

David O. McKay Library



F
1
.N56
V.75

Upper Snake River Branch
Genealogical Library

RICKS COLLEGE LRC



3 1404 00 086 714 0

FOR LIBRARY USE ONLY

GJ 7-2965



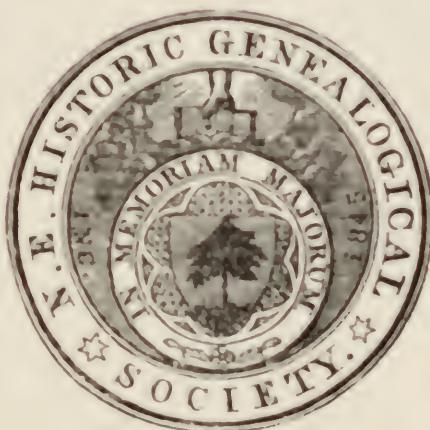
Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Brigham Young University-Idaho

<http://archive.org/details/newenglandhistor75wate>

THE
NEW ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER

1921

VOLUME LXXV



PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY
AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON

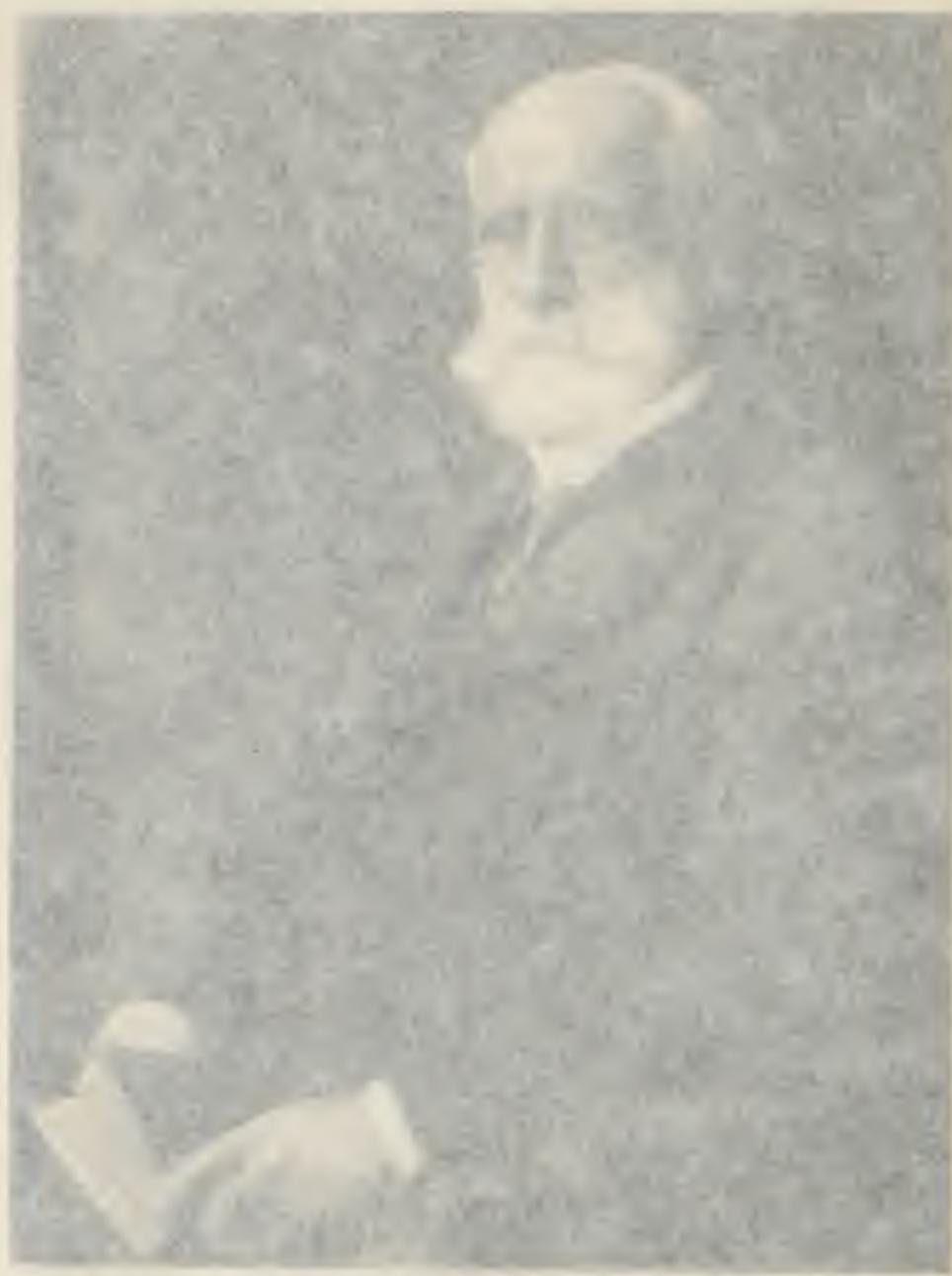
1921

Editor
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

Committee on Publication

JAMES PARKER PARMENTER	JOHN WALLACE SUTER
HOSEA STARR BALLOU	ALFRED JOHNSON
G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, Jr.	GEORGE RITCHIE MARVIN
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT	

47522



Charles E. Lannier

THE
NEW ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER

JANUARY, 1921

CHARLES EMELIUS LAURIAT

By Rev. LEWIS WILDER HICKS, M. A., of Wellesley, Mass.

CHARLES EMELIUS LAURIAT, bookseller, a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society from 1868 until his resignation in 1874 and again from 1916 until his death, died at his home, 1120 Beacon Street, Brookline, Mass., 12 February 1920, in the seventy-ninth year of his age. He had been confined to his house since New Year's Day; but his illness was not regarded as critical, and he was able to consider matters of business until shortly before his death.

He was born in Boston 12 January 1842, the son of Emelius Anselm, also a native of Boston, and Martha (Foster) Lauriat, who was born at Lancaster, Mass., the daughter of Benjamin and Martha (Shedd) Foster.

His grandfather, Louis Anselm Lauriat, was born at Marseilles, France, in 1786, and came to this country about 1800. In 1807 he married Sarah Dennis of Salem. He was a goldbeater by trade, and occupied a building on Washington Street, Boston, at the corner of Springfield Street, from about 1822 to 1836. He was a distinguished scientist in his day, and an enthusiastic aeronaut, making the second ascension in a balloon ever made in this country. He made many ascensions in this country, his forty-fifth—one of the last—being on 25 August 1842. As there were no gas mains at that time in the city, he was obliged to manufacture the gas with which his balloons were inflated.* In the *Boston Evening Transcript* of 5 June 1838 he is quoted as saying:

"It is confidently believed by many that the time is not distant when the science of aérostation will be brought to such perfection that the aeronaut will be able to vary his course and take a direction at will so as to reach a given point and distance in safety and with despatch, as ships are navigated on the ocean, against contrary winds."

Late in the forties he went to California, was there during the days of the gold rush, and had a general store at Oak Shade, Horse Shoe Bar, on the American River. He came back to Boston once more, but returned to California, and died at Sacramento in 1857.

*There is an account of Mr. Lauriat's ascensions in *Boston Notions*, published in 1848, p. 209.

Charles Emelius Lauriat attended the Phillips Grammar School in Boston, and on graduating found employment in William Veazie's bookstore, which for years was one of the best known stores of its kind on Cornhill. In 1860 he became connected with the bookstore of William H. Piper & Company, which was situated at 131-133 Washington Street, at the head of Water Street, and he remained with this firm for ten years, rising to the position of manager. In August 1872 he formed a partnership with the late Dana Estes under the firm name of Estes & Lauriat, publishers and booksellers, their bookstore being situated at 299-305 Washington Street, opposite the Old South Church. In the great Boston fire in the following November the building narrowly escaped destruction, the fire extending to the corner of Milk and Washington Streets, and it was deemed necessary to move the stock of books to Beacon Hill, in order to ensure their safety. In 1898 Mr. Lauriat took over the retail department of Estes & Lauriat and formed the Charles E. Lauriat Company, of which he was President until his death. In 1906 the business was moved to its present location, 385 Washington Street.

The business conducted by Mr. Lauriat was successful from the start, and the Charles E. Lauriat Company became widely known as one of the leading bookselling houses in the country. In the course of his career as a bookseller Mr. Lauriat made numerous trips to Europe, his first one being in 1873 in the old Cunard steamer *Atlas*. He crossed the Atlantic more than sixty times in all. He was one of the first American buyers to go to London to make extensive purchases of old and rare books in the London market, and he became a familiar figure there.

His charming personality, distinguished figure, business ability, and integrity gained for him multitudes of friends, and many of the most prominent men in the literary, religious, and political life of New England a generation ago, including Oliver Wendell Holmes, Edward Everett Hale, Phillips Brooks, and James G. Blaine, frequented his bookstore, sought his advice, and became his patrons.

Mr. Edwin A. Grozier, a lifelong friend of Mr. Lauriat's, in his newspaper, *The Boston Post*, of 14 February 1920, wrote:

"By the death of Charles E. Lauriat, Boston loses a veteran bookseller and publisher who valued his calling as a profession—and, indeed, made it so. For 58 years he carried on the culturing and illuminating business of finding and selling the best of the world's literature, and he knew every angle of the trade for which he stood as a mentor and guide.

"Such a man as Mr. Lauriat does a very great public service, not only in making possible the possession of rare and costly books, but in creating an atmosphere of 'homeness' that was and is a characteristic of his store. The student is welcome there; the expert on first editions always feels at ease there and the great average booklover realizes that what Mr. Lauriat established has not been allowed to depart.

"The frequenter of his bookstore will feel a loss in seeing no more the stalwart and kindly presence of Charles E. Lauriat."

At the time of his death Mr. Lauriat was the oldest active bookseller in the trade in Boston.

For thirty-four years Mr. Lauriat was a director of the John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company of Boston, and for many years he was the senior member of the board. In the New England Historic Genealogical Society he was a member of the Committee on Sale of Publications for the years 1917, 1918, and 1919, and was appointed by the Council for a fourth year on this committee the day before he died. He was a member of the Boston Art Club and of the Unitarian Club, and was for forty years active in the Second Church in Boston, serving on its Standing Committee. To this church the members of his family have presented a memorial tower clock, which was installed with appropriate exercises on 29 May 1920. In politics Mr. Lauriat was a Republican. Besides his Brookline residence he had a summer home at Squirrel Island, Me.

Mr. Lauriat married, 13 November 1867, Harriet Fidelia Page, daughter of Cyrus and Susan Elvira Page of Bedford, Mass., who survives him, together with three children, Susan Foster, wife of Professor Alfred Church Lane of Tufts College, Charles E. Lauriat, Jr., who succeeds his father as President of the Company, and Blanche, wife of George W. Chandler of New York.

RECORDS OF THE SOCIETY OF FRIENDS AT BERWICK (NORTH BERWICK), ME.

[Continued from vol. 73, page 128]

[RECORDS OF THE BERWICK MONTHLY MEETING: I, 1802-1832, CONTINUED*]

29, 11 mo. 1805. Our Esteemed friend Able Thomas attended this meeting, with a certificate from the monthly meeting of monallen Indorsed by the Quarterly meeting of warrington, Pennsylvania, Expressive of their unity with him as a minister—also our Esteemed friend Amos Lee, with a certificate from the monthly meeting of Exeter, Pennsylvania, Expressive of their unity with him as a minister. [47]

To Vassalboro monthly meeting. Jedediah Jepson having Removed with his family within the compass of your monthly meeting, he, with his wife Margeret, and their children, Susanna, Mary, Lowis, Lydia, Abner, Judith, Oliver, Margeret, & Elizabeth, are members of this meeting. Said Susanna and Mary, being of adult age, appear clear of Marriage Engagements. We recommend the said family. On behalf of Berwick monthly meeting, 28, 2 mo. 1806. Paul Rogers, Elizabeth Neal, Clerks. [50]

28, 2 mo. 1806. Benjamin Fry hath been in the practice of using profane

*The records of the Berwick Monthly Meeting were kept in large books, separate from the so-called "Record of Membership" and the marriage certificates. The first of these books begins with the meeting of 25, 7 mo. 1802 and ends with the meeting of 25, 5 mo. 1832. Abstracts have been made for this article of such entries in these books as contain historical information of importance, removal certificates, or other material useful in genealogical research. The figures in brackets that follow the abstracts refer to the pages of the original records where the respective entries may be found.

language, and, he being gone from us, the clerk is Directed to forward a copy of this minute to Vassalboro monthly meeting, where we are Informed the said Benjamin Resides. [51]

To the monthly meeting of Falmouth. John Rogers being gone to Reside within the compass of your monthly meeting, he is a member of our meeting, and we know not but that he is clear of marriage Engagments amongst us. We Recommend him. Given forth at a monthly meeting held at Berwick, 28, 3 mo. 1806. Paul Rogers, Clerk. [52]

To Vassalborough monthly meeting. Elizabeth Varney and her sons Ephraim and Ebenezar and Daughter mary having Removed to settle in the compass of your meeting and Requested our certificate for themselves and two younger children of said Elizabeth, namely, Richard and Jonathan,* they being all members of our meeting and clear of marriage Engagements, we Reccommend them. On behalf of Berwick monthly meeting held 28, 3 mo. 1806. Paul Rogers, Elizabeth Neal, Clerks. [53]

To Vassalborough monthly meeting. Obediah Hussey has Removed within the compass of your inonthly meeting. He is a member of our meeting and clear of marriage engagements. We Recomend him. In behalf of Berwick monthly meeting held 28, 3 mo. 1806. Paul Rogers, Clerk. [53]

28, 3 mo. 1806. Thadeus Morrel has married out of the order of friends to a woman not of our Society. He is disowned. [53]

To Windham monthly meeting. Samuel Varney having Removed with his family to settle in the compass of your meeting, he, with his wife Mary, and their children, Abigail, Joseph, and Mercy, are members of our meeting, and we Reccommend them. On behalf of a monthly meeting held at Berwick, 23, 5 mo. 1806. Paul Rogers, Clerk. [56]

25, 7 mo. 1806. Christopher Hussey 2d is disowned. [59]

To Vassalborough monthly meeting. Stephen Hussey 3^d and Elizabeth his wife hath Removed within the verge of your monthly meeting. They are members of our meeting and we Recommend them. Given forth at a monthly meeting of friends at Berwick, 25, 7 mo. 1806. Paul Rogers, Clerk. [59]

25, 7 mo. 1806. We are favoured with the company of our Beloved friend William Crotch from in great Britain, accompanied by our friends William Rotch [from] new bedford & James Arnold from Providence—also our beloved friend Enoch Darling from the state of new york, accompanied by our friend William Mitchel from Nine partners. [60]

Our beloved friend Mahitable Jenkins has for some time had a prospect of paying a Religious visit to friends at Nine partners in the state of New York and some adjacent meetings, and, notwithstanding her advanced age, we leave her at liberty to proceed, she being a minister in good Esteem. On behalf of Berwick monthly meeting, state of Massachusetts, 22, 8 mo. 1806. Paul Rogers, Elizabeth Neal, Clerks. [61]

26, 9 mo. 1806. Betty Been is received into membership. [63]

26, 12 mo. 1806. Our friend Mahitable Jenkins, having Returned to us, produced a certificate from the Quarterly meeting at Nine partners, Dated 5, 11 mo. 1806, Expressive of their satisfaction with her labours of love in that meeting and most of the meetings constituting it. [65]

To Durham monthly meeting. Jacob Buffum, having Requested a Removal Certificate to your meeting, is a member of our meeting and clear of marriage engagements as far as appears. We Recomend him. On behalf of Berwick monthly meeting held 26, 12 mo. 1806. Paul Rogers, Clerk. [65]

27, 2 mo. 1807. Timothy Varney, Jun^r, Desires friends approbation

*In the records of 28, 2 mo. 1806 Richard and Jonathan are said to be minors. [51]

to proceed in marriage with Abigail Scribner, a member of Sandwich monthly meeting. [66] [*Vide infra.*]

27, 2 mo. 1807. Stephen Green, who produced a minute from Sebrook monthly meeting Dated 15, 3 mo. 1804, having served out his apprenticeship and gone from us, the clerk is Directed to furnish sd Sebrook meeting with a copy of this minute. [67]

27, 3 mo. 1807. The friend[s] appointed to Inspect the clearness of Timor Varney, Jun^r, Report that [they] Dont find anything to hinder his proceeding in marriage as proposed, he being a member of this meeting and clear of marriage Engagements among us and having consent of parents. The clerk is Directed to furnish Sandwich monthly meeting with the necessary Extracts from our minutes. [67] [*Vide supra.*]

27 [sic, ? 17], 4 mo. 1807. Enoch Pea-lee is disowned. [68]

To Vassalborough monthly meeting. Han-on Hussey Requests a Removal certificate to your meeting. He is a member of our meeting, and clear of marriage Engagements among us, as far as appears. We Recommend him. Given forth at a monthly meeting held at Berwick 17, 4 mo. 1807. Paul Rogers, Clerk. [69]

17, 4 mo. 1807. John Roberts has married out of the order of friends, and, being Removed far from us, he is Di-owned. [69]

29, 5 mo. 1807. David Morrel, son of Abraham Morrel, having married out of the order of friend[s] and being Removed far from us, is disowned. [71] Josiah Morrel, son of Winthrop Morrel, going out in marriage contrary to our Established order and now Removed far from us, is disowned. [71] Paul Hussey, having gone out in marriage by a Justice of peace to a woman who is a member and stands in the Relation of a first cousin, is disowned. [72] Ahijah Hussey, having Removed far from us and married out of the order of friends, is disowned. [72]

To Vassalborough monthly meeting. Rowland Fry having Removed with his family to settle in the compass of your meeting, he and his wife Judith, with their two sons David and James and their Daughter Alice (being minors), are all members of our meeting, whom we Recommend. On behalf of our monthly meeting held at Berwick, 26, 6 mo. 1807. Paul Rogers, Clerk. [73]

26, 6 mo. 1807. A communication is received from Vassalboro monthly meeting, dated 20, 5 mo. 1807, stating that John Purinton, a minor, a member of Berwick monthly meeting, has joined with the train band. [73] His acknowledgement is accepted by Berwick monthly meeting, 25, 9 mo. 1807. [76]

24, 7 mo. 1807. Daniel Fry is Restored to membership. [74]

24, 7 mo. 1807. We are favoured with the company of our beloved friend William Flanner, with a Certificate from the monthly meeting of Newgarden, North Carolina, Expressive of their unity with him as a minister; also our beloved friend Stephen Gardner, companion to our aforesaid friend, who produced a copy of a minute from New garden Quarterly meeting. [74]

25, 9 mo. 1807. Mary Hussey, formerly Estes, and Sarah Cutten, formerly Bunker, are disowned. [76]

16, 10 mo. 1807. The acknowledgement of Ephraim Allen, who had married out of the order of friends to a woman not of our Society, is accepted. [77]

22, 1 mo. 1808. Two letters are received from our aged friend Mary Mitchel. [79]

25, 3 mo. 1808. Jedediah Morrell, son of John Morrell, who went from here when a child to Reside in the compass of Falmouth monthly meeting and now Requests a Removal Certificate, is Recommended, and the clerk is Directed to forward therto a Copy of this minute. [81]

25, 3 mo. 1808. Peter Morrell Requests the Care of friends for his grandson, Abraham Morrell, a minor. [81]

From our monthly meeting held at Monkton, 4, 2 mo. 1808. To Berwick monthly meeting. Abraham Brown, a minor, hath Removed to Kittery in the verge of your meeting; he being a member of our meeting, we Recommend him. James Austin 3^d, clerk. [Entered in the records of 22, 4 mo. 1808.] [83]

To Berwick monthly meeting. Shadrach Hasty, a member of our meeting, being about to Remove within the bounds of your meeting, is clear of marriage engagements as far as appears. By Direction of a monthly meeting held at Windham, 29, 8 mo. 1807. Noah Read, clerk. [Entered in the records of 24, 6 mo. 1808.] [85]

29, 7 mo. 1808. Hannah Merder, formerly Estes, is disowned. [85]

29, 7 mo. 1808. Jonathan Buffum, having Returned from Vassalboro, produced a minute given in his favour 5 mo. 1805 and Indorsed by Vassalboro monthly meeting. [85]

19, 8 mo. 1808. Abraham Morrell, a minor, grandson of Peter Morrell, is received as a member. [86]

19, 8 mo. 1808. David Morrel's acknowledgement is accepted and he is accepted into membership. [86]

19, 8 mo. 1808. Anna Morrel, wife of David Morrel, Junr, is received into membership. [86]

To vassalborough Monthly meeting. Stephen Hussey, Junr, being about to Remove with his family within the compass of your meeting, and he and his wife Judith and their children, Hiram,* Sarah, Rhoda, Ruth, & Anna, being members of our meeting and clear of marriage Engagements as far as appears, we Recommend them. On behalf of Berwick mo. meets, 23, 9 mo. 1808. Paul Rogers, Elizabeth Neal, Clerks. [87]

25, 11 mo. 1808. Peter Morrel Desires a Certificate to Sdlem in behalf of his grandson, Abram Morrel, he being about to be placed there as an apprentice. He, being a member of this meeting, is Recommended. [89]

To Sebrook monthly meeting. Jonathan Green, who came from your parts when a minor to Reside as an apprentice, having become a member of our meeting and since Returned back and Settled within the compass of your meeting, being still a member and clear of marriage Engagements as far as appears, we Recommend him. On behalf of Berwick monthly meeting, 25, 11 mo. 1808. Paul Rogers, Clk. [89]

23, 12 mo. 1808. Peter Morrell Desires a certificate to Sebrook monthly meeting, in order to proceed in marriage with Miriam Hoag, a member of that meeting. [90]

23, 12 mo. 1808. Josiah Morrell, Junr, and Naham Morrell acknowledge that they have married wives out of Society and thereby Departed from the Rule of Discipline. [90] 24, 2 mo. 1809. Their acknowledgments are accepted, and they are Received into membership. [92]

24, 2 mo. 1809. Sarah, wife of Josiah Morrel, and Sarah, wife of Nehemiah Morrel, are accepted into membership. [93]

To vassalboro monthly meeting. Jedediah Hussey, having Removed within the Compass of your meeting, is a member of our meeting and is clear of marriage Engagements amongst us as far as appears. We Recommend him. Given forth at a monthly meeting of friends held at Berwick, 24, 3 mo. 1809. Paul Rogers, Clk. [94]

21, 4 mo. 1809. James Buffum, a member of this meeting, Son of Joshua Buffum, Deceased, being a minor and not under guardianship, having gone into the compass of Vassalboro monthly meeting to seek service, Requested a minute, and the clerk is Directed to furnish sd vassalboro meeting with a copy of this minute. [95]

21, 4 mo. 1809. Susanna Morrell is accepted into membership. [95]

*In the records of 22, 4 mo. 1808 this Hiram Hussey is said to be a minor. [83]

23, 6 mo. 1809. Thaddeus Morrel's acknowledgment, dated 15, 2 mo. 1809, in which he condemns his misconduct and desires that it be passed by, is accepted. [97]

28, 7 mo. 1809. Samuel Buffum, Jun^r, is disowned. [98]

18, 8 mo. 1809. After receipt of a communication from Seabrook monthly meeting Jonathan Green is disowned. [99]

29, 9 mo. 1809. Stephen Hussey and Caleb Buffum, Jun^r, Inform that they propose Disposing of their Interest and Removing into the compass of Vassalboro monthly meeting. [100]

20, 10 mo. 1809. Eph^s Morrell Desires friends advice Respecting Disposing of [me, for] Selling his Interest and Removing into the Compass of Vassalboro monthly meeting. [101]

29, 12 mo. 1809. Abigail Maxwell (formerly Estes) is disowned. [103]

23, 2 mo. 1810. Stephen Hussey's Bequest coming again under Consideration, and the said Stephen Informing that there appears no prospect of his Removing at present, the subject is Dismissed. [105]

23, 2 mo. 1810. Richard Dow is disowned. [105]

20, 4 mo. 1810. Complaint that Aaron Rogers has married out of the order of friends to a woman not of our Society. [107]

29, 6 mo. 1810. Hannah Earl is disowned. [108]

26, 7 mo. 1810. Aaron Rogers is disowned. [108]

28, 12 mo. 1810. George Neal's acknowledgment for his conduct in marrying contrary to the order of the Society, etc., is accepted. [111]

Our Beloved Aged friend Mehitable Jenkins intends to pay a Religious Visit to some Meetings in the State of New York and Vermont. She being a Member of our Meeting and a Minister in Unity, We Recommend her to the care of friends where her lot may be cast. On behalf of Berwick Monthly Meeting, State of Massachusetts, 29, 4 mo. 1811. Joshua Jenkins, Clerk. Mary Hussey, Clerk for the day. [113]

24, 5 mo. 1811. Gideon [?George] Neall now Residing within the limits of Seabrook Monthly Meet^s and having Requested a few lines thereto, he being a member of this Meeting, the Clerk is directed to forward to Seabrook Mo Meet^s a Copy of this minute. [114]

To Seabrook Monthly Meeting. John Purinton having been gone from us for some time past and now Residing within the Limits of your Meeting, he being of our Meeting, we desire your care and oversight of him. By direction of a Monthly Meeting held at Berwick, 24, 5 mo. 1811. Joshua Jenkins, Clerk. [114]

28, 6 mo. 1811. Windham Monthly Meeting is to be informed that Berwick Monthly Meeting has no objection to the restoration to membership of Elijah Jepson, formerly a member of Berwick Monthly Meeting. [115]

26, 7 mo. 1811. Paul Genniss is received as a Member of this Meeting. [115]

27, 9 mo. 1811. William Bean, jr., is accepted as a Member. [117]

27, 9 mo. 1811. Recd the following communication from Seabrook monthly Meeting: We have Visited and Laboured with John Purinton for Marrying a Woman not of our society. By order of Seabrook Mo Meet^s held 7 mo. 1811. Joseph Philbrick, Clerk. [117]

18, 10 mo. 1811. John Purinton is disowned. [120]

18, 10 mo. 1811. Nahum Morrell Requests the care of friends for two of his children, Abraham and Jedidiah. This Meeting therefore Receives them into Membership. [120]

18, 10 mo. 1811. William Purinton requests a removal certificate to Vassalborough Mo Meet^s. [120]

29, 11 mo. 1811. Those appointed in the case of William Purinton's

Certificate Report they think it most proper to send him one to Falmouth Monthly Meeting, he having Returned to them [as follows]: To Falmouth Monthly Meeting. Whereas William Purinton came here an Apprentice to Abner Rogers, Recommended as a Member of your Meeting, and, as his said Master deceased before he was free, he has since Returned to you while a Minor, and being still a member of our society, we Recommend him. By order of a Monthly Meeting held at Berwick, 29, 11 mo. 1811. Joshua Jenkins, Clerk. [121]

29, 11 mo. 1811. David Morrell, jr., Requests the care of friends for his two sons, Levi & Humphrey, [and] they are rec'd into Membership. [121]

To Berwick Mo Meets. Isaac Varney, Jr., now residing amongst you, Requests a Removal Certificate to you. He is a Member of our Meeting and clear of Marriage engagements amongst us. We Recommend him. On behalf of Dover Mo Meets held at Rochester, 26, 2 mo. 1812. Richard Dame, Clerk. [Entered in the records of 27, 3 mo. 1812.] [123]

27, 3 mo. 1812. Abraham Jepson Requesting a few lines to falmouth Monthly Meeting, he being a Member of this Meeting, the Clerk is directed to forward to sd falmouth Mo Meets a copy of this minute. [123]

To Dover Mo Meeting. James Neall, having requested our certificate signify's his clearness to proceed in Marriage with Content Sawyer, a Member of your Meets, he being a Member of our meet*, no objection appears. Given at a Monthly Meets held at Berwick, 17, 4 mo. 1812. Joshua Jenkins, Clerk. [123]

29, 5 mo. 1812. Enoch Peaslee hath Married out of the order of friends to a Woman who is not a Member of our Society. [124]

To Sandwich Mo Meeting. Jonathan Buffum, having Requested our Certificate Shewing his clearness to proceed in Marriage with Sally Baset, a Member of your Meeting, is clear of Marriage engagements amongst us for what appears. By order of a Monthly Meeting held at Berwick, 26, 6 mo. 1812. Joshua Jenkins, Clerk. [124]

26, 6 mo. 1812. We were favoured with the company of our beloved friend Mathew Franklin, with a Certificate from New York Mo Meeting bearing date of 8, 4 mo. 1812, and also our friend Nehemiah Merret, with a copy of a minute from sd Meets. [125]

To Berwick Mo Meeting. Where as Nanthan [sic] Hanson proposes to lay his Intention of Marriage before your meeting with Lydia Allen, a member of your Meeting, he is a Member of our Meeting and appears clear of Marriage Engagements among us and hath consent of Parents. From Seabrook Mo Meeting held at Almsbury, 16, 7 mo. 1812. Joseph Phillipbrick, C^{lk}. [Entered in the records of 24, 7 mo. 1812.] [125]

To Dover Mo Meeting. John Plummer having gone to reside amongst you in order to serve an Apprenticeship with Tobias Evans, he being a Member of our Meeting, we recommend him to your care. By direction of a Mo Meets held at Berwick, 24, 7 mo. 1812. Joshua Jenkins, clerk. [125]

24, 7 mo. 1812. We are favoured with the company of our Beloved aged Friend Elijah Hoag, with Certificate from Monkton Mo Meeting. [126]

To Monkton Monthly Meeting. Abraham Brown, who came Recommeded as a Member of your meeting sometime past, now having Removed back to you again, is a member of our Meeting and is clear of Marriage Engagements amongst us. We recommend him. By direction of a Monthly Meeting held at Berwick, 21, 8 mo. 1812. Joshua Jenkins, clerk. [127]

To Windham Monthly Meeting. David Morrell, Jr., having removed to Cornish within the Limmits of your Meeting & Requesting our certificate for himself & Anne his wife & their children, Levi, Humphrey, Elizabeth, & Lydia, we therefore certify that they are Members of our Meeting. We

Recommend them. By direction of a monthly Meeting held at Berwick, 21, 8 mo. 1812. Joshua Jenkins, Elizabeth Neall, Clerks. [127]

21, 8 mo. 1812. John Hussey Requests the care of friends for his son, Paul Hussey. This Meeting accepts him into Membership. [127]

25, 9 mo. 1812. The Certificate given in favour of William Purinton to Falmouth Mo Meetg being Returned, he, having Removed to Vassalborough, requests a Removal Certificate to that Meeting. [128]

25, 12 mo. 1812. Enoch Peaslee acknowledges that he has kept company with a woman not a member of our Society in order for marriage, and his acknowledgment is accepted. [129]

To the monthly meeting of friends at Vassalborough. William Purinton, being Removed within the Compass of your meeting, is a member of our meeting and is clear of marriage Engngments amongst us as far as appears. We Recommend him. On behalf of Berwick monthly meeting held 25, 12 mo. 1812. Paul Rogers, Clerk at this time. [130]

To Vassalborough Monthly Meeting. Ebenezer Varney, having Removed to Fairfax within Verge of Your Meeting.* is a Member of our Meeting and is clear of Marriage engagements amongst us as far as appears. We Recommend him. On behalf of a Monthly Meeting held at Berwick, 22, 1 mo. 1813. Joshua Jenkins, Clerk. [131]

To Friends of Falmouth Monthly Meeting. Abraham Jepson, a Member of our Meeting, haveing removed within the Verge of your Meeting, is clear of Marriage engagements amongst us as far as appears. We Recommend him. By direction of a Monthly Meeting held at Berwick, 22, 1 mo. 1813. Joshua Jenkins, Clerk. [131]

To Seabrook Mo Meeting. By Request of Stephen Jenkins, a member of our Meeting, we have made Enquiry respecting his clearness to proceed in Marriage with Jemima Green, a member of your Meeting. He appears to be clear of Marriage engagements amongst us & hath consent of Parents. By direction of our Monthly Meeting held at Berwick, 16, 4 mo. 1813. Joshua Jenkins, Clerk. [133]

20, 5 mo. 1813. Paul Hussey Requesting a Certificate to Falmouth Monthly Meeting of his right of Membership with us, the Clerk is directed to forward to said Meeting a copy of this minute. [134]

23, 7 mo. 1813. Have had the company of our Beloved Friend Abel Thomas, with a copy of a Minute from Monallen Mo Meeting, dated 17, 3 mo. 1813. [134]

To Harlem Monthly Meeting. Timothy Hussey having removed with his family within the Linunits of your Meeting, he and Abigail his Wife & Cynthy their Daughter are Members of our Meeting. We Recommend them. By direction of our Monthly Meeting held at Berwick, 26, 11 mo. 1813. Joshua Jenkins, Lydia Rogers, Clrks. [137]

To Windham Monthly Meeting. Shadrach Hasty, having Requested to be Annexed to your Meeting, is a member of our Meeting. We know of no Marriage Engagements here away. We Recommend him. By direction of a monthly Meeting held at Berwick, 25, 2 mo. 1814. Joshua Jenkins, Clerk. [139]

25, 3 mo. 1814. Elijah Roberts has Married out of the order of Friends. [139]

25, 3 mo. 1814. Giddeon Mollinex attended this Meeting, with a Certificate from Plains Monthly Meeting in the County of Ulster in New York, dated 26, 10 mo. 1813. [140]

22, 4 mo. 1814. The committee in the case of Elijah Roberts reports that the Woman to whom he is Married is his first Cousin. He is disowned. [140]

*On 29, 4 mo. 1803 Ebenezer Varney appears in these records as "having gone to reside within the limits of Vassalborough Monthly Meeting." [13]

To Sandwich Mo Meeting. Paul Gennis, having Removed to the Limmits of your Meeting, is a member of our meets & is clear of Marriage engagements amongst us. We recommend him. By direction of a monthly Meeting held at Berwick, 22, 4 mo. 1814. Joshua Jenkins, Clerk. [141]

22, 4 mo. 1814. James Buffum Requests some Lines to Salem Monthly Meeting, signifying his right of Membership, also Benajah Buffum, they being gone to Reside within the Limmits of sd Meets for a space of time, &, no objection appearing, the Clerk is directed to forward to sd Meets a copy of this minute. [141]

22, 4 mo. 1814. Mary Varney attended this Meeting, with a Certificate from Starksboro' Mo Meets, dated 5, 11 mo. 1813; also Ruth Meeler [?] as companion [to] the sd Marry; also James Austin, with a copy of a minute from Faresburgh Mo Meets, bearing date 29, 12 mo. 1813. [141]

27, 5 mo. 1814. Mary Roberts, formerly Hanson, is disowned. [142]

24, 6 mo. 1814. William Bean Requesting the Care of Friends for three of his children, Daniel, Othniel, & James, they are Received as members of this meeting. [143]

To Seabrook Monthly Meeting. Hiram Neall Requesting a Certificate in order to proceed in Marriage with Elizabeth Jones, a member of your Meeting, he is a member of this Meeting & clear of Marriage engagements amongst us for what appears. By direction of a Monthly Meeting held at Berwick, 21, 10 mo. 1814. Joshua Jenkins, Clerk. [145]

23, 12 mo. 1814. Johnn [?] Page, now resideing within the Limmits of Vassalborough Monthly Meeting, having Requested a minute there to signifying his right of Membership, he being a Member of this Meeting & no objection appearing, the Clerk is directed to forward to said Vassalbh Mo Meeting a copy of this minute. [147]

[To be continued]

INSCRIPTIONS IN THE TOWN CEMETERY AT THE VILLAGE OF BAKERSFIELD, VT.

Copied and communicated by HERBERT WILLIAMS DENIO, A. M.,
of New York City

[Continued from vol. 74, page 319]

Ephraim Maynard Died Aug. 19, 1856. Aged 85 Years.*

Frank William Little Son of Frank B. & Martha I. Maynard Aug. 31, '04.
Mar. 15, '07. [Son of Frank Burton and Martha Isadore (Davis) Maynard, b. Aug. 31, 1904, d. Mar. 15, 1907, a. 2 years, 6 months, 15 days.]

Hannah O. Daughter of Ephraim & Betsey Maynard. Died Nov. 21st
•1828. Aged 13 years. . . .

In memory of Harriet Maynard who died Aug. 30th 1822. ag'd 20 mos.
Also an Infant who died Dec. 4th 1822 aged 4 days.

Daughtrs of Samuel & Maria Maynard

Harrison 1837-1904 [Harrison S., son of Calvin and C. (Jackson) Maynard,
b. Jan. 14, 1837, d. Aug. 7, 1904, a. 67 years, 7 months, 3 days.]

Rhoda 1836-1909. [Rhoda M., dau. of James and Amy (Ripley)

*In an adjoining lot markers for children of Ephraim Maynard read as follows: "Betsey," "Infant," "Mary J.," "Stillman," "Horace H."

Johnson, b. at Franklin, Vt., Dec. 19, 1838, d. Apr. 1, 1909, a. 71 years, 4 months, 13 days.]*

James Maynard Born Bakersfield; Vt. Apr. 12, 1809, May 25, 1890. [Son of Simon and Phoebe Maynard, a. 81 years, 1 month, 13 days.]

His Wife Autenia H. Shattuck, Born Bakersfield; Vt. Feb. 9, 1818, June 29, 1856.

Gaylard H. Son of J. & A. H. Maynard July 19, 1855, Oct. 20, 1860.

Sarah A. Dau. of J. & A. H. Maynard, May 6, 1838, Jan. 30, 1871.

John Maynard 1774-1813

His Wife Elizabeth Knowles 1775-1849

Their Dau. Eliza K. 1803-1821

Jesse K. Maynard 1808-1894. [Son of John and M. Elizabeth (Knowles) Maynard, d. Feb. 9, 1894, a. 85 years, 10 months, 15 days.]

Wives of Jesse K.

Lucy Taylor 1810-1835

Lucy Giddings 1809-1873. [Dau. of Wm. and Betsey Giddings, d. July 13, 1873, a. 64 years, 6 months.]

In Memory of Mr. John Maynard, who died May 11th 1821, aged 34 years.

Julia S. daur. of Wm T. & L. S. Maynard died Sept. 30, 1841, Aged 6 yrs. & 2 m.

Mame C. McEnany, Wife of Myron B. Maynard, Mar. 24, 1907, Age 39 Years. [Mary Elizabeth, dau. of James and Elizabeth (O'Nile) McNany, b. Dec. 22, 1868, a. 38 years, 3 months, 2 days.]

In Memory of Mrs. Martha Maynard who died March 3rd 1822 aged 57 years. Consort of Stephen Maynard.

Orlando Maynard 1858-

His Wife Flora A. Doane 1860-1911. [Flora Ardolia, dau. of Benj. Doane, b. Aug. 19, 1859, d. Dec. 21, 1911, a. 52 years, 4 months, 3 days.]

Orra S. Maynard Died Aug. 21, 1886. A. 3 m's. & 7 d'ys.

Patty P. daughter of Edward & Sarah Maynard died April 25, 1809 aged 4 years.

Simon Maynard 1779-1853 [b. in Oakham, Mass.]

Phebe, wife of Simon Maynard, died Feb. 23, 1849 Aged 68 Years.

In Memory of Stephen Maynard Esq who died Feb. 7, 1813 aged 53 years.

Willey Davis Little Son of Frank B. & Martha I. Maynard Sept. 17, 1907 July 4, 1911. [Willie Davis Maynard, a. 3 years, 9 months, 28 days.]

Wm T. Maynard Died Jan. 3, 1882. A. 82 Yrs

Luana S. Wife of Wm T. Maynard Died July 16, 1894, A. 84 Yrs. [Dau. of David and Louis [sic] Foster, b. in Massachusetts, a. 84 years, 7 months, 2 days.]

An Infant Daugh: of Wm. T. & L. S. Maynard died Dec. 31, 1840.

Our Babies Infant Children of M. B. & M. C. Maynard Born & Died May 14, 1895. [Twins, children of Myron and Maine Maynard, d. May 15, 1895, a. 1 day.]

Sadie J. Mead Died Sept. 30, 1899. A. 21 Yrs. Daughter of D. M. & J. M. Mead.

Emma J. Brewer Wife of L. W. Miner Died July 13, 1886 A. 29 Yrs. [Dau. of Leister and Mary Ann Brewer, b. in Berkshire, Vt., a. 29 years, 1 month, 13 days.]

A. J. Minor 1852-1915 [Alvin John, son of John and Lurmtha (Warres) Minor, d. July 11, 1915, a. 63 years, 3 months, 19 days.]

His Wife Sevign Chase 1862-1909 [Lucy S., dau. of Vanness and D. (Stratton) Chase, b. Oct. 22, 1862, d. Oct. 3, 1909, a. 46 years, 11 months, 19 days.]

*She was wife of Harrison S. Maynard.

Walter W. son of L. J. & L. M. Minor Died June 17, 1900 A.E. 10 W'ks. [Son of Leo and Laura M. (Stratton) Minor, a. 2 months, 12 days.]

[Mary Mitchell, see *inscription to Elizabeth F. B. Northrop.*]

Albert, son of Harry & Amanda Montague, died Aug. 2, 1833, aged 1 year & 3 days.

Amanda, Wife of Harry Montague, Died Sept 10, 1846. Aged 39 years.

[Emily M. (Hazeltine) Moore, see *inscription to Gen. S. B. Hazeltine.*]

[Rev. H. J. Moore, see *inscription to Gen. S. B. Hazeltine.*]

John D. Moore, Aged 66 Y'rs. May 2, 1891. [Son of Holland and Sarah Moore, b. at Montgomery, Vt., a. 66 years, 3 months, 4 days.]

His Wife Cornelia L. A.E. 59 Y's. & 6 Ms. Dec. 16, 1892. [Dau. of Jesse Knowles and Lucy (Taylor) Maynard, d. Dec. 1, 1892, a. 59 years, 6 months, 24 days.]

Gertie M. Dau. of J. D. & C. L. Moore, A.E. 19 Y'rs. Dec. 16, 1891. [b. in Cambridge, Vt., a. 18 years, 11 months, 5 days, single.]

Myrtie A. A.E. 3 Y'rs Sept. 13, 1865.

Willie T. A.E. 1 Yr. Mar. 6, 1868.

Georgie E. A.E. 4 Y'rs. Sept. 3, 1873.

Crayton M. A.E. 23 Y'rs Mar. 5, 1877.

Children of J. D. & C. L. Moore.

Delia, Wife of James Morrell. Born Dec. 9, 1800, Died Dec. 25, 1864.

Abigail daughter of Daniel & Sarah L. Morse. Died Aug. 4 1841. Aged 4 days.

Adelia Almira daughter of Anna & Miriam P. Morse died August 25, 1833, aged 2 years.

George W. son of Daniel & Sarah L. Morse died Jan. 1, 1845 aged 2 mos & 2 ds. Morway

Homer S. Morway Sept. 29, 1852-Aug. 20, 1917*

His Wife Jennie I. Shattuck Nov. 20, 1860-Feb. 7, 1899 [Dau. of Chauncey and Lois Shattuck, b. at Waterville, Vt., a. 38 years, 2 months, 18 days.]

His Wife Rhoda A. Coetlow, July 27, 1856†

Beatrice S. Morway Daughter Apr. 8, 1898-Sept. 28, 1898.

Zaidee Dau. of W. M. & M. L. Naramore, Died June 4, 1874. A.E. 4 y'rs 6 mo's & 14 d's.

Charles‡

[Charles B. Nichols, see *inscription to Rebecca Burr Sturgess.*]

[Charlotte A. Nichols, see *inscription to Rebecca Burr Sturgess.*]

Frank§

John Nichols Died May 10, 1856. A.E. 68 Y'rs.

Charlotte Wife of John Nichols Died Nov. 27, 1891. A.E. 93 Y'rs. [Dau. of Lewis and Hannah (Wheeler) Abbott, b. at Peterham, Mass., a. 93 years, 5 months, 13 days, death caused by broken hip.]

Charles W. Nichols, Died Jun. 25, 1884. A.E. 67 Y'rs. [Son of John and Charlotte Nichols, b. at Williamstown, Mass., a. 67 years, 3 months, 5 days, single.]

[See also *inscription to Charlotte Barnes and accompanying footnote.*]

Abner Niles Co. F 8th Vt. Inf. A.E. 27, Y'rs. Enlisted Dec. 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 64.

Lizzie C. Wife of Herbert Niles. died May 1, 1881. In her 31, Year.

Pearl Dau. of H. & L. C. Niles died Apr. 21, 1881.

Salmon T. Niles Died 18[illegible].

His Wife Mary Died July 26, 1880. A.E. 74 Y'rs.

*He died at Waterville, Vt.

†This is the date of birth.

‡Charles Nichols, a young child, buried in the lot of John Nichols.

§Frank Nichols, a young child, buried in the lot of John Nichols.

Marion Dan. of F. J. & B. L. Norris 1907-1912. [Marion Chase, dau. of Frank J. and Bertha L. (Chase) Norris, b. in Berkshire, Vt., July 30, 1907, d. July 17, 1912.]

Elizabeth F. B. Northrop Apr. 3, 1846. Mar. 17, 1864. [Dau. of Jonathan and D. F. (Mitchell) Northrop, b. in Fairfield, Vt., d. March 11, 1864, a. 17 years, 11 months, 13 days.]

Mary Mitchell July 30, 1792. July 14, 1868.

Erected by Mrs. Jonathan Northrop in memory of her mother and daughter.

Nutting*

Frank G. Nutting 1831-1904 [Son of George and Abiah (Dunning) Nutting, b. in Berkshire, Vt., d. Mar. 10, 1904, a. 72 years, 9 months, 16 days.]

Ernest 1873-1874 [Ernest W., son of F. G. and Axy (Kimball) Nutting, d. Sept. 9, 1874, a. 9 months, 1 day.]

Clinton A. Chaumont 1870-1904†

George F. Nutting Died Nov. 11, 1889 A. 28 Yrs. [Son of Frank G. and Axy (Kimball) Nutting, b. in Knobshurg, Vt.]

His Wife Jennie M. Died June 23, 1882. A. 18 Yrs. [Dau. of John and Jane M. (Robinson) Anderson, b. in Ferrisburgh, Vt., a. 17 years, 9 months, 23 days.]

Byron K. Oakes, Died Jan. 31, 1864, A. 28 Yrs.‡

Emily Wife of Seth Oakes Born May 21, 1810. Died May 15, 1887.

Seth Oakes Died Sept. 10, 1866 Aged 54 Yrs & 5 Mo's. [Saddler, a. 56 years, 5 months.]

Abigail Wife of Gideon Olin. Died in Waterville. Sept. 1, 1885. A. 72 yrs. & 11 Mos.

Ellen P. daughter of H. & H. Olin died Aug. 14, 1868 A. 3 Mo. & 25 days.¶

Gideon H. Olin Died in Waterville. Aug. 2, 1880. A. 70 yrs.

Roxana, daughter of H. & H. Olin died Nov. 28 1865. A. 6 Mo. & 28 ds. [Dau. of Henry and Hannah Olin.]

Charles F. Ovitt Nov. 12, 1828 June 20, 1887.

His Wife Matilda E. Foster Nov. 28, 1829-July 1, 1916

Their son Eddie Daniel Oct. 15, 1865-Aug. 26 1867 [Edgar D., d. Aug. 1, 1867, a. 1 year, 10 months, 22 days.]|||

Ovitt

Dennis S. Ovitt Died Oct. 27, 1886 A. 71 Yrs. 10 M's. & 14 D'y's. [Son of John and Lydia Ovitt, b. in Fairfield, Vt.]

Mary Bickford Ovitt Died Apr. 7, 1895. A. 80 Yrs. 7 Mo. & 23 Ds. [Dau. of —— Bickford, b. in Barnet, Vt., d. Aug. 14, 1895, a. 84 years, 2 months, 5 days.]

Ovitt

Reuben C. 1852-

His Wife Ella Perkins 1853-

Mildred S. 1896-1909. [Mildred Sarah, dau. of Reuben C. and Ella L. (Perkins) Ovitt, b. Aug. 15, 1896, d. Nov. 20, 1909, a. 13 years, 3 months, 5 days.]

Gordon C. 1870-

His Wife Ada Ovitt 1880-

*The individual inscriptions accompanying this monument are on markers. (Son-in-Law of Frank G. Nutting)

‡He died while in the Army, and his remains were brought home for burial.

¶Daughter of Henry and Hannah Olin.—M. L. S.

||On the original gravestone of Charles F. Ovitt, which was replaced by the present stone in 1918, were also the words: "Member of Co. G. 13 Vt. Vol." On the present stone the records of his wife and son have been added, the son's record having been taken from an earlier stone which was removed in 1918.

||His surname is Gates.

Blanche M. 1904-1910 [Dau. of Gordon and Adah (Ovitt) Gates, b. June 21, 1904, d. Mar. 14, 1910, a. 5 years, 8 months, 21 days.]
Ovitt Gates

Richard*

In Memory of Timothy Stillman son of Gardner & Betsey Page, who died Oct. 16th AD 1817. aged 3 years 6 months & 28 days.

Also an Infant. son of Gardner & Betsey Page. died January 22nd AD 1823.

Amitta P. Born Sept. 28, 1829, Died May 19, 1833.

Infant Daugh. Died 1827.

Infant son Died 1833.

Infant son Died 1836.

Children of Seneca & Mary Ann Paige.

Amity Wife of Foster Paige, veteran of the Revolution. Died Nov. 5, 1860, in her 99 Year.

Betsey Elliott, wife of Stillman Paige, and daughter of the late Timothy Soule, of Fairfield Died Oct. 22, 1872, A.E. 60 yrs. [Dau. of Timothy and Betsey Soule, b. in Fairfield, Vt.]

Betsey Parker, Wife of Gardner Paige, Died Feb. 23, 1860. A.E. 77 Yrs. [Dau. of Elisha and Sally Parker, b. at Phillipston (Canada).]

E. Stillman Paige Born March 18, 1819 Died March 22, 1904. [Son of Gardiner and Betsey (Parker) Paige, d. March 21, 1904, a. 89 years.]

Eunice Wife of Reed Paige Died Aug. 3, 1871, A.E. 79 Yrs.

Foster Paige, Died June 22, 1843. A.E. 86 Yrs.

Gardner Paige, Died Nov. 7, 1861, A.E. 76 Yrs.

Reed Paige, Died Feb. 21, 1867, A.E. 76 Yrs. [Reid, son of Foster Paige, b. in Hardwick, Mass., d. Feb. 22, 1867.]

Reed Paige Mar. 4, 1839-Oct. 2, 1896. [Son of Gardner and Lydia Paige, a. 57 years, 7 months.]

Cora A. Oct. 30, 1868. Feb. 19, 1877.

Seneca Paige Esq. died Oct. 11, 1856, Aged 68 yrs. Born at Hardwick Mass. Feb. 11, 1788. Died in the Province of Canada. For nearly 40 years he resided in the county of Missisquoi and represented that county in the Provincial Parliament. His loss will be felt by many. Particularly by the poor. He was truly the poor man's friend. Converted to God in this town in 1833 joined the M. E. church at St. Albans. Became a member of the Wesleyan Methodist church on his removal to Canada, in which communion he died. Penitently trusting in the Lord Jesus Christ for eternal life . . .

Mary Ann Lee Wife of S. W. Brooks, and Seneca Paige, Born Apr. 3, 1793, Died Apr. 21, 1892. A.E. 99 Yrs. & 18 Ds.

Seneca Son of G. A. & L. B. Paige, Died Oct. 4, 1857. A.E. 21 Yrs.

Worthington Son of A. G. & L. B. Paige, Died Jan. 31, 1840. A.E. 2 yrs 1 mo.

A. E. Parker Died Sept. 25, 1880 A.E. 78 Yrs. [Son of Joseph H. and Relief (Earl) Parker, a. 77 years, 8 months, 1 day.]

Matilda Converse Wife of Amos E. Parker Died July 26, 1832. A.E. 27 Yrs.

Eunice W. Reid. Wife of Amos E. Parker. Died July 24, 1842, A.E. 32 Yrs.

Emma Chase Wife of W. R. Parker Died Dec. [illegible] [Emma F. (Chase) Parker, dau. of Isaac and Fidelia Chase, b. in Fletcher, Vt., d. Dec. 12, 1873, a. 25 years, 11 months.]†

Sumner E. Parker [illegible] May 3, 1863 A.E. 23 Yrs. Killed in the battle of Fredericksburg Va

*Son of Homer Ovitt.—M. L. S.

†A separate gravestone reads: "Emma a good wife."

- Hollis son of A. E. & M. Parker Died May 19 [?] 1832. $\text{A.E. } 2 \text{ Yrs.}$
 In Memory of Den. Amory Parker, who died April 5th 1823. Aged 39 years.
 Anna W. Maynard Wife of Dana Parker Died Jan. 3, 1861. $\text{A.E. } 61 \text{ Yrs.}$
 [Dau. of Oliver and Susan Houghton, b. in Templeton, Mass., a. 61 years,
 9 months, 27 days.]
- In Memory of Augusta Parker who died April 3rd 1809. Aged 13 years daughter
 of Elisha & Sally Parker.
- In Memory of Elisha Parker Esq. died Nov. 8th 1818; aged 64 years.
 Elisha Parker died April 15, 1847. Aged 59 years.
 Eunice Dean Wife of Elisha Parker Died Sept. 21, 1884. aged 91 years.
 [Dau. of Robert and Eunice Dean, b. at Barnard, Vt., a. 90 years, 9
 months, 7 days.]
- Fanney M. Parker Died Sept. 17, 1863, Aged 23 Years. . . . [Dau. of F. D.
 and Anna Parker, d. Sept. 15, 1863, a. 24 years, single.]
- Frederick Parker died Dec. 4th 1804 Aged 2 years.
 Also Frederick Parker died March 7th 1809 Aged 4 years.
 Sons of Elisha & Sally Parker
- Joseph Parker Died Jan. 9, 1860. $\text{A.E. } 85 \text{ Yrs. & 6 Mo.}$
 Relief, Wife of Joseph Parker Died June 1, 1854; Aged 77 Years, 8 mo's &
 19 D's.
- In Memory of Miss [sic] Sally Parker, consort of Elisha Parker Esq. who died
 Jany 17, 1838. Aged 76 years.
 [Fanny (Converse) Parkhurst, see inscription to Cheney R. Converse.]
- Etta May Wife of F. E. Parlin Died June 30. 1888. Age 24. [Dau. of
 Albert and Eunice Baker, b. at Yarmouth, Me., a. 23 years, 8 months,
 11 days.]
- Hattie Emeroy Start Wife of Frank E. Parlin Born in Pakersfield, Vt. April
 23, 1865. Died in Quincy, Mass. Nov. 17, 1909.*
- Infant Daughter of F. E. & E. M. Parlin [Female, stillborn, March 2, 1887,
 to Frank E. and Etta (Baker) Parlin.]
- Infant Daughter of F. E. & E. M. Parlin [Emily Euna, dau. of Frank E. and
 E. M. (Souls) Parlin, d. May 11, 1888, a. 2 months, 2 days.]
- [Armida Kellogg Pearson, see inscription to Frazer S. Thornton.]
- Charles Pearson Died Feb. 28, 1880. $\text{A.E. } 75 \text{ Yrs.}$ [Charles Edward, b. at
 Oxford, N. H., a. 74 years, 10 months, 22 days.]
- Charles E. Pearson 1880-1917 [Charles Edward, son of William E. and Anna
 (Hubbell) Pearson, b. Feb. 21, 1880, d. Aug. 1, 1917.]
- Charles F. son of Charles & Jane Pearson, Died Sept. 10, 1854. $\text{A.E. } 19 \text{ yrs. &}$
 27 d's.
- Emma J. Daugh. of Charles & Jane Pearson, Died Nov. 18, 1865. $\text{A.E. } 20 \text{ yrs.}$
 [d. Nov. 15, 1865, a. 20 years, 25 days, single.]
- Hiram Pearson Died May 14, 1856. $\text{A.E. } 85 \text{ Yrs.} \dagger$
- [Hiram G. Pearson, see inscription to Frazer S. Thornton.]
- Jane C. Greenleaf Wife of Charles Pearson, Died Feb. 15, 1901. $\text{A.E. } 86 \text{ Yrs.}$
 [Dau. of David Greenleaf, b. at Lancaster, N. H., a. 86 years, 7 months,
 6 days.]
- Lu M. Pearson, April 25, 1888 $\text{A.E. } 35. \ddagger$
- Maud Emma Youngest Child of Wm E. & Annie Pearson Died Nov. 25,
 1888 $\text{A.E. } 2 \text{ Yrs. } 4 \text{ M's. & } 3 \text{ D'ys.}$ [Dau. of William E. and Annie (Hubbell)
 Pearson.]
- William E. Pearson
 His Wife Annie Hubbell Mar. 3, 1858. June 13, 1890. [Dau. of
 Edward and Julia (Bell) Hubbell, b. in Canada, a. 33 years, 3
 months, 10 days.]

*Daughter of Otto Gould and Mary (Perkins) Start.

†A marker reads "Grandfather." The word probably refers to Hiram Pearson.

‡Daughter of Charles and Jane Pearson.—m. l. s.

- William H. son of Charles & Jane Pearson died Sept. 4, 1851, A.E. 12 Y'rs 2 ms. & 27 d's.
- Infant Dau. of C. E. & Maud Pearson [stillborn, July 14, 1903, dau. of Charles E. and Maud S. (Start) Pearson.]*
- Amos son of C. & J. Pearsons died Aug. 11 1842, A.E. 5 Y's & 7 Ds
- Hiram G. son of Charles & Jane Pearsons died July 9, 1842, A.E. 9 Y's 2 Mo & 4 D's.
- Seth son of C. & J. Pearsons died July 27 1842, A.E. 1 Yr. & 4 m.
- Joseph E. Pepau Died Oct. 29, 1891. A.E. 22 Y'rs.
John Pepau Died Dec. 2, 1912 A.E. 78 Y'rs. [Son of John and Nettie Pepau, b. at Marcow P. Q., July 4, 1834, a. 77 years, 5 months.]
- Sloma Marshia Wife of John Pepau Died Jan. 6, 1914 A.E. 80 Y'rs. [Dau. of Michael and Adline (Porter) Marshey, b. in Canada Dec. 17, 1837, d. Jan. 24, 1914, a. 80 years, 1 month, 7 days.]
- Harriet wife of William H. Perkins died July 22, 1847, aged 36 years.
- Isaac T. Perkins Jan. 31, 1819-June 2 1896 [Son of George and Rosella Perkins, a. 76 years, 7 months, 3 days.]
His Wife Louisa A. Stanhope Jan. 28, 1818-June 26, 1894.
- Cor'l J. C. Perkins Co. A. 9th Vt. Inf. [James C., son of Wm H. and Harriett (Davidson) Perkins, d. Feb. 1, 1868, a. 22 years.]
- James A. Perkins Died Mar. 3, 1899. A.E. 82 y'rs.
His wife Emily Brigham Died Dec. 16, 1883. A.E. 65 Y'rs. [Dau. of Jonas and Eunice Brigham, a. 65 years, 2 months, 12 days.]
- John A. Perkins Born Dec. 1, 1838 Died Oct. 4, 1917 A.E. 79 Y'rs [Son of John S. and Betsey (Pearson) Perkins, a. 78 years, 10 months.]
Maria Hurlbut Wife of John A. Perkins Born Mar. 1, 1841 Died Oct. 29, 1913 A.E. 72 Y'rs. [Dau. of Lyman and Amity (Paige) Hurlbut, b. in the Province of Quebec, a. 72 years, 7 months, 28 days.]
- Amity Paige Hurlbut Wife of Capt. Elijah Barnes, Born Nov. 16, 1804, Died Feb. 2, 1890, A.E. 85 Y'rs.
- John S. Perkins Died Oct. 9, 1863 A.E. 57 Y'rs [Son of Wm. and Lydia Perkins, a. 57 years, 6 months.]
Betsey Perkins widow of J. S. Perkins and S. G. Start 1810-1905. [Dau. of Hiram and Alice (La Barron) Pearson, b. in New Hampshire Apr. 2, 1810, d. March 9, 1905, a. 94 years, 11 months, 7 days.]
- Hattie E. Died Aug. 28, 1861 A.E. 13 Y'rs. [Harriet Emeroy, a. 12 years, 24 days.]
- Robert P. Died Dec. 16, 1840 A.E. 7 Y'rs.
Children of J. S. & B. Perkins.
- Lovina E. Parker wife of B. J. Perkins, Died Oct. 9, 1867, A.E. 30 yrs.
- Manlius R. Perkins, Mar. 8, 1850. May 31, 1893. [Manlius Rand, son of James and Emily (Brigham) Perkins, b. in Enosburg, Vt., d. May 20, a. 43 years, 2 months, 23 days.]
- Little May Infant Daughter of E. L. & I. M. Perkins [Mary Asenath, dau. of Edward Lorenzo and Ida May (Mills) Perkins, d. Aug. 25, 1890, a. 20 days.]
- W. H. Perkins 1804-1873 [Wm. H., son of Benjamin and Lydia (Adams) Perkins, d. Feb. 26, 1874, a. 69 years.]
His Wife Caroline Corse 1819-1892 [Dau. of Ezeriah and Betsey (Sanders) Corse, d. Oct. 18, 1893, a. 75 years.]
- Lizzie Perkins 1856-1908. [b. Aug. 15, 1857, d. Feb. 27, 1908, a. 51 years, 6 months, 12 days, single.]

*This gravestone was removed in 1918, when a monument to the child's father was erected, and there is now no inscription in the cemetery to this child.

William Herbert Infant son of E. L. & I. M. Perkins. [Son of Edwin* and Ida Perkins, d. Feb. 18, 1897, a. 1 month, 29 days.]

Annette Daugh. of Moses & Louisa Perley died June 14, 1842, aged 3 y'rs.

Fanny Daugh. of Moses & Louisa Perley died Jan. 26, 1848, aged 11 Yrs.

Mabel Tupper Wife of Karl Perry 1883-1916.†

Goodsil B. Peters Born June 6, 1817, Died Dec. 20, 1886.

Mary J. Robinson His Wife Born Oct. 22, 1844.

Abbie M. Died Oct. 14, 1887, A.E. 10 Yrs.

Gertrude E. Died Oct. 16, 1889, A.E. 17 Yrs.

Children of G. B. & M. J. Peters.

Emily J. Daughter of Nathan & Lydia Phillips Died Mar. 15, 1840. Aged 5 Years.

George W. son of Nathan & Lydia Phillips Died Apr. 16, 1860. Aged 21 years.

Jane L. wife of Rufus Phillips, Died March 21, 1858. Aged 23 y'rs 4 mo.

[Jane, dau. of Joseph and M. P. Steven, a. 23 years.]

Lydia F. [?] Wife of Nathan Phillips Died Dec 31 1861, Aged 54 Years.

Nathan Phillips Died June 24 1866. Aged 65 Years.

Phillips

Rufus Phillips Died Jan. 26, 1894. Aged 61 Yrs.

Olive Wright His Wife

Calvin G. their only son Died Feb. 14, 1876. Aged 14 Yrs. 10 mos.

In Memory of Samuel Phillips who died January 12th AD 1826 in the 26th year of his age.

J. N. Pomeroy Born May 5, 1820. Died Feb. 27, 1902.

Mary Ann Shattuck Wife of J. N. Pomeroy Died Oct. 11, 1847. A.E. 21 Yrs. & 6 Ms.

Leona Pomeroy Died May 1, 1851.‡

Mary L. Pomeroy Born Feb. 24, 1828. Died Feb. 13, 1899.

Leona daughter of J. N. & M. L. Pomeroy Died May 1, 1851, Aged 1 y'r 5 m's 12 d's.

Bertha R. Daughter of Chauncey & Julia M. Potter. Died Mar. 31, 1877, A.E. 7 y'rs, 3 mo's & 9 days.

In memory of Bethuel Potter who died Feb. 12th 1805 A.E. 26 yea.

Dolly Wife of Silas Potter, Died Nov. 17, 1847. A.E. 57 years.

Eliza J Raymore Wife of F. H. Potter, Died Mar. 30, 1891, A.E. 32 Yrs.§
[Dau. of Asa and Sarah A. Raymore, b. in Eden, Vt., d. Mar. 31, 1891, a. 30 years, 10 months, 5 days.]

Eliza L. Hodgkin, Wife of S. J. Potter, Died Nov. 18, 1883, A.E. 54 years.

[Dau. of Lilman and Mary (Lock) Hodgkins, b. at Waterville, Vt., d. Nov. 18, 1884, a. 53 years, 9 months, 6 days.]

Ellen E. Barnes Wife of R. L. Potter Died Mar. 30, 1881, A.E. 30 Yrs. [Dau. of Harvey and Esther E. Barnes, b. in Enosburgh, Vt., a. 29 years, 9 months, 26 days.]

Hannah Wife of Thomas Potter died May 1, 1847. Aged 92 years.

John Chamberlin son of Silas & Dolly Potter died Oct. 14, 1833. aged 4 years & 7 months.

Julia M. Wife of Chauncey Potter Died Oct. 3, 1877. A.E. 40 y'rs.

Octavia Potter daughter of Silas & Dolly Potter. died Septr. 16th 1820.
Aged 5 months.

Orville daughter of Silas and Dolly Potter, died June 27, 1832, aged 11 years and 6 months.

*A French boy from Montgomery, Vt., lived for a time in the family of Manlius Rand Perkins of Bakersfield and assumed the name of Edward (or Edwin) Lorenzo Perkins.

†On the east face of a monument in this lot is the name "Perry," and on the west face the name "Tupper."

‡See also inscription on separate gravestone, given below.

§At the top of the gravestone is the name "Jennie."

- Orvillus, son of Silas & Dolly Potter, died May 1, 1833. Aged 9 weeks.
 Roena Wells Wife of Edwin D. Potter, Died Oct. 27, 1865. $\text{Æ. } 27 \text{ ys. & 6 ms.}$
 Silas Potter Died Feb. 19, 1873 $\text{Æ. } 85 \text{ Ys.}$ [Son of Thomas and Hannah, b. in No. Brookfield, Mass., a. 84 years, 11 months, 15 days.]
 Father Silas J. Potter Died Oct. 5, 1911. $\text{Æ. } 84 \text{ years.}$ [Son of Silas and Dolly (Heald) Potter, b. Feb. 19, 1827, a. 84 years, 7 months, 16 days.]
 Thomas Potter died July 30, 1845 $\text{Æ. } 88 \text{ Ys.}$
 Almira Powers Born Feb. 25, 1805 Died April 20, 1891. $\text{Æ. } 86 \text{ ys. & 1 Mo.}$
 George H. Son of Geo. H. & Sarah C. Powers Died Mar. 20, 1880, aged 1 yr 2 m's & 21 d's.
 Ira Powers Died Sept. 11, 1894. $\text{Æ. } 76 \text{ Yrs & 9 Mo's.}$ [Son of Peter and Sally (Start) Powers, b. in New Hampshire.]
 Henriett Rice wife of Ira Powers Died Feb. 23, 1893. $\text{Æ. } 69 \text{ Yrs.}$
 8 Mo's & 10 D'y's. [Dau. of Ed. and Catherine (Farnsworth) Rice, d. Jan. 20, 1893, a. 69 years, 6 months, 10 days.]
 Peter Powers Born at Hollis, N. H. Feb. 24, 1778, died at Bakersfield Aug. 5, 1821.
 Peter son of Ira & Henriet Powers Died Aug. 16, 1853 $\text{Æ. } 6 \text{ Yrs 4 M's & 8 D's.}$
 Sally Start Wife of Peter Powers Born at New Ipswich, N. H. Feb. 20, 1777, died at Bakersfield Dec. 24, 1873.
 In Memory of Elisha P. son of Jareemiah & Miriam Pratt, died Nov. 20, 1798. $\text{Æ. } 11 \text{ years & 3 mo.}$
 Elizabeth wife of Jeremiah Pratt, Died Oct. 12, 1861. Aged 85 yrs. [a. 85 years, 6 months, 4 days, widow.]
 In Memory of Dea. Jeremiah Pratt, who died Jan. 6, 1826, in the 65th year of his age.
 In Memory of Miriam wife of Dea. Jeremiah Pratt, who died March 12, 1814, in the 49th year of her age.
 Susan F. Wife of Wellcome O. Pratt, Died March, 31, 1875 $\text{Æ. } 74 \text{ Yrs.}$ [b. in Bennington, Vt., d. in Chicago, a. 74 years, 5 months.]
 Wellcome O. Pratt. Died Nov. 24, 1872. $\text{Æ. } 70 \text{ Yrs.}$ [Son of Jeremiah and Mariam (Partridge) Pratt, a. 70 Years, 7 months.]
 Christopher C. Prouty Born Sept. 20, 1838, Died Apr. 27, 1895.
 Sarah A. Chase Wife of C. C. Prouty, Born May 12, 1833, Died Jan. 27, 1892.
- Prouty
- William C. Prouty Jan. 2, 1860-Dec. 23, 1917
 His Wife Hattie Hull Oct. 7, 1861-
 Chestleton son of Paul & Rosa Provo. Aged 9 mos.
 Albertus Randall Mar. 13, 1848-Aug. 26, 1905.
 His Wife Hattie V. White Apr. 19 1852-Mar. 12, 1917
 Belinda L. Sornborger. Wife of Michael Randall. died July 20, 1862. $\text{Æ. } 39 \text{ y'rs. & 3 mo's.*}$ [Dau. of Jeanie and Laura Sornborger, b. at Franklin, Vt., a. 39 years, 5 months, 1 day.]
- Randall
- G. A. Randall 1847-
 His Wife Jane Temple 1842-1880† [Dau. of Jonas and Sarah Temple, d. Nov. 22, 1880, a. 35 years, 4 months, 20 days.]
 Emily Randall 1821-1901.
 Hannah, Wife of Jesse Randall Died Feb. 7, 1870. $\text{Æ. } 74 \text{ Yrs.}$ [Dau. of Th. and Sarah Ayers, b. at Brookfield, Mass., a. 74 years, 22 days.]
 Isaac N. Randall Died Mar. 11, 1897. $\text{Æ. } 74 \text{ Yrs.}$ [Son of Jesse and Han-

*See REGISTER, vol. 73, p. 188, for inscription to this person at East Bakersfield, Vt.

†Vide infra, inscription to Jeanie Temple Randall.

nah (Ayers) Randall, b. and d. in Bakersfield, a. 74 years, 3 months, 5 days.]

Isabella L. Farwell Wife of Isaac N. Randall Died June 7, 1881 Aged 57 Years.
[Dau. of Ezra and Harriet (Maynard) Farwell, a. 56 years, 11 months, 21 days.]

Jennie Temple Wife of George A. Randall Died Nov. 23, 1880. AE. 38 Yrs.*

Jesse Randall Died Sept. 24, 1882. AE. 90 Yrs [Son of Joseph and Judy (Bowen) Randall, b. at Franklin, Vt., a. 90 years, 7 months, 23 days.]

Lettie Field Powers Wife of Isaac N. Randall Died Aug. 9, 1918. AE. 71 Yrs.†

Maryette. Daughter of M. & B. L. Randall. Died July 21, 1858 AE. 3 Yrs. 11 Ds.

Michael Randall Died Apr. 7, 1894. AE. 78 Yrs 5 mo's & 17 D's. [Son of Jesse and Hannah (Ayers) Randall.]

[Nettie (Ross) Randall, see inscription to Horace Ross.]

Infant Daughter of I. N. & L. E. Randall. [Daughter, stillborn (?), of I. N. and Lettie E. (Field) Powers Randall, d. Aug. 19, 1887.]

Raymore

Ava A. Raymore Sept. 16, 1832 Aug. 19, 1907.

Sarah A. Downer Wife of A. A. Raymore, Died May 7, 1882, AE. 50 Yrs.

Minnie G. Died May 7, 1882, AE. 20 yrs.

Edna E. Died Feb. 18, 1881, AE. 17 yrs. [Dau. of Ava A. and Sarah A. Raymore, b. at Eden, Vt., a. 16 years, 6 months, 4 days, single.]
Daughters of A. A. & S. A. Raymore.

Frances F. Sadleir Wife of Ava Raymore 1853-1914

Benjamin F. Reynolds, died Apr. 9, 1840 Aged 27 ye †

Corolin F. daughter of B. F. & M. P. Reynolds, died Jan. 3, 1841 Aged 7 mo & 13 d. §

Marcia, wife of Benjn. F. Reynolds & daughr. of Ira & Miriam Fay, died Apr. 14, 1845, AE. 25 Yrs. & 5 mos.||

[Phineas Reynolds, see inscription to John J. Grant.]

Edward Rice 1796-1874 [Son of Cheney and Deborah (Converse) Rice, b. at Brookfield, Mass., d. Jan. 17, 1874, a. 78 years, 5 months, 7 days.]

His Wife Catherine Farnsworth 1797-1873 [Dau. of Jonathan and Anna Farnsworth, d. June 20, 1873, a. 76 years, 4 months, 8 days.]

Albert E. Rice 1838-1912 [Albert Edward, b. Mar. 13, 1838, son of Edward and Katie (Farnsworth) Rice, d. Nov. 30, a. 74 years, 8 months, 17 days.]

His wife Mary Bombard 1855-

Freddie son of J. N. & M. M. Richardson Died Aug. 19, 1869. AE. 1 Yr. & 18 ds.

David Robinson 1851-1907

His Wife Rosina Peters 1853-1897. [Dau. of Goodsil Peters, b. in Fairfield, Vt., d. June 9, 1897, a. 44 years, 8 months, 19 days.]

Harriet Wife of Levi Robinson Died Nov. 15, 1849. AE. 46 Years.

Jacob Robinson Died Oct. 14, 1867 AE. 77 Yrs. [Son of John Robinson.]
His Wife Olive Clemens. Died Dec. 4, 1900. AE. 84 Yrs. [d. Dec. 6, 1900, widow.]

Lessy, son of True & Mary Robinson Died Feb. 5, 1889 AE. 15 Mo's. [Leslie O., son of Truman and Mary (Hamlet) Robinson, a. 1 year, 3 months, 3 days.]

*Cf. the inscription to this person on the Randall monument, *supra*.

†She was daughter of James Madison and Clarissa W. Field, and died at Winchendon, Mass.

‡There is also an inscription to this person on the gravestone of his father-in-law, Ira Fay.

§There is also an inscription to this child on the gravestone of her grandfather, Ira Fay.

||There is also an inscription to this person on the gravestone of her father, Ira Fay.

Caroline A. daughter of L. G. & R. M. Rogers, died May 6, 1846. $\text{Æ. } 3 \text{ y's } 6 \text{ mos } 19 \text{ days.}$

Mary F. daughter of L. G. & R. M. Rogers, died Sept. 12, 1839, $\text{Æ. } 17 \text{ days.}$
Sacred to the memory of Edward Ross, Who Died Aug. 28, 1867. Aged 60
Yrs. & 3 Mo's. [Son of Wyllis Ross, a. 60 years, 2 months, single.]

Horace Ross Aug. 7, 1830-Mar. 24, 1906 [Son of Willis and —— (Gray)
Ross, d. Mar. 25, 1906, a. 75 years, 7 months, 18 days.]

Lucy Hamilton His Wife Apr. 7, 1843-Feb. 28, 1902 [Dau. of James
Hamilton, b. at North Troy, Vt., a. 58 years, 10 months, 21 days.]

Nettie Ross Randall Sept. 9, 1871-Feb. 3, 1915. [Nettie Ardell, dau.
of Horace Ross, a. 43 years, 4 months, 25 days, divorced wife of
William Randall.]

In Memory of Joseph S. son of Willis & Mary Ross, who died Oct. 22nd 1818.
aged 9 years 1 month & 6 days.

In Memory of Mary, wife of Willis Ross, who died June 11th 1827 in the 45th
year of her age.

In Memory of Philemon, son of Willis & Mary Ross, who died Oct. 24th 1818.
aged 4 years, 7 months, & 9 days.

Mr. Willis Ross. Died Oct. 7th 1837. Aged 59 years.

Mother Emma E. Russell Born Dec. 14, 1853, Died Mar. 16, 1898.

M. N. Sabourn June 30, 1862. June 21, 1904. [Manlius Nelson, son of
Peter Sabourn, b. in Berkshire, Vt., a. 41 years, 11 months, 21 days,
committed suicide.]

Marshia Dau. of M. N. & E. M. Sabourn. Died Nov. 30, 1888 $\text{Æ. } 2 \text{ Y's } & 6 \text{ M's.}$ [Marshia M., dau. of Manlius N. and Mariett (Brown) Sabourn,
b. in Cambridge, Vt., d. Oct. 30, 1888, a. 2 years, 5 months, 25 days.]

Father and Mother

Wm. Sadler, Aged 71 years Dec. 13, 1886. [William Saddeir, b. in
Ireland, a. 70 years, 11 months, 18 days.]

Electa Terrill Sadler, Aged 78 Years Jan. 10, 1899.

In Loving Remembrance of Henry W. Sadler Died Mar. 22, 1888. $\text{Æ. } 37 \text{ Yrs.}$ [Henry William, son of Wm and Electa (Farrell) Sadler, a. 36
years, 11 months, 21 days.]

Clyde H. son of H. W. & A. B. Sadler Died July 31, 1886, $\text{Æ. } 1 \text{ Yr. } 6 \text{ Mos. } 24 \text{ days.}$ [Son of Henry Wm and Adlie (Chaffee) Sadler.]

Henry Jr. son of H. W. & A. B. Sadler Died Nov. 24, 1888, $\text{Æ. } 9 \text{ Mos. } 24 \text{ Dys.}$

Aaron Sanders. Died Aug. 18, 1850, $\text{Æ. } 79 \text{ Y's.}$

Sally, Wife of the above Died Mar. 12, 1855, $\text{Æ. } 76 \text{ Y's.}$

Abraham Sanders, Died 1834. $\text{Æ. } 65 \text{ yrs.}$

Dorothy, Wife of Abraham Sanders, Died Sept. 1816, $\text{Æ. } 43 \text{ yrs.}$

Dolly C. widow of John Sanders died Nov. 3, 1847. Aged 46 Years.

Lucy, dau. of Aaron & Sally Sanders. Died June 25, 1835. $\text{Æ. } 32 \text{ yrs.}$

The Daughter of R. & P. Sanders Mariette L. died July the 7. 1823. aged 5
months 14 days.

Susan, dau. of Abraham & Dorothy, Sanders. Died Sept. 1816, $\text{Æ. } 26 \text{ yrs. }$
Scott

Dr. Albert Woodburn Scott Sept. 16, 1869. Sept. 29, 1904. [Son
of Hamlet and Maria (Barnes) Scott, a. 35 years, 13 days.]

Hamlet H. Scott July 18, 1847-Oct. 29, 1908.

Frank H. 1871-1897. He gave his Life for others Drowned at West
Enosburg July 14. [Frank Hamlet, a. 26 years, 28 days, single.]

Georgiana M. 1874. $\text{Æ. } 3 \text{ Mos.}$

Sacred to the Memory of Hannah wife of Robert Scott, who died the 9th of
May 1836. Aged 67 years.

In Memory of Robert Scott, who died Nov. 1, 1832, in the 68th year of his age.

Thos. Woodburn Scott Died Jan. 13, 1880, A.E. 79 Yrs 2 Mo's 3 D'ys. [Son of Robert and Hannah (Hazelton) Scott, b. at Townshend, Vt., a. 80 years.]

Jerusha Shattuck, Wife of T. W. Scott. Died Jan. 3, 1888, A.E. 76 Yrs. 10 Mo's & 14 D'ys. [Dau. of Oliver and Mary Shattuck, b. in New Ipswich, N. H.]

Rev. Austin Scribner, Born In Enosburg, Vt. July 19, 1836, Died Aug. 15, 1895.

Sarah Randall Scribner, Born Feb. 25, 1813, Died Feb. 17, 1895. [Dau. of Jerry and Hannah (Ayers) Randall, d. Feb. 13, 1895, a. 78 years, 1 month, 10 days.]

Our Baby Died Aug. 30, 1872. Ab 7 Weeks & 2 ds. Son of Rev. A. & H. K. Scribner. [Child of Austin and Hannah (Kidder) Scribner, d. Sept. 21, 1872.]

Addison W. Searle, Died Sept. 7, 1867, A.E. 43 yrs. 9 Mo's. & 4 ds. [Son of Tristam and Isabell (Maynard) Searles, a. 42 years.]

In memory of Isabella H. Wife of Tristam Searle, who died Jan. 1, 1829, aged 27 years. [Dau. of —— Maynard.]

Addie S. Severance Aug. 17, 1846. July 12, 1906.*

Leroy E. son of P. E. & L. M. Shanley A.E. 2 Yrs. Sept. 21, 1883.

Lizzie M. Moore Wife of P. E. Shanley. Died July 4, 1892. A.E. 36 Yrs. [Dau. of John D. and Cornelia (Maynard) Moore, b. at Montgomery, Vt., a. 36 years, 6 months, 12 days.]

George W. Shattuck Jan 19, 1833 July 23, 1909.

J. Lysander Shattuck Died Feb. 16, 1894. A.E. 74 Yrs. [Jason Lysander, son of Josiah and Susan (Boutell) Shattuck, a. 74 years, 8 months, 7 days.]

Jane E. Shattuck Born April 18, 1828. Died March 26, 1893. A.E. 64 Yrs. 11 Mo's. & 8 Ds.

Josiah Shattuck Died Aug. 11, 1858, A.E. 78 Yrs. [Son of Jonathan and H. Shattuck, b. at Chesterfield, N. H., a. 76 years, 10 months, 21 days.]

Susan B. Wife of J. Shattuck, Died Feb. 24, 1877. A.E. 85 Yrs.

Orrilla L. Dau'r of J. & S. B. Shattuck Died Sept. 24, 1845, A.E. 21 Yrs.

Henrietta. Dau'r of J. & S. B. Shattuck Died Aug. 16, 1845. A.E. 16 Yrs.

Orra L. Shattuck 1825-1862. [Orry, son of Josiah and Susan Shattuck, d. Jan. 31, 1862, a. 37 years, 3 months, 22 days.]

L. Eliza Blodgett Wife of J. L. Shattuck Died Oct. 29, 1887, A.E. 49 Yrs. [Eliza L., dau. of Uriel and Caroline Blodgett, b. in Jericho, Vt., a. 49 years, 7 months, 20 days.]

Laura A. Wife of W. O. Shattuck. Died Jan. 27, 1889, A.E. 34 Yrs. [Dau. of H. W. and Daphna (Houghton) Dunham, a. 34 years, 9 months, 11 days.]

Lucy R. Wife of J. L. Shattuck, Died Oct. 3, 1848. A.E. 25 Yrs.

Lydia. Wife of Benjamin Shattuck. Born Nov. 3, 1794, Died July 13, 1869.

Mary Wife of John Shattuck, died July 3, 1813. In her 29th. year.

Nettie R. Daugh. of J. L. & L. R. Shattuck Died Aug. 21, 1878, A.E. 32 Yrs. [Dau. of J. L. and Lucy R. (Farnsworth) Shattuck, d. in Boston, Mass., a. 31 years, 10 months, 27 days.]

Oliver Shattuck Esq. Died Apr. 6, 1854. A.E. 69 y's.

In memory of Sally, Wife of Oliver Shattuck Esq. who died Feb. 4, 1841, aged 56 years 10 mo. & 6 ds.

W. B. Shattuck Jan. 18, 1816 Dec. 9, 1893 [William Boutell, son of Josiah

*She was daughter of —— Bradford and wife of Henry Severance.

and Susan (Boutell) Shattuck, d. Dec. 7, 1893, a. 77 years, 11 months, 9 days.]

Emily Maynard Wife of W. B. Shattuck Died Apr. 8, 1879, \AA . 65 Y'rs. [Dau. of Simon and Phoebe (Bowers) Maynard, a. 65 years, 8 months, 23 days.]

R. B. Shattuck Died Dec. 13, 1883. \AA . 27 Y'rs. & 7 Mo's. [Raymond B., a. 27 years, 6 months, 18 days.]

Sherwood*

Carroll H. Age 8 Mo. 1890

Hollis N. 1856-1905.

Sherwood

Sanford Sherwood 1842-1908 Co. K. I Vt. Cav. [Son of Lemuel and Sarah Ann (Start) Sherwood, b. at Fairfield, Vt., Dec. 12, 1841, a. 66 years, 1 month, 3 days.]

His Wife Hattie Jewett 1846-

W. L. Sherwood 1872-1913.

Guy H. Sherwood Died March 24, 1904. Aged 25 Years. [Son of Sanford and Hattie (Jewett) Sherwood, b. Oct. 13. 1878, d. in Fairfield, Vt., from a gunshot wound, a. 25 years, 4 months, 11 days, single.]

George W. Simmons Born May 9, 1871 Died Aug. 11, 1896 \AA . 25 ys. 3 ms. & d'ys. [Son of John and Matilda (LaVigne) Simmons, d. Aug. 10, 1896, a. 23 years, 4 months, 15 days, single.]

[Arthur H. Skinner, see *inscription to Arthur H. Maynard.*]

In Loving Remembrance Frank P. Skinner Born Aug. 12, 1860 Died Dec. 7, 1892.

Hollis H. Skinner Died Mar. 5, 1890 \AA . 38 Y'rs.

Isaac N. Skinner, Died Feb. 7, 1879. \AA . 20 Y'rs. 1 Mo. & 23 D's. [Isaac Newton, son of Chauncy and Laura (Wheatley) Skinner, a. 20 years, 1 month, 20 days.]

In Loving Remembrance John N. Skinner Born Jan. 15, 1876 Died Nov. 25, 1912.

In Loving Remembrance Katie A. Skinner Born May 17, 1868 Died Apr. 19, 1899. [Dau. of Van R. and Elizabeth Skinner, b. in Fairfield, Vt., a. 30 years, 11 days.]

In Loving Remembrance Van R. Skinner Jr. Born Apr. 2, 1866. Died July 31, 1904. [Son of Vanranslier and E. (Moran) Skinner, a. 38 years, 3 months, 28 days.]

Infant son of S. O. & F. S. Skinner. [Son of Sidney O. and Fanny (Dickinson) Skinner, d. Sept. 8, 1904, a. 33 hours.]

Capt. Aaron Smith, died Dec. 22, 1849. Aged 77 years & 10 months.

D. U. Smith Died Nov. 8, 1880, \AA . 61 Yrs. [Danforth U. Smith, a. 60 years, 10 months.]

Ceriza W. Ayers Wife of D. U. Smith. Died June 25, 1886, \AA . 65 Yrs.

In Remembrance of Hannah Smith Wife of Capt. Aaron Smith died Nov. 17, 1848 Aged 79 yrs.

Harvey Smith, Died Feb. 22, 1864, \AA . 67 Yrs.

Hiram Smith Died Jan. 10, 1892. \AA . 99 Y'rs 1 Mo. & 21 D's. [widower.] Lutheria, daugh. of Harvey & Mary Smith, died May 6, 1848, \AA . 3 Mo. & 15 d's.

In Memory of Mary Wilcox Wife of Harvey Smith Died Feb. 19, 1890. \AA . 82 Yrs.

Nancy daughter of Harvey & Mary Smith, died May 4, 1850, Aged 8 yrs. & 4 mo.

*The individual inscriptions accompanying this monument are on markers.

Susanna King, Wife of Hiram Smith. Died May 6, 1868, $\text{\AA}.$ 80 Y'rs. [b. in Hartford, Vt., a. 80 years, 20 days.]

Smith

Sylvester Smith Dec. 4, 1811. Dec. 30, 1903. [Son of Joel and Hannah (Grimes) Smith, b. at Rutland, Mass.]

His Wife Clarissa Ann Aug. 24, 1821. Mar. 21, 1870. [Clara A., dau. of Hiram and Susan Smith *[sic]*, d. Mar. 20, 1870, a. 48 years, 6 months, 27 days.]

Clara Elvira Feb. 27, 1850. Dec. 7, 1868. [Dau. of Sylvester and Clarissa Smith, d. May 4, 1870, a. 18 years, 9 months, 14 days.]

Welthy M. daugh. of Harvey & Mary Smith. died Apr. 7, 1841; aged 5 mo. & 11 ds.

Sornborger

Elizur B. Sornborger Apr. 6, 1815-Jan. 23, 1895.

His Wife Hannah S. Barber Mar. 8, 1844-

Their Children

June 29 1870 Laura E. June 2, 1890

May 12 1875 Ida May Nov. 20 1878 [a. 3 years, 6 months.]

Nov. 25, 1877 Bertha L. Jan 12 1882 [a. 5 years, 1 month, 18 days.]

Jonas Sornborger, Died May 20, 1865, $\text{\AA}.$ 84 yrs. & 5 months. [b. in New York, d. Nov. 1865.]

Laura Wife of Jonas Sornborger. Died Feb. 10, 1884, $\text{\AA}.$ 82 Y'rs. [Dau. of Nathaniel and Mary N. Brace, b. at Hartford, Conn., a. 80 years.]

Autentia daugh. of Daniel & Rebecca Spofford, died Oct. 11, 1826, aged 6 mo.* Capt. Daniel Spofford Died June 24, 1870. $\text{\AA}.$ *[illegible]* 10 Mos. [b. in Massachusetts, a. 82 years.]

Rebecca Wife of the above Died May 12, 1860 $\text{\AA}.$ 70 Y'rs. [b. in Temple, N. H.]†

Daniel Spofford Died June 6, 1891. $\text{\AA}.$ 75 Ys. [Son of Daniel and Rebecca (Barker) Spofford, d. in Fairfield, Vt., drowned, a. 75 years, 8 months, 17 days.]

Betsey F. Bailey Wife of Daniel Spofford Died Apr. *[illegible]*, ? 1873, $\text{\AA}.$ 55 Ys.

Joan daughter of Daniel & Rebecca Spofford died March 10 1842, aged 23 Years.*

Lucy S. daur of Daniel & Rebecca Spofford. died Nov. 30, 1828. Aged 8 years.*

In Memory of Delpha Squires who Departed this Life Nov. 21, 1892. Born Feb. 11, 1846.

F. Leon son of J. C. & E. C. Squires. Died Mar. 11, 1875. $\text{\AA}.$ 1 Yr. 4 ms. & 17 ds. [Leon Frank, son of Julius and Emily (Dean) Squires, a. 1 year, 5 months.]

Jonathan L. Squires Died Sept. 17, 1899. $\text{\AA}.$ 59 Y'rs. [Son of Alvin and Hulda Squires, b. at Fairfield, Vt., a. 59 years, 7 months.]

Mother Emily A. Wife of J. L. Squires. Died Apr. 21, 1897. $\text{\AA}.$ 64 Y'rs. [Emily Arthusa, dau. of Josiah and Sarah Scribner, b. at Enosburg, Vt., a. 64 years, 2 months, 3 days.]

Selby N. Died Mar. 1, 1873. $\text{\AA}.$ 6 y'rs. 6 mo's & 18 d's.

Willey Died Mar. 14, 1873. $\text{\AA}.$ 3 y'rs. 11 mo's & 20 ds.

Children of Jonathan L & Emily A. Squires.

[Betsey (Pearson) (Perkins) Start, † see inscription to John S. Perkins.]

Charles G. Start, son of Capt. Moses Start, Died Nov. 26, 1892, in his 80th

*Another inscription to this person, agreeing in substance with this inscription, is on her father's monument.

†There is also an inscription to this person on a separate gravestone.

‡She married (1) John S. Perkins and (2), as his second wife, Simeon Gould Start.

- Year. [Son of Moses and Margaret (Gould) Start, a. 79 years, 11 months, 9 days.]
- Died at Bakersfield Feb. 7, 1878 Robene F. Daughter of Dea. Cyrus Barnes And Wife of Chas. G. Start AE. 50 Y'rs. [Dau. of Cyrus and Nancy (Farnsworth) Barnes, a. 50 years, 1 month.]
- Died at Worcester Mass. Dec. 23, 1881 Melville G. son of Charles & Robene Start. AE. 28 Y'rs.
- Died at Worcester Mass. Feb. 18. 1908. George C. Start AE. 48 Y'rs.
- George Start Feb. 17, 1803, Mar. 29, 1865. [Son of Moses and Peggy (Gould) Start, b. in Bakersfield, a. 62 years, 1 month, 12 days.]
Mary Colton his Wief Jan. 17, 1806 Sept. 24, 1892.
- Guy H. Start 1873-1909 [Guy Houghton, son of Henry R. and Ella (Houghton) Start, b. in Bakersfield Nov. 5, 1873, d. in St. Albans Hospital Sept. 16, 1909, a. 35 years, 11 months, 11 days, a suicide.]
- Henry R. Start Dec. 28, 1845, Nov. 7, 1905. [Henry Russell, son of Simeon Gould and Mary Sophia (Barnes) Start, a. 59 years, 10 months, 10 days.]
Ella S. Houghton Wife of Henry R. Start June 26, 1851. July 12, 1890. [Ellen, dau. of Stillman J. and Sarah (Ayers) Houghton, a. 39 years, 16 days.]
- Emma J. Houghton Wife of Merritt L. Start June 10, 1853, Aug. 14, 1893. [Dau. of Stillman J. and Sarah (Ayers) Houghton, a. 40 years, 2 months, 4 days.]
- Margaret wife of Moses Start, died June 3, 1848, Aged 77 years & 11 mos.
- Moses Start, Died Nov. 27, 1854. Aged 84 y'rs 6 mo's.
- Moses Barnard Start 1808-1873 [Son of Moses and Margaret (Gould) Start, d. in Burlington, Vt., Oct. 3, 1873, a. 65 years, 7 months, 19 days.]
Laura Griswold Start 1818-1884 [b. at Weathersfield, Conn., d. Oct. 15, 1884, a. 66 years, 4 months, 14 days, widow.]
- Romeo Hoyt Start 1837-1893
- Anna Clark Start 1849-
- Ozro G. Start 1838-1912 [Ozro Gould, son of Gould Symeon* and Sophia (Barnes) Start, b. Mar. 11, 1838, d. Dec. 2, 1912, a. 74 years, 9 months, 10 days.]
- Ray H. only son of F. A. & V. L. Start, July 6, 1883, Jan. 9, 1886 [Son of Fred A. and Venie (Chaffee) Start, d. Jan. 9, 1887, a. 2 years, 6 months, 3 days.]
Fred A. Start, Youngest son of C. G. & R. F. Start, Sept. 22, 1862, Jan. 30, 1893. [Son of Charles G. and Robena (Barnes) Start, a. 30 years, 4 months, 8 days.]
- Simeon Gould Start July 28 1805-Aug. 3 1893. [Son of Moses and Margaret (Gould) Start, a. 88 years, 6 days.]
Mary Sophia Barnes his wife July 1. 1813-April 28 1862. [Dau. of Comfort and Sophia Barnes, a. 48 years.]
- Ella Sophia Start their daughter Dec. 22, 1856-May 22 1863. [a. 6 years, 5 months.]
- Storrs W. Start Born Apr. 25, 1841. Died Mar. 9, 1894. [Storrs Waterman, son of Moses and Laura (Griswold) Start, a. 52 years, 10 months, 15 days.]
His Wife Lottie E. Cutting Born July 16, 1849-
- Rolla S. Start. 1875-1914 [Son of Storrs W. and Lottie E. (Cutting) Start, b. June 20, 1875, d. Mar. 1, 1914, a. 38 years, 8 months, 8 days.]
- Charlie M. Son of M. D. & M. J. Stearns, Died Aug. 29, 1867 AE. 1 Yr. &

*Usually written Simeon Gould.

- 3 Ms. [Son of M. J. and M. D. Stearns, b. in Sugar Creek, Wis., a. 1 year, 3 months, 2 days.]
- Abraham Stebbins. Died Dec. 29, 1871. $\text{\AA}.$ 49 Yrs. [Son of Jotham and Abigail Stebbins, d. Dec. 28, 1871, a. 49 years, 21 days.]
- Jotham Stebbins, Died May 4 1858, Aged 62 Y'rs 2 mo. 4 ds. [Son of David Stebbins, d. May 5, 1858.]
- Lyman Stebbins Died Mar. 2. 1866. Aged 71 Y'rs. & 8 mo's. [Son of David and Lavina Stebbins, b. in New Haven, Vt., a. 71 years, 7 months, 5 days.]
- Mary A. daughter of Jotham & Abigail Stebbins. Died Jan. 20, 1863. $\text{\AA}.$ 26 Yrs. 5 mo. 20 ds.
- Polly Wife of L. Stebbins Died Feb. 24, 1865, Aged 63 Yrs. & 11 Mos. Stevens
Dr. George D. Stevens 1837-1881.
Eunice S. Jones His Wife 1834-1901
George S. Stevens son of Dr. G. D. & E. J. Stevens 1861-1887.
- Harridon H. Stevens, Died Dec. 19, 1854. Aged 26 y'rs 7 mo's.
- Horace H. son of J. & N. Stevens, Died July 4, 1856, $\text{\AA}.$ 30 y'rs. & 1 mo.
- Joseph A. Stevens Died May 18, 1857, aged 63 years. [Son of Ephraim and Athaliah Stephens, d. May 17, 1857, a. 62 years, 11 months, 6 days.]
- Miriam P. wife of Joseph A. Stevens. Born Apr. 13, 1796. Died Apr. 13, 1861. [Dau. of Joshua and Mary Barnes, b. in Bakersfield, a. 65 years, widow.]
- Nancy, Wife of Joseph Stevens, Died Sept. 16, 1833, Aged 35 years.
- Howard son of W. D. & M. J. Stewart Died Sept. 8, 1887. $\text{\AA}.$ 11 Weeks. [Howard Austin, son of W. D. and Mary J. (Sposford) Stewart, a. 3 months, 16 days.]
- Abigail, wife of Oliver Stone. Died June 17, 1842. in her 67th year.
- Alden, son of Charles C. & Rhoda Stone, died Sept. 8. 1840. aged 3 years 9 mo.
- George W. Stone 1854-
His Wife Amy D. Maynard 1856-1911 [Dau. of Harrison and Rhoda Maynard, b. Oct. 14, 1856, d. Jan. 27, 1911, a. 54 years, 3 months, 13 days.]
- J. W. Stone Died Feb. 4, 1892 $\text{\AA}.$ 68 Y'rs. & 9 Mo's.*
- Clara M. Wife of J. M. Stone Died Mar. 9, 1904. $\text{\AA}.$ 77 Y'rs. [Clara Martha, dau. of Amos and Relief (Gray) Davis, b. Mar. 20, 1827, a. 76 years, 11 months, 22 days, widow.]
- John P. Stone Died May 23, 1898. $\text{\AA}.$ 81 Y's. & 8 Mo's.
- Little Mark Son of I. H. & Laura T. Stone Died Apr. 18, 1909 $\text{\AA}.$ 9 Mos. 26 Dys. [Son of Irving H. and Laura Tinnie (Donham) Stone, b. June 22, 1908.]
- Mary A. Wife of John P. Stone Died Apr. 22, 1911 $\text{\AA}.$ 81 Yrs. 10 Mos.
- Oliver Stone Died July 11, 1860. $\text{\AA}.$ 79 y'rs.
- D. M. Stratton Died Jan. 24, 1908. $\text{\AA}.$ 61 Y'rs. [David Madison, son of Freeman and Mary Ann (Searls) Stratton, b. in Fairfield, Vt., a. 4 years, 60 months.†]
- Mary E. Stone, Wife of D. M. Stratton Died Sept. 18, 1896. $\text{\AA}.$ 47 Y's 9 M's. & 16 D'y's. [Dau. of Wheeler and Clara (Davis) Stone.]
- Clara Ann Dau. of D. M. & M. E. Stratton Died Aug. 26, 1878. $\text{\AA}.$ 9 Y's. 8 M's. & 18 D's.‡

*J. Wheeler Stone.—M.L.S.

†An error for 60 years, 4 months.

‡A similar inscription is found on a separate stone.

Dorothy Potter Dunn Wife of Freeman Stratton Died Oct. 6, 1903. Æ .
85 Ys. 6 Ms. & 15 D'ys.

Perry A. Stratton 1858-

His Wife Imogene Foss 1848-1908 [Dau. of Stephen and Sarah (Chamberlain) Dunbar, b. in Fairfax, Vt., Mar. 3, 1848, d. July 10, 1908, a. 60 years, 4 months, 7 days.]

Rebecca Burr Sturgess 1823-1905 [Rebecca H., dau. of Aaron and Rebecca (Cook) Burr, b. Dec. 2, 1823, d. Jan. 18, 1905, a. 81 years, 1 month, 16 days.]*

Charles B. Nichols 1849-1879

Charlotte A. Nichols 1847-

Mildred A. Sweet Born May 23, 1898 Died May 23, 1904. [Dau. of L. S. and Emma (Morgan) Sweet, b. in Fairfield, Vt., a. 6 years.]

Stella Annjenette Eliza daughter of Royal S. and Harriett P. Syke died January 20th AD. 1825. aged 3 years and 9 months.

Edmond Tatro Born Nov. 1848 Died Sept. 1912. [Son of Peter and Mary (Dayaw) Tatro, b. in Sheldon, Vt., d. Sept. 3, 1912, a. 63 years, 10 months; committed suicide by taking poison.]

Joseph L. Died Jan. 26, 1889. Æ . 4 Y'rs.

Sophi. Died Jan. 16, 1889. Æ . 2 Y'rs.

Children of Edmond & Julia Tatro.

George Temple, Dec. 12, 1844-

His Wife Josephine Smith, Feb. 7, 1843. June 22, 1907 [Dau. of —— and P. (Miller) Smith, a. 64 years, 4 months, 15 days.]

George F. Jan. 31, 1871. Dec. 7, 1896. [Son of George and Josephine (Smith) Temple, a. 25 years, 7 months, 3 days.]

Mabel J. June 23, 1880. Aug. 7, 1887. [a. 7 years, 1 month, 15 days.]

Our Father Jonas Temple, Born at Marlboro, Mass. Feb. 14, 1807, died at Bakersfield April 18, 1874. [a. 66 years, 2 months, 4 days.]

Judson Son of J. & L. A. Temple, Died Oct. 27, 1865, Æ . 1 yr. 10 ms. & 13 ds.

Lucy A. Stratton, Wife of Joel Temple. Died Oct. 29, 1875. Æ . 34 Y'rs.

Our Mother Maria Wife of Jonas Temple Died March 29, 1885 Æ . 81 Yrs. [Dau. of —— Smith, b. at Whitneyville, Mass., a. 80 years, 11 months, 7 days.]

Robert B. son of E. M. & S. J. Temple. Died Aug. 19, 1890, Æ . 7 Mos. [Son of Elmer W. and Sarah (Bagley) Temple, a. 7 months, 1 day.]

William Temple Died Mar. 22, 1908 Æ . 73 [Son of Jonas and Maria (Smith) Temple, b. at Fletcher, Vt., Oct. 4, 1834, a. 73 years, 5 months, 18 days.]

Luthera B. Nichols His Wife Died May 8, 1900 Æ . 67 Yrs. [Dau. of John and Charlotte Nichols, a. 66 years, 11 months, 28 days.]

Francis B. James A. Mary, Children of Rev. S. G. & E. S. Tenney died May 1832.

Frazar S. Thornton 1863-1898.

His Wife Emma M. Pearson, 1868-1896.

Hiram G. Pearson 1843-

His Wife Armida Kellogg. 1843-

Harold son of H. C. & I. D. Tillotson Died Oct. 9, 1885 Æ . 3 mo's. [Son of Homer C. and Isadore (Dean) Tillotson, d. Oct. 8, 1885, a. 2 months, 22 days.]

*Her first husband was —— Nichols.

[To be concluded]

CHRISTOPHER WOOLLEY OF CONCORD, MASS., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

By Mrs. IRENE CYNTHIA GOULD of Wellesley Hills, Mass.

THREE men named Woolley* are found in New England about the middle of the seventeenth century, but as yet no records have been found that show them to be related to one another. Christopher Woolley was at Concord, Mass., about 1646, and he and his descendants form the subject of this article. Robert Woolley was at Fairfield, Conn., 1649-1653, and removed to Southampton, Long Island, where his name appears on the list of 1657. He married Ann Woodruff, daughter of John and Ann of Southampton. Their children were: 1. Robert. 2. John. 3. Joseph. 4. Ann. 5. Elizabeth. 6. Phoebe. 7. Mary. 8. Hannah.† Emanuel Woolley was on the list of freeman at Newport, R. I., in 1655, and in 1667 he was "ordered to repair arms." He received a grant of land in Monmouth, N. J. He was a member of the Society of Friends. He married Elizabeth ——. Their children were: 1. Adam, born in Mar. 1654; married Mary ——. 2. Edward, born in Dec. 1655; married Leilia ——. 3. Elizabeth (twin), born in Nov. 1657. 4. Mary (twin), born in Nov. 1657. 5. John, born in Oct. 1659; married Mary Potter. 6. William, born 15 Sept. 1662. 7. Ruth, born 12 Oct. 1664; married John Tucker. 8. Grace, born in Apr. 1666. 9. Joseph, born in May 1668; died in 1691.‡

1. CHRISTOPHER¹ WOOLLEY, of Concord, Mass., weaver, died 28 Jan. 1700/1. He married first, 26 Feb. 1646/7 (Concord records), URSILLA WODELL, who died 13 June 1674; and secondly, 10 Apr. 1677, MARY How, who died 26 Dec. 1695, widow of William of Concord.

He owned land adjoining William Taylor and John Smedley in the east quarter of the town, which he sold to Joshua Brooks in 1663 (Middlesex Deeds, vol. 9, page 183). When Richard Griffin of Concord died, 5 Apr. 1661, he left "40 shillings in cloas to Christopher Woolley," and owed said Christopher Woolley two hundred pounds; and these facts apparently contradict the statement made by Savage (Genealogical Dictionary, vol. 2, page 314) that Richard Griffin gave to Christopher Woolley most of his property.

Children, born at Concord:

- i. REBECCA,² b. 24 July 164[torn]; d. 27 Sept. 1675.
- ii. HANNAH, b. 24 Jan 16[torn]:§ d. 21 Feb. 1648/9.
- iii. SARAH, b. 8 May 16[torn];|| m. 18 July 1682 JOSHUA FLETCHER of Chelmsford, Mass.
- iv. MARY, d. 19 Dec. 1677; m. 27 Mar. 1673 SAMEWELL How. Chil-

*This surname is spelled in various ways in the records of Concord and other towns in Middlesex Co., Mass. The forms *Woolie* and *Wolley* are found, and some members of the family changed the name to *Wooledge*.

†For this family see Howell's History of Southampton, second edition, 1887, pp. 408-409.

‡Cf. Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, vol. 4, p. 648.

§1647 [1647/8], according to Pope, Pioneers of Massachusetts.

||1648/9 [sic], according to Pope, *ib.*

- dren: 1. *Mary*, b. 17 Jan. 1674/5. 2. *Sarah*, b. 23 July 1677; d. 4 Mar. 1678/9.
- v. *EUNICE*, b. in 1656; d. 7 May 1737; m. 26 Mar. 1678 *JOHN TAYLOR*, b. 19 Oct. 1653, d. 20 Nov. 1719, s. of William and Mary (Merriam). "Mrs. Eunice Taylor and her son-in-law, Dea. Nathaniel Merriam, gave a cup to the church, which is still preserved." (Brown's History of the Town of Bedford). Children: 1. *Eunice*, b. 22 Dec. 1678; m. William Clark. 2. *Mary*, b. 21 Feb. 1681/2; m. Nathaniel Merriam. 3. *Rebecca*, b. 27 June 1687; m. Joseph Bacon. 4. *Ruth*, d. 27 Sept. 1688.
- vi. *RUTN*, m. (1) 4 Dec. 1691 *JOSEPH TAYLOR*, who d. 20 Sept. 1709; m. (2) 14 June 1711 *STEPHEN MEADS*; m. (3) 2 July 1718 *DANIEL CHEEVER*, who d. in 1733. According to Joseph Taylor's will (Middlesex Probate Files, 15874) he held 113 acres, known later as the Mead place, in Bedford. Children by first husband: 1. *Ruth*, b. 10 Nov. 1692. 2. *Abigail*, b. 8 Mar. 1695/6. 3. *Elizabeth*, b. 27 Feb. 1703/4. Child by second husband: 4. *Joseph*, b. in 1712. Children by third husband: 5. *Mary*, b. 10 Oct. 1719. 6. *Israel*, b. 27 Sept. 1722. 7. *Daniel*, b. 16 July 1726.
- vii. *JOHN*, d. 4 Aug. 1718; m. 29 Nov. 1711 *ELISABETH BAKER*, b. 15 Sept. 1684, d. 23 Jan. 1757 (grave-stone in Concord Hill Burying Ground), dau. of William and Elisabeth. She m. (2) 16 July 1719 *Joseph Stow*, by whom she had four children, who d. young. Child: 1. *Elisabeth*,² b. 11 Oct. 1712; m. 29 May 1759 *Ephraim Stow*.
- viii. *SAMUEL*, d. unm. at Concord in 1722/3. His will, proved 27 May 1723 (Middlesex Probate Records, vol. 16), proves that Samuel, John, and Thomas Woolley were brothers, and that Daniel Cheever and Joseph Stow were next of kin.
2. ix. *JOSEPH*.
3. x. *THOMAS*, b. probably about 1660.*
2. *JOSEPH²* *WOOLLEY* (*Christopher¹*), tailor, was born and died at Concord, Mass. His estate was settled in 1745. He married, 10 Mar. 1688/9, *RACHEL BRACKETT* of Chelmsford, Mass. In 1684, according to Shattuck (History of Concord, page 43), he witnessed the purchase by Concord of 8000 acres.
- Children, born at Concord:
- i. *MARY*,³ b. 12 Dec. 1691; d. 9 May 1703.
 - 4. ii. *SAMUEL*, b. 24 Feb. 1695/6.
 - iii. *RACHEL*, b. 14 June 1698; m. 30 Jan. 1717/18 *JOSEPH STRATTON* of Concord.
 - iv. *ELISABETH*, b. 8 Apr. 1700; m. 19 Dec. 1718 *JONATHAN BUTTERICK*.

*The birth dates of seven of Christopher Woolley's children are not found in the Concord records; but the records of all the marriages of these children have been found, and proof that they were brothers and sisters is furnished by wills or settlement of estates. The following paper (Massachusetts Archives, vol. 69, p. 134) contains the only known proof that Thomas Woolley was in Concord as a youth.

"To the Hon'le Gov'r and Councill now sitting in Boston, June 28 1677. The request of the Millitia of the Towne of Concord Humbly be seacheth that the Militia receiving a warrant from the worthy Major Cookin to impress four men for the service of the country; and being informed only to scout about Chelmsford, and the militia not being able to obtaine those persons that were intended and desired, they sent four youth promisig to return them within one week after they went; but so soone as they came to Chelmsford, they were conducted to Black Point where they now remaine. Our humble request to your Honor, therefore, is that you will please to consider how unfitt those youth are for their Country's service, namely: Samuel Stratton, John Wheat, John Ball and Thomas Woolley, and that they may be dismissed from the said service, and so returned; and so shall we ever pray for your Honor & C'l.

[Signed] Timothy Wheeler

In the name of the Millitia."

As Samuel Stratton was born 5 Mar. 1660/1 and John Ball was born 15 Aug. 1660, it is assumed that Thomas Woolley must have been of about the same age. He did not marry until 14 Dec. 1697, and was then, accordingly, thirty-six or thirty-seven years old, and died, therefore, at the age of about fifty. His estate was settled in 1721.

5. v. JOSEPH, b. 14 July 1702.
 vi. ABIGAIL, b. 8 May 1704; m. 5 June 1746 JEREMIAH WHITTEMORE
 of Weston, Mass.
 vii. DOROTHY, b. 17 Nov. 1705.

3. THOMAS² WOOLLEY (*Christopher¹*), yeoman, born at Concord, Mass., probably about 1660, died there, intestate, 18 Nov. 1710. He married, 14 Dec. 1697, REBECCA FRENCH, b. 2 Jan. 1673/4, eldest child of Lieut. Joseph and Elisabeth (Knight) of Concord. She was appointed administratrix of her husband's estate, which was appraised at £305. 5s. 5d. She married secondly John Blythe, weaver, who, in his will, dated 16 Aug. 1739, made small bequests to his first wife's (Rebecca's) children.

Children, born at Concord:

6. i. THOMAS,³ b. 3 Jan. 1697/8.
 ii. JOSEPH, b. 23 Jan. 1699/1700.
 iii. JONATHAN, b. 3 May 1702; d. unm. at Bedford, Mass., 26 July 1776, by falling from a stone wall near Virginia Road.
 iv. SAMUEL, b. 30 July 1704.
 v. REBECCA, b. in 1708, m. SAMUEL FLETCHER.
 vi. MARY, b. 27 Oct. 1710; m. 26 Apr. 1761 JOSIAH DAVIS, b. 9 July 1713, s. of Josiah and Mary.

4. SAMUEL³ WOOLLEY (*Joseph,² Christopher¹*), husbandman, born at Concord, Mass., 24 Feb. 1695/6, died 13 Apr. 1777. He married, in 1720, MARY ——, who died 1 Oct. 1779, in her 79th year. Their gravestones are in the Concord Hill Burying Ground.

Children:

- i. MARY,⁴ b. 18 Jan. 1722/3; m. 13 Feb. 1752 SIMON HARTWELL of Concord.
 ii. LUCY, b. 1 Sept. 1725; m. 15 Jan. 1744/5 DANIEL RAYMOND of Concord.
 iii. RACHEL, b. 13 Oct. 1728; probably d. young.
 iv. JOHN, b. 23 Apr. 1732.
 v. RACHEL, b. 12 Aug. 1733; m. DAVID HARTWELL.
 vi. SARAH, b. 17 June 1738.

5. JOSEPH³ WOOLLEY (*Joseph,² Christopher¹*), carpenter, born at Concord, Mass., 14 July 1702, died at Acton, Mass. He married at Concord, 28 Mar. 1734, HANNAH HARWOOD.

Children:

- i. JOSEPH,⁴ b. 5 Sept. 1735; m. SALLY ——.
 ii. NATHAN, b. 10 Apr. 1737.
 iii. HANNAH, b. 8 Apr. 1741; m. OLIVER JONES.
 iv. MARY, b. 26 Apr. 1744; d. unm.

6. THOMAS³ WOOLLEY (*Thomas,² Christopher¹*), born at Concord, Mass., 3 Jan. 1697/8, died at Richmond, N. H., in Mar. 1793. He married, 24 Oct. 1720, MARY CHAMBERLAIN of Concord, born 29 Mar. 1699, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth. He, with others, signed the petition to have the town of Bedford, Mass., incorporated in 1729, set off from Concord. He was a yeoman, owning considerable land in both towns, and had large holdings in Richmond, N. H., whither he moved about 1760.*

*In Bassett's History of Richmond, p. 148, the blame for Thomas Woolley, once the richest

Children:

- i. MARY,⁴ b. at Concord 8 Nov. 1720; m. at Bedford, 14 May 1741, JOHN FASSETT, deacon and captain, b. at Cambridge, Mass., 1 Apr. 1720, d. at Bennington, Vt., 12 Aug. 1794. Six children.
- ii. HANNAH, b. at Concord 29 Mar. 1722; m. 2 Apr. 1741, as his second wife, ZEDEKIAH DRURY, b. at Sutton, Mass., 30 Apr. 1716. His first wife was Hannah Axtell of Sutton, by whom he had one son, Gershom, b. 31 Dec. 1739. He lived at Dunstable, Mass., afterwards at Hollis and Temple, N. H., and removed thence to Shelburne, Mass. Children: 1. Zedekiah, b. 1 Mar. 1741; 2. Jonathan (twin), b. 4 Aug. 1743; 3. Ebenezer (twin), b. 4 Aug. 1743; 4. Thomas, b. 26 Apr. 1747; 5. Nathan, b. 23 Nov. 1748; 6. Hannah, b. 29 Aug. 1749; 7. Elizabeth, b. 27 Aug. 1752; 8. Mary, b. 8 Feb. 1757; 9. David, b. 15 May 1759; 10. John, b. 26 Feb. 1761; 11. Samuel, b. 10 July 1763. (Hollis, N. H., record.)
- iii. THOMAS, b. at Concord 13 Oct. 1725.
- iv. REBECCA, b. at Concord 28 July 1727; m. JOHN GARDNER, and lived at Northampton, Mass. Children: 1. John. 2. Rebecca.
- v. JOHN, b. at Bedford 30 Nov. 1729.
- vi. NATHAN, b. at Bedford 3 Dec. 1733.
- vii. SARAH, b. at Bedford 17 July 1737; d. 20 Dec. 1779; m. 19 June 1759 REUBEN PARKER of Reading, Mass., blacksmith, who d. at Richmond, N. H., 10 Jan. 1825, aged 91. He m. (2) Esther Townsend of Townsend, Mass., who d. 20 Oct. 1811, by whom he had four sons and one daughter. Reuben Parker removed from Reading to Richmond, N. H., and had a blacksmith's shop on the Woolley farm, probably the first blacksmith's shop in Richmond. In 1765 he removed to the hill which bears his name. (Bassett's History of Richmond, p. 455.) Children: 1. Reuben, b. at Reading 3 Mar. 1760. 2. Charles, b. 6 Nov. 1761; m. 20 Nov. 1783 Sybil Hix; removed from Richmond. 3. Sarah, b. 2 Sept. 1763. 4. Silas, b. 11 Aug. 1765; m. Lydia Whipple, dau. of Rufus; removed to Sugar Hill, Lisbon, N. H.; had issue. 5. Benjamin, b. 3 July 1767. 6. Anna, b. 17 Feb. 1770. 7. Jonathan, b. 25 Nov. 1771. 8. Edmund, b. 20 June 1774. 9. Mary (twin), b. 12 June 1776. 10. Phoebe (twin), b. 12 June 1776; m. Jonathan Belles.*

7. JOSEPH³ WOOLLEY (*Thomas²; Christopher¹*), hou-cwright, of Rutland, 1735, Holden, 1750, and Princeton, Mass., 1764, born at Concord, Mass., 23 Jan. 1699/1700, died at Princeton [?] about 1783. He married, 1 Mar. 1738/9, MERCY GOODNOW, daughter of Edmund and Hannah of Sudbury, Mass. She was a widow in 1784 (Worcester Deeds, vol. 98, page 16).

Children:

- i. LUCY,⁴ b. 27 July 1739 (Holden record); m. JAMES STRATTON.
- ii. REBECCA, b. 3 June 1741 (*ib.*); d. 12 Mar. 1799.
- iii. JOSEPH, b. 6 June 1743 (*ib.*); m. SUSANNA —— (see Worcester Probate Records, vol. 156, page 116) or SALLY —— (*ib.*, vol. 306, page 501).
- iv. MARY, m. (intention recorded 15 Aug. 1783) WILLIAM MARSHALL, JR.

8. THOMAS⁴ WOOLLEY (*Thomas³; Thomas²; Christopher¹*), born at man in Richmond, having become a town charge is put upon his sons. It was with his son-in-law, Reuben Parker, that he made his home, and he had probably given his property to him. Esther Townsend, Reuben Parker's second wife, probably saw fit to turn him out when she married Reuben Parker.

*"The elder sons of Mr. Reuben Parker removed from town quite early; a number of them settled in the northern part of the state, where they became active and enterprising citizens." (Bassett's History of Richmond, p. 455.)

Concord, Mass., 13 Oct. 1725, died at Ludlow, Vt., at his son's house. He married, 7 Mar. 1752, MARY WILLIAMS of Hollis, N. H. He lived at Bernardston, Mass., and he and his son served in the Revolutionary War.

Children:

- i. THOMAS.⁴
- ii. DAVID, b. in 1756; d. in 1834; m. at Bedford, Mass., 16 June 1774, SARAH PORTER. In 1840 his widow applied at Boston for a pension. Children: 1. Sally,⁴ b. 16 Dec. 1774. 2. Molly, b. 12 Oct. 1776. 3. Joseph, b. 29 Jan. 1779. 4. Betsey, b. 13 July 1781. 5. Porter, a bricklayer in Boston in 1818.
- iii. Rev. ELIJAH,⁴ A. B. (Dartmouth, 1791), A. M. (*ib.*), b. at Bernardston 18 Apr. 1769; d. at Starkney, N. Y., 18 July 1847; m. SALLY P. BARROWS, dau. of Amos of Westmoreland, N. H. He was a Congregational minister at Guilford, Cambridge, and Rockingham, Vt., was principal of several academies in New York State, and resumed preaching in 1835. Five children, one of whom, Elijah,⁴ was a Presbyterian minister in Arkansas.
- iv. JONATHAN.

9. JOHN⁴ WOOLLEY (*Thomas², Thomas³, Christopher¹*) was born at Bedford, Mass., 30 Nov. 1729. He married, 30 Apr. 1754, MARY BLOOD, born at Concord, Mass., 31 Jan. 1729/30, daughter of John and Sarah. They resided at Bedford, Marlborough, Stow, and Monson, Mass., and at Grafton, Vt.

Children:

- i. JOHN,⁴ b. at Bedford 16 Aug. 1754; d. 4 Oct. 1754.
- ii. EUNICE, b. at Bedford 15 Jan. 1756.
- iii. JOHN, b. at Bedford 19 Apr. 1757.
11. iv. JONATHAN, b. at Bedford 22 Aug. 1758.
- v. HANNAH, b. at Bedford 7 July 1760.
12. vi. THOMAS, b. at Monson 14 Mar. 1763.
- vii. SAMUEL, b. in 1769; m. HANNAH HAWOOD. He and his family are buried at Grafton, Vt., where their gravestones are to be found.

10. NATHAN⁴ WOOLLEY (*Thomas², Thomas³, Christopher¹*), born at Bedford, Mass., 3 Dec. 1733, died at Westminster, Vt. He married at Bedford, 3 Oct. 1754, SARAH FLAGG of Concord, Mass., who died at Westminster 25 Jan. 1817, aged 79.

He appears on a muster roll dated 10 Feb. 1759, in His Majesty's service under Capt. Ebenezer Morrow, in Col. Jonathan Bagley's regiment from Bedford. He entered the service as a private 17 Apr., served until 17 July (3 months, 18 days [*sic*]; 6 days of travel), and was discharged 21 July (year not given; endorsed "1758"). (Massachusetts Archives, vol. 96, page 337.) His age is given as 24 on 17 Apr. 1758 (*ib.*, vol. 96, page 185). He was also in the Reading training band, Capt. John Walton, 13 May 1775. He lived at Bedford, Concord, Reading, and Andover, Mass., at Hollis and Richmond, N. H., and finally at Westminster, Vt.

Children:

- i. SARAH,⁴ b. at Concord, Mass., 3 Oct. 1755; d. unm. at Bellows Falls, Vt., in 1786.
13. ii. NATHAN, b. at Hollis, N. H., 25 July 1757.
- iii. ESTHER, b. at Hollis, N. H., 1 June 1759; m. 3 Jan. 1782 JOHN

*He appears in the records of Dartmouth College as Elijah W. Hale.

CASS of Richmond, N. H., who m. (2) 21 Sept. 1800 Sara Kelton. Children: 1. *John*. 2. *Daniel*. 3. *Sophia*. 4. *Esther*. 5. *Matthew*. 6. *Samuel*. (Cf. Bassett's History of Richmond, p. 361.)

- iv. ASA, b. at Hollis, N. H., 11 July 1761; m. 26 Aug. 1784 BETSEY KNAPP of Winchester, N. H. He appears on the tax list at Dummerston, Vt., in 1802.
- 14. v. AUGUSTUS, b. at Andover, Mass., 29 Dec. 1763.
- 15. vi. AMASA, b. at Andover, Mass., 23 Feb. 1766.
- vii. SUSAN, b. at Reading, Mass., 11 Oct. 1768; d. at Springfield, Vt., before 1850; m. at Saxton's River Village, Vt., about 1800, WARREN FOX, who d. before 1850. Child. 1. Perlina S., b. at Saxton's River Village 31 Jan. 1801; d. at Darlington, Wis., 23 Apr. 1874; m. (1) Francis Marsh; m. (2) at Weathersfield, Vt., about 1824, Luke Tolle; one child by first husband and eight children by second husband.*
- viii. PATTY, b. at Richmond, N. H., 29 Apr. 1770; m. DAVID RANDALL; lived at Rockingham, Vt.
- 16. ix. SAMUEL, b. at Richmond, N. H., 24 Aug. 1773.
- 17. x. WILLIAM WHEELER, b. at Richmond, N. H., 5 Sept. 1777.

11. JONATHAN⁵ WOOLLEY (*John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *Christopher*¹), born at Bedford, Mass., 22 Aug. 1758, died at Brookline, Vt., 28 July 1848. He married first, at Swansey, N. H., 2 Oct. 1780, LUCINDA BALDING; and secondly, 27 Mar. 1817, ANNA GATES POTTER, born at Leyden, Mass., died at Brookline in 1858.

He was a Revolutionary soldier, and was severely wounded by grapeshot at the battle of Bemis Heights, N. Y., 7 Oct. 1777. He made application for a pension before Peter R. Taft, judge of probate at Brookline, 19 Feb. 1834.

Children by first wife:

- i. HANNAH.⁶
- ii. BETSEY, b. in 1781; m. 6 Sept. 1801 JOSEPH BOWMAN. Children:
 - 1. *Freeman*, who mysteriously disappeared on the eve of his departure to look after an estate in England.
 - 2. *Rebecca*.
 - 3. *Charles*, b. at Royalton, Vt., 8 Feb. 1810; d. at Troy, N. Y., 10 Sept. 1896.
 - 4. *Joseph*, b. at Royalton, Vt., 30 Apr. 1815; d. at Troy, N. Y., 10 Sept. 1896; m. in 1844 Sarah Mocley.
 - 5. *Samantha*, b. 29 May 1821; d. 9 Jan. 1875.
- iii. LUCINDA.

Children by second wife:

- iv. ALMIRA.
- v. MARY ANN, b. at Townshend, Vt., 22 Dec. 1817; d. at Whately, Mass., 8 Apr. 1879; m. JESSE WAITE. Children: 1. *Ellen M.*, d. in infancy. 2. *Edwin E.*, b. at Hatfield, Mass., 8 Mar. 1843. 3. *John W.*, b. at Hatfield, Mass., 15 Aug. 1846. 4. *Ellen M.*, b. at Hatfield, Mass., 31 Aug. 1848. 5. *Frank J.*, b. at Hatfield, Mass., 25 Jan. 1853. 6. *Charles F.*, b. at Whately; d. in 1905.
- vi. PHŒBE MARIA, b. 5 Dec. 1821; d. at Brookfield, N. Y., 25 Apr. 1911; m. at Brookfield, in Dec. 1841, RUSSEL PALMITER. Children, b. at Brookfield: 1. *Annanetta*, b. 30 May 1843. 2. *Fannie*, b. 6 May 1844; d. 15 July 1861. 3. *Ellen*, b. 7 July 1847. 4. *Darwin*, b. 2 Apr. 1849. 5. *Rosabel*, b. 9 Feb. 1851; d. 12 Sept. 1899. 6. *Harley E.*, b. 6 July 1854.
- vii. JONATHAN, b. at Brookline 16 Oct. 1825; d. in 1906; m. SARAH WELLMAN.

12. THOMAS⁵ WOOLLEY (*John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *Christopher*¹) was

*For the children and grandchildren of Perlina S. Fox see Addendum to this article.

born at Monson, Mass., 14 Mar. 1763. He married LUCY POOLE, who died at Marlborough, Mass., in Feb. 1846.

Children:

- i. DANIEL,⁴ b. 14 Apr. 1786; d. at Stow, Mass., 1 Dec. 1803.
- ii. THOMAS, b. 23 Aug. 1787; d. at Stow, Mass.
- iii. EPHRAIM, b. 11 June 1789; d. at Grafton, Vt.
18. iv. JOHN, b. 3 Mar. 1792.
- v. LUCY, b. 3 Jan. 1794; d. at Grafton, Vt.
- vi. ABIGAIL, b. in Feb. 1796; d. at Grafton, Vt.
- vii. OLIVE, b. 26 Feb. 1798; d. at Grafton, Vt.

13. NATHAN⁵ WOOLLEY (*Nathan,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² Christopher¹*), born at Hollis, N. H., 25 July 1757, died at Rockingham, Vt., 30 Dec. 1840. He married (intention recorded at Putney, Vt., 8 Nov. 1779) LUCY ROOD.

He was a Revolutionary soldier, and his widow received a pension.

Children:

19. i. NATHAN,⁶ b. at Rockingham, Vt., in 1780.
- ii. JAMES, m. at Rockingham, Vt., 3 Jan. 1808, HANNAH WING.
- iii. LUCY, m. 23 Dec. 1817 GEORGE PHELPS.
- iv. BETSEY, m. 5 Apr. 1813 DANIEL McELWAIN.
20. v. JOSEPH, b. at Bellows Falls, Vt., 3 Feb. 1796.
- vi. AZURA.
- vii. ROOD.

14. AUGUSTUS⁵ WOOLLEY (*Nathan,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² Christopher¹*), of Saxton's River, Vt., born at Andover, Mass., 29 Dec. 1763, died 2 Dec. 1843. He married MARY ——, who died 23 Aug. 1834. Both are buried in the cemetery at Saxton's River.

Children:

- i. ELIZA,⁶ m. 13 Dec. 1832 THEODORE CONE.
- ii. AARON BURN, b. at Saxton's River about 1800; d. at Westmoreland, N. H., 22 Dec. 1863, aged 63; m. SEMIRA CONE of Westmoreland, who d. 22 Aug. 1872, aged 68. Child: 1. Charles B.,⁷ of Boston, Mass.; m. ——; he was a dealer of weights and measures for the city of Boston in 1911.
- iii. RHODA.
- iv. EMMELINE A., m. 17 June 1835 ROYAL EARL.

15. AMASA⁵ WOOLLEY (*Nathan,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² Christopher¹*) was born at Andover, Mass., 23 Feb. 1766. He married first LYDIA MONROE; and secondly, in 1805, MOLLY ALEXANDER of Winchester, N. H.

Children by first wife:

- i. JOHN B.,⁶ b. 4 July 1791.
- ii. NATHANIEL M., b. 22 Jan. 1794; living at Painesville, Ohio, in 1851.
- iii. SALLY, b. 6 Sept. 1796.
- iv. HENRY J., b. 4 Aug. 1800; d. at Barton, Vt. In 1851 he was a Methodist minister at Derby Line, Vt.
- v. ASA A., b. 4 Sept. 1802; living at Providence, R. I., in 1851-2; m. ——. Two children.

Children by second wife:

- vi. ANN, b. 16 May 1807.
- vii. MARY ANN, b. 12 June 1809; d. young.
- viii. MARTHA D., b. 11 July 1811; living, a widow, in 1850; m. MILES

MITCHELL. Children: 1. *Theodore M.*, b. 21 July 1838; d. in 1839. 2. *Edward H.*, b. in 1840; d. in 1863. 3. *Martha M.*, b. in 1841; d. in 1868; m. Aurelius B. Turner. 4. *Emma E.*, b. in 1843; d. in 1849. 5. *Webster C.*, of Brattleboro, Vt., b. in 1846; m. in 1869 Ann Eliza French; two children. 6. *Content A.*, b. in 1848; d. in 1852.

16. SAMUEL⁵ WOOLLEY (*Nathan*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *Christopher*¹) was born at Richmond, N. H., 24 Aug. 1773. He married, 14 Jan. 1799, SUSANNA KENDALL. He lived at Rockingham, Vt., went to Martinsburg, N. Y., lived later in Watertown, N. Y., and was killed by falling from a load of lumber while going from Watertown to Dexter, N. Y. His eldest son and one daughter, Theodosia, remained in Vermont. Samuel Woolley and his wife were buried at Watertown, N. Y., and some of the children at Waterloo, N. Y.

Some of the sons changed the spelling of the name to *Wooledge*.

Children:

- i. EDWARD.⁶
- ii. ALFRED.
- iii. FLAGG.
- iv. SCHUYLER.
- v. ELEAZER B., d. in Illinois.
- vi. ELMON.
- vii. LUBERA, m. in 1830 CAPT. —— GORDON of Ogdensburg, N. Y.
- viii. THEODOSIA.

17. WILLIAM WHEELER⁵ WOOLLEY (*Nathan*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *Christopher*¹), born at Richmond, N. H., 5 Sept. 1777, died at Watertown, N. Y., 24 Nov. 1841. He married first, 15 May 1803, SALLY BARNEY of Washington, N. H., born 19 June 1785, died at Westminster, Vt., in 1815; and secondly, 18 Nov. 1818, FLAVILLA COLBURN of Chesterfield, N. H., born 6 Dec. 1792, daughter of William and Sarah (Brigham).

Children by first wife:

- 21. i. ELIAS S., b. at Saxton's River, Vt., 21 Aug. 1804.
- ii. MELINDA, b. at Westminster, Vt., 6 Aug. 1806; d. 8 Nov. 1889; m. 24 Sept. 1830 EBENEZER LAWS, b. at Peterborough, N. H., 1 May 1803, d. 2 May 1887, s. of Thomas and Mary of Ashby, Mass. He was in business in Washington, N. H., until 1857, when he removed to Claremont, N. H. Children: 1. Charlotte, b. at Washington, N. H., 10 July 1831; d. 26 Jan. 1835. 2. Sarah A., b. at Washington in 1833; d. 14 Nov. 1856; m. George S. Thompson. 3. Willard, b. in Nov. 1835; d. 17 July 1858. 4. Angelica, b. 24 Mar. 1838; d. at East Weymouth, Mass., 6 May 1880; m. 21 Dec. 1871 James L. Loring; two children: (1) Mason, b. 20 Oct. 1872, and (2) Melinda, b. 30 Aug. 1875, who m. Henry McGahey. 5. Calvin A., b. 18 May 1840; d. 17 Feb. 1872. 6. Mason P., b. 21 Jan. 1848; d. 15 June 1849. 7. Mary E., b. 7 June 1853; living at Newton, Mass., in 1917; m. 24 Aug. 1875 Edwin C. Fisher of Claremont; four children, b. at Claremont.
- iii. WILLIAM WHEELER, b. at Westminster, Vt., 10 Feb. 1808; d. at Lowville, N. Y., 28 Oct. 1899.
- iv. CYNTHIA P., b. at Westminster, Vt., 8 Aug. 1810; m. GEORGE PERKINS. Children: 1. George. 2. William. 3. Melinda E., m. Judge Frederick Emerson of Watertown, N. Y. 4. Sally, d. young.

- v. JULIA ANN, b. 17 Mar. 1812; d. at East Weymouth, Mass., 8 Jan. 1880, m. ELLIS HOGG of Needham, Mass., b. 4 June 1810, d. 14 Feb. 1890. Children: 1. *Charles H.*, (twin), b. at Needham 2 Sept. 1835; m. 1 Dec. 1854 Leah B. Stoddard of Hingham, Mass. 2. *George E.*, (twin), b. 2 Sept. 1835; d. 20 Feb. 1836. 3. *Francia E.*, b. 17 Jan. 1848; d. 18 May 1893. 4. *Sophia B.*, b. 6 Sept. 1841; d. in Apr. 1911; m. 17 Nov. 1869 Israel Loring; residence, East Weymouth.
 vi. SALLY B., b. at Westminster, Vt., 4 Dec. 1814; d. unm. in 1850.

Children by second wife:

22. vii. DANIEL MASON, b. at Westminster, Vt., 20 Sept. 1819.
 23. viii. LUCINDA JASON, b. at Westminster, Vt., 1 Dec. 1820.
 ix. ADELAINE J., b. 23 Aug. 1822; m. SMITH CUMMING. Children:
 1. *Laura*, a Baptist minister at Half Moon, Saratoga Co., N. Y.
 2. *A daughter*, now deceased. 3. *A daughter*, now deceased.
 24. x. ELLIOTT JOURNAL, b. at Westminster, Vt., 15 Apr. 1824.
 xi. EMERLINE R., b. 25 Feb. 1827; m. —— PAYNE, widower. Child:
 1. *Sturzell L.*, living in 1918 in Vale, Malheur Co., Ore.
 xii. LOUISA M., b. 25 May 1831; d. in 1896; m. J. FRANCIS GOODRICH, widower. Child: 1. *Emma*, b. 20 Aug. 1870; d. 24 Mar. 1906; m. (1) Frank Liddy, m. (2) 22 Mar. 1902 Walter Ratcliffe Randall of Troy, N. Y.; she left three children.

18. JOHN⁶ WOOLLEY (*Thomas,⁴ John,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² Christopher¹*), born 3 Mar. 1792, died at Grafton, Vt., 19 Nov. 1857. He married, in 1809, MIMA GOODENOW, born 31 Mar. 1792, died 8 Feb. 1879.

Children:

- i. WILLIAM,⁷ b. 24 Aug. 1809; d. 17 Mar. 1837; m. MARY PARMENTER.
 ii. ELISABETH, b. 23 Oct. 1811.
 iii. LUCY, b. 16 May 1814.
 iv. ALMIRANDA, b. 9 May 1816; d. 5 June 1809.
 v. CHARLOTTE, b. 13 May 1818; d. 6 June 1895.
 vi. ABIGAIL, b. 7 Apr. 1821.
 vii. LOANTHE, b. 2 Oct. 1825.
 viii. JOHN H., b. 27 June 1828; d. 1 Dec. 1855.
 ix. DANIEL B., b. 8 Mar. 1832; d. 17 Mar. 1910; m. at Medford, Mass., 1 June 1859, ISABEL F. JOYCE. Children, b. at Medford: 1. *Isabel E.*,⁸ b. 26 Apr. 1860; d. at Medford 6 Sept. 1860. 2. *Fred H. C.*, of Malden, Mass., b. 31 May 1861. 3. *Herlurt O.*, b. 16 June 1863. 4. *Lester G.*, b. 10 Apr. 1866; d. at Medford 6 June 1867. 5. *Winslow W.*, b. 17 Sept. 1867. 6. *Mahel A.*, b. 22 Nov. 1874. 7. *Cora M.*, b. 4 Dec. 1876.

19. NATHAN⁶ WOOLLEY (*Nathan,⁵ Nathan,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² Christopher¹*), of Turin and Ogdensburg, N. Y., was born at Rockingham, Vt., in 1780. He married HANNAH THOMPSON. Children:

- i. AMASA W.,⁹ m. ——. Two daughters and one son, *Col. P. A. Woolley*, of Sedro Woolley, Wash., which was founded by him.
 ii. NATHAN P., of Ogdensburg, N. Y., b. at Turin, N. Y., in 1818; m. ——. Child: 1. *H. D.*¹⁰ (a son), of Ogdensburg.
 iii. JOHN.
 iv. JOEL.
 v. LUCY, m. OLIVER HUBBARD. Child: 1. *N. W.* (a son).
 vi. JOSEPH.
 vii. JAMES.

20. JOSEPH⁶ WOOLLEY (*Nathan,⁵ Nathan,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² Christopher¹*), blacksmith, born at Bellows Falls, Vt., 3 Feb. 1796,

died at Rutland, Vt., 9 June 1899. He married first **ELIZA PITTS** of Athens, Vt.; secondly **MRS. ANNA B. (GROSS) HOVEY** of Brownington, Vt.; and thirdly —.

He lived in New York, and later removed to Troy, N. Y., and engaged in the foundry business with Nathan Starbuck and William Gurley. While there he conceived a plan for an improvement upon their plow, and secured a patent in 1822. This plow became celebrated as the Starbuck plow. He returned to Bellows Falls, and three years later removed to Martinsburg, N. Y. In 1833 he removed to Compton, Ont., and settled in a small village called Moss River. From there he removed to Derby Line, Vt., and for a time conducted the Derby Line Hotel. Later he lived successively at Chicopee, Mass., Newbury, Enosburg Falls and Ludlow, Vt., and finally settled at Rutland in 1874.

Children by first wife:

- i. **BENJAMIN O.**,⁷ d. young.
- ii. **JOSEPH P.**, of Rutland, Vt.
- iii. **ELBERT B.**, of Decoto, Cal., b. at Rockingham, Vt., 28 Nov. 1829.
- iv. **E. H.**, of Oakland, Cal., m. his cousin, **JANE WOOLLEY**. Children: 1. *Emily*,⁸ 2. *Charles*.
- v. **LIVERNIA**, d. in 1900; m. **JAMES W. HANNIFORD**, formerly paymaster of the Union Pacific R. R. Children: 1. *Mary*. 2. *James*. 3. *Luernia*, now deceased. 4. *Belle*, m. F. E. Sawyer of San Rafael, Cal. 5. *Leland*. 6. *Burt*. 7. *Legrand*. 8. *Joseph*.
- vi. **ELIZA**, a school-teacher in the South before the Civil War; m. —— **HARRISON**, a Southerner. Children: 1. *Loula*, d. young. 2. *Georgia*, living at North Troy, Vt.; m. John L. Lewis of North Troy.
- vii. **EMILY**, d. young.
- viii. **BENJAMIN H.**, b. at Compton, Ont., 2 July 1840; d. at Rutland, Vt., 13 June 1902; m. at Bellows Fall, Vt., 23 May 1870, **ISABEL WHITCOMB**, who d. 20 Jan. 1892. Children: 1. *Harrison J.*,⁹ b. 14 Jan. 1871. 2. *Mary Loula*, b. at Rutland, Vt., 4 Jan. 1873; m. 30 Oct. 1895 *Walter B. Mill*; child: (1) *Bruce*. 3. *George Benjamin B.*, b. 23 Jan. 1879. 4. *Ell J.*, b. at Rutland, Vt., 13 Dec. 1883; m. 12 Apr. 1903 *Ernest B. Stowell*; children: (1) *Walter II.*, and (2) *Eleanor J.* 5. *Clarence C.*, b. in 1887; d. 30 July 1888.

Children by second wife:

- ix. **CHARLES H.**, of Chicopee, Mass.
- x. **GEORGE G.**, b. at Derby Line, Vt., 14 Feb. 1851; d. at Chicopee, Mass., 31 May 1904.
- xi. **ANN ELIZA**, d. young.

21. ELIAS S.⁶ WOOLLEY (*William Wheeler*,⁵ *Nathan*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *Christopher*¹), born at Saxton's River, Vt., 21 Aug. 1804, died at Westmoreland, N. H., 13 Aug. 1880. He married first, 14 June 1832, **PRUDENCE WETHERELL**, born 1 June 1804, died 24 Nov. 1836; and secondly, 26 Oct. 1837, **ADALINE LEONARD**, born 14 Jan. 1813, died 24 Mar. 1878.

Children by first wife, born at Westmoreland:

- i. **CYNTHIA P.**,⁷ b. 27 Apr. 1833; m. 5 Aug. 1852 **S. DERBY LEARNARD**, Residence, Lonsdale, R. I.
- ii. **ISABELLA Z.**, b. 30 Aug. 1834; d. 6 Sept. 1852.
- iii. **MARY ANN**, b. 13 May 1836; d. 16 June 1837.

Children by second wife:

- iv. **HALOMA** A., b. 3 Dec. 1838; d. 29 Apr. 1876.
- v. **ESTHER** M., b. 26 May 1840; m. 13 Feb. 1867 **EDWIN AUGUSTINE KEMR**, M. D., b. at Sullivan, N. H., 17 Nov. 1833, d. 17 June 1917. He practised medicine at Enfield, Great Barrington, and Danvers, Mass. Child: 1. *Jessie Isabel*, b. at Enfield 15 Jan. 1874; m. 8 Apr. 1902 Rev. Chauncey J. Hawkins; residence, Jamaica Plain, Mass.
- vi. **EMMA** J., b. 12 Feb. 1844; m. 20 Feb. 1871 **EDWIN A. MERRILL**, b. at Providence, R. I.
- vii. **CORNELIA** M., b. 30 Mar. 1846; m. 27 Apr. 1875 **J. EDWARD WOOD**, who d. 4 Mar. 1918. Residence, Enfield, Mass.
- viii. **WILLIAM** E., b. 14 May 1850; d. at Minneapolis, Minn., 9 Nov. 1899; m. 1 Jan. 1878 **MARY COFFIN**. Children: 1. *Arthur H.*, b. 26 Dec. 1879. 2. *Florence E.*, b. 28 July 1885.

22. DANIEL MASON⁴ WOOLLEY (*William Wheeler*,⁵ *Nathan*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *Christopher*¹), born at Westminster, Vt., 29 Sept. 1819, died 14 May 1880. He married first —— **LOOMIS** of Smithville, N. Y., born 23 Feb. 1833; secondly **MARY LOOMIS**, sister of his first wife; and thirdly **MARTHA HUDSON** of Keokuk, Iowa.

He lived first at Waterloo, N. Y., removed thence to Beaver Dam, Wis., in 1847, removed to Keokuk, Iowa, in 1856, to Luray, Mo., in 1860, and back to Keokuk, Iowa, in 1862. He served in the Civil War.

Children by first wife:

- i. **FRANCINA**,⁷ b. at Watertown, N. Y., 19 Dec. 1845.
- ii. **ELLEN** M., b. at Beaver Dam, Wis., 4 Apr. 1848.
- iii. **CHARLES** E., b. 22 Feb. 1850.
- iv. **LOUIS**, b. 4 Dec. 1851; d. young.
- v. **EVANGELINE**, b. 8 May 1853; d. 16 Sept. 1854.
- vi. **ADA**, b. 12 July 1855.
- vii. **FRANK**, b. 5 Dec. 1858.
- viii. **CALEB** M., b. 31 Mar. 1861; d. 13 Mar. 1866.

23. LUCIUS JASON⁶ WOOLLEY (*William Wheeler*,⁵ *Nathan*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *Christopher*¹), born at Westminster, Vt., 1 Dec. 1820, died at Boscobel, Wis., 1 Oct. 1887. He married first, 7 Nov. 1847, **SUSAN L. SWEET**, born at South Rutland, N. Y., 21 Dec. 1828, died 18 Apr. 1867; and secondly, 26 May 1867, **Mrs. MARY JANE (SUTTON) WATKINS**, born 18 Feb. 1840.

Children by first wife:

- i. **ELEANOR O.**,⁷ b. at Watertown, N. Y., 7 July 1849; m. (1) **LUCIUS F. JACKSON**; m. (2) 7 Nov. 1865 **CHARLES S. K. BAILEY**, M. D.; m. (3) 2 May 1880 **ADAM COOK**. Child by first husband: 1. *Lettina E.*, b. 24 Dec. 1864. Children by second husband: 2. *Urie L.*, b. 1 Aug. 1867. 3. *Frank M.*, b. 11 Oct. 1869. 4. *Myrtle F.*, b. 28 Oct. 1871. Children by third husband: 5. *Lucia A.*, b. 9 Apr. 1881. 6. *Jeanine O.*, b. 10 Aug. 1883. 7. *Lora J. A.*, b. 15 Feb. 1886. 8. *Winifred E. J.*, b. 3 Oct. 1888; living at Antelope, Mont., in 1917.
- ii. **VICTORIA** A., b. 30 Oct. 1851; d. at La Crosse, Wis., 14 Mar. 1886; m. at Boscobel, Wis., 23 Nov. 1871, **G. W. BOLSTER**. Children: 1. *George E.*, b. 2 Nov. 1872. 2. *Lora M.*, b. in May 1874; d. in Aug. 1875. 3. *Mary G.*, b. in July 1876. 4. *Lucius J.*, b. in July 1878. 5. *Estelle G.*, b. 19 Dec. 1880.
- iii. **LUCIUS** E., b. 14 Apr. 1854; d. 23 July 1855.

- iv. LOUIS N., b. at Lancaster, Wis., 1 Mar. 1856; m. 30 Aug. 1879 ESTELLE S. CASWELL. He was a Methodist minister at Eau Claire, Wis., in 1899, and later removed to Bloomington, Wis. Child: 1. *Lucius O.*,⁸ b. in 1880; d. in Oct. 1881.
- v. OSSIAN E., b. at Boscobel, Wis., 11 Dec. 1863; m. 18 June 1889 MRS. JENNIE A. (BREWER) RYDER, who had three children by a former husband. Children: 1. *Albert L.*,⁹ b. 15 Mar. 1890. 2. *Boyd*, b. 19 Dec. 1893. 3. *Freda F.*, b. 30 Oct. 1897.

Children by second wife:

- vi. GEORGE S., b. 4 Sept. 1868.
- vii. JAMES W., b. 19 Dec. 1870; d. in Sept. 1917; m. at Sioux City, Iowa, 9 Nov. 1891, GERTRUDE A. MORGAN. He lived at Minneapolis, Minn., and later removed to Spokane, Wash. Two children.
- viii. MARTHA J., b. at Boscobel, Wis., 13 June 1873; m. 18 June 1893 GRANT RENSHAW of Boscobel. Children: 1. *Grace*, b. 13 May 1894. 2. *Gladys*, b. 30 Aug. 1895. 3. *Gertrude*, b. in May 1897. 4. *Marion*, b. 25 Oct. 1898.
- ix. JESSE E., b. at Boscobel, Wis., 28 Oct. 1878.

24. ELLIOTT JOSEPH⁶ WOOLLEY (*William Wheeler*,⁵ *Nathan*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *Christopher*¹), born at Westminster, Vt., 15 Apr. 1824, died at Woburn, Mass., 26 Oct. 1915, and was buried at Hammonton, N. J. He married at Watertown, N. Y., 22 June 1845, ELEANOR PILCHER PAY, born at Dover, England, 24 July 1827, died at Hammonton 23 Nov. 1900, daughter of William and Susanna (Pilcher). He removed to Fountain Prairie, Wis., thence to Washington, Iowa, and thence, in 1865, to Hammonton.

In his younger days he was a machinist, and he built the first engine for the propulsion of steamboats by a propeller used on the Great Lakes. Afterwards he introduced the portable sawmills which became so popular in the settlement and development of the Middle West.

Children:

- i. DWIGHT E.,⁷ b. at Fountain Prairie 19 Oct. 1849; d. 10 Oct. 1850.
- ii. IRENE CYNTHIA, b. at Watertown 5 Nov. 1853; m. 17 Oct. 1875 SUMNER ALBERT GOULD, b. at Worcester, Mass., 22 Mar. 1855, s. of Albert and Dolly B. (Champlain). Residence, formerly Woburn, now Wellesley Hill, Mass. Child: 1. *Albert Sumner*, b. 13 June 1876; d. 16 Nov. 1909; m. 18 June 1902 Clara L. Behr; child: (1) *Albert S.*, b. 6 Apr. 1903.
- iii. EMMA PAY, b. at Washington, Iowa, 18 Sept. 1855; m. ALONZO B. DAVIS. Residence, Hammonton, N. J. Three children.
- iv. DION E., b. at Washington, Iowa, 7 Sept. 1862; m. MINNIE THOMAS. Residence, Philadelphia, Pa. Two children.

ADDENDUM

CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN OF PERLINA S. FOX

PERLINA S. Fox, daughter of Warren and Susan (Woolley) (*vide supra*, page 34, 10, vii), born at Saxton's River Village, Vt., 31 Jan. 1801, died at Darlington, Wis., 23 Apr. 1874. She married first FRANCIS MARSH; and secondly, at Weathersfield, Vt., about 1824, LUKE TOLLES.

Child by first husband (Francis Marsh):

- i. FRANCIS G., b. at Windham, Vt., 12 Jan. 1823; d. at Marshall, Minn.; m. MARY KILLOM, who d. 2 Mar. 1808. Children: 1. *Carlos L.*, b. at Jefferson, Wis., 12 June 1851. 2. *Laura A.*, b. in Lafayette Co., Wis., 7 Mar. 1855; d. 29 Apr. 1879. 3. *Freeman L.*, b. in Lafayette Co., Wis., 19 Mar. 1857. 4. *Reuben P.*, b. at Darlington, Wis., 2 Oct. 1854.

Children by second husband (Luke Tolles):

- ii. FREDERICK L., b. at Westminster, Vt., 23 May 1825; d. at Kalamazoo, Mich., 15 Aug. 1900; m. at Rockingham, Vt., 7 Dec. 1848, his cousin, MARY A. TOLLES, b. 29 Mar. 1831, d. 28 Dec. 1887. Children: 1. *Emma M.*, b. at Rockingham 1 Mar. 1850. 2. *Walter P.*, b. at Rockingham 19 Aug. 1853. 3. *Eatelle V.*, b. in Barry Co., Mich., 20 Dec. 1859.
- iii. ELLEN M., b. at Rockingham, Vt., 13 Oct. 1827; d. at Manchester, N. H., 2 Mar. 1862; m. (1) 30 July 1850 JOHN L. CLOUGH, who d. at Springfield, Vt., 16 Sept. 1852; m. (2) at Rockingham, 30 Dec. 1855, JASPER W. DURRAN, who d. at Springfield in June 1878. Child by first husband: 1. *John A.*, b. at Manchester 30 July 1851. Children by second husband: 2. *Olive M.*, b. at Springfield 13 Oct. 1856. 3. *Lephé A.*, b. at Weathersfield, Vt., 16 Aug. 1858. 4. *George W.*, b. at Weathersfield 24 July 1861; d. 15 Feb. 1869.
- iv. HENRY W., b. at Springfield, Vt., 8 Feb. 1829; d. in 1917; m. 12 Mar. 1853 ELIZABETH ANN SMITH, who d. 11 Apr. 1889. Children: 1. *Walford A.*, b. in 1855; d. 7 Oct. 1871. 2. *Olive M.*, b. in Apr. 1857; d. 27 July 1860. 3. *Ida M.*, b. 6 Jan. 1860. 4. *Ruth A.*, b. 9 July 1862. 5. *Daniel H.*, b. 24 Oct. 1867. 6. *Alexander L.*, b. 8 —— 1868; d. 29 Aug. 1872. 7. *Ira L.*, b. 14 Aug. 1871. 8. *Reuben E.*, b. 21 Oct. 1873. 9. *James G.*, b. in 1879; d. 5 Dec. 1886.
- v. DAVID C., whose surname was changed to OAKS in 1835, b. at Rockingham, Vt., 23 Dec. 1810; d. at Kalamazoo, Mich.; m. at Townshend, Vt., in Mar. 1852, FANNIE EVANS. Children: 1. *Mary Jane*, b. at Townshend 13 Oct. 1853; d. at Kalamazoo 6 Aug. 1864. 2. *Lucy Ann.*, b. at Kalamazoo 31 May 1856; d. 11 Feb. 1890. 3. *Minnie Elmira*, b. at Kalamazoo 30 Sept. 1859.
- vi. OLIVE M., b. at Rockingham, Vt., 11 Feb. 1832; d. at Chester, Vt., 21 Dec. 1853.
- vii. MARTHA J., b. at Rockingham, Vt., 14 Aug. 1837; d. at Mason City, Iowa, 3 Sept. 1916; m. JOHN FISK. Children, b. at Hazel Green, Wis.: 1. *George W.*, b. 24 Apr. 1856. 2. *Edward C.*, b. 17 Nov. 1858. 3. *John S.*, b. 21 Aug. 1868.
- viii. MARCIA C. (twin), b. at Rockingham, Vt., 21 Apr. 1840; d. 23 Nov. 1899; m. in Barry Co., Mich., 28 Sept. 1858, JOHN SNUGGS. Children, b. in Barry Co.: 1. *Alfred W.*, b. 8 Sept. 1859. 2. *Albert E.*, b. 27 May 1862. 3. *Edwin J.*, b. 30 July 1866; d. 27 Feb. 1915. 4. *John H.*, b. 3 July 1869; d. 5 Mar. 1913. 5. *William M.*, b. 11 May 1873; d. 11 July 1876. 6. *Frederick N.*, b. 28 Mar. 1877. 7. *Emma M.*, b. 16 Mar. 1880; d. at Jackson, Mich., 3 Jan. 1909. 8. *Lydia J.*, b. 15 Sept. 1882. 9. *Daniel C.*, b. 9 Mar. 1885.
- ix. LUCIA A. (twin), b. at Rockingham, Vt., 21 Apr. 1840; d. at Albany N. Y.; m. (1) at Hickory Corners, Mich., 19 Sept. 1857, THOMAS J. BOGART; m. (2) at Hickory Corners GEORGE MARTIN, who d. 30 May 1898. Children by first husband: 1. *Jennie E.*, b. at Hickory Corners 20 Oct. 1858. 2. *William H.*, b. at Hickory Corners 25 Sept. 1860. 3. *Frederick L.*, b. at Hickory Corners 20 July 1864; d. 14 Sept. 1865. 4. *Wilson A.*, b. at Albany, N. Y., 7 Aug. 1867. 5. *Thomas J.*, b. at Albany, N. Y., 30 Apr. 1870. 6. *Francis G.*, b. 5 Nov. 1872; d. at Albany, N. Y., 7 Mar. 1902. 7. *Christian*, b. at Albany, N. Y., 31 Jan. 1875. 8. *Martha J.*, b. 20 May 1878. 9. *John H.*, b. 9 Dec. 1880.

RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH OF WELLS, ME.

Communicated by GEORGE SAWIN STEWART, A.B., of Watertown, Mass.*

This Book contains a Record of the first imbodying of the First Church of Christ in Wells, with the Covenant Engagements of the Brethren assented to and Subscribed by them October 29th: 1701. Together with an account of all those that were received into the Church in the Time the Revd: Mr: Samuel Emery was Pastor, also of Such as Received Baptism by him. and the Chief ~~of~~ of the Votes and Procedures of the Church during the Revd: Mr: Emerys Life . . . Likewise a just and authentick account of all Said Churches Votes and Procedures from the Solemn Separation and Ordination of the Revd: Mr: Samuel Jefferd's over Said Church, (which was Deer: 15th: 1725.) to the End of his Life which was Febr: 1st: 1752. also of the Procedures of the said Church from the Decease of the Late Revd: Mr: Jefferds [worn] the Ordination of Gideon Richards[worn] to the Pastoral Office in Said Church with their Consequent Procedures. to the End of his Life which was March 17. 1758 ——

Also of the Procedures of Said Chh from the Decease of the late Rev'd Mr Richardson to the Ordination of Moses Hemenway to the Pastoral Office with their Consequent procedures—— Also from the Ordination of the Revd Moses Hemmenway to the end of his life which was April 20th 1811†

A Copy‡ of the covenant Engagements of the Brethren att Wells assented to and subscribed by them, October 29. 1701.

We whose Names are underwritten sensibly acknowledging our own unworthiness to be in and Innability to keep Covenant with God as we ought, yet apprehending the Call of God unto us, to put ourselves into a relation of Church Communion, and to seek the Settlement of the Ordinances of Christ (according to Gospel Institutions) among us: Doe (abjuring all Confidence in our selves and relying on Jesus Christ for Help) declare as followeth

- I That we professedly acknowledge our Selves engag'd to the Fear and Service of the only true God (Father, Son and Holy Ghost) and to the Lord Jesus Christ (The high Priest, Prophet and King of His Church) under whose Conduct we submit our Selves, and on whom alone we wait for Grace and Glory, to whom We declare our Selves bound in an everlasting Covenant never to be broken.
- II That We are obliged to give up ourSelves to one another in the Lord and to cleave one to another, as fellow Members of one Body, for mutual Edification, and to subinit our Selves to all the holy Administrations appointed by Him who is the Head and Lawgiver of His Church, dispensed according to the Rules of the Gospel. and to give our attendance (as God shall enable us) on all the Publick Ordinances of Christ's Institution, walking orderly as becometh Saints
- III That We are under covenant Engagements also to bring up our Children in the Nurture and Admonition of the Lord, acknowledging our Infants to be included with us in the Gospel Covenant, and to stand in

*The early records of the First Church of Wells, Me., are now in the custody of the Maine Historical Society. A photostat of these records is in the possession of Charles Thornton Libby, Esq., of Portland, Me., who has kindly allowed the Editor of the REGISTER to use it in verifying the copy communicated by Mr Stewart, which was made from a copy belonging to Harold Clarke Durrell, A.B., of Arlington, Mass.

†This paragraph is in a different handwriting from the preceding and following paragraphs.

‡See vote of the Church of 23 Apr. 1725 in regard to the records, *infra*, p. 55.

covenant Relation according to Gospel Rules. Blessing God for such a Priviledge. Furthermore That We are under indispensable Obligations att all Times to be carefull to procure the Settlement and Continuance of Church officers among us according to the appointment of Jesus Christ the chief Shepherd of His Flock, for the perfecting of the Saints, for the Work of the Ministry, for the edifying of the Body of Christ, and That we are equally oblig'd to be carefull and faithfull for their Maintenance, Incouragement and Comfort, and to carry it towards them as becometh Saints.

IV Finally, Solemnly and seriously professing our Selves to be a Church of the Lord Jesus Christ, doe promise by the Help of Grace to walk together as Persons under such Vow of God ought to doe, according to all those Rules in the Gospel prescrib'd to such a Society, so far as God hath revealed, or shall reveal His Mind to us in this Respect.

Now the Good Lord be mercifull to us, and as He hath put it into our Hearts thus to devote ourSelves to Him. Let Him pity and pardon us our Frailtys, humble us out of all our carnal Confidences, and keep it forever upon our Hearts, to be faithfull to Himself and one another, for His Praise and our eternal Comfort

John Wheelwright
William Sayer
Josiah Littlefield
Jonathan Littlefield
Samuel Hill
Joseph Hill
Daniel Littlefield
Nathanael Clark
Thomas Boston
Nathanael Clayes
James Adams
Jeremiah Storer

A true Copy* of the Records of the Church of Wells, kept by the late Revd: Mr: Samuel Emery, first Pastor of said Church, taken by me Samuel Jefferds His immediate Successor, at the Desire of the Church.

Octr 29: 1701	Samuel Emery ordained Pastor of the Church at Wells: with the laying on of the Hands of the Presbytery of the Church of Newbury, Dover, Portsmouth and York
Novr: 2: 1701	Josiah Littlefield, Nathaniel Clayes and Nathll: Clark Subscribers of the Covenant aforesd; baptized & received to Communion 1
Item	Hannah Emery received Baptism
Novr: 9: 1701	Samuel, Hannah, Esther, Jeremiah, Elizabeth Children of Mr: John Wheelwright received Baptism
Novr: 16: 1701	Doreas Eldred received Baptism
Novr: 30: 1701	Saml: Hatch (upon Profession of faith in Christ was baptized & received to Communion 2
Decemr: 14 1701	Jonathan Littlefield & Nicholas Cole, upon Profession of faith in Christ, admitted to Baptism & full Communion 3 And Bithia, Benjamin & Samuel Children of Samuel Hatch received Baptism

*See vote of the Church of 23 Apr. 1725 in regard to the records, *infra*, p. 55.

Decemr:	21: 1701	Thos: Wells received (upon Recommendation from the Church at Newbury) to Communion 4
Decemr:	28: 1701	Charity Webb upon Profession of faith received Baptism & to Communion 5
		Joseph, Benja:, Penninnah and Nathl Children of Joseph Hill received Baptism
Feby:	28: 1701/2	James Son of James Adams received Baptism
Apr:	26: 1702	Aston Son of Samuel Hill received Baptism
May	3: 1702	Benja:, Rachel Children of Jeremiah Storer received Baptism
		And Francis Son of Daniel Littlefield received Baptism
May	24: 1702	Ruth, Priscilla & Rebekah Children of Jeremiah Storer received Baptism
June	28: 1702	Seth Son of Joseph Storer Nathl: & Abraham Children } of Jeremiah Storer And Josiah, John, Peter & } Anna, of Josiah Littlefield } received Baptism
July	12: 1702	Saml: & Eliza Cole adopt Children of Josiah Littlefield & Nathan Son of Samll: Hatch received Baptism
Augst:	9: 1702	Mary Clayes upon Profession of Faith received Baptism & to Communion & Mary Daughter of John Wheelwright received Baptism 6
Augst:	23: 1702	Tabitha Emery Hannah Jacob Mary [and] Abigail Clayes upon Profession of faith in Christ received Baptism
Sepr:	12: 1702	Joshua Son of Thos: Wells & James Son of Nathl Clark received Baptism
Novr:	1: 1702	Samll: Stewart upon Profession of Faith baptized
Novr:	15: 1702	Abigail, Tabitha, Jonathan, Hepzibah, Mabel Children of Jonathan Littlefield received Baptism
Novr:	22: 1702	Josiah, William, Joseph, James Children of Charity Webb received Baptism
Decemr:	27: 1702	Hannah Hill (upon her Parents Ebenezer & Abigail Hill recognizing their baptismal Covenant) received Baptism
Jany:	3: 1702/3	Sarah Emery received Baptism
Jany:	10: 1702/3	Joanna Littlefield & Hannah Hill, upon Profession of faith received Baptism
Jany:	17 1702/3	Mary Hatch upon Profession of Faith received Baptism
July	4: 1703	Abigail Daughter of Joanna Littlefield received Baptism
Jany:	2: 1703/4	Philip Son of Samll: Hatch received Baptism
Feby:	13: 1703/4	Jemima, Eunice & John Children of Samll: Hatch received Baptism
Aprl:	30: 1704	Esther Daughter of Josiah Littlefield received Baptism
June	11: 1704	Mary Daughter of Thos: Boston Junr: received Baptism
July	2: 1704	Samll: Son of Samll: Stewart received Baptism
July	16: 1704	Nathl Son of John Wheelwright received Baptism
Octbr.	1: 1704	Pelatiah Son of Jonathan Littlefield received Baptism

March	18: 1704/5	Hannah Daughter of Joseph Hill received Baptism
Sepbr:	9: 1705	Nathll: Son of Nathll: Kimbel upon his recognizing his baptismal Covenant received Baptism
Oetbr:	7: 1705	Jame Boston recognizing his baptismal Covenant received to Communion 7
Aprl.	7: 1706	Abigail Daughter of Thos: Boston Junr: received Baptism
Aprl:	28: 1706	Mary Sayer Widow upon Profession of faith received Baptism
May	12: 1706	Mary Daughter of Saml: Hatch received Baptism
May	19: 1706	Lydia Daughter of Josiah Littlefield received Baptism
June	9: 1706	Hannah Boston upon her recognizing her baptismal Covenant received to Communion 8
June	23: 1706	Mary Low & Joseph Fretbee upon Profession of faith received Baptism Josiah & Lydia Children of Josiah Winn upon his recognizing his baptismal Covenant received Baptism
July	28: 1706	Sarah Daughter to John Wheelwright received Baptism
Sepr:	22: 1706	Abigail Parsons adopt Child of John Wheelwright received Baptism
Decemr:	29: 1706	Dorothy & Ebenezer Children of Ebenezer & Abigail Hill or Abihail as I suppose it shd be received Baptism
Jany:	5: 1706/7	Joseph Son of Saml: Stewart & Joseph Son of Francis Sayer received Baptism
Feb:	23: 1706/7	Martha Littlefield upon Profession of Faith baptized and received to Communion 9 Priscilla Daughter of Jonathan Littlefield received Baptism and Mary Daughter of Thos: Penny upon his recognizing his baptismal Covenant received Baptism
Marh:	23: 1706/7	Richd: Son of Caleb Kimbel received Baptism
July	20: 1707	David Littlefield upon his Profession of Faith received Baptism and also his Children David, Eleanor, Nathan and Mary baptized
July	27: 1707	Mary & William Children of Mary Low received Baptism
Augst:	10: 1707	Stephen Emery received Baptism
Augst:	17: 1707	Abigail Cussens publickly profess'd Repentance for her scandalous breach of the seventh Commandment John her Son received Baptism
Septbr:	7: 1707	Eleazar Samll: & Abigail Children of Nathll: Clark received Baptism
Septbr:	14: 1707	Eliza: Daughter of Mary Low received Baptism
Octbr:	26: 1707	Mehetabel Daughter to Josiah Winn received Baptism
Feby:	22: 1707/8	Sarah Daughter of Sarah Rowns of the North Church Boston received Baptism
April:	4: 1708	Jeremiah Son of David Littlefield received Baptism
April:	11: 1708	Nathll: Son of Joseph Hill received Baptism
May	9: 1708	Rebekah Wakefield Widow to William Wakefield upon her Profession of Faith received Baptism

June	13: 1708	Moses Littlefield upon his Profession of Faith received with his Son Moses to Baptism
March	13: 1709	Job Son of Mr: John Wheelwright received Baptism
May	15: 1709	Joseph Son of Samll: Hatch received Baptism
May	22: 1709	Caleb Son of Caleb Kimbel received Baptism
June	26: 1709	Abigail Littlefield Wife of Jonathan Littlefield recognizing her baptismal Covenant received to Communion 10
Augst:	7: 1709	John Son of Samll Stewart received Baptism
Augst:	28: 1709	John Cussens & George Butland upon Profession of Faith received Baptism & Abigail Daughter of John Cussens: & George Son of George Butland received Baptism
Septbr:	11: 1709	Eliza: Daughter of Francis Sayer received Baptism
Octbr:	16: 1709	Hannah Hill Wife of Joseph Hill received to Communion upon her recognizing her baptismal Covent: 11
Novr:	27: 1709	Huldah Daughter to Jonathan Littlefield received Baptism
Aprl:	2: 1710	Job Son of Mary Low received Baptism
July	16: 1710	Hannah Daughter of Ebenezer Coburn received Baptism
July	23: 1710	Stephen Harding upon Profession of Faith received Baptism & to Communion His Wife Abigail upon Profession to Baptism 12.
Augst:	6: 1710	Willm: Joseph Benja: Jonathan Children of Rebekah Wakefield received to Baptism
		Patience Clark Hannah Ballard upon Profession of Faith received Baptism
		also James Hannah Samll: Isaac & Nehemiah Children of Dependance Littlefield upon his recognizing his baptismal Covent received Baptism
		And Thos: & Luci Children of Joseph Wheelwright upon his recognizing his baptismal Covenant received Baptism
		And Abigail Lydia and Mary Children of Stephen Harding received Baptism
Augst:	20: 1710	Meribah Daughter of David Littlefield received Baptism
Octbr:	1: 1710	Lydia Daughter of Mr: John Wheelwright received Baptism
Octbr:	8: 1710	John Son of Josiah Winn received Baptism
Octbr:	15: 1710	Tabitha Emery recognizing her baptismal Covent: received to Communion 13
Octbr:	27: 1710	Thos: Son of Thos: Penny received Baptism
Marh:	4: 1710/1	Susanna Daughter of Caleb Kimbel received Baptism
March	11: 1710/1	Irene Emery received Baptism & Sarah Daughter of Samll: & Rebekah Cole (upon their recognizing their baptismal Covent) baptized
Septbr:	23: 1711	Sarah Daughter of George Butland baptized
Septbr:	30: 1711	Sarah Daughter of Josiah Littlefield baptized
Marh:	11: 1712	Ebenezer Son of Ebenezer Coburn received Baptism
June	15: 1712	Samll: Son of Francis Sayer received Baptism
July	13: 1712	Mary Welch recognizing her baptismal Covent: received to full Communion 14

Augst:	10: 1712	Katharin & Beriah Daughters of Mary Welch received Baptism
Augst:	17: 1712	Samll: Stewart recognizing the baptismal Covent: was received to Communion 15
Decembr:	6 1712	James Son of James Boston & Eliza: Daughter of Eliza: Littlefield received Baptism
Aprl:	1713	Samll: Son of Samll: Cole & Mary Daughter of Joseph Wheelwright received Baptism
May	10: 1713	Rebekah —— received upon Profession of Faith in Christ to Communion 16, & Tabitha Daughter of David Littlefield received Baptism
May	31: 1713	Katharin Larraby received (upon Profession of Faith in Christ) to Communion 17
Item		Zebulon Son of Samuel Stewart received Baptism
June	14: 1713	Stephen Sarah & Esther Children of Katharin Larraby received Baptism
July	19: 1713	Hannah Knight upon Profession of Faith in Jesus Christ in publick Assembly received Baptism
Septbr:	6: 1713	Susanna Kimbel (upon Profession of Faith in Christ) received to Communion 18
Octbr	13: 1713	Benja: Gooch (upon Profession of Faith in Jesus Christ received Baptism & to full Communion 19
Octbr:	1713	Mary Clark Daughter of Nathll: Clark recognizing her Baptismal Covenant received to full Communion 20
Feby:	14: 1713/4	Moses Stephens and Eliza: his Wife & Win: Eaton (upon Profession of Faith in Jesus Christ in publick Assembly) received Baptism
March:	7: 1713/4	Jonathan Son of Jonathan Littlefield received Baptism
Marh:	14: 1713/4	Mary Littlefield (upon Profession of Faith in Christ received to full Communion 21
Marh:	21: 1713/4	Mrs: Mary Wheelwright (upon Profession of Faith in Jesus Christ) received to Communion 22
Marh:	28: 1714	Rachel Credifer & Mary Pitman (upon Profession of Faith in Jesus Christ) received to Baptism
Aprl:	4: 1714	John Butland & John Look (upon Profession of Faith in Jesus Christ) received Baptism
Aprl:	11: 1714	Kezia Storer (upon Profession of Faith in Christ) received to Communion 23
Aprl:	18: 1714	Mary Butland. Wife of George Butland recognizing her Baptismal Covenant received to Communion 24
May	2: 1714	Mary Hatch recognizing her Baptismal Covenant received to Communion 25
Item		Sarah Sayer Widow to Daniel Sayer (upon Profession of Faith in Jesus Christ
May	16: 1714	Mary Daughter of Caleb Kimbel received Baptism
June	6: 1714	Abigail Littlefield Wife of Joseph Littlefield & Bithia Look (upon their Profession of Faith in Christ) received to Communion 26
Item		John William Bithia and Mary Children of John Butland received Baptism
June	6: 1714	Robert Monson, Eliza: Hatch, Joseph Credifer (upon Profession of Faith in Christ) received Baptism as also Benja:, Mary, Rachel, John &
June	20: 1714	

		Nathll: Children of Rachel Credifer received Baptism
July	4: 1714	Phebe Tanner received (upon Profession of Faith in Christ) to Communion, and John (Son of Phebe Tanner) received Baptism
	Item	James Willet Child adopt to Deacon Storer received Baptism
July	11: 1714	Sarah Daughter of Robert Monson received Baptism
July	18: 1714	Mary Daughter of George Butland received Baptism
Augst:	1: 1714	Abigail Daughter of Josiah Winn received Baptism
Septbr:	5: 1714	Nathan Son of Benja: Hatch upon his Fathers Profession of Faith received Baptism
Octbr:	11: 1714	James Son of Phebe Tanner received Baptism
Octbr:	17: 1714	Eliza: Sinclare (upon Profession of Faith received Baptism
Octbr:	29: 1714	Att a Meeting of the Chh: it was then voted (Nemine contradicente) That Mr: Joseph Storer & Mr: Jonathan Hammon (who were desired to officiate as Deacons in the first Settlement of this Chh:) be the Deacons of this Church
Jany:	16: 1714/5	Willin: Son of Samuel & Rebekah Cole received Baptism
Marh:	13: 1714/5	Abigail Daughter of Francis Sayer received Baptism
Marh:	27: 1715	John Emery received Baptism
May	23: 1715	James Wiggins recognizing his Baptismal Covenant in publick Assembly his Daughter Abigail received Baptism
July	3: 1715	Esther Daughter of Mr Joseph Wheelwright received Baptism
Septbr:	18: 1715	David Son of Mary Low received Baptism
Aprl.	29: 1716	Sarah Daughter of Caleb Kimbel received Baptism
May	6: 1716	Mary Daughter of John & Bithia Look received Baptism
May	20: 1716	Benja: Son of Ebenezer & Abihail Hill received Baptism
June	10: 1716	Jeremiah Son of Samll: Stewart received Baptism—also Mary Gooch & Kezia Cole upon their Profession of Faith in Christ received Baptism—& John & Benja: Sons of Mary Gooch received Baptism
June	10: 1716	Daniel Morrison upon Profession of Faith in Jesus Christ
June	17: 1716	Daniel Son of Daniel Morrison received Baptism
June	24: 1716	Philip Cole and Mary his Wife, Members of the Chh: att Almsbury, recommended to us by the Revd: Mr: Thos: Wells, Pastor of that Chh; by Letter bearing Date June 4: 1716 28
June	24: 1716	Samll: Son of John Butland received Baptism
June	15: 1716	Samll: Wheelwright recognizing his Baptismal Covenant in publick Assembly; John his Son received Baptism
Augst:	5: 1716	Nathll Clark Junr: recognizing his Baptismal Covenant in publick assembly, Lemuel his Son received Baptism

Novr:	4: 1716	Mary Daughter of Robert Monson received Baptism
Novr:	11: 1716	Benja: Plummer upon his recognizing his Baptismal Covenant had the Ordinance of Baptism administered to Sarah his Daughter—also Eliza: of Benja: Hatch received Baptism
Decbr:	1716	Joseph John Morris Elizabeth & Benja: Children of Moses Stephen received the Ordinance of Baptism
Marh:	10: 1716/7	Abigail Hatch (upon her Profession of Faith in publick Assembly) received the Ordinance of Baptism
Apri:	14: 1717	John and Elizabeth Children of Eliza Sinclair received Baptism
Augst:	4: 1717	Joseph of Josiah Winn & Mary of Samll: & Rebekah Cole received Baptism
Augst:	11: 1717	Mary of Francis Sayer received Baptism
Augst:	18: 1717	John Littlefield recognized his Baptismal Covenant Josiah and John Sons of John Littlefield received Baptism
Septbr:	8: 1717	Abigail: of Samll: Wheelwright received Baptism
Novr:	24: 1717	Mary Pitman recognizing her Baptismal Covenant received to full Communion 29
Marh:	3: 1717/8	At a Chh: Meeting (duly called for choice of a Deacon) Thos: Wells was chose to the office of a Deacon by y ^e Vote of y ^e Chh:
Marh:	9: 1717/8	Tabitha Daughter of Mary Low received Baptism
Marh:	30: 1718	Malachi Edwards (upon Profession of Faith) received Baptism
April	20: 1718	Hannah also his Daughter received Baptism
May	4: 1718	Alice Daughter of Mr Joseph Wheelwright received Baptism
May	18: 1718	Joshua Son of Caleb Kimbel received Baptism
Item		Thos: Son of Ichabod Couins received Baptism
Item		Sarah Daughter of Abigail Wiggins received Baptism
May	25: 1718	Hannah Daughter of Daniel Morrison received Baptism
June	8: 1718	James Son of James Sampson received Baptism
July	13: 1718	Mrs: Abigail Wheelwright upon Profession of Faith received to full Communion 30
July	27: 1718	Timothy Son of James Sampson received Baptism
Item		Sarah Sayer Widow to William Sayer upon Profession of Faith received Baptism & to Communion 31
Augst:	3: 1718	Nathll: Son of Nathll: Clark received Baptism
Augst:	10: 1718	Mercy Harman (upon her Profession of Faith received to full Communion 32)
Augst:	31: 1718	Patience Clark (upon her Profession of Faith was received to full Communion 33)
Item		Rachel Tayler (upon her Profession of Faith) received to Baptism & Communion 34
Septbr:	14: 1718	Dorcas Daughter of Samll Stewart received Baptism
Septbr:	21: 1718	Joseph Son of John Monson received Baptism
		William Harmon received Baptism upon Profession of Faith

Novr:	9: 1718	George & Priscilla Children of George Jacob received Baptism
Novr:	30: 1718	Eliza: Sayer Wife of Francis Sayer upon her publick Profession of Faith received to Communion 35
Decembr:	17: 1718	Benja: Plummer (recognizing ye Covenant of Grace in publick Assembly) received to Communion 36
Feb:	1: 1718/9	Anne Daughter of Moses Stephens baptised
Marh:	8: 1718/9	Daniel Son of Francis Sayer received Baptism
Marh:	15: 1718/9	Hannah Daughter of Benja: Plummer received Baptism
Marh:	29: 1719	Joshua of Malachi Edwards received Baptism
May	17: 1719	Mary Emery (recognizing her Baptismal Covenant in publick Assembly) received to Communion 37
May	24: 1719	Abigll Monson (recognizing her Baptismal Covenant in publick Assembly) received to Communion 38
June	14: 1719	Benja: Son of Benja Hatch received to Baptism
July	19: 1719	Nathan Son of John Butland received Baptism
July	26: 1719	John Storer (upon Profession of Faith in Christ in the publick Assembly) received to Communion 39
Augst:	16: 1719	Eliza Daughter of Charles Annis received Baptism
Augst:	23: 1719	Samll: Son of Mr: Samll: Wheelwright received Baptism
Augst:	30: 1719	Gershon Boston made publick Profession of Faith, in Chh: Assembly, Eliza: his Daughter received Baptism
Octbr:	18: 1719	Rachel Credifer Widow (upon Profession of Faith in publick Assembly) received to Communion 40
Novr:	1: 1719	Thomas Boothby, received to Communion upon Recommendation from the Pre-byterial Session at Mog-Water in Ireland Dated May 22: 1719 James Wallace Minister 41
Item		Anni Weir received to Communion upon Recommendation from Mr: Nehemiah Donaldson Pastor: at Derg in the Kingdom of Ireland 42
Jany:	17: 1719/20	Christopher, Son of Thomas Killpatrick (who was recommended by Mr: Thos: Wenley Minister of Donaghkedy in the Kingdom of Ireland) received Baptism
Marh:	13: 1719/20	Gershom Maxwell upon Profession of Faith received Baptism
Marh:	20: 1719/20	John Son of Henry Maddock received Baptism Abigll Daughter of Gershon Maxwell received Baptism
Apnl:	10: 1720	Andrew Symington received to Communion by Recommendation from the Pre-bytery of Strabane of May 25: 1719 by Neh: Donaldson Minister at Derg 43
Item		Henry Boothby his Wife received upon Recommendation from the Eldership at Mog-Water by James Wallace Minister May 22: 1719
Item		Samll: Son of Caleb & Susanna Kimbel received Baptism
May	8: 1720	Ephraim Son of Mary Low received Baptism
May	22: 1720	Joseph Son of Joseph Wheelwright received Baptism
June	5: 1720	Ichabod Son of Ichabod Cousins & Nichs: Son of Nichs: Lydiard received Baptism

Sarah Littlefield Wife of John Littlefield upon Profession of Faith in publick Assembly received to Communion 44

June	19: 1720	Benja: Son of George Jacob received Baptism
July	17: 1720	Jeremiah Son of John Littlefield received Baptism
Aug:t:	7: 1720	David Son of Daniel Morison received Baptism
Aug:t:	14: 1714*	Samll: Son of Samll: & Mary Treadwel received Baptism
Aug:t:	28: 1720	Samll: Treadwel (upon Profession of Faith in publick Chh Assembly) received to Communion 45
		Bryce & Jane Mackleland recommended by the Session at Balymony Admimplo Clerk Sessions 47
Septbr:	1: 1720	John Son of Bryce & Jane Mackleland received Baptism
Septbr:	11: 1720	Josiah Crediter (upon Profession of Faith) received Baptism also Dorcas of Malachi Edwards & Abigail of Rich: Morison received Baptism
Septbr:	25: 1720	Ann Symington Wife of Andrew Symington of the Kingdom of Ireland received to Communion upon Recommendation of the Presbytery at Stabare May 23: 1719; signed by Neh: Donaldson Minister at Derg 48
Septhr:	25: 1720	Rebekah Daughter of Josiah Winn received Baptism
Octbr:	9: 1720	Zechariah Goodale & Eliza: his Wife (upon Profession of Faith in Christ) received Baptism
Octbr:	23: 1720	Cornelius Son of Moses Stephens received Baptism
Decembr:	18: 1720	Sarah Daughter of John Kingsbury of the Chh: at York received Baptism
Marh:	19: 1720/1	Mary Daughter of Gershon Boston received Baptism
May	14: 1721	Mary Daughter of Nathl: Clark received Baptism
June	1: 1721	George Son of George Symington received Baptism
June	18: 1721	Tiditha Daughter of John Littlefield received Baptism
July	16: 1721	Thos: Kilpatrick & Margaret his Wife received to Communion upon their Recommendation from Mr: Thos: Wensley Minister of the Gospel at Donathkedy in the Kingdom of Ireland. 50
Augst:	4: 1721 att a Chh: meeting	Robert Page & Mayran his Wife received to Communion upon their Recommendation from Mr: Thos: Wensley Minister at Donathkedy in the Kingdom of Ireland It is Dated July 29: 1719 & bears Testimonial July 19: 1720
Likewise		William Jepson & Eliza: his Wife received to Communion upon Recommendation from Mr: James Wallace Minister of the Gospel at Mog-Water in the Kingdom of Ireland dated May 22: 1719 54
Item		Hannah Boston called upon Examination for feigning herself to be Benja: Prebles Wife & owned the Fact
Augst:	6: 1721	Mathew Paton recognized his baptismal Covenant in publick Assembly & promis'd Submission to y ^e Care & Goverment of this Chh & Baptism was administred to John Son of Mathew Paton hereupon

*Probably a mistake for 1720.

Item		Benja: the Son [of] Caleb Kimbel received Baptism
Octbr:	29: 1721	Margaret Taylor upon Profession of Faith in publick Assembly received to Communion 55
Decembr:	3: 1721	William Taylor (upon his Profession of Faith in Christ in publick Assembly) & Ann his Daughter received the Ordinance of Baptism
Jany:	7: 1721/2	Samll: Son of Samll: and Abigll: Wheelwright re- ceived Baptism
Feby:	11: 1721/2	Charles Treadwel (upon publick Profession of Faith in Christ) received to Communion 56
Item		Hannah Daughter of Charles Annis received Baptism
Feby:	25: 1721/2	Jane Daughter of Bryce & Jane Macklellan re- ceived Baptism
Marh:	4: 1721/2	Jeremiah Son of Thos: Kilpatrick received Baptism
Marh:	11: 1721/2	Hannah Emery recognizing her baptismal Covenant in publick Assembly received to Communion 57
Marh:	15: 1721/2	Att a Meeting of ye Chh: Hannah Boston made an open penitential Confession of her Sin in feigning herself to be the Wife of Benja: Preble, & was received again to the Charity & Communion of ye Chh:
Marh:	18: 1721/2	John Son of Gershom Maxwel received Baptism
Aprl:	1: 1722	Lydia Jacob Daughter of George Jacob received to Communion upon her publick Profession of Faith in the Congregation 58
		Lemuel Son of Benja: Hatch received Baptism
Aprl:	15: 1722	Eleanor Daughter of Daniel Morison received Baptism
Aprl:	22: 1722	Alice Wheelwright Wife of Mr: Joseph Wheel- wright upon publick Profession of Faith received to Communion 59
Aprl:	24: 1722	Mary Low Wife of Job Low received upon publick Profession of Faith to Communion 60
Aprl:	29: 1722	Baptism was administered to Ann the Daughter of John Ross
May	6: 1722	Baptism was administered to Sarah the Daughter of Nichs: Lydiard
Item		Richard Kimbel received (upon Profession of Faith) to full Communion
June	3: 1722	John Ross of the Kingdom of Ireland, received to Communion, upon his Letter of Recommen- dation, from Mr: Samll: Henry, Pastor at Sligo in Ireland: of June 9: 1719 61
Feby:	12: 1723	William Son of William Jepson received Baptism Voted Nemine contradicente that Deacon Thos: Wells be suspened from the Communion of the Chh for his disorderly Neglecting of his Duty, in not providing for the Sacrament June 3: 1722. As also in expressing himself very indecently, in affirming on May 26: 1722 to Mr Emery yt he sd: Wells was an Overseer to the Haywards as also affirming yt Mr Emery had driven his Cattle for the sake of the Grass which grew on the two Necks, viz, of Mousom and ye great Hill, as also for Misbehevaour in the Chh: in the

		Season of his being call'd to Account by the Chh: & for Contumacy in these Things, and the above- sd: Censure was then administred publickly on Him pr Samll: Emery Pastor
June	17: 1722	George Butland (recognizing his Baptismal Coven- ant in publick) received to Communion 62
July	1: 1722	Eliza: Daughter of George Butland received Bap- tism
July	8: 1722	Eunice Daughter of Francis Sayer received Baptism
July	29: 1722	Joseph Son of Josiah Winn received Baptism
Octbr:	28: 1722	{ Amos Son of Samll: Stewart } Stephen Son of John Littlefield { received Baptism
Decemr:	23: 1722	Joseph Son of Gershom Boston
Decemr:	3: 1722	Mary Eaton (upon Profession of Faith in publick Assembly) received Baptism
Decemr:	3: 1722	Jeremiah Son of Moses Stephens & John Son of Iehobod Corsens received Baptism
Jany:	13: 1722/3	Lydia Daughter of Mary Low received Baptism
Feby:	10: 1722/3	William Eaton recognizing his Baptismal Covenant in y ^r Congregation, was received to Communion. 63—And Mary, Sarah, Joshua, and William Children of Wilm: & Mary Eaton received the Ordinance of Baptism
March:	10: 1722/3	John Son of George Jacob received Batism [sic]
Apnl:	7: 1723	Mary Daughter of Robert Monson received Bap- tism
Apnl:	21: 1723	Mary Daughter of William Taylor received Bap- tism
June	2: 1723	Lydia Hatch (a Member of the Church in York) upon her professing and promising Subjection to the Administration of Christ Jesus in this Chh: dispensed according to Gospel-Rule, received to Communion. 64
Item		Jeremiah Son of John Butland received Baptism
June	9th: 1723	Sarah Littlefield (making a Profession of Faith in publick Assembly) received Baptism
July	14: 1723	Frances Littlefield Wife of Samll: Littlefield (upon Profession of Faith in publick Assembly) re- ceived Baptism
Septbr:	15: 1723	Hannah Daughter of John Storer received Baptism
Septbr:	29: 1723	Martha Daughter of William Eaton received Bap- tism
Octbr:	6: 1723	William Son of Jeremiah Storer received Baptism
Novr:	3: 1723	Daughter of Jabez Dorman received Bap- tism
Novr:	17: 1723	Francis Littlefield & Hephzibah His Wife recognized their Baptismal Covenant in publick Assembly
Novr:	24: 1723	Joseph Credifer & Esther his Wife recognized their Baptismal Covenant and Abigail their Daughter received Baptism
Biddeford		James, Roger & Trueworthy Children of Samll: &
Decembr:	8th: 1723	Margaret Smith received Baptism
		Samll: Son of John Lindsay received Baptism
		Robert Edgecomb recognized his Baptismal Covenant in publick Assembly, Sarah Daughter of Robert Edgecom received Baptism

Decembr: 29: 1723	Anna Perkins (recognizing her Baptismal Covenant) was received to Communion 65
Jany: 5th: 1723/4	Benja: Son of Joseph Wheelwright received Baptism
Jany: 19: 1723/4	James Littlefield & Lydia his Wife recognized their Baptismal Covenant
Feby: 21: 1723/4	Nathll: of Humphry Scammon received Baptism
Biddeford Lecture	Jeremiah of Ebenezer & Abihail Hill received Baptism
	Ebenezer of Samll: Seammon received Baptism
	Stephen of Nathll: Tarbox received Baptism
	Mary of Samll: & Rebekah Cole received Baptism
Marh: 15: 1723/4	Joseph Hill Junr: recognized his Baptismal Covenant in publick Assembly Peter Son of Joseph and Mary Hill received Baptism
Aprl: 5: 1724	John Son of Samll: & Abigail Wheelwright received Baptism
Aprl: 26: 1724	Lydia Daughter of Daniel Morison received Baptism
May 3: 1724	Samll: Son of Brice Macklelland received Baptism
May 31: 1724	Elisha Son of Matheuw Pattan received Baptism
June 7: 1724	Malachi Edwards & Eliza: his Wife (upon Profession of Faith in publick Assembly received to Communion 66
June 14: 1724	David Son of Gershom Maxwel } received Baptism
June 21: 1724	Eliza Daughter of Charles Annis } received Baptism
July 26: 1724	James Son of William deceas'd & Eliza: Jepson received Baptism
Augst: 2: 1724	John Hatch recognized his Baptismal Covenant & Hannah his Daughter received the Ordinance of Baptism
Augst: 9th: 1724	Francis Son of Benja: Hatch received Baptism
Aug: 16. 1724.*	Ephraim Son of John and Sarah Littlefield received Baptism
Aug: 23. 1724.	Mary Daughter of Thoms: Killpatrick received Baptism
Octr: 4. 1724.	Mary Daughter of George Simington, received Baptism.
	Hannah Daughter of Joseph Stevens received Baptism.
	Shubaell. Son of Gershon Boston received Baptism.
	Amos Son of Samuel Stewart receiv'd Baptism.
	Benja Son of Ichabod Cussens received Baptism.

Whereas I Thomas Wells, a Member of the Church in Wells, did some time past in a Time of Sore Temptation with me Omit my Duty as Deacon. So far as to Neglect, making Provision for the Lords Table; I freely Confess my Error to God: and the Church, desiring Forgiveness.

Thomas Wells

Wells October 21. 1724.

Octr: 21: 1724.

At a Church Meeting in Wells, Thomas Wells, own'd the above written to be his free Acknowl-

*Beginning with the entry of Aug. 16, 1724, and extending to the entry of May 16, 1725, the records are in a different handwriting from that used in all the preceding records except the second paragraph (*vide supra*, p. 42).

edgment, and the Church Voted their Satisfaction from him as to what is above mentioned, pr Samuel Emery Pastor

At a Legal Church Meeting in Wells October 21. 1724. Voted that the Censure of Suspension from Communion with Said Church, passed Some time Since on Deac: Thos: Wells a member of Said Church be taken off, and is hereby taken off. So that Said Wells is Restored to Communion with us again, and to Enjoy all the Priviledges of a Member in full Communion with us the Said Church of Wells as formerly.—It is further Voted that Deacon Wells's former Acknowledgment relating to the offence for which he hath been Censured, Shall be Demoli hed. together with all the Papers referring to a Controversie of Some Years Standing last past, between the Church of Wells abovesaid, and Said Deacon Well: as also between the Revd: Pastor of Said Church & the Deacon abovesaid. Voted in the Affirmative:

Attest Samuel Emmery Pastor.

Octr:	20. 1724.	Mehetabe Daughter of Francis & Hephzibah Littlefield receiv'd Baptism.
Nov:	29. 1724.	James Son of James & Lydia Littlefield received Baptism.

69. Eleven by letter.

11

— 56 By profession.

May	16: 1725*	Abigail Daughter of Joseph & Mary Hill received Baptism by the Revd: Mr: Seth Storer of Watertown
May	18: 1725	Joseph Son of John & Elizabeth Storer received Baptism by the Revd: Mr: Seth Storrer of Watertown

Att a Church Meeting in Wells Aprl: 23: 1725 The Church passed the several Votes hereafter mentioned, viz,

- 1 That Deacon Thos: Wells be Moderator
- 2 That Collo: John Wheelwright be Clerk to record the Churches Votes untill further Order
- 3 That Collo: John Wheelwright, Capt: Joseph Hill, Deacon Joseph Storer, Mr: Samll: Hatch, Mr Jonathan Littlefield and Mr: Francis Sayer, desire Mrs: Emery to deliver the Church Records to them and that when they are so delivered they be lodged in Collo: John Wheelwrights Hands for the Churches use untill further Order
- 4 That Deacon Thos: Wells provide the Elements for the Sacrament of the LORDs Supper and endeavour to get one of the Neighbouring Pastors to administer sd: Sacrament to this Church

Attest: pr John Wheelwright Clerk

*This and succeeding entries are in the same handwriting as the entries previous to Aug. 16, 1724.

NB The aforementioned Committee not being able to prevail with Mrs: Emery to deliver the Church Records to them, the above written Votes were taken from Collo: Wheelwrights Minutes and entred in this Book of Wells Church Records att the desire of sd: Church pr me Samll: Jefferds Pastr: December 29th: 1725. as were also all the other Entrys Made in this Book of Records of matters dated between the 29th: Day of Novbr: 1724 & Decembr: 15: 1725

June 8: 1725 Stephen Son of Robert & Abigail Monson received Baptism by the Revd: Mr: Samll: Moody of York

Att a Church Meeting in Wells Septbr: 3: 1725
Voted, Viz

- 1 That Mr: Samuel Jefferds be invited and desired to undertake the work of the Gospel-Ministry in this Town, and the Pastoral Office in this Church.
- 2 That the Choice and Call of the Church to Mr Samuel Jefferds to the work of the Gospel-Ministry and Pastoral Office in this Town and Church, be communicated to the Select Men, desiring them to call a Town Meeting for the Town Concurrence with the Church therein.

Attest John Wheelwright Clerk. Entred as is above express'd pr: me Samuel Jefferds Pastr:

Nov: 21: 1725 George and William, Sons of Brice and Jane Macklelland Joseph, Son of William and Margaret Taylor Joseph, Son of Joseph and Esther Credifer Joanna, Daughter of John and Mary Hatch

Received Baptism
by the Revd: Mr
Samll: Moody of
York

Novr: 22: 1725 The Church and Town both met att the Meeting House To whom The following Letter was sent by Mr: Samuel Jefferds in Answer to the invitation and Call lately given him to settle in the Work of the Gospel-Ministry in this Town and be separated to the Pastoral Office in the Church of Christ that is therein, viz.

To The Church of Christ in Wells att Their Meeting now in in the Meeting House in sd: Town and To the Inhabitants of sd: Town att their Meeting now also at the same Place

Honrd: and Beloved

It having pleased the LORD Jesus Christ, the Great Head of the Church, who rules in Zion, some Time since, to direct you in the Choice of a Minister and Pastor, unto me; and you having called and invited me to that Work and Office among you; I cant but Admire the condeseending Grace of Christ unto me, who am less than the

least of all Saints, That I, together with my poor Labours, should be acceptable to you his People. I also bear thankful Resentments of your Expression of Love and Generosity to me: And do hereby declare my Acceptance of your Call unto me, to the work of the Ministry and the Pastoral Office among you, of a ready Mind: Assuring you that I shall give up my Self to the Service of Christ according to my Measure, for the promoting the spiritual and everlasting Good of you, and yours; as not doubting but you will ever provide, according to your Ability for the honorable Support of the Gospel and my comfortable Subsistence with you, and so requesting your Prayers to God for me, that He would enable by his Grace faithfully to perform The work and Service whereunto you have called me, I am your Servant for Jesus' Sake—

Samll: Jefferds

Novbr: 21: 1725 — — — Entred as heretofore
express'd, Decembr 29: 1725 pr: me Samll:
Jefferds Pastr:

After This several votes were passed by the Church referring to y^e Ordination which never came to my Hands

Decembr: 15: 1725

Samuel Jefferds was ordained a Minister of the Gospel of Christ and to the Pastoral Office in the Church att Wells, by the laying on of the Hands of the Presbytery of the Church of York the two Churches of Kittery and the Church of Berwick; The Revd: Mr: Moody began with Prayer, The Revd: Mr: Wise preach'd from Act xx: 24, The Revd: Mr: Newmarch gave the Charge and the Revd: Mr: Rogers gave the Right Hand of Fellowship.

[To be continued]

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

[Continued from vol. 74, page 283]

GIFFORD-SARGENT (CONTINUED)

Contributed by G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR., A.M., LL.B., of Newport, R. I., and communicated by the Committee on English Research

FROM A GENEALOGICAL CHART IN THE PARISH REGISTERS OF COURTEENHALL, CO. NORTHAMPTON

[EXPLANATORY NOTE.—The parish registers of Courteenhall, co. Northampton, begin in 1538. In the back of the first volume a parchment chart has been pasted, on which the pedigrees of many Courteenhall families, including the Sargent family, have been written. These pedigrees were probably entered by the vicar of the parish, the handwriting and ink showing that the work was done about 1590. The vicar evidently asked the various families in the parish for information

about events in their histories that had occurred outside of the parish of Courteenhall, and thus he secured for the chart the records of the older children of Hugh Sargent, who were born probably before the Sargent family moved to Courteenhall. The first Sargent entry in the Courteenhall registers is the record of the baptism of George, son of Mr. Hugh Sargent, Gent., 2 Apr. 1573. Later the vicar added records of some of the children of Roger Sargent, son of Hugh, which show that Roger Sargent of Courteenhall was identical with the Roger Sargent whose family records are found in the registers of the parish of All Saints, Northampton.* Below are given the statements about the Sargent family found on the parchment chart, and discrepancies between the statements of the chart and the entries in the parish registers proper are indicated in footnotes.]

Hugh Sargent & Margaret Gyfford he died 28° februar: 1595	1 Elizabeth 30 Januarij 1555 esp: to Nichas Edwards 16 Septeb: 1576†	
	2 Anne	
	3 Nicholas baptis'd 1° August 1559 esp: Elizabeth Clarke 27° Novebr: 1593 vid Joh' Clarke	
	4 Roger { esp: Ellenr Macharns } 1589 { of Thyndon 3° Junij }	Daniel 18°: Septbr: 1590‡ died an° predict Sara 4° Octob. 1591 Anna 16 Octob: 1593§ Samuel 1595 dead Joseph Dorothie
	5 Marye 30 May 1565 esp to W: Osb. 5to May 1602	
	6 John 25 Apr: 1566 { Spuria 4 Januarij esp: Joes Church } 1602 buried 5° { 20 Noveb: 1602 } Januarij 1602 } vid: Tho: church	
	7 Jane esp: to Arthur Clarke alias Boterell ¶ 28° Octob: 1606	
	8 Alice esp: to George Coles of Northampton	
	9 Richarde	
	10 Thomas	
	11 George 2 Aprilis 1573	
	12 Magdalen 9 Julij 1574	
	13 Robert 30° Octob: 1575	
	14 Michaell 27 Dec: 1576	
	15 Dorotheay 8 Febr: 1578 died 4 Octob: 1602 being delivered of a bd 9 daies before	

In the "Sargent Genealogy," published in 1895 by the late Aaron Sargent of Somerville, Mass., the ancestry of William Sargent, one of the early settlers of Malden, Mass., is carried back to his grandfather, Hugh Sargent of Courteenhall, co. Northampton, England;

**Vide supra*, vol. 74, pp. 281, 283.

†According to the parish registers Elizabeth Sargent married 25 June 1576 Thoms Flynte.

‡Probably the date of birth, as he was baptized 20 September 1590 (*vide supra*, vol. 74, p. 281).

§Probably the date of birth, as she was baptized 21 Oct. 1593 (ib.).

¶According to the parish registers John Sargent was buried 10 December 1614. His wife is recorded as daughter of Henry Church and Marie his wife, and she was baptized as such 21 December 1574. As Joyce Sargent, "a poore woman," she was buried 14 May 1643. The children of John and Joyce Sargent were: 1. Spuria, baptized 4 January 1602/3; buried 9 [5, according to the chart] January 1602/3. 2. Marie, baptized 7 December 1604. 3. Jane, baptized 5 September 1606; married 4 November 1633 John Locky. 4. Alice, baptized 19 May 1609. 5. Henry, baptized 23 March 1611 [1611/12]. 6. Edward, baptized 4 March 1613 [1613/14]; he and his wife Alice had John, baptized 7 January 1641/2, and Anne, baptized 26 March 1643. [Edward Sargent, son of John and Joyce, seems to have been the only male Sargent who remained in the parish.]

¶He was of Stony Stratford.

but the statements about the English Sargents printed in this book contain several errors, the documentary evidence on which these statements are based is omitted, and comparatively little information is given about the ancestry of Margaret Gifford, wife of Hugh Sargent and grandmother of the New England immigrant.

The following pedigree, based on the records already given in this article and on other records and authorities cited below, shows the descent of William Sargent of Malden, Mass., from John Gifford le Boef of Twyford, co. Bucks, in 1277, and traces the probable ancestry of John Gifford le Boef to Osbern de Bolebec, a Norman lord, whose sons settled in England in the time of William the Conqueror. It corrects in some important particulars the account of the family of the Giffards of Twyford contained in the late Maj. Gen. the Hon. George Wrottesley's "Giffards from the Conquest to the Present Time," published in 1902 in the *Collections of The William Salt Archaeological Society, New Series*, vol. 5, as well as certain errors in the printed *Visitations of Northamptonshire and Oxfordshire* and in the pedigree entered in the Heralds' College in the reign of Queen Elizabeth by Thomas Gifford, son of Sir George. It supplies, also, some corrections and additions to the Gifford pedigree published in the *REGISTER*, vol. 71, pages 174-175, and includes the corrections which, as is found by an examination of the registers of the parishes of All Saints, Northampton, and of Courteenhall, should be made in the statements about the English Sargents in the early part of the "Sargent Genealogy."

The Giffard-Gifford family is one of the most ancient and distinguished families of England. Planché, in his work entitled "The Conqueror and his Companions," describes Walter Giffard the Elder (*vide infra*, 1, i) as "the progenitor of a race from which the noblest families in England may be proud to trace their descent." The Gifford family of Twyford, co. Bucks, which sprang from a cadet of the great house of Brimfield, co. Gloucester, was one of the most ancient families of the Buckinghamshire gentry. During the Middle Ages members of this family held lands *in capite* and served as high sheriffs, knights of the shire, commissioners of the peace, and arrayers for the French wars. They also did their part in the Scottish, Welsh, and French wars. In the Wars of the Roses they appear to have adhered to the House of York. In Tudor times George Gifford, of the younger branch, settled at Middle Claydon, co. Bucks, was the right-hand man of Thomas Cromwell, Earl of Essex, in the dissolution of the monasteries, and saw to it that his family profited by his activities and that his brothers were well provided for out of the monastic spoils.

In the early history of the Twyford family its fortunes were greatly increased by the marriage of Sir John Gifford le Boef (*vide infra*, 11), about the year 1300, with Alexandra de Gardinis, heiress of the De Gardinis family, which brought to it part of the lands of the ancient Norman house of De Arsie, one of whose coheiresses was the great-grandmother of Alexandra and a descendant of William de Arsie, one of the eight knights appointed by William de Fiennes, in

the reign of William the Conqueror, to the custody or guard of Dover Castle. By the marriage of Thomas Gifford of Twyford (*vide infra*, 15) with Alianora Vaux the family became connected with the great Lancastrian family of Vaux of Harrowden, co. Northampton, one of whose members was raised to the peerage by Henry VIII. In the reign of Elizabeth the younger branches sank into the ranks of the minor gentry and merchant class, one of the daughters marrying into the mercantile family of the Sargents of Courteenhall and Northampton, from which sprang William Sargent, the settler in Malden, Mass.

1. OSBERN DE BOLEBEC, a noble Norman, Lord of Longueville in Normandy, living in the time of Duke Robert the Magnificent or the Devil (1028–1035), who was the father of William the Conqueror, married, probably in the last years of the tenth or the early years of the eleventh century, AVELINA, third sister of Gunnora, who was the second wife of Richard the Fearless, Duke of Normandy from 942 to 996.

Children:

- i. WALTER, Count of Longueville, who assumed the surname of GIFFARDE (cf. Ordericus Vitalis), m. a dau. of Girard Blatet (or Fleitel). He is called Walter Giffard the Elder in the histories of Ordericus Vitalis and William of Jumièges. In 1035 he was a companion of his brother-in-law, Hugh de Gournay, in the abortive attempt of Edward, s. of King Ethelred, to recover the crown of England. He gained renown in the armies of Duke William (the Conqueror), in the war between Normandy and France, and in 1053 he was left by Duke William in command of the forces blockading the castle of Arques. When Duke William invaded England (1066), Walter Gyffarde, then well-advanced in years, furnished 30 vessels and 100 men at arms.* Children: 1. Walter, d. in 1102 (Ordericus Vitalis); he was one of the commissioners appointed for the compilation of Domesday, and in 1086 he held 107 lordships in England; he was succeeded by his son Walter, who m. Ermengarde, styled Marshal of England, was one of the three earls who supported Henry I in his quarrel with his brother Robert, was present at the Battle of Brenneville in 1119, and was dead in 1165 (Pipe Roll, 11 Henry II), his earldom becoming extinct, although there is some evidence that he left a son William, who d. soon after his father and before his investiture as earl. 2. William, Bishop of Winchester and Chancellor to William the Conqueror, William II, and Henry I. 3. Rahis, m. Richard, s. of Earl Gilbert de Brionne. Also other daughters.

2. ii. OSBERNE.

2. OSBERNE (OSBERT) GIFFARD (*Osbern de Bolebec*) died about 1086. With his brother Walter he assumed the name of Gyffarde, fought with Duke William in the invasion of England, and received vast grants of land in co. Gloucester, where he held the manors of Brimesfield, Rochemterne, Alderberie, and Stoche. He settled at Brimesfield, and subsequently, in the time of King Stephen, a great castle was built there, which continued to be the residence of the family until it was destroyed by the army of Edward II, in 1322.

*For this Walter Gyffarde cf. William of Jumièges, History of the Normans, chapters 36 and 37, and the history of Ordericus Vitalis.

Child:

3. i. ELIAS (HELIAS).*

3. ELIAS (HELIAS) GIFFARD (*Oberne, Osbern de Bolebec*), of Brimsfield, was dead in 1130, when his son Elias paid 100 marks for his relief (Pipe Roll, 31 Henry I). He married ALA ——. Helias Giffard is named in 1090, in the chartulary of St. Peter of Gloucester, and, with his wife Ala and his son Helias, appears in 1121 in the same chartulary.

Children:

4. i. ELIAS (HELIAS).

5. ii. A SON.

4. ELIAS (HELIAS) GIFFARD (*Elias, Oberne, Osbern de Bolebec*), of Brimsfield, succeeded his father in 1130. He married BERTA DE CLIFFORD. He was called "the Boy," probably to distinguish him from his father; and as such he is named, with his wife Berta and his son Walter, in the time of Abbot Hamelin, who was abbot from 1148 to 1179. He granted the church of Boyton to the monks for the soul of Berta, his wife, and this grant was afterwards confirmed by his son Walter. A later Helias Gifford tried to reclaim the grant of the church of Boyton which had been made by his father Helias and his uncle Walter, but the gift was confirmed by Bishop Josceline of Sarum and afterwards by Bishop John, who was acting during the vacancy of that see, 1184-1189.

Children:

6. i. ELIAS (HELIAS).

ii. WALTER, of Boyton, whose name, with that of his brother Gilbert, appears in 1177.

iii. GILBERT, whose name, with that of his brother Walter, appears in 1177.

5. —— GIFFARD (*Elias, Oberne, Osbern de Bolebec*).

Child:

7. i. RICHARD, the Justiciary, living in 1175.†

6. ELIAS (HELIAS) GIFFARD (*Elias, Elias, Oberne, Osbern de Bolebec*), of Brimsfield, died about 1190 (Pipe Roll). He is mentioned, with his mother Berta, in 1167.

*According to the Gloucestershire Assize Roll, 5 Henry III (1221), an Elias Giffard of Brimsfield was sued by the Abbot of Cirencester for erecting a gallows at Brimsfield, which the Abbot claimed to be within his liberty. Elias Giffard defended his right to have a gallows and stated that a certain Osbert Giffard, his ancestor, who came at the Conquest of England, had held the manor of Brimsfield with a right of gallows and had hanged thieves there, and after him Elias his son had had the same liberty and had hanged thieves there, and after him Elias, the son of the said Elias and the father of the defendant, had held the same liberty and had hanged a thief there in the reign of King Henry, the King's grandfather. Elias, the defendant in this suit, died in 1167 [Henry III (1219)], leaving a son John, aged 16 years. Cf. Wrattenley Giffards pp. 7, 8, who shows that the defendant in this suit Elias Giffard, omitted the name of one of his ancestors, another Elias, and that there were four Elias between Osbert and John.

†That Richard was a son of —— Giffard and a grandson of Elias and Ala Giffard appears from the following: In 1226 William de Huntercombe sued Osbert Giffard for one fourth of a knight's fee in Ispedene, Oxfordshire, of which he claimed that he had been wrongfully dispossessed. Osbert Giffard called on Elias Giffard of Brimsfield to warrant, stating that Elias Giffard, grandfather of Elias, had given the lands by a deed, which was produced, to Richard, his grandson. Elias refused the warrant, and stated that his grandfather Elias was not seised of the lands in question, but that Richard had seized the lands, and, being in great favor with King Henry [Henry II], had kept them. (Curia Regis Rolls, 10 Henry III, no. 94.)

Children:

8. i. ELIAS, under age at his father's death, about 1190.
 ii. GILBERT, who had a son *Gilbert*.
 iii. BERTA, m. —— CAILWEY. Child: 1. *Elias*, grandfather of the John Cailwey who petitioned for the barony in 3 Edward III.
 9. iv. OSBERT.

7. RICHARD GIFFARD (—, *Elias*, *Osberne*, *Osbern de Bolebec*) was high in favor with Henry II, and appears in 1172 as one of the justiciaries appointed under the Constitutions of Clarendon. In 1166 he held lands in Lodeston, co. Kent, of Walter de Meduana (*Liber Rubeus*). In 19 Henry II [1173] he was excused 15s. for scutage, as one of the knights holding under the Honor of Buckingham (Pipe Roll, 19 Henry II), and appears to be holding then one of the knight's fees held of that Honor by Elias Giffard in 1166. Because he held lands in Lodeston, where the Giffards of Twyford afterwards held, General Wrottesley assumes that he was their ancestor; but the lands in Kent held by the Twyford Giffards came to them from the De Arsic family through the marriage of John Gifford of Twyford (*vide infra*, 11) with Alexandra de Gardinis.

Children:

- i. OSBERT, dead on 2 Sept. 1229, when Isabel, his widow, and Matilda Giffard, his sister, are mentioned (*Calendar of Close Rolls*, 1227-1231, p. 204); m. ISABEL DE FREVILLE, to whom letters of safe conduct were granted in 17 John (*Patent Rolls*).
 ii. MABILIA, m. ADAM DE KAILLY. In the Note Book of Henry de Bracton of cases heard by the King's judges, in Easter Term, 1232, in co. Kent, is a suit of Warine de Mountcheney to recover the manor of Luddenden in co. Kent. The action is against Adam de Kailly and Mabilia his wife, Matilda Giffard, and Isabel de Friville (the last mentioned holding a third). The defendants plead that the Countess Cecilia gave the land to Richard Giffard, father of Mabilia and Isabel (sic), and they offered the charter. Osbert, son of Richard, did homage to Cecilia for it, and so did Richard, and Richard and Osbert are dead. Farther on Richard is called the father of Mabilia and Matilda.
 iii. MATILDA, living in 1232. She paid scutage on Helidon in co. Northampton in 1199.

8. ELIAS GIFFARD (*Elias*, *Elias*, *Elias*, *Osberne*, *Osbern de Bolebec*), of Brimsfield, was under age at his father's death, about 1190, and was entrusted to the custody of William Marshall, Earl of Pembroke. He is mentioned in 1221, and died in 1249 (*Inquisition post Mortem*, 33 Henry III). He married first ISABEL MUSARD; and secondly ALICE MANTRavers.

Children by first wife:

- i. MATILDA, m. GODFREY SCUDAMORE. Child: 1. *Peter*.
 ii. ISABEL, m. THOMAS LE TABLER. Child: 1. *Guy*.
 iii. MABEL, m. RICHARD DANSY. Child: 1. *Richard*.

Child by second wife:

- iv. JOHN, aged 16 years at his father's death in 1249; m. (1) MARGARET NEVILL; m. (2) MATILDA DE LONGESPEYE.

9. OSBERT GIFFARD (*Elias*, *Elias*, *Elias*, *Osberne*, *Osbern de Bolebec*) died about 1237. He married ISABEL DE BOKLAND, daughter

of Alan and Alice (Murdac).* She recovered custody of lands in Gillingham, co. Dorset, that had belonged to her deceased husband, Osbert Giffard, and she died before 8 July 1242, when Alice Murdac, her mother, was next of kin to Osbert's heir, then not of age (*Calendar of Close Rolls*, 1237-1242, page 448). Elias Giffard, brother of Osbert, granted to him lands in the manor of Winterburn, co. Dorset, on 11 May 1229 (*Calendar of Charter Rolls*, 1226-1257, vol. 1, page 95), and Osbert received from the King a grant from the forest at Selewood on 10 June 1232 (*Calendar of Close Rolls*, 1231-1234, page 71).

Children:

- i. *Osbert*, b. in 1233 or 1234; † d. before 1291; m. *SARA* ——, who brought suit in 1291 for her widow's third in his lands at Artwell, co. Northampton (*De Banco Roll*, 19 Edward I). Children: 1. *Osbert*, b. before 1270, living in 1301, m. and had daughters but no son; he was summoned for service in Gascony in 1294 and in Scotland in 1296, and he was summoned to Parliament in 1297; he was summoned from Devonshire in 1301 as holding £40 and upward (*Parliamentary Writs*). 2. *John*, of age in 1302; on 7 Aug. 1321 he acknowledged a debt to be paid out of his lands in co. Dorset (*Calendar of Close Rolls*, 1318-1323, p. 483). In 1327 he petitioned the King in Council for the restoration of Winterburne Hulton, which he formerly held for life and was compelled to relinquish by Sir Hugh Despencer, who is now forfeit, and he stated that his brother Osbert had only daughters (*Calendar of Ancient Deeds*, vol. 1 A, p. 27, nos. 249, 250); John had a son, Edward, who was living in 1330.
10. ii. *John*, b. about 1235. He is probably identical with the first John Giffard le Boef of Twyford.

[To be continued]

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

By HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B., Recording Secretary

Boston, Massachusetts, 6 October 1920. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P. M., Vice President Chase presiding.

The minutes of the May meeting were approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting that since the May meeting members of the Society had been elected as follows:

Pilgrim Tercentenary Members

Walter J. Otis of Boston, Mass.

Charles W. Gould of New York City

*That Alan de Bokland was the father of Isabel, wife of Osbert Giffard, appears by a suit concerning lands in Bokland (*Devon Assize Roll*, 22 Henry III). Isabel's mother, Alice (Murdac) de Bokland, married secondly Ralph Hareng. In 1246 Beatrix Murdak, Ralph Hareng and Alice his wife, and others paid relief for their four knight's fees that they held in Oxfordshire as heirs of Eva de Gray (*Excerpta e Rotulis Finium*, vol. 1, p. 455, 50 Henry III).

†Osbert Giffard, son of Osbert, was the heir of Osbert Giffard and Alice Murdac, and his age is given variously as 1214, 13 and 1314 years on the quinzaine before the Feast of St. John the Baptist, 1247. (*Calendar of Inquisitions post Mortem*, 31 Henry III, p. 20.)

Caroline A. Warner of Troy, N. Y.
 Mrs. Cora Talmadge Woodward of Le Roy, N. Y.
 Charles Parmelee Eells of San Francisco, Cal.
 John E. Hurst of Woodbrook, Md.
 William S. Grant, Jr., of Philadelphia, Pa.
 John Leverett Moore of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
 Frederic Grosvenor Goodridge of Pomfret Center, Conn.
 Mrs. J. Bertram Williams of Cambridge, Mass.
 Howard E. Perry of Portland, Me.
 Mrs. Kate Allerton Johnstone of Pasadena, Cal.
 Thomas T. Gaff of Washington, D. C.
 William Alden Hopkins of Jamaica Plain, Mass.
 Alden Augustus Thorndike } of Boston, Mass.
 Charles A. Morss }
 Charles Henry Swift of Chicago, Ill.
 Mahlon D. Thatcher of Pueblo, Colo.
 John Markle
 Stuyvesant Fish } of New York City
 C. Oliver Iselin
 Augustus Schell Hutchins
 Elizabeth G. Houghton of Boston, Mass.
 Charles H. Howland of Inglewood, Cal.
 George Jay Gould of New York City
 Mrs. Amos Bush McNairy of Cleveland, Ohio
 Mrs. William K. du Pont of Wilmington, Del.
 George Coe Graves of Orange, N. J.
 Rollin H. White of Cleveland, Ohio
 Quincy A. Gillmore of Chestnut Hill, Pa.
 George Leary of New York City
 Alfred P. Laighton of Flushing, Long Island, N. Y.
 Alexander Hamilton Rice of Newport, R. I.
 Everett Wilson of Winnetka, Ill.
 Solomon R. Guggenheim of New York City
 Arthur Dudley Pettibone of Cleveland, Ohio
 Mrs. Frederic Delano Hitch of Newburgh, N. Y.
 William Orrell of Glendale, R. I.
 William H. Russell of Los Angeles, Cal.
 Arthur E. Havens of Chicago, Ill.
 Arthur Horton Lippincott of New York City
 I. M. Pease of Cincinnati, Ohio
 Mrs. Ella Brooks Solano of Pasadena, Cal.
 Willis A. Bailey of Zanesville, Ohio
 Charles A. Nolting of Cincinnati, Ohio
 Mrs. Theodore L. Schurmeier of St. Paul, Minn.
 Henry Kirke Porter of Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Col. Robert M. Thompson, U. S. A., of New York City
 Shirley Farr of Chicago, Ill.
 Robert W. Leonard of Mount Kisco, N. Y.
 Henry E. Bullock of Chicago, Ill.
 Frederick H. Prince of Boston, Mass.
 Samuel Y. Ramage of Oil City, Pa.
 Mrs. Samuel Carr of Boston, Mass.
 Robert W. Pomeroy of Buffalo, N. Y.
 Mrs. Mary E. Jewell Mermod of Webster Groves, Mo.
 Mrs. Amanda F. Lauterbach of New York City
 Samuel Mather of Cleveland, Ohio
 Manuel Rionda of New York City
 G. Howland Leavitt of Flushing, Long Island, N. Y.
 Jane Wilkes of Washington, D. C.
 Samuel W. Boocock of New York City
 Sam Heppenstall of Bala, Pa.
 William J. Faux of Philadelphia, Pa.
 Francis Quarles Story of Alhambra, Cal.

Elizabeth M. Sharpe of Accotink, Va.
 Samuel A. Pickering } of Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Edward Thaw }
 Mrs. Clarina Barton Hanks of West Manchester, Mass.
 William A. Putnam of Brooklyn, N. Y.
 S. Forry Laueks of York, Pa.
 John Williams Patten } of Philadelphia, Pa.
 Frederick McOwen }
 Charles E. Peck }
 George J. Whelan } of New York City
 Frank M. Patterson }
 Mrs. William F. Milton }
 John A. Roebling of Bernardsville, N. J.
 Mrs. David Rutter of Pine Forge, Pa.
 Georgiana Welles Sargent of New York City
 Mrs. Stephen A. Powell of New York City
 Mrs. Alvin A. Parker of Strafford, Pa.
 Mrs. Edmund Wetmore of Babylon, Long Island, N. Y.
 Mrs. Ida M. Heinenbruch of Wynnewood, Pa.
 Jerry Crary of Warren, Pa.
 Mrs. Arthur Orr of Chicago, Ill.
 William C. Rives of Washington, D. C.

Life Members

Mrs. Horatio Gates Lloyd of Haverford, Pa.
 Mrs. Charles Nagel of St. Louis, Mo.
 Walter H. Cluett of Saranac Lake, N. Y.
 James Allan Macdonald of Flushing, Long Island, N. Y.
 Josiah Harmar Penniman of Philadelphia, Pa.

Resident Members

Florence Hale Abbot of Mattapan, Mass.
 Judson Cabot Hannigan of Beverly, Mass.
 Herbert L. Kuhn of Brookline, Mass.
 Frances Goodwin } of Jamaica Plain, Mass.
 Mrs. Arthur Nazro }
 Robert W. Harwood of Natick, Mass.
 Mary E. Burgess of Dorchester Centre, Mass.
 Ruth Cummings of Winchester, Mass.
 Mrs. Franklin Sylvester Henry of Bronxville, N. Y.
 Morris Whitridge of Baltimore, Md.
 Mrs. Fred Davies of Cambridge, Mass.
 Lieut. Col. James L. Bevans, M.C., U. S. A., of Brookline, Mass.
 Alan H. Strong of Philadelphia, Pa.
 Annie Lynch of Salt Lake City, Utah
 Mrs. John Firth of South Orange, N. J.
 Mrs. Lura Fallass Alexander of Kansas City, Mo.
 Robert Butler of Boston, Mass.
 Maud Mabel Macdonald of South Wellfleet, Mass.
 Elon Huntington Hooker } of New York City
 Theodore F. Jones }

The Council also reported that since the May meeting Henry Nettleton Sweet, a Life Member of the Society, and Lew Cass Hill and Elizabeth Hitchcock Brayton, Resident Members, had become Pilgrim Tercentenary Members, and that there were eleven candidates for Pilgrim Tereentenary Membership and three candidates for Resident Membership, action by the Council on whose names would be in order after they had been posted for thirty days, in accordance with the By-Laws.

The topic selected for the consideration of the Society at this, the first meeting of the season, was *The New England Historic Genealogical Society: Its Past, Present, and Future*, and five members of the Society had been invited by the Committee on Papers and Essays to speak on different subdivisions of this title. The first speaker was David Greene Haskins, Jr., A.M., LL.B., Recording Secretary of the Society from 1873 to 1890, whose address, the result of careful

and painstaking research in the records, described the Early History and Growth of the Society as follows:

"Mr. Chairman, Ladies and Gentlemen:

"We have met here to-day, at the beginning of a new season, for a worthy and a pious purpose; we have gathered to honor our beloved Society, to learn its origin, to trace its growth, to forecast its future—to study the *genealogy* of the New England Historic *Genealogical Society*. Of course, some may object that the Society has no genealogy, that it simply 'Growned,' like Topsy, for it claims to be the first organization of its kind in the world. But, at all events, there can be no doubt that we are the spiritual descendants of five farseeing, energetic Boston men of vision and initiative,—Charles Ewer, William Henry Montague, Lemuel Shattuck, John Wingate Thornton, and Samuel Gardner Drake, who founded the Society three-quarters of a century ago. Of these gentlemen, Mr. Ewer and Mr. Shattuck were or had been booksellers and publishers, Mr. Drake was the eminent historical writer, author of a history of Boston, and proprietor of the first antiquarian bookstore in the United States, Mr. Thornton was a young lawyer, who had come to Boston from Maine, and Mr. Montague was a business man, son of the rector of Christ Church, the 'Old North.'

"The love of genealogy seems to be a natural instinct of the human heart. We are familiar with the endless pedigrees of the Bible, there were the proud genealogies of Greece and Rome and of the days of chivalry, there were the legends of the Welsh bards, and the Heralds' College, the County Visitations, the books of the Peerage and the Landed Gentry of England. I have, myself, seen two genealogical charts of royal families going back to Adam. The official statement of the ancestry of Henry VII of England was traced through Coel, King of Britain (the 'Old King Cole' of our nursery rhymes), and Shakspere's King Lear back to Pious *Aeneas*; and it needs but a brief supplementary reference to the Classical Dictionary to carry the line still further back to Venus, Jupiter, Saturn, Mount Ida, and the rivers Scamander and Simois. Such a descent from the rivers of ancient Troy must surely disprove the popular impression that genealogy is necessarily a *dry* science.

"Even here, in the earlier days of democratic America, there seems to have been, seventy-five years ago, a group of well-known Boston men—Theodore Lyman, Gen. William Hull, Gen. John P. Boyd, Col. Henry Orne, and others, who used to meet informally to consider antiquarian, historical, and genealogical subjects. At these meetings Mr. Ewer and Mr. Montague first became acquainted. Animated by that love of genealogy which is so absorbing to its votaries, so incomprehensible to the rest of the world, these two gentlemen took counsel with others during the year 1844, and, at a meeting at Mr. Montague's house, No. 5 Orange Street, the suggestion of a society was first made. 'Why can we not have a society to bring together and preserve the facts?' he asked. Mr. Ewer sprang to his feet, 'So we can!' he exclaimed. 'What is there to hinder?' and he added, said Mr. Montague in telling the story, 'We'll have a magazine to communicate with the public,' and he at once went to work making a list of persons who, he thought, would be interested. On November 1st the five gentlemen met at Mr. Shattuck's home, No. 79 Harrison Avenue, and there and then the Society was born. A chairman, Mr. Ewer, and a secretary, Mr. Thornton, of the meeting were appointed to take definite action. In December a constitution was adopted, and on March 18, 1845, a charter was granted to the new society by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 'for the purpose of collecting, preserving, and occasionally publishing, genealogical and historical matter, relating to early New England families, and for the establishment and maintenance of a cabinet.'

"The infant society secured from the City, at the beginning of 1846, a room in the building on Court Square near City Hall, now occupied by the Police Station. It was on the third story, lighted by three windows, looking out on Williams Court. Mr. John Hannibal Sheppard, the Librarian in 1862, described it as only 12 feet square (others say 17 by 22 feet), badly lighted, and overlooking a dark alley. 'An old table troubled with the podagra, a chair or two which had seen better days, and a set of pine shelves without back or panel, subject to the rickets,—such,' he said, 'was the furniture in this cavernous looking spot.'

"Here were deposited the first collections of the Society—24 bound books,

10 manuscripts, 6 plans, an old lease, 4 bound newspaper volumes, 185 pamphlets and, according to the record, 'a wheelbarrow load of manuscript sermons of Dr. Joseph Eckley, 'Old South Church.' The first gift recorded was a phrenological pamphlet, 'Clay, Webster, Adams,' given in February 1845 by Mr. Drake. The next was a small pamphlet, a genealogy of the Haven family, published in 1843. A single bookcase held the entire library; a single shelf, it is estimated, would have been at that day sufficient to hold every American publication solely devoted to genealogy.

"The ladies of the Society will be interested to know that the old table so slightly referred to was the same on which they now serve coffee for visitors to our meetings, and was originally made by the Rev. John Pierpont, the brilliant poet, pastor of the Hollis Street Church. A visitors' book was opened April 18, 1846, in which Mr. Drake's was the first name entered; and for years almost everyone who signed his name added a biographical or genealogical account of himself—a custom which might be supposed likely to deter many persons from visiting the Library.

"In October 1847 the Society removed to a somewhat better room, in what was called Massachusetts Block, also in Court Square, where it remained more than three years, at a yearly rental of \$150. On the first day of January 1851 it leased a room at No. 5 Tremont Street, at the corner of Pemberton Square, the present site of the Suffolk Savings Bank, which it occupied until 1858, when, having completely outgrown its accommodations, it once more removed to quarters in the third story of the building now numbered 17, on Bromfield Street. In February 1855 the Society began to have regular papers read at its monthly meetings; and in 1847 it proceeded to carry out Mr. Ewer's prophecy, and began the publication of a quarterly magazine, the NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, which has been regularly published since that time, and whose seventy-four volumes form an invaluable treasury of local history and genealogy. So difficult was it, however, in the early years to secure adequate support for this valuable publication, that in 1861 it was definitely decided to give it up, and Mr. Drake, the Editor, wrote a somewhat caustic obituary of the magazine. But at the last moment arrangements were made with Joel Munsell of Albany to carry on the publication. The obituary was published, however, in the form of a preface, and stands as a record of the difficulties and discouragements of the magazine's early years. And now gradually the Bromfield Street quarters became too crowded, as acquisitions increased; many cases of books and pamphlets had to be stored elsewhere. Finally, through the efforts of the President, Col. Wilder, the Rev. Dr Slafter, and other prominent members, the Society celebrated its twenty-fifth anniversary by raising the sum of \$20,000 and purchasing for its use the brick building, No. 18 Somerset Street, formerly the home of Dr. Solomon D. Townsend. And now, at last, the Society was established on a firm and dignified basis in a pleasant and commodious home of its own in a quiet location, with good light and with a large fireproof vault, very accessible, yet away from the crowded business streets. This was the Society as I knew it, though I have a vague recollection of the Bromfield Street rooms; and here for many years I had an intimate knowledge of its life and work.

"It was already a large and flourishing organization, with a membership in 1875 of 338 Life Members, 432 Resident Members, 11 Honorary Members, and 288 Corresponding Members. We should all have been encouraged and pleased could we have looked forward to the present time, with its membership this day of 439 Life, 454 Pilgrim Tercentenary, 848 Resident, 49 Corresponding, and 11 Honorary Members, making a total of 1801 against the earlier total of 1069.

"No account of the Society as I knew it can be given without mention of at least a few of the strong and devoted men who guided and managed it during those years. From its beginning it had been fortunate in its presiding officers; William Whiting, the eminent lawyer, Mr. Drake, Dr. Winslow Lewis, and Gov. John Albion Andrew were among its early Presidents; and then, from 1868 till his death, December 16, 1886, came Col. Marshall Pinckney Wilder. Comparatively few now remember his stately figure, his noble bearing, and his gracious presence. He was not an eminent historian or genealogist, but he was a fine type of a gentleman of the old school, courteous, imposing, and dignified,

and his services and influence were of great value to the growing Society. Next to him in my memory comes the Rev. Edmund Farwell Slafter, D.D., an Episcopal clergyman and representative of the Bible Society, and for twenty years our Corresponding Secretary, a man of great force, energy, and executive ability, thoroughly imbued with the historical spirit, and devoted to the interests of the Society. He was eminently fitted for the presidency, and should unquestionably have been elected to succeed Colonel Wilder; but unwise counsels prevailed, he was passed over, and the results were disastrous. John Ward Dean, Librarian from 1872 to 1889 and again from 1892 to his death in 1902, many years Editor of the REGISTER and of the Society's publications, was a walking encyclopaedia of New England genealogy, modest, unobtrusive, absolutely unable to make a public address, simple-hearted, and kindly. Col. Albert Harrison Hoyt, Editor of the REGISTER, 1868-1875, Benjamin Barstow Torrey, Treasurer from 1871 to 1904, William Blake Trask, Librarian, Editor, Historiographer in the early days, a modest, kindly, gentle soul—these were some of the choice spirits of the Society as I knew it. They have all gone; they are but names to most of the present members, if even their names are remembered; but I cannot tell the story of the Society without recalling them and placing my wreath of appreciation and affection on their graves.

"At the annual meeting in 1887 the upper end of the Society's hall, the President's table and chair, and his portrait and bust were draped in mourning for Colonel Wilder, who had died two weeks before. So carefully had the Nominating Committee guarded their secret, that I had no idea who the next President was to be until the chairman of the Committee presented the name of Abner Cheney Goodell, Jr., a learned antiquarian, who for twenty years had been register of probate in Salem and was also editor of the Province Laws. Ambitious efforts were now made to develop the Society, and much was expected from the new President. In 1888 the Legislature passed a bill authorizing the Society to hold real and personal estate not exceeding \$200,000, in addition to the amount previously authorized. About the same time a new code of By-Laws was adopted, establishing a council of nine members and the six officers to manage the affairs of the Society in place of the Board of Directors, and providing that committees should be appointed by the Council rather than by the Society.

"And now I must touch lightly on the one unpleasant episode in the long and prosperous career of the Society. Dissatisfaction presently crept in; some felt that the new President was exercising undue control of the Society's affairs. This discontent manifested itself in December 1890, when a motion was unexpectedly offered and adopted at the very end of a meeting, when only a handful remained present, providing that the committee to nominate officers for the new year should be chosen by ballot and not appointed by the President. Mr. Goodell was re-elected at the following meeting, but there were a few votes for an opposing candidate. May I say here, that in these troubled days I personally exerted all my efforts to restore good feeling, but in vain? For over a year relations in the Society were much strained, and reporters eager for sensation sought our hitherto quiet meetings. Finally, in May 1892, the President, the Vice President for Massachusetts, the two Secretaries, the Librarian, the Historiographer, and six members of the Council resigned. An effort was made to induce them to continue in office, and a vote was passed cordially inviting them to withdraw their resignations; but they failed to do so, and on the 22nd of June Ex-Gov. William Claflin, a member of the Council who had not resigned, was elected President.

"One other event of great importance in the history of our Society must be mentioned before I close this brief sketch, namely, the admission of women to membership. Women are naturally interested in the records of family history—more so, probably, than men, and their interest in our Society had developed so far that by the year 1897 fifteen women had made application for membership. At the meeting of February 3, 1897, the Rev. Dr. Henry Allen Hazen offered a resolution reciting this fact, and instructing the Council to consider applications from women and to pass judgment upon them on the same conditions as they applied to male applicants. The matter was postponed to the following meeting, and the Recording Secretary was instructed to send notices of the resolution, with a request that each Resident and Life Member express his opinion

on a return postal card. I remember that Col. Thomas Wentworth Higginson, the earnest champion of women's rights, who did not often attend the meetings, came in response to the notice, to advocate personally, if necessary, the passage of the resolution. But no special persuasions were needed; the post card ballot stood 451 in favor of the resolution, 59 opposed, 13 qualified answers, and the motion was adopted. A committee was then appointed to secure an act from the General Court authorizing the admission of women, which was duly passed, and on February 2, 1898, the first women members, 36 in number, were duly admitted. The first woman nominated and the first elected to membership was Mrs. Georgette Barton Witter of Worcester. She, however, at first failed to qualify, and the first two women to become qualified members were Mrs. Lucy Hall Greenlaw and Mrs. Julia Elizabeth Folsom, the vanguard of the 487 women now on the rolls of the society.

"My story is almost done. Governor Claflin was re-elected President till 1899, when he declined to serve further owing to his very feeble health, and was succeeded by the Rev. Edward Griflin Porter of Lexington. This brilliant young clergyman and historical scholar died prematurely February 5, 1900, and was succeeded in January 1901 by our present honored President, the Hon. James Phinney Baxter, who has held the office till the present time, a longer term than any of his predecessors. We all regret his absence to-day. Let us all join in paraphrasing for him the concluding lines of the rhyming list of English kings which we learned in our youth:

'And Victoria reigns, may she long be the last.' "

Mr. Haskins was followed by John Carroll Chase, Vice President for Massachusetts, who spoke on the Society's Recent Growth and Present Activities, his address being in part as follows:

"With no definite intimation as to when the early history of the Society becomes recent, it appears appropriate in this case to make the dividing line coincident with my becoming a member of the Society a score of years ago.

"I have a very vivid recollection of my first visit to the rooms at No. 18 Somerset Street and my later attendance upon the monthly meetings. The cramped quarters, outgrown for many years, illy accommodated the historic and genealogical treasures that had been accumulating for more than a half century, access to many of them being had only with serious inconvenience. Sheltered in a building that was little more than a fire trap, it is a matter of much congratulation that the whole collection was not irreparably lost long before the time came for removal to our present spacious and admirably designed fireproof quarters.

"The meetings of that time were not overly interesting and usually with a moderate number in attendance, the programme consisting of rather dry historical papers, with somnolency not infrequently in evidence, the social feature being conspicuous by its absence. It is hardly a matter of wonderment that the meetings did not appeal to a very large number of the members or their friends.

"Early in 1909 the Committee on Papers and Essays decided upon a radical departure in the conduct and scope of the monthly meetings. Addresses of a popular nature were sandwiched in with the more didactic ones, and a social hour after the meeting, with light refreshments, inaugurated. The wisdom of the Committee's action was soon apparent by the increased attendance at the meetings and the willingness to 'bide a wee' and get acquainted.

"Very soon the need of a larger assembly room became essential, and in October 1909 Pilgrim Hall was secured, and occupied until the Auditorium in our new building was ready for use in January 1913. While fears were expressed that we should be lost in Pilgrim Hall, and that the membership would not take kindly to meeting away from our home, the wisdom of this action was at once apparent, and the Hall was found none too large for the attendance upon several occasions. The same can be said in regard to our present meeting place, with its seating capacity of 325, which is frequently filled to capacity.

"The addition to the old building made in 1894-5 was soon seen to be inadequate, and in a few years the officers began to consider the question of securing enlarged quarters for the Library. Space alone was not the only requisite. A careful examination of the old building by competent architects showed that the building was an exceedingly hazardous risk and that the Society was in great danger of losing its entire collection of valuable books and papers. These

two reasons, space and safety, led the officers in 1911 to take steps for the erection of a safe and commodious building on land in the rear of No. 18 Somerset Street, which had been acquired for this purpose as opportunity offered. By the purchase of No. 9 Ashburton Place the Society was enabled to sell its frontage on Somerset Street and make an entrance from Ashburton Place on the top of Beacon Hill, a decided gain in many particulars. First, the entrance was from a main thoroughfare rather than a side street, and, on account of the slope of the hill, it brought the visitor into the middle of the building, doing away with the necessity of an elevator, as the extent of travel up to the Library and down to the Auditorium is only twenty-five feet. The location of the building, on the rear of the lot, saved the construction of an expensive exterior, as the building is nearly out-of-sight. Furthermore, the land cost only about one-fourth as much where the building stands as the land between it and Ashburton Place.

"A special building committee, with full authority to erect the proposed structure and finance the project, was appointed in 1911, and raised in all some \$80,000 in that year and the succeeding one. The new home was occupied on December 21, 1912, Forefathers' Day, although the building was not completed and dedicated until March 18, 1913. The cost of duplicating the building at the present time would be more than \$100,000 in excess of its cost when erected, and its erection at that time is therefore a matter of congratulation to the Society and the efficient committee who undertook the work and carried it through to such a successful conclusion.

"Some of the officers of the Society had kept track of the newly constructed libraries in New England and New York and were on the watch for hints that would be helpful in designing the best possible building for its prospective use. The Society's own problems had been studied by the same men, and because of their farseeing labors the new home of the Society is exceedingly well adapted to its work and will be likely to accommodate its various activities for many years to come. The reading rooms, stack space, offices, and storage rooms were planned to allow for the growth of the Library and the publications of the Society and for the increase of the clerical force.

"The contrast between the new building and its facilities and the old building with its lack of the same is most impressive, while the contrast of the present Library of over 50,000 volumes in its own home with the Library of 1846 in rented quarters, which were smaller than the main editorial room of the present building, and its single pine bookcase with an armful of books, which constituted the Library of that time, is so great that one can scarcely conceive the change that has taken place in so short a time.

"Some features of the new building are interesting and worthy of comment. For instance, the suite of Editorial Rooms, containing a private office for the Editor, a general workroom for the staff, a room for the stenographer, and a vault for the manuscripts, is dedicated to the memory of one of the Society's most generous benefactors, Robert Henry Eddy, a bronze swinging sign over the entrance of these rooms calls attention to this fact, and the Society's publications, on the title-page, also testify to his beneficence. Directly under these rooms is the room, one of the show places of the building, where the Council and the committees hold their meetings. This room also memorializes a benefactor, Mr. John Foster. Another room on the same floor is known as the Moses Kimball Memorial Room, and was named in honor of another benefactor; and a third room, on the second mezzanine floor, memorializes still another benefactor, William Tracy Eustis. A fourth room, on the third mezzanine floor, is a memorial to Mr. and Mrs. Francis H. Fuller, who gave and bequeathed substantial sums to the Society. Still another room, another of the show places, leading off the Library, is named the William Sanford Hills Memorial Room, because of the substantial gift of Mr. Hills towards the building fund.

"The Society has not forgotten its former President, Hon. Marshall Pinckney Wilder, whose activities during the twenty years of his presidency brought in nearly \$80,000 in funds for the purpose of housing and endowing the Society. In his honor the Auditorium has been named Wilder Hall, and his portrait is conspicuously hung in this room.

"There are still other rooms in the building which have not been named. The main Library room, the first of these, needs to be called _____ Hall in mem-

ory of _____, whose descendants shall come forth and pay the mortgage of \$45,000 on the building.

"There is no better time or place to emphasize the fact that the credit of perfecting the plans for the new building and of financing and carrying the project through to a successful conclusion is due in no small degree to the indefatigable labor of our efficient Librarian, who has ever given his best service to the interests of this Society.

"With the facilities for doing work which the Society now possesses, it simply needs the funds to increase its usefulness. Briefly, these may be stated as a publication fund, which shall enable the publication of more genealogical work through the employment of a larger staff of assistants. This particular feature offers an interesting opportunity as a memorial, because the publications can carry the name of the fund on their title-pages. The Society also needs a substantial fund for cataloguing and indexing, in order that those who use the Library may be able to find quickly the information wanted, if it is in print. Also an increased fund for binding is needed, because of the growing expense from year to year arising through wear and tear. Funds for the purchase of books are also needed, and last, but not least, a fund to take care of the increasing expense of the stated meetings. The most important activity, or perhaps I should say asset, of the Society is its genealogical library, which is very complete in American genealogies and biographies, New England local histories, English parish registers, wills, visitations, and kindred publications. The Library is also rich in manuscripts, and is rapidly growing in American local history outside of New England. Its collections of American genealogies and British parish registers are unrivaled. It is absolutely free to the public, and has always been the headquarters for genealogical research in America.

"Organized in 1844 and incorporated by a special act of the General Court on March 18, 1845, this Society has been notably successful in its chosen field of work. Prior to its founding there had been little interest manifested in family history in America, and all the publications relating to the subject at that time would little more than fill the 'five-foot shelf' that has been exploited so much in the last few years. The 'dark age' of inactivity in genealogical matters in America, a period of two and one-half centuries, came to an end with the founding of this Society, which, through its publications, its Library, its officers, committees, and members, awakened and stimulated interest in genealogical studies and encouraged the publication of family and local histories. Activity in genealogical pursuits began and had its greatest development in New England, where there was an institution to encourage it and where facilities for research were unexcelled. The interest in this work has increased from year to year and has gradually spread over the whole country.

"The Society has been as active in publishing as it has been in gathering genealogical material. From its very beginning it has made use freely of the printing press to preserve and make accessible genealogical records. Its quarterly magazine, the NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, the first number of which was issued February 5, 1847, is the leading periodical of its kind, and with its Consolidated Index is by far the most important contribution to American genealogy yet published. A full set of this publication sells for more than double its original subscription price. The REGISTER, with its Supplement containing the annual reports of the Council, officers, and committees, and memoirs of deceased members of the Society, is published at \$5.00 per year and is sent free to all contributing members. The Society has also published nine volumes of Memorial Biographies, five volumes of English Gleanings, hundreds of genealogical, biographical, and kindred pamphlets, and the Vital Records of many Massachusetts towns. It is prepared also to undertake the compilation and publication in book form of genealogies of American families. The total output of its publications is relatively large, both in quantity and number of titles. Twice in recent years the annual amount published by the Society has exceeded 3000 pages.

"In addition to its work of gathering and publishing the Society has for many years, through one of its standing committees, made extensive and successful researches in England for the ancestry of early American settlers. It has also taken an active part, often initiating the movement, in important measures for the preservation of public records.

"Monthly meetings of the Society, excepting during the summer months, have been held regularly since its organization, first at the offices and homes of the founders, later in hired rooms occupied by the Society, and since 1870, excepting the Pilgrim Hall meetings, in its own buildings. At these meetings the business of the Society is transacted and papers are presented upon historical, genealogical, antiquarian, and kindred subjects, with a due proportion on topics of current interest. These papers are frequently illustrated, and are usually followed by discussions and by a social hour, this latter function appearing to be exceedingly enjoyable to those participating. Its abandonment for a year on account of war economies was deeply deplored; its resumption met with hearty approval. The entertaining and instructive speakers and the variety of interesting subjects presented have made our monthly gatherings of surpassing interest and have largely increased the attendance, particularly of those who come by the invitation of members; and it may well be assumed that our recent growth and present success are due in no slight degree to the new departure of the Committee on Papers and Essays in popularizing the literary and social features of the meetings. As a matter of fact, several have become members simply for the purpose of attending the 'lecture course,' as they style it.

"A very marked feature in the past few months has been the use made of the Library by young men who have been in the service overseas. Interest in their ancestry had been stimulated by association with their English and French cousins in the trenches and hospitals, and after their return they were interested in establishing their ancestry for the purpose of affiliation with the various patriotic associations, like the Sons of the American Revolution and the Society of Colonial Wars.

"In accordance with an act of the General Court the Society began in 1902 the publication of the Vital Records of the towns of the Commonwealth, a work which was continued for sixteen years, until, as a measure of war economy, the act was repealed. Under this arrangement the vital records of 149 of the 351 cities and towns of the State were compiled and published to the extent of over 51,000 pages, the records of 65 of these towns, in 70 volumes, having been brought out by this Society. Material for other volumes has been prepared, and it is hoped that publication may be resumed in the near future, the State having recently renewed the law. It is hoped that the vital records may be published down to 1850 of the greater number of towns in the State whose records have not already been put into print.

"Early in 1919 a special committee on Endowment and Members was appointed, and it at once began a vigorous campaign to add to the membership, and to procure funds to extinguish the indebtedness caused by the construction of the new building and provide for the rapidly increasing cost of carrying on the chosen work of the Society.

"By a vote of the Society amending the By-Laws annual dues were increased to \$10 and the fee for life membership to \$100. The class of Pilgrim Tercentenary Members was also created, the fee for which is \$300, with perpetual membership, transferable at decease by will or written order filed with the Society. The responses to the invitations to secure this class of members have been most gratifying, 471 having been secured to date, with every indication that the limit of 600 will be reached within the prescribed time.

"The panel spaces on the walls of the stairway are being disposed of at \$1,000 each to those who desire to establish ancestral memorial tablets, these being subject to the Society's approval as to form and substance. At this time 50 of the 61 available spaces have been engaged and the money paid over, and it is expected that ere many months the adornment of our walls will be complete. While the drive for Pilgrim Tercentenary Members and memorial tablet contributors has been waged, the securing of Annual and Life Members has not been overlooked, and the Society's growth in that respect equals, if it does not exceed, the record of any preceding year.

"From what I have said it will be seen that the membership and finances of the Society show a very substantial gain in the past year, but we are still far from being in the easy circumstances that advancing years find necessary for comfort and freedom from care. Therefore we bespeak the earnest efforts of all our members to aid in increasing our numbers, not overlooking the securing of financial remembrance, either before or after decease, from those able to aid us in the meritorious work in which we are engaged.

"Pay no attention to those who sneeringly say that genealogy is fit only for fools, but take as your slogan those memorable words of the statesman, Edmund Burke, 'People will not look forward to their posterity who never look backward to their ancestors.'

"He who has no desire to know what has been has no knowledge of what he is going to be."

Vice President Chase then presented, as the third speaker of the afternoon, Alfred Johnson, A.M., Litt.D., Vice President for Maine, who paid tribute to the Society's Membership and Personnel in an entertaining address, in which serious statements were most happily combined with classical imagery and delightful touches of humor. The importance of the work carried on by the Society, especially by means of its Library and publications, was emphasized, the names of many of the distinguished members of earlier and later days were recalled, and the services of the present officers, councillors, and assistants were referred to in terms of high appreciation. Of the venerable President of the Society, Hon. James Phinney Baxter, the speaker said:

"It is nearly forty years since I first met him, when, as a neighbor and playmate of his children, I entered with them into his imposing study and received the first lesson I now remember in the history and geography of the State of Maine. . . . During the intervening years the example of his purposeful and successful life and his kindly advice have been an inspiration to me. Possessed of unusual physical and mental vigor, he has for half a century been conspicuous throughout New England as a man of affairs of remarkable keenness, a philanthropist, a student and a patron of history, literature, and the arts, and a public-spirited citizen. Truly, in view of the great variety of his interests and his love of his fellows, we may apply to him the words of Terence:

"Homo sum; humani nihil a me alienum puto."

The next speaker was George Andrews Moriarty, Jr., A.M., LL.B., Vice President for Rhode Island and Chairman of the Committee on English Research, who told of what had been accomplished in the field of English Research since the founding of the Society. He spoke of the work of the late Horatio Somerby in hunting for the English ancestry of early settlers of New England, and paid an eloquent tribute to the memory of the late Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M., whose researches in English probate records, carried on for many years under the auspices of this Society, published in the quarterly numbers of the REGISTER, and later collected and reprinted in two large volumes entitled "Genealogical Gleanings in England," shed a flood of light on the English connections of many American families, determined finally the ancestral line of George Washington, and made known the progenitors of John Harvard. Mr. Moriarty advocated the establishment of a fund to provide for genealogical research in England, and stated that such a fund might most appropriately bear the name of Henry FitzGilbert Waters.

The concluding address of the afternoon was given by Lawrence Brainerd, Genealogist, who, in pointing out the Society's Obligations of the Future, spoke in part as follows:

"Judging from our present encouraging financial condition and viewing with satisfaction and genuine gratitude the wise policy of the present administration of our Society and the success of the Pilgrim Tercentenary drive, whereby more than six hundred new members have been added to the Society's enrollment—a new membership by no means confined to New England or any one section of the country, but diffuse in character, the future seems indeed pregnant with possibilities and full of promise for years of increased strength and enlarged usefulness.

"One most encouraging outlook, which should not be lost sight of, is the steadily increasing interest throughout the country, in the minds of the really intelligent people, in the subject of genealogy. It can be conservatively stated, judging from the number of volumes which have in recent years been issued along this line and from the demand for assistance in research by professional genealogists, that this increase can be estimated at fully one hundred per cent during the past half decade.

"Our Library, by far the largest and most complete of its kind in America, is provided with stack-room space commensurate with a carefully estimated growth

for the next thirty years, and in anticipation of any future lack of accommodation the administration has begun the work of eliminating all books that are not strictly genealogical or helpfully statistical, including a great deal of extraneous matter, such as purely historical works, utterly divorced from genealogical importance, which by the courtesy of our Society are now being deposited in the libraries of general historical societies. This elimination might be still further extended to include a multitude of first sermons preached by eminently worthy divines, the impossible golden-wedding souvenir volumes of Deacon and Mrs. John Smith, et cetera.

"Perhaps the most important feature of an expanded usefulness lies in the proposed increase in the scope of the Society's publication department, which, in addition to its present important activities, will in the near future engage in the editing and publishing of family genealogies. The great benefits to be derived from this departure are obvious, namely, a tendency to standardize genealogical works, the advantage of expert criticism and valuable advice from those of trained minds in this specialty, and access to all the latest genealogical information obtainable on each particular family under consideration. This last advantage will obviate many time-honored errors, so common in family histories privately edited and dependent in the past upon the oftentimes poor judgment of one untrained mind. The publication department in this capacity will stand behind the author and the printer, serving with equality the interests of both.

"With our largely augmented membership there is afforded an opportunity for greater endeavors on the part of the Committee on Epitaphs to emphasize its usefulness. One cannot overestimate the value of exhaustive epitaph data, for in all vital statistics the death records were seemingly the most frequently neglected by our early registrars; and, in addition to furnishing the exact date of death, these monumental inscriptions invariably state the age of the deceased and furnish a valuable clue, without which the student of family history has to labor long in establishing the identity of Maj. John Brown who died in Kalamazoo, Mich., March 20, 1830, at the age of 76 years and 2 months, with the John Brown who was born in Beverly, Mass., January 17, 1754. Many members in distant places as well as here in the New England field, if properly approached, would, I am confident, gladly attend to or provide for the copying of the older cemetery inscriptions in the vicinity of their homes, and thus increase our collection many fold. This work, however, should be done with discrimination, and always with the advice of the Committee and in the form prescribed by the Society, thus preventing the chance of copying what is already in print or in the Library's possession or of copying in such a way as to render the collection little more than a waste of scribbled or typewritten paper. Unless an epitaph collection is arranged alphabetically, or furnished with an accurate index if arranged according to the juxtaposition of the stones, the result is an absolute failure and a source of endless annoyance to the researcher. Similar opportunities are open to the Committee on Collection of Records by coöperation with our newly elected and truly enthusiastic members.

"We may indeed congratulate ourselves on the rare ability and judgment of our Committee on English Research, the value of whose work is recognized by and is vitally important to many hundred students of history, *besides* those whose interests are confined to the field of genealogical investigation. Will not the important state papers which are reported as soon to be presented to our Government by the Kingdoms of Great Britain and Holland—papers dealing with our Pilgrim forbears—contain definite genealogical allusions or clues for further foreign research? This seems highly probable.

"As a society we have a vital part to play in the way of Americanization, a part which is unique to a society of this kind. Tremendous changes have taken place in the character of our population during the past twenty-five years, and there is a certainty that, as time goes on, even more pronounced changes will be inevitable. By another generation or two it will be a matter of difficulty to find a person whose every line of ancestry had its beginning in this country prior to the recognized founding of the United States of America, July 4, 1776; and will not the descendants of those of even mixed ancestral affiliations take an especial pride in the record of those lines which, through intermarriage of the purely Colonial stock with the more recent comers to our shores, will enable them to claim descent from the actual founders of our Nation?

"We are not restricted to honor those families alone which are of purely Pilgrim and Puritan origin or those whose members have been conspicuous factors in the making of our history, but we include in our aims the preservation of the records of all families whose progenitors, actuated by the same ideals of freedom and democracy, subsequently came to this country."

"It is more than lamentable, in these days of political unrest and inevitable readjustment, that here in the very heart of New England there is an irresponsible element (by no means representative of the real American sentiment) which seemingly would subvert the high ideals of our noble fathers, abrogate the importance of the Pilgrim influence on New England, and foster a spirit of friction with and hatred against the land of our ancestral nativity. It is our duty as a patriotic body to stand porter at the door of the cherished Anglo-Saxon alliance and ever to hold high the glorious standard of those whose feet had trodden the ways and byways of Old England, of whom it has been said that God sifted a nation to find suitable men with which to found the Colonies."

On motion of Desmond FitzGerald a rising vote of thanks was extended to the speakers, and at 4.45 P. M. the Chair declared the meeting dissolved and invited those present to enjoy the hospitality of the Society in the adjoining tea room.

3 November. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P. M., Vice President Chase presiding.

The minutes of the October meeting were approved, and the reports of the Librarian and Council were accepted, the Council reporting that since the October meeting members of the Society had been elected as follows:

Pilgrim Tercentenary Members

Mozart Gallup of Sandusky, Ohio
 Edward Baker Leigh of Chicago, Ill.
 Charles Sidney Weston of Scranton, Pa.
 Charles E. Lotte of Paterson, N. J.
 Mrs. William Dixon Spalding of Brooklyn, N. Y.
 John E. Aldred of New York City
 Edith Lombard of Boston, Mass.
 Edward Gagel of West Haven, Conn.
 Julius H. Barnes } of New York City
 Percy S. Alden }
 Charles Briggs Cole of Chester, Ill.

Resident Members

Albert Rowland Shepardson of Reading, Mass.
 Francis T. Underhill of Santa Barbara, Cal.
 Mrs. Charles H. Blaine of Boston, Mass.

The Council also reported that there were fifteen candidates for Pilgrim Tercentenary Membership and ten candidates for Resident Membership, action by the Council on whose names would be in order after they had been posted for thirty days, in accordance with the By-Laws.

The Council also reported to the Society the receipt of two generous donations in memory of deceased members, namely, a gift of \$2000 from Mrs. Samuel Carr of Boston, part of which has been expended for a mahogany table for the reading room of the Library, in memory of Mrs. Carr's father, Rev. Increase Niles Tarbox, D. D., Historiographer of this Society, 1881-1888, and a gift of \$5000 from Miss Louisa Williams Case of Weston, Mass., for the establishment of a fund in memory of her sister, Mrs. James Goldthwaite Freeman of Weston.

On motion of the Treasurer, George Lambert Gould, it was

Voted. That the thanks of the Society be extended to Mrs. Samuel Carr of Boston, for her generous gift of \$2000 in memory of her father, the late Rev. Increase Niles Tarbox, D.D., Historiographer of this Society, 1881-1888.

Voted. That the thanks of the Society be extended to Miss Louisa W. Case of Weston, Mass., for her generous gift of \$5000 to establish a fund in memory of her sister, the late Mrs. James Goldthwaite Freeman, which will be designated as the Caroline Sumner Freeman Fund.

The Recording Secretary then, in conformity with the instructions of the Council, laid before the Society printer's proof of a new edition of the By-Laws of the Society, as revised to date by a special committee appointed for that

purpose by the Council. He explained that no edition of the By-Laws had been printed for seventeen years, and that in the meantime many amendments to the By-Laws had been made by the Society, and that there was urgent need of a new and revised edition. Accordingly on motion it was

Voted, That the copy of the By-Laws of the Society submitted to the Society by the Council this day be adopted as the official text of the By-Laws and be ordered printed.

On motion it was

Voted, That the Society proceed to the election of the Nominating Committee, agreeable to the provisions of the By-Laws.

That three tellers be appointed by the Chair, and that said tellers shall distribute, receive, sort, and count the ballots and make a report to this meeting.

That the polls be now opened, and stand open until every member present has had opportunity to vote.

The Chair appointed as tellers Messrs. James William Sullivan, Walter Kendall Watkins, and Lester Manning Bacon, and the election by ballot of the Nominating Committee took place.

After the polls had been closed, Vice President Chase presented, as the speaker of the afternoon, Rev. Willard Learoyd Sperry, M.A., Pastor of the Central Congregational Church, Boston, who delivered an interesting and instructive address entitled *The Pilgrims and the Indians; a Study in Early American "International Relations."*

On motion a vote of thanks was extended to the speaker, and the tellers then made their report, which showed that Mrs. Kate Lucy Allen of Cambridge, William Churchill Briggs of Somerville, Mrs. Winifred Batchelder Kincaid of Sherborn, George Ritchie Marvin of Brookline, and George Sawin Stewart of Watertown had been elected members of the Nominating Committee.

At 4 P. M. the meeting was dissolved.

1 December. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P. M., Vice President Chase presiding.

The minutes of the November meeting were approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting that since the November meeting members of the Society had been elected as follows:

Pilgrim Tercentenary Members

John P. H. Cunningham of New Castle, Pa.
 William Widdicomb of Grand Rapids, Mich.
 Charles S. Hoar of Windsor Locks, Conn.
 Mrs. Stella H. Welles of Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
 Edward Wilmot Barber of Lake Wales, Fla.
 Bertram H. Borden of New York City
 Nathan W. Littlefield of Providence, R. I.
 Henry Seligman of New York City
 Edward S. Goodwin of Hartford, Conn.
 Walter S. Blaisdell of Punxsutawney, Pa.
 Mrs. Joseph H. Choate of New York City
 Mrs. W. N. Best of Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Charles A. Brackett of Newport, R. I.
 Mrs. Stephen V. Harkness of New York City

Resident Members

H. Herbert Howard of Brockton, Mass.
 Frederic V. Clark of New York City
 Clarence Edward Hill of Winchester, Mass.
 Mrs. Henry Sanford Mann of Boston, Mass.
 Thomas J. O'Brien of Grand Rapids, Mich.
 Katharine Holton Cram of Colrain, Mass.
 George Smith Woodward of Belmont, Mass.
 Mrs. Cyrus Sargeant of Cambridge, Mass.
 Mrs. M. D. Leonard of Chestnut Hill, Mass.
 Stanton Whitney of New York City

The Council also reported that since the November meeting Mrs. Robert Shaw Russell, a Life Member of the Society, had become a Pilgrim Tercentenary Member, and that there were nineteen candidates for Pilgrim Tercentenary

Membership, one candidate for Life Membership, and three candidates for Resident Membership, action by the Council on whose names would be in order after they had been posted for thirty days, in accordance with the By-Laws.

The Recording Secretary announced that Lew Cass Hill, finding himself unable to attend the meetings of the Council, had tendered his resignation as a member of the Council, and that the Nominating Committee had presented a candidate for the unexpired portion of Mr. Hill's term.

The report of the Nominating Committee was read, and on motion it was

Voted. That the report of the Nominating Committee be accepted, and that the Committee be authorized to fill any vacancies that may occur in the list of candidates and to submit a supplementary report, if necessary, to the January meeting of the Society.

The Chair appointed Messrs. William Streeter Richardson and Harold Clarke Durrell as auditors to audit the accounts of the Treasurer for the current year.

George Forbes of Baltimore, Md., who had been announced to speak at this meeting on *Annapolis in Colonial and Revolutionary Days*, being detained by illness, the Chair presented, as the speaker of the afternoon, in place of Mr. Forbes, Harry C. Whorf of the "Beach Combers," Provincetown, Mass., who gave a most interesting talk on *Cape Cod, the Land of Color*, and exhibited about one hundred beautifully colored lantern slides showing Provincetown and its neighborhood as they appear to the artists who make their headquarters at Provincetown during the summer months. After the Society had voted to extend its thanks to the speaker for his interesting address, Desmond FitzGerald of Brookline, Mass., spoke briefly on the influence of out-of-door scenes on artists in the course of the last few decades.

At 4.10 P. M. the meeting was dissolved, and the members of the Society and their guests enjoyed a social hour in the tea room.

NOTES

It having come to the attention of this Society that certain genealogists and publishers have used the name of the Society in connection with their own enterprises, the Society again desires to state that it has NO genealogical representatives in this country or in England, nor is it in any way connected with any publications other than those that it issues over its own name at 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

BARRELL-MATTISON-WILCOX.—A "Family Record" in my possession reads as follows:

Colbun Barrell Born October the fourth in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and sixty four

Esther Barrell his wife Born September the twelfth in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and sixty seven

Married in Canaan, Columbia County Novembr 2nd 1786

1st Son Born Canaan 10th october 1787 Died the 12 of the same month

2nd son Born Canaan 9th January 1789 still Born

Moved from Canaan to Hartford Washington County state of N York February 5th 1790

Colbun Barrell Junior Born October the third in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and Ninety In Hartford

3 son 3 of April 1793 Died the same month

Noah Barrell Born May the fifth in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and Ninety four in Hartford

Desire Barrell Born March the Eleventh in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and Ninety six In Hartford

Lydia Barrell Born March the sixth in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and Ninety Eight Hartford

3 Daughter Born 17 July 1800 Died the same Day
 Elisha Barrell Born July the fifteenth one thousand eight hundred and one
 in Hartford
 David Barrell Born December the twenty second in the year of our Lord one
 thousand eight hundred and three in Hartford
 Hervey Barrell Born 25th of January 1806 in Hartford
 John Barrell Born 28th January 1808 in Hartford
 Henry Mattison Born February 20th 1765
 Susannah Carlisle was Born February 28th 1767
 Married February 5th 1786
 1st Son Henry Born October 6th 1787 Died aged 2 years 12 Days
 2nd Son Ira Born September 18th 1789 Died aged 2 years fifteen days
 First Daughter Born March 28th 1791 Susannah
 2nd Daughter Lois Born August 25th 1793
 3rd Daughter Ama Born August 26th 1796
 4th Daughter Jane Born January 21st 1799
 3rd Son Almond Zina Born August 17th 1803
 5th Daughter Born September 6th 1808
 Elisha Barrell the first Died 1849
 Colbun Barrell Jun^r Was Born october the third In the year 1790
 Lois Mattison Was Born August 25 on Sunday in the year 1793.
 Married in Hebron February the fourth in the year of our Lord one thousand
 eight hundred and Twelve
 1st Son Almond Colbun Born Born on Thursday July fifteenth. one Thousand
 eight hundred and thirteen In Gouverneur N. Y.
 1st Daughter Desire Barrell Born on Tuesday September the tenth one
 thousand eight Hundred and sixteen In Gouverneur N. Y.
 2nd Daughter Susan Barrell was Born on Friday July the Tenth one thousand
 eight hundred and Eighteen In Gouverneur
 3rd Daughter Lydia Barrell was born on Wednesday October the fourth one
 thousand eight Hundred & twenty In Gouverneur
 2nd Son Elisha Barrell Born on Sabbath day August the Eleventh one
 thousand eight Hundred & twenty two In Gouverneur
 Son Elisha Barrell Died on Tuesday August the fifth one thousand & twenty
 three [sic] In Gouverneur
 4th Daughter Elizabeth Ann Barrell Born on Thursday March 31st one
 thousand eight hundred and twenty five Gouverneur
 2nd [2 altered in pencil to 3] Son John Judson Barrell Born on Tuesday Febru-
 ary 18th 1834 in Gouverneur
 John F Wilcox and Susan C Barrell were united in Marriage Feburary 28.
 1846*
 Susan C Barrell Born July 10 1818
 John F Wilcox Born June 4th 1819
 Moses C Wilcox Born May 20th 1847
 Martha N Wilcox Born May 5 1849
 Clara A Wilcox Born August 11th 1857

Gloucester, Mass.

GEORGE MORTON BARRELL.

LATIMER.—Peter Latimer, son of Picket and Eunice Latimer, was baptized in the First Church of New London, Conn., 20 Nov. 1800. Detached leaves from Peter Latimer's Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Fannie Latimer (Baker) Bonner of Boston, Mass., contain the following records:

Peter Latimer born March 30th 1800
 Fanny Wheeler born Novr 21st 1805
 Peter Latimer Married to Fanny Wheeler June 1st 1826 [at Homer, N. Y.]
 [Their children]
 Peter Erskin Latimer born May 27 AD 1827
 Frances Cordelia Latimer born Dec 16. AD 1828
 Fidelia Louisa Latimer born Nov 19 AD 1833.

*This entry and the remaining entries in this note are written in pencil.

WITHINGTON-LISCOME-CRANE.—A Bible printed by Thomas Baskett, printer to the University of Oxford, in 1753, and now in the possession of Mrs. Malley (Crane) Flanders of Malden, Mass., belonged at one time to John Withington, Jr., of that part of Stoughton, Mass., which is now Canton, as is apparent from the legend, "John Withington his Book 1783," inscribed in the book. From him it seems to have passed to his daughter, Desire (Withington) Crane, who presumably gave it to her son, Dr. Phineas Miller Crane. Dr. Crane died in 1882, and the present possessor of the Bible is his granddaughter.

The records in this Bible relate to the Withington and Liscome families, and on a separate sheet of paper, which is pinned to a leaf of the Bible, is a record of the children of Elijah and Desire (Withington) Crane. It is claimed that this Crane record was written by Susan Hooker (Dwight) Crane, wife of Dr. Phineas Miller Crane. Several of the items in the Bible records are not entered in the Stoughton town records. The Bible records are as follows:

Memorandum

The Birth of John Withington Jun^r born March 7^d 1717

Desire Liscom born September 15th 1734

John Withington Jun^r and Desire Liscom married 19th of December 1751.

Elizabeth Withington Daughter to John and Martha Withington born February 15 1748

July 29 1757 John Withington Son to John and Desire Withington as above said was born 29th of July 1757.

Desire Withington was born December 16th 1760 Daughter to John and Desire Withington

Sarah Withington Daughter to John and Desire Withington was born June 28th 1765

Phillip Withington son to John and Desire Withington was born July 6. 1767

Elizabeth Withington was married August 7th 1767*

Mother Withington† Departed this Life March ye 5th 1771 in ye 83 year of Age.

Martha Withington Daughter to John and Desire Withington was born August 10 day 1770

Father Liscome‡ died October 25 dy 1772.

Father Withington§ died December 28 dy 1772 in the 89 year of His Age.

Brother Philip Liscome died February 4 dy 1774.

Phillip Withington departed this Life Jany ye 6 day 1788 in ye 21 year of his Age

Desire Withington Wife to John Withington Departed this Life Oct[orn] the 19th 1776 in ye 43 year of hir age

Mother Liscome departed this Life 21 dy May [illegible] year of hir age

[Children of Elijah and Desire (Withington) Crane]

Elijah Crane born Sept^r 13th 1786

Philip Crane born Oct^r 26 1788

John Thomas Crane born March 21st 1791 [1812 in pencil]

Harriet Crane Daughter born March 26 1793.

Mary Crane born January 20th 1799 [1817 in pencil]

Phineas Miller Crane born Nov^{ber} 28 1801.]

Malden, Mass.

GEORGE WALTER CHAMBERLAIN.

PALMER.—It is known that William Palmer, who was of Watertown, Mass., in 1636-37, of Newbury, Mass., in 1637, and of Hampton, N. H., in 1638, conveyed, 10 Mar. 1645/6, all his property in Hampton and Newbury to John Sherman of Watertown and his wife Martha, who was Palmer's daughter, in place of an estate in Great Ormesby, Eng., which was Martha's by inheritance. (Cf. Pope, *Pioneers of Massachusetts*, page 342.) At my request Mr. J. Gardner Bartlett,

*She was married to Samuel Capen, Jr.

†Her Christian name was Elizabeth.

‡His Christian name was Philip.

§His Christian name was John.

¶Phineas Miller Crane received the degree of A.B. from Harvard in 1824, took the degree of A.M. in course, and received the degree of M.D. from Harvard in 1828. His intention of marriage with Miss Susan Hooker Dwight of Dedham, Mass., was recorded at Canton, Mass., 28 Sept. 1833.

the well-known authority on the English ancestry of early American settlers, has examined the records in the Archdeaconry Court of Norwich, co. Norfolk, Eng., and has found, under date of 28 July 1636, that one William Palmer of Ormesby St. Margaret's was presented for not attending church and was cited to appear on 28 Sept. following. On his failure to appear he was excommunicated. He is not found later in the records there, and there seems to be no doubt that he is identical with the William Palmer who was at Watertown a few months later and who in his deed of 1645/6 mentions the estate at Great Ormesby which was the inheritance of his daughter.

Boston, Mass.

WILLIAM LINCOLN PALMER.

BUNKER.—On the flyleaf of an old Bible, printed in Boston, Mass., in 1813 and now owned in Dover, N. H., is written the name "Aaron Bunker." On the reverse of the title-page is written "Charles Bunker Durham N. H." On the reverse of the title-page of the New Testament is the following record:

Catharine Bunker Was borne September 14th 1806 Sunday
 Eliz anne Bunker was borne September 10th 1808 Satterday
 Mary Jane Bunker was Borne Juley 5th 1810 thursday
 Bengamin T Bunker was borne borne November 28th 1812 Satterday
 Huldah bunker was borne February 17th 1815 Friday
 Mehitable and salley Bunker was borne December 3rd 1817 whansday
 Charles Bunker was born June 20th 1824 Sunday

This record refers to the children of Aaron and Sally P. (Fernald) Bunker of Durham, N. H., and the marriages of these children, but not their birth dates, are given in Stackpole and Meserve's "History of the Town of Durham," vol. 2, page 37. It will be noticed that the last child (Mary) given in the "History" does not appear in the Bible record.

Dover, N. H.

SAMUEL BURNHAM SHACKFORD.

HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE

HERALDRY.—The Committee on Heraldry of the New England Historic Genealogical Society strongly recommends that all coats of arms which can be

proved to be authentic be offered for record with this Society. The arrangements for the making and preservation of such records are complete, and the volume of recorded arms has been begun by the entry therein of a number of well-authenticated coats. Printed forms and directions for the making of applications may be obtained from the Committee, and all communications on this subject should be addressed to the Committee on Heraldry, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

Without taking any position with reference to the propriety of assuming arms, the Committee will be glad to examine arms or heraldic devices which any person or organization desires to assume, and give advice as to whether the same are heraldically correct or whether they violate a right of exclusive use heretofore acquired by others.

GENEALOGIES IN PREPARATION.—Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. All names should be given *in full* if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.



Alton.—William, who married at Marblehead, Mass., 6 Dec. 1719, Mercy Eliot, and died at Charlton, Mass., about 1778, by Carroll Gates Alton, 268 Winthrop Avenue, New Haven, Conn.

Burdick.—Robert, born probably in England, died at Westerly, R. I., in 1692, by George K. Collins, 225 East Genesee Street, Syracuse, N. Y.

Carrington.—John, probably born in England about 1610, died at Hartford, Conn., in 1651, by Frank Grant Lewis and Lena (Garrett) Lewis, Crozer Theological Seminary, Chester, Pa.

Roundy.—Philip, born in England, died at Salem, Mass., in 1678, by George K. Collins, 225 East Genesee Street, Syracuse, N. Y.

RECENT BOOKS

[The Editor particularly requests persons sending books for listing in the REGISTER to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail, and from whom it may be ordered. For the January issue, books should be received by Nov. 1; for April, by Feb. 1; for July, by May 1; and for October, by July 1.]

GENEALOGICAL

Baker genealogy. Genealogy and history of the Baker, Andrus, Clark, and Adams families, with descriptive travels of the author. By Albert Clark Baker. Decorah, Iowa, 1920. 126+202 p. il. pl. por. 8°

Benson genealogy. A pioneer family [Benson family, descendants of John]. By Rev. Ernest L. Benson. Burlington, Wis., 1919. 8 p. 16°

Billington genealogy. Billington [family of Virginia]. By Arthur B. Clarke. Richmond, Va., revised 1920. Chart, blueprint. Address Arthur B. Clarke, President, Virginia Society Sons of American Revolution, Richmond, Va.

Brown genealogy. [Brown family, descendants of George of Chester Co., Pa.] By W. C. Brown, Col. U. S. A., retired. Washington, D. C., 1920. Chart, blueprint.

Ellis genealogy. Genealogy of the Ellis family from 1632 to 1920 and of the Coburn family from 1618 to 1911. By Herbert W. Ellis and Albert S. Ellis. n. p. 1920. n. p. geneal. tab. 8°

The chart shows the direct lines of paternal ancestry of Stephen T. Ellis and Elizabeth N. B. Coburn, who were among the pioneers of Vineland, N. J.

Frye genealogy. Frye genealogy. Adrian of Kittery, Me., John of Andover, Mass., Joshua of Virginia, Thomas of Rhode Island. By Ellen Frye Barker. New York, Tobias A. Wright, 1920. 194 p. pl. por. 8° Price \$15. Address E. Frye Barker, 15 West 107th St., New York City, N. Y.

Gilbert genealogy. A record of the Benjamin Gilbert branch of the Gilbert family in America (1620-1920). Also the genealogy of the Falconer family, of Nairnshire, Scotland (1720-1920), to which belonged Benjamin Gilbert's wife, Mary Falconer. By Eliza Howe Gilbert. n. p. [Johnson City Publishing Co., 1920.] 64+[1] p. geneal. tab. por. 8°

Wildes genealogy. The Wildes family of Burlington County, N. J. By Charles Shepard. Burlington, N. J., 1920. Chart.

Corrections to this chart and additional information about this or any other Wildes family will be greatly appreciated by the author. Wanted, especially, the ancestry of Abraham Wild, Margaret Welch, and Ann Tilton. Address the author, Charles Shepard, P. O. Box 261, Burlington, N. J.

Wyatt genealogy. The Wyatt family of Baltimore. By J[ames] B[osley] N[oel] W[yatt]. n. p. 1920. 19 p. 12°

BIOGRAPHICAL

Manley, Henry, memoir. Henry Manley, a memorial. n. p. 1920 p. 223-230, il. 8° Reprinted from the Journal of the Boston Society of Civil Engineers, vol. 7, no. 7, September, 1920.

Pepperrell, Sir William, memorial. Memorial in support of the nomination of the name of Sir William Pepperrell, to be inscribed in the Hall of Fame for great Americans. John P. Brooks, President of the Pepperrell Association. Everett P. Wheeler, Frederic H. Wilkins, George B. Leighton, Committee. n. p. 1920. 27 p. por. 8° Reprint of issue of July, 1915, with additions.

HISTORICAL

(a) GENERAL

Illinois, history. The centennial history of Illinois. Vol. 1. The Illinois country, 1673-1818. By Charles Walworth Alvord. Springfield, published by the Illinois Centennial Commission, 1920. [14]+524 p. fcs. map pl. por. 8°

Illinois, history. The centennial history of Illinois. Vol. 4. The industrial state, 1870-1893. By Ernest Ludlow Bogart and Charles Manfred Thompson. Springfield, published by the Illinois Centennial Commission, 1920. [14]+553 p. fcs. map pl. por. 8°

Michigan military records. Michigan military records. The D. A. R. of Michigan Historical Collections: records of the Revolutionary soldiers buried in Michigan; the pensioners of territorial Michigan; and the soldiers of Michigan awarded the "Medal of Honor." By Sue Imogene Silliman. Bulletin no. 12. Lansing, Michigan Historical Commission, 1920. 244 p. fcs. por. 8°

(b) LOCAL

Bolton, Conn., historical sketch. A historical sketch of Bolton, Conn., for the Bolton bicentennial celebration, Sept. 4, 1920. By Samuel Morgan Alvord. [Manchester, Conn., The Herald Printing Co., 1920.] 29 p. pl. 8°

Brookline, Mass., Walnut Street Cemetery. Burials and inscriptions in the Walnut Street Cemetery of Brookline, Mass., with historical sketches of some of the persons buried there. By Harriet Alma Cummings. Brookline, The Riverdale Press, 1920. 135 p. map pl. 8°

Pilgrims, history. Old Pilgrim days. By Lillian Hoag Monk, B.L. Los Angeles, H. A. Miller Co., 1920. 188 p. pl. por. 12° Price \$1.75. Address Mrs. Lillian H. Monk, 1607 South Flower St., Los Angeles, Cal.

This volume treats chiefly of Elder William Brewster and his time.

Plymouth forefathers. Our Plymouth forefathers the real founders of our republic. By Charles Stedman Hanks, Boston, Mass., published by the Authors' Publishing Association (inc.), Boston, Mass. 339 p. il. map pl. 8°

SOCIETIES AND MAGAZINES

Brookline Historical Society. Proceedings of the Brookline Historical Society at the annual meeting, January 28, 1920. Brookline, Mass., published by the Society, 1920. 19 p. 4°

Malden Historical Society. The register of the Malden Historical Society, Malden, Mass., no. 6, 1919-1920. Edited by the Committee on Publication. Lynn, Mass., Frank S. Whitten, printer, 1920. 84 p. pl. por. 8°

Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Samuel Ashley Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, Claremont, N. H., list of officers and members, 1920-1921. Organized February 15, 1897. 12 p. 12°

ERRATA

Vol. 74, p. 264, line 8, *for* Jonathan Perkins of Lebanon & Olive Gubtail of Berwick *read* Jonathan Rankins of Lebanon & Olive Gubtail of Berwick.

Vol. 74, p. 281, line 34, and p. 283, line 6, *for* Robert *read* Roger.

Owing to the large number of letters received by the officers of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, asking for genealogical or other information, to answer which satisfactorily would in many cases require extended investigations, it has become impossible for them to give personal attention to such inquiries, nor is it practicable to refer these letters to any of the assistants in the employ of the Society, because their time is occupied fully by their regular duties. The officers, however, are glad to help those seeking information by calling attention to the expert services of the genealogists, book dealers, printers and publishers, engravers and photographers, manufacturers of paper, etc., who advertise in the following pages. Inquirers should make their own business arrangements with those whose names are given below, as the Society assumes NO responsibility in the matter.

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

LAWRENCE BRAINERD

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Genealogist
Research Work Family Trees Prepared
 Terms on Application

WILLIAM BRADFORD BROWNE

Box 432, North Adams, Mass.

Historical and genealogical research, especially in Northern Berkshire and Eastern New York. Large collection of data from Plymouth and Bristol Counties and Northern Rhode Island.
This is the year to prove your Mayflower lineage.

REBECCA DODD

14 Wales Street, Dorchester, Mass.

Genealogist

LUCIA RUSSELL FELLOWS

30 U Street,

Salt Lake City, Utah

Summer Address: Ellsworth, Me.

Specialist in migrations from New England
Families Traced Genealogies prepared

VIRGINIA HALL

19 West Cedar Street, Boston, Mass.

MRS. MARY LOVERING HOLMAN

39 Winsor Avenue, Watertown, Mass.

Genealogist

Twenty years experience

MRS. WILLIAM S. KELSEY

52 Allston Heights, Allston District,
Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

Connecticut Research a Specialty

MRS. FRANK B. KINGSBURY

Surry Road, Keene, N. H.

Research work connected with Acworth, Alstead,
Sullivan, Walpole, Surry, Westmoreland, Keene,
and other towns in Cheshire County, N. H.
Probate and Land Records copied

CHARLES THORNTON LIBBY

Portland, Me., U. S. A.

Baffling genealogical problems solicited. Manuscripts edited to guard against spurious or not proven descent. Too often a man of means unconsciously provides financial backing for mere family camouflage.

MRS. JESSIE A. PORTER

95 Euclid Avenue, Springfield, Mass.

Records of Western Massachusetts and Connecticut: Springfield, Northampton, Greenfield, North Adams, Pittsfield, Great Barrington, and Hartford, examined.

FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR

Middletown, Conn.

Connecticut Research a Specialty

Has genealogical notes on the families of
Ancient Middletown and copies of over
11,000 gravestone inscriptions in
Middlesex County

MISS EDITH MAY TILLEY

Newport, R. I.

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

MRS. SUSAN COTTON TUFTS

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

Former Genealogist of the Massachusetts Society of Colonial Dames

FLORENCE E. YOUNGS

5 West 16th Street, New York, N. Y.

Specialist in migrations from New England.
Large collection of unprinted American and European records. Annual trips abroad

ENGLISH GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

MRS. ELIZABETH (FRENCH) BARTLETT

Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society
Member of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania

Record Searcher for the Committee on English Research of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1908-1917, has resumed work in England for private clients only.

Valuable MS. Collections regarding English Homes of American Settlers (hitherto unknown). Lists of Passengers to New England (1635-1637), Colonial Soldiers, and Prisoners in the War of 1812—all unprinted.

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON

6 HAYMARKET, LONDON

J. GARDNER BARTLETT

Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

Expert Specialist on English Ancestry of Early Settlers of New England

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, and 6 HAYMARKET, LONDON

Author of Coe, Newberry, Talbot, Hill, Wilson, Jones, Belcher, and Stone genealogies

DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

COLESWORTHY'S BOOKSTORE

66 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.

Historical and Genealogical Books
bought, sold, and exchanged

Established 1838

A. J. HUSTON

92 Exchange Street, Portland, Me.

Genealogy, Americana, and
Books on Maine

NOAH F. MORRISON

314 W. Jersey Street, Elizabeth, N. J.

Genealogies and Americana

Catalogues sent upon request

WILDER'S BOOKSHOP

28 Warren Avenue, Somerville, Boston 42, Mass.

Makes a Specialty of Dealing in and Searching for books on GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL SUBJECTS. Carries in stock from 4000 to 5000 books on AMERICAN LOCAL AND FAMILY HISTORY. Genealogical Researches Conducted

THE HARMON GENEALOGY

A complete history of the New England Harmons, published in 1920
Price \$10.00. Now on sale by

ARTEMAS C. HARMON

2840 27th Street, N. W. - - - Washington, D. C.

BLAKE.—John Blake, "now of Wrentham, formerly of Sandwich, Mass.," in 1686, with Edward Pratt and others, made division of lands previously bought of John Wampum, alias White, then deceased (Suffolk Deeds, liber 16, p. 89). He died 25 May 1700, and his wife Bridget died 30 May 1706. His sons were Robert, Andrew, John, and Isaac. He was the progenitor of most of this name in Wrentham. Whence came this John Blake, what is known of him prior to and during his residence in Sandwich, and what was the maiden name of his wife?

194 Fulton Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

E. H. CRAIGE.

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

PRICE LIST, 1921

THE REGISTER

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, established in 1847 and published quarterly, in January, April, July, and October. Each number contains eighty or more octavo pages of valuable and interesting matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy, and Biography of America, printed on durable paper made especially for the Society, with an engraved portrait. Complete indexes to each volume appear with the January number of the following year. Subscription, \$5.00 per year in advance, commencing in January. Current single numbers, \$1.00. Supplement to April number, \$1.00. Prices of complete sets, odd volumes, and single numbers quoted on application. Unobjectionable advertisements accepted at reasonable rates.

Consolidated Index of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vols. 1-50. Index of Persons (A to Z), Index of Subjects, and Index of Places. Price for the complete work, bound in cloth, 4 vols., \$100.

The Register with its Consolidated Index is indispensable to family historians, genealogists, and all persons seeking information about American families. The number of complete sets in existence is limited, and their value is constantly increasing.

ENGLISH RESEARCH

Genealogical Gleanings in England, by Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M. These Gleanings abound in clues, which, if properly followed up, will enable the genealogist to pursue in the mother country investigations which without such aid would be practically impossible. 2 vols., 1643 pages. Cloth. \$10.00

Abstracts of Wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, at Somerset House, London, England. Register Soame, 1620. The volume contains, in 607 pages, 1366 wills, comprising about 40,000 names of persons and over 10,000 names of places. \$6.00

Emigrants. Emigrants from England, 1773-1776. 1913. 206 pages. \$4.00

Emigrants. List of Emigrants to America from Liverpool, 1697-1707. 1913. 55 pages. \$1.00

Research in England. An essay to aid the student. Lea. 1905. 36 pages. \$1.00

VITAL RECORDS

Massachusetts Vital Records. The Births, Marriages, and Deaths recorded in towns in Massachusetts, from their founding to the year 1850, taken from the original records of the town, arranged in alphabetical order, printed on paper made especially for the Society, and bound in cloth. These books are most useful to those seeking genealogical information about ancestors who lived in these towns.

<i>Published by the N. E. Hist. Gen. Society:</i>	
Abington, 1912. 2 vols., 632 pages.	\$8.00
Alford, 1902. 32 pages.	.75
Arlington, 1904. 162 pages.	2.25
Becket, 1903. 98 pages.	1.25
Belford, 1903. 142 pages.	1.75
Bellingham, 1904. 222 pages.	2.75
Billerica, 1908. 405 pages.	5.25
Bridgewater, 1916. 2 vols., 948 pages.	12.00
Brockton, 1911. 371 pages.	4.75
Carver, 1911. 179 pages.	2.25
Charlemont, 1917. 166 pages.	2.25
Chester, 1911. 255 pages.	3.25
Chilmark, 1904. 96 pages.	1.25
Dalton, 1906. 82 pages.	1.25
Dover, 1908. 107 pages.	1.50
Dracut, 1907. 302 pages.	4.00
Duxbury, 1911. 446 pages.	5.75
E. Bridgewater, 1917. 406 pages.	5.25
Edgartown, 1906. 276 pages.	3.50
Foxborough, 1911. 249 pages.	3.25
Gill, 1904. 97 pages.	1.25
Granville, 1914. 236 pages.	3.00
Gr. Barrington, 1904. 89 pages.	1.25
Greenfield, 1915. 299 pages.	3.75
Hanson, 1911. 110 pages.	1.50
Heath, 1915. 142 pages.	1.75
Hinsdale, 1902. 98 pages.	1.25
Holliston, 1908. 355 pages.	4.50
Hopkinton, 1911. 462 pages.	6.00
Kingston, 1911. 396 pages.	5.00
Lee, 1903. 239 pages.	3.00
Lincoln, 1908. 179 pages.	2.25
Medfield, 1903. 243 pages.	3.25
Medford, 1907. 469 pages.	6.00
Medway, 1905. 345 pages.	4.50
Middlefield, 1907. 138 pages.	1.75
Montgomery, 1902. 66 pages.	1.50
New Ashford, 1916. 43 pages.	1.00
New Braintree, 1904. 163 pages.	2.25
Newton, 1905. 521 pages.	6.50
Norton, 1906. 405 pages.	5.25
Palmer, 1905. 242 pages.	3.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Pelham, 1902.	177 pages.	\$2.25
Pembroke, 1911.	465 pages.	6.00
Peru, 1902.	112 pages.	1.50
Richmond, 1913.	113 pages.	1.50
Rochester, 1914.	2 vols., 768 pages.	9.75
Scituate, 1909.	2 vols., 909 pages.	11.50
Shirley, 1918.	211 pages.	2.75
Stow, 1911.	270 pages.	3.50
Sturbridge, 1906.	393 pages.	5.00
Sudbury, 1903.	332 pages.	4.25
Tisbury, 1910.	244 pages.	3.25
Tyringham, 1903.	108 pages.	1.50
Walpole, 1902.	216 pages.	2.75
Waltham, 1904.	298 pages.	3.75
Washington, 1904.	57 pages.	.75
Wayland, 1910.	160 pages.	2.25
W. Bridgewater, 1911.	222 pages.	3.00
W. Stockbridge, 1907.	115 pages.	1.50
Westport, 1918.	296 pages.	3.75
Weymouth, 1910.	2 vols., 735 pages.	9.25
Williamstown, 1907.	173 pages.	2.25
Windsor, 1917.	153 pages.	2.00
Worthington, 1911.	159 pages.	2.00

*Published by Thomas W. Baldwin:**

Boxborough, 1915.	78 pages.	\$1.25
Burlington, 1915.	100 pages.	1.25
Cambridge, 1914 and 1915.	2 vols., 1742 pages.	20.00
Chelsea, 1916.	558 pages.	7.00
Cohasset, 1916.	237 pages.	3.25
Framingham, 1911.	474 pages.	6.00
Hull, 1911.	75 pages.	1.25
Natick, 1910.	249 pages.	3.25
Northbridge, 1916.	202 pages.	3.00
Reading, 1912.	586 pages.	7.00
Sherborn, 1911.	229 pages.	3.00
Uxbridge, 1916.	420 pages.	5.50
Wakefield, 1912.	341 pages.	4.50
Wrentham, 1910.	Vol. 1 (Births) only, 237 pages.	3.00

*Published by the Topsfield Hist. Society:**

Amesbury, 1913.	600 pages.	\$6.25
Andover, 1912.	2 vols., 966 pages.	10.00
Beverly, 1906 and 1907.	2 vols., 1027 pages.	10.75
Boxford, 1905.	274 pages.	3.00
Bradford, 1907.	373 pages.	4.00
Haverhill, 1910 and 1911.	2 vols., 827 pages.	8.75
Methuen, 1909.	345 pages.	3.75
Middleton, 1904.	143 pages.	1.60
Salisbury, 1915.	636 pages.	7.50
Topsfield (to 1900), 1903 and 1916.	2 vols., 509 pages.	5.50

* Only a limited number of the books of these publishers are available; some are entirely out of print.

BIOGRAPHIES

Memorial Biographies of Deceased Members of the New England Historic

Genealogical Society, Vols. 1-9, containing memoirs of members who died previous to 1890. This series of volumes is replete with historic and biographic lore, of constantly increasing value — great pains having been taken to make the memoirs complete and accurate. Only a small edition is printed. Vols. 1-3, \$3.00 each; vols. 4 and 5, \$2.00 each; vols. 6-9, \$1.00 each. Complete set, \$15.00.

Davidson. Reminiscences of John Davidson, a Maine pioneer. Johnson. 1916. 16 pages. \$0.75

Ensign. Memoir of Charles Sidney Ensign, LL.B. Ensign. 1918. 10 pages, with portrait and autograph. \$0.50

Gay. Memoir of Frederick Lewis Gay, A.B. Edmonds. 1917. 9 pages, with portrait and autograph. \$0.50

Sanborn. Memoir of Franklin Benjamin Sanborn, A.B. Sanborn. 1917. 7 pages, with portrait and autograph. \$0.50

Standish. Graves of Myles Standish. Huiginn. 1914. 218 pages. Cloth. \$1.50

Tucker. Life of Commodore Samuel Tucker. Shepard. 1868. 384 pages. Cloth. \$3.00

Waters. Memoir of Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M. Hosmer. 1914. 17 pages, with portrait and autograph. \$0.50

GENEALOGIES

Ainsworth. Ainsworth families in America. Parker. 1894. 212 pages. Cloth. \$3.00

Andrews. John² Andrews of Ipswich, Mass., and Norwich, Conn., and some of his descendants. Goodell. 1916. 30 pages. \$1.50

Bacon. Michael Bacon of Dedham, 1640, and his descendants. Baldwin. 1915. 420 pages. Illus. Folding geneal. tab. Cloth. \$8.00

Batchelder. Batchelder, Batcheller genealogy. Descendants of Rev. Stephen Bachiler of New Hampton, N. H., and Joseph, Henry, Joshua, and John Batcheller of Essex Co., Mass. Pierce. 1898. 623 pages. Cloth. \$10.00

Bates. Genealogy of the descendants of Edward Bates of Weymouth, Mass. Bates. 143 pages. Cloth. \$2.00

Belcher. The Belcher families in New England. Bartlett. 1906. 32 pages, \$1.50

Belknap. The English ancestry of Abraham Belknap. Belknap. 1914. 20 pages. \$0.75

Benton. Caleb Benton and Sarah Bishop, their ancestors and their descendants. Benton. 1906. 92 pages. Cloth. \$3.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Blake. Increase Blake of Boston, his ancestors and descendants. Blake. 1898. 147 pages. Cloth. \$2.00	Floyd. The Floyd family of Rumney Marsh, Mass. Floyd. 1909. 15 pages. \$0.75
Brooks. The Brooks family of Woburn, Mass. Cutter and Loring. 1904. 20 pages. \$1.00	Foster. Record of the posterity of Reginald Foster, an early inhabitant of Ipswich, Mass. Pierce. 1899. 1081 pages. Cloth. \$10.00
Cotton. The Cotton family of Portsmouth, N. H. Cotton. 1905. 26 pages. \$1.25	Gage. Some descendants of John Gage of Ipswich, Mass. Gage. 1908. 12 pages. \$0.75
Curtis. The family of Henry Curtis of Sudbury, Mass. Woods. 1907. 10 pages. \$0.50	Gerrish. The Gerrish family of Boston (Family of Capt. John Gerrish). Eaton. 1913. 11 pages. \$0.75
Cushman. Genealogy of the descendants of Robert Cushman, the Puritan. Cushman. 1855. 665 pages. Half mor. \$10.00	Getchell. The family of Samuel Getchell of Salisbury, Mass. Getchell. 1909. 10 pages. \$0.50
Cutter. Supplement to the history of the Cutter family of New England. Cutter. 1875. 67 pages. \$1.50	Gillson or Jillson. Genealogy of the Gillson and Jillson family. Jillson. 1876. 266 pages. Cloth. \$2.50
Dam. Some descendants of Deacon John Dam of Dover, N. H., 1633. Scales. 1911. 14 pages. \$0.75	Grosvenor. The English Home and Ancestry of John Grosvenor of Roxbury, Mass. Kent. 1918. 13 pages. \$1.00
Darby-Derby. John Darby of Marblehead, Mass., and his descendants. Five generations. Derby. 7 pages. \$0.50	Hale. The Hale family of Connecticut. Morris. 1907. 13 pages. \$0.75
Davis. Dolor Davis. A sketch of his life with a record of his earlier descendants. With supplement. Davis. 1881. 46 pages. \$3.00	Harris. Robert Harris and his descendants, with notices of the Morey and Metcalf families. Harris. 1861. 56 pages. Cloth. \$2.00
De Blois. De Blois family of Boston. Eaton. 1913. 15 pages. \$0.75	Harrison. Five generations of Connecticut Harrisons. Corbin. 1916. 20 pages. \$1.00
Dewing. Descendants of Andrew Dewing of Dedham, Mass. Dewing. 1904. 165 pages. Cloth. \$5.00	Haynes and Noyes. Descendants of Walter Haynes and Peter Noyes of Sudbury, Mass. Newell. 1893. 5 pages. \$0.50
Dodge. The descendants of Tristram Dodge. Woodward. 1904. 233 pages. Cloth. \$5.00	Hill. John Hill of Dorchester, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1904. 22 pages. \$1.00
Dows (Dowse). The Dows or Dowse family in America. Dows. 1890. 348 pages. Cloth. \$5.00	Hills. Ancestry and descendants of William Hills, emigrant in 1632, and of Joseph Hills, emigrant in 1638. Hills. 148 pages. \$3.00
Eames. Robert Eames of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring. 1908. 17 pages. \$0.75	Holmes. The descendants of George Holmes of Roxbury, Mass., and John Holmes of Woodstock, Conn. Gray. 432 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
Eastman. History and genealogy of Deacon Joseph Eastman of Hadley, Mass. Eastman. 1908. 262 pages. Cloth. \$3.00	Huckins. Huckins family: Robert Huckins of the Dover Combination and some of his descendants. Hardon. 1916. 11 + 192 pages. Cloth. \$6.50
Felton. A genealogical history of the Felton family: descendants of Lieut. Nathaniel Felton of Salem. Felton. 1886. 260 pages. \$3.00	Huntoon. Philip Hunton and his descendants. Huntoon. 1881. 113 pages. \$1.00
Field. Record of the Field family in America prior to 1700. Emigrant ancestors in Mass., R. I., N. Y., N. J., N. H., and Va. Descendants of the English branch whose ancestor was from Alsace-Lorraine. Pierce. Vol. 2, 1901. 1196 pages. Cloth. \$15.00	Jones. Hugh Jones of Salem, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1908. 33 pages. \$1.50
Finney. The Finney family of Bristol, R. I. Clark. 1906. 13 pages. \$0.75	Kimber. Descendants of Richard Kimber of Grove, near Wantage, Berkshire, Eng. Kimber. 1894. 76 pages. \$2.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Lakin.	The Lakin family of Groton, Mass. Manning. 1909. 11 pages.	\$0.75
Lawrence.	Historical sketches of some members of the Lawrence family. Lawrence. 1888. 215 pages. Cloth.	\$3.50
Lay.	The descendants of Robert Lay of Saybrook, Conn. Hill. 1908. 13 pages.	\$0.75
Levet.	Thomas Levet of Exeter and Hampton, N. H., with notes on the English and American families of Levett and Leavitt. Sanborn. 1913. 21 pages.	\$1.00
Lillibridge.	Thomas Lillibridge of Newport, R. I., and his descendants. Eno. 1909. 11 pages.	\$0.75
Livermore.	The Livermore family of America. Thwing. 1902. 479 pages. Cloth.	\$5.00
Luddington.	William Luddington of Malden, Mass., and East Haven, Conn., and his descendants. Shepard. 1904. 13 pages.	\$0.75
Manning and Whitfield.	Notes on the Manning family of co. Kent, Eng., with additional notes on the Waters, Proctor, and Whitfield families. Waters. 1897. 35 pages.	\$1.00
Moore.	Some descendants of John Moore of Sudbury. Bolton. 1904. 22 pages.	\$1.00
Oak.	Family register of Nathaniel Oak of Marlborough, Mass. Oak. 1906. 84 pages.	\$1.00
Page.	Table showing ancestors and descendants of Nathaniel Page (1742-1819) of Bedford, Mass. Chart. 1899.	\$1.00
Palmer.	Some descendants of William Palmer of Watertown, Mass., and Hampton, N. H. Palmer. 1914. 4 pages.	\$0.50
Parish.	John Parish of Groton, Mass., and some of his descendants. Parish. 1909. 12 pages.	\$0.75
Partridge.	William Partridge of Medfield, Mass., and his descendants. Partridge. 1909. 8 pages.	\$0.50
Patten.	Patten Genealogy: William Patten of Cambridge, 1635, and his descendants. Baldwin. 1908. 290 pages. Fcsm. Cloth.	\$5.50
Peterson.	The Peterson family of Duxbury, Mass. Browne. 1916. 25 pages.	\$1.25
Pomeroy.	Eltweed Pomeroy of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., and four generations of his descendants. Rodman. 1903. 16 pages.	\$0.75
Remington.	Thomas Remington of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 9 pages.	\$0.50
Rising.	James Rising of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 11 pages.	\$0.75
Russell.	The descendants of John Russell of Dartmouth, Mass. Russell. 1904. 20 pages.	\$1.00
Sargent.	Some descendants of Digory Sargent of Massachusetts and Vermont Woods. 1904. 12 pages.	\$0.75
Savage.	Major Thomas Savage of Boston and his descendants. Park. 1914. 78 pages. Portraits.	\$2.25
Seymour.	The English home and ancestry of Richard Seamer or Semer of Hartford, Conn., progenitor of the Seymours of Connecticut and New York. Seymour. 1917. 12 pages.	\$1.00
Sherburne.	Some descendants of Henry and John Sherburne of Portsmouth, N. H. Sherburne. 1904. 22 pages.	\$1.00
Sprague.	The brothers Ralph and William Sprague and some of their descendants. Sprague. 1909. 14 pages.	\$0.75
Standish.	Some recent investigations concerning the ancestry of Capt. Myles Standish. Porteus. 1914. 34 pages.	\$1.25
Stanwood.	A history of the Stanwood family in America. Bolton. 1899. 317 pages. Cloth.	\$2.00
Stebbins.	A genealogy of the Stebbins family (Reprint of Edition of 1771). Watson. 31 pages. Cloth.	\$5.00
Sumner.	Record of the descendants of William Sumner of Dorchester, Mass., 1636. With supplement. Appleton. 1879. 207 pages. Cloth.	\$5.00
Tarbell.	Thomas Tarbell of Watertown, Mass., and some of his descendants. Wight. 1907. 18 pages.	\$0.75
Thwing.	Thwing: A genealogical, biographical, and historical account of the family. Thwing. 1883. 216 pages. Cloth.	\$10.00
Travers (Travis).	Descendants of Henry Travers of London, Eng., and Newbury, Mass. Daniels. 1903. 147 pages. Cloth.	\$3.50
Treadwell.	Thomas Treadwell of Ipswich, Mass., and some of his descendants. Robbins. 1906. 26 pages.	\$1.25
Trowbridge.	The Trowbridge genealogy. History of the Trowbridge family in America. Trowbridge. 1908. 848 pages. Cloth.	\$10.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

- | | |
|---|---|
| Tucker. Tucker genealogy: Record of Gilbert Ruggles and Evelina Christina (Snyder) Tucker, their ancestors and descendants. Morris. 1901. 305 pages. Half mor. \$6.00 | Exeter, N. H. The Lincolnshire origin of some Exeter settlers, and the daughters of Balthazar Willix. Sanborn and Hall. 1914. 19 pages. \$0.75 |
| Vinton. The Vinton Memorial. Genealogy of the descendants of John Vinton of Lynn, and allied families of Alden, Adams, Allen, Boylston, Faxon, French, Hayden, Holbrook, Mills, Niles, Penniman, Thayer, White, Richardson, Baldwin, Carpenter, Safford, Putnam, and Green. Vinton. 1858. 534 pages. Cloth. \$7.50 | Hampstead, N. H. Memorial History of Hampstead, N. H. Noyes. 1899. 2 vols. Cloth. \$10.00 |
| Walker. Samuel Walker of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring and Cutter. 1903. 9 pages. \$0.50 | Hartford, Vt. History of Hartford, Vt., 1761-1889. Tucker. 488 pages. Cloth. \$5.00 |
| Ward. Ward family: descendants of William Ward, who settled in Sudbury, Mass., in 1639. Ward. 1851. 265 pages. Cloth. \$2.00 | Marlborough, Mass. Colonial Records of Marlborough, Mass. Spalding. 1909. 47 pages. \$1.50 |
| Ware. Descendants of Elisha Ware of Wrentham, Mass., to Jan. 1, 1896. Mann. 11 pages. \$0.50 | Massachusetts. The Pioneers of Massachusetts. By Rev. Charles Henry Pope. An alphabetical compilation of genealogical data, gleaned from public and private records and other sources, both in England and New England, relating to the first settlers and founders of what is now the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, between the years 1620 and 1650, inclusive; with an introduction, tables, summaries, and cross-index. Boston, Mass., 1900. 4to. 550 pages. \$15.00 |
| Ware. Ware genealogy: Robert Ware of Dedham, Mass., 1642-1699, and his lineal descendants. Ware. 1901. 335 pages. Cloth. \$5.00 | New England. Bibliography of Lists of New England Soldiers. Baker. 1911. 56 pages. \$2.00 |
| West. Francis West of Duxbury, Mass., and some of his descendants. Cornwall. 1906. 14 pages. \$0.75 | Ohio. First Ownership of Ohio Lands. Dyer. 1911. 85 pages. \$2.50 |
| Whitney. Descendants of John Whitney of Watertown, Mass., in 1635. Pierce. 1895. 691 pages. Cloth. \$10.00 | Watertown, Mass. Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts, including Waltham and Weston: to which is appended the early history of the town, with illustrations, maps, and notes, by Henry Bond, M.D. Second Edition. With a memoir of the author, by Horatio Gates Jones, A.M. One of the most important of Massachusetts local histories for genealogical information. Two vols. in one. 1094 pages. \$10.00 |
| Whittier and Rolfe. Notes on the English ancestry of the Whittier and Rolfe families of New England. 1912. 14 pages. \$0.75 | |
| Williams. The family of John Williams of Newbury and Haverhill, Mass. Williams. 1908. 10 pages. \$0.50 | |
| Wilmot. The Wilmot family of New Haven, Conn. Jacobus. 1904. 9 pages. \$0.50 | |
| Wilson. Ancestry and descendants of Rev. John Wilson of Boston, Mass. Bartlett. 1907. 16 pages. \$0.75 | |
| Woodman. The Woodmans of Buxton, Me. Woodman. 1874. 125 pages. Cloth. \$5.00 | |
| Woods. The Woods family of Groton, Mass., a record of six generations. Woods. 1910. 39 pages. \$1.00 | |
| LOCAL HISTORY | |
| Braintree, Mass. Braintree, Mass., Records, 1640-1793. Bates. 1886. 940 pages. Cloth. \$5.00 | American Authors' Ancestry. Austin. 1915. 107 pages. Cloth. \$3.00 |
| Concord, Mass. Concord, Mass., Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 1635-1850, 496 pages. Cloth. \$5.00 | Genealogies in Preparation. 1906. 27 pages. \$1.00 |
| | Smith. Records by Rev. John Smith, D.D., of Hanover, N. H. Bryant. 1916. 6 pages. \$0.50 |
| | Somerset Pedigree Forms. An improved form for recording any number of generations of ancestors. Heavy linen paper, per set of 17 sheets, \$0.50. 3 sets, \$1.00. Working sets on yellow paper, per set of 17 sheets, \$0.15. 3 sets, \$0.40. |

DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

GOODSPEED'S BOOKSHOP

5 A PARK STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

IF interested in your family history, send 5 cents for postage, and we will mail you our 4000-title Catalogue of GENEALOGY and LOCAL HISTORY.

Our enormous stock of books contains such collections as NEW ENGLAND and COLONIAL HISTORY, the REVOLUTION, the WAR OF 1812, the AMERICAN INDIAN, the WEST, etc., etc.

Of PRINTS we have a large and varied assortment, attractive alike to collectors and students of history.

Our stock of AUTOGRAPHS is the largest in America.

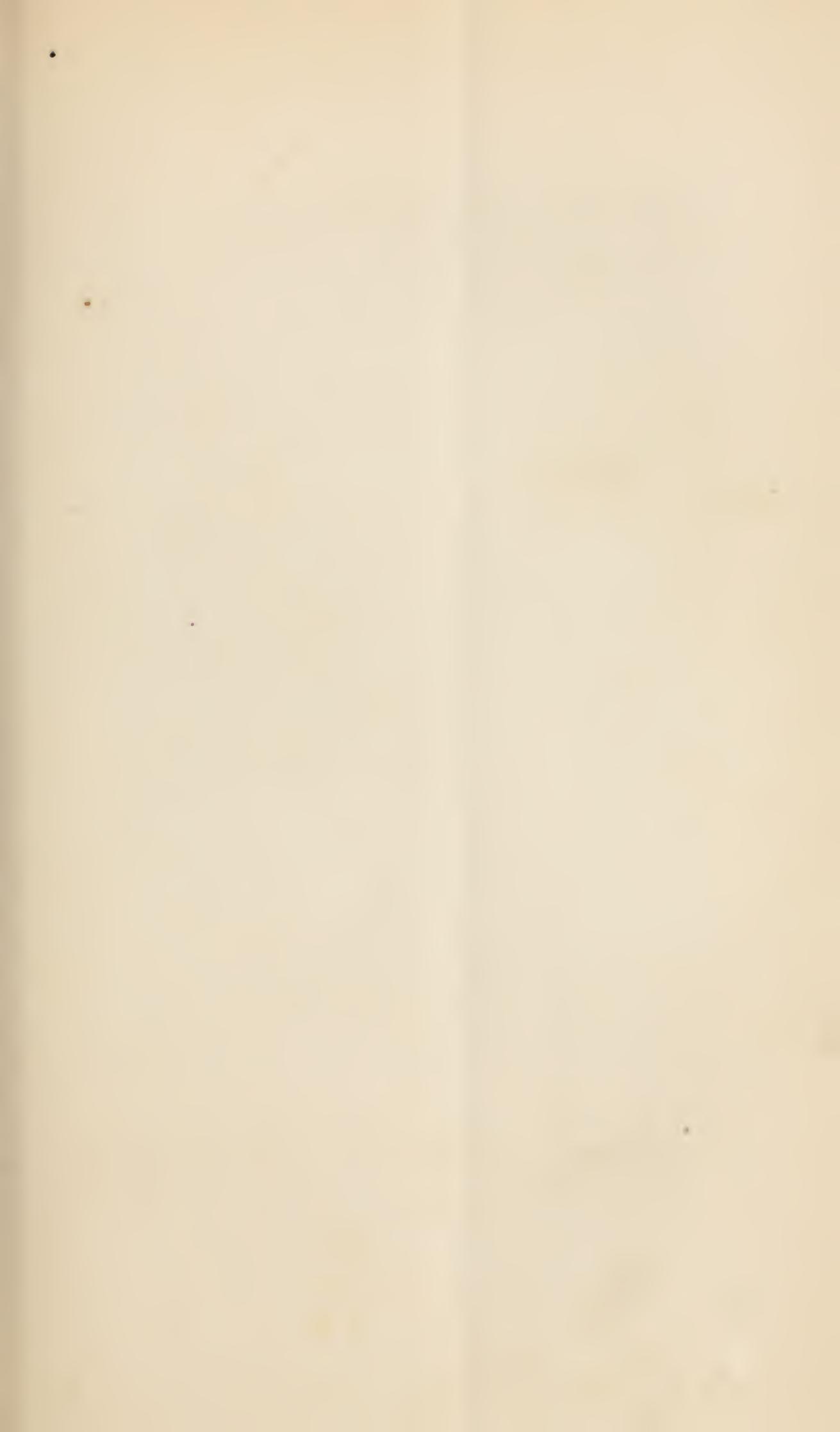
Separate catalogues of books, prints, autographs, etc., issued frequently. If you are interested in any of these lines, send us your name.

We shall print in the near future a list of the best works relating to Plymouth and the Pilgrims. This list will be sent free on request.

GOODSPEED'S BOOKSHOP

(Successors to GEORGE E. LITTLEFIELD, 1915, and GEORGE W. HUMPHREY, 1918)

5 A PARK STREET, BOSTON, MASS.





R. Henry to Wright

THE
NEW ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER

APRIL, 1921

RICHARD HENRY WINSLOW DWIGHT

By CHARLES SEDGWICK RACKEMANN, M. A., of Milton, Mass.

RICHARD HENRY WINSLOW DWIGHT, of Cambridge, Mass., elected a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society in 1906 and made a life member 27 January 1919, died suddenly at Fitchburg, Mass., while making an official visit of inspection in that city, 11 March 1920. He was born at Albany, N. Y., 18 January 1859, the third child of Henry Williams and Mary Jane (Winslow) Dwight.

He was descended from John¹ Dwight, yeoman, of Watertown, Mass., in 1635, and then of Dedham, Mass., who died 24 January 1660/1, through Timothy,² 1629–1717/18, Henry,³ 1676–1732, Gen. Joseph,⁴ 1703–1765, Henry Williams,⁵ 1757–1804, Rev. Edwin Welles,⁶ 1789–1841, and Henry Williams,⁷ his father, who was born at Richmond, Berkshire Co., Mass., 15 March 1825 and died in 1899. On his mother's side he was descended from Kenelm¹ Winslow, of Marshfield, who was born in England in 1599 and died at Salem, Mass., in 1672, brother of Gov. Edward Winslow of the Plymouth Colony, through Job,² Joseph,³ Job,⁴ Job,⁵ Richard,⁶ and Mary Jane,⁷ his mother, who was born at Albany, N. Y., 16 April 1827.

The family of Dwight has left a marked impress in this country, especially in the Eastern States, and among the latter more particularly in Massachusetts, both in the eastern and western sections.

About fifty years ago Benjamin W. Dwight prepared and published the story of the Dwight family in America, which he brought out under the title "The History of the Descendants of John Dwight, of Dedham, Mass."* In his introductory remarks he characterizes some of the marked traits of the family as follows:—

"If asked to state what one practical quality, beyond any other, has characterized the family, within the author's range of observation, he would at once reply, military talent, or that natural executive energy and administrativeness, which may be readily and effectively applied to the demands, of the battlefield, the urgencies of general business, the exploration of studious research, or the comprehensive duties of statesmanship, or of official

*Privately printed, New York, 1874.

service to one's country, and which, in whatever field of employment exerted, is in itself one and the same essential manifestation of manly vigor of thought and feeling.

"The next most noticeable practical trait of those of the family known to the writer, has been that of their own separate individuality of conscience and of conviction, of character and of conduct. The personal element has been generally a marked factor in the composition of their ideas, and in the expression of them in their words and deeds. . . .

"Their personal integrity has been, on a wide scale, within the bounds of the author's knowledge, their special ornament and honor."

Paying a necessary compliment to the families which have been connected by marriage, Benjamin Dwight added:

"All hail likewise to the superior families, by intermarriage with whom the mental and moral vigor of the family stock, as represented by the family name itself, has been ever newly reinforced, from generation to generation."

The subject of this notice was always known as Henry Dwight, and by that name or by his surname only we shall refer to him in this paper. His first American ancestor, John, was a man of note, and indeed all his ancestors in the direct line in this country proved themselves worthy descendants of John. Probably next in importance to John himself was:

His grandson, Henry, who settled in Hatfield, Mass., and who is always spoken of in historical works as Henry of Hatfield, in order to distinguish him from others bearing the same Christian name.

The fourth in the line was Joseph, who became a brigadier general in the Colonial Army, and distinguished himself and received high honors at the Siege of Louisburg, Nova Scotia. He was born at Brookfield, in Worcester County, but moved westward and spent most of his life in Stockbridge and Great Barrington. Joseph, besides being distinguished as a soldier, held several judicial offices, and was in every sense a very prominent citizen of Berkshire. It is of particular importance to us to mention him here because he married Abigail Sergeant, whose maiden name was Williams, and who was full sister of Col. Ephraim Williams, the founder of Williams College. Ephraim Williams never married, and therefore left no direct descendants, but the number of descendants of his sister Abigail in this part of the world is very great, and they take a just pride in their connection with such a distinguished man as the Colonel.

Sixth in descent from John was Edwin Welles Dwight, who was a prominent Congregational clergyman and one of the pioneers in the field of foreign missionary work, and who in consequence became a very distinguished member of the family. He married Mary Sherrill, and in his later years had his home in Richmond, Mass.

Of Henry Dwight's father it is sufficient to say that he was a successful and well-beloved member of the family. He began life as a teacher, subsequently became a merchant, was at one time a farmer, and finally turned his attention and gave all his time and energies to the express business, which became during his life one of the great and important fields of enterprise and occupation in this country. He was a patriotic man, too, and in the Civil War was a brigade

quartermaster, with headquarters at Auburn, N. Y., where he then had his residence. Later in life he lived in Springfield and Pittsfield, Mass., and finally in Newton (at Auburndale), his business being then confined to Boston.

Of the Winslow family, to which Henry Dwight's mother belonged, Rev. Francis B. Wheeler, in a biographical memoir* of John Flack⁷ Winslow of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., brother of Mary Jane (Winslow) Dwight, wrote:

"Indeed, of families bearing the Pilgrim name, and distinguished in the Colonial History of New England, there are none more indentified with the Puritan belief and with Pilgrim History than that of the honored name of Winslow. Whether in civil or religious affairs, the name is prominent, as belonging to those who have wrought well in their generation for God and their fellow-men."

"The early Winslows were men and women of heroic souls, of high aspirations, and noble accomplishments, so that their descendants may well be grateful for such an ancestry."

And of Capt. Richard Winslow and his wife, the parents of John Flack Winslow, it is remarked:

"His [John's] father was an officer of the Commissary Department of the United States army in 1813-1815, and was at the battle of Plattsburg. He was engaged in the manufacture of iron and flour, and was for many years owner and master of vessels on the Hudson river, and resided in Albany, N. Y., where he was one of the original founders, members and officers of the Fourth Presbyterian Church, a man of sturdy and resolute character. His mother, Mary Corning, was a woman of devoted piety, and marked sweetness and decision."

Henry Dwight was educated partly at Albany Academy, and partly in the Pittsfield (Mass.) High School, his father having removed from Albany to Pittsfield on account of business affiliations.

His first business experience was in connection with mill supplies, and very soon became secretary and treasurer and manager of the Western Massachusetts Telephone Company, which operated largely in Berkshire County. When that company was absorbed by the New England Telephone Company, he turned his attention to the business so long followed by his father, namely, the express business, and from the year 1884 until his death he was continuously occupied with that. He soon became affiliated with the American Express Company, which was one of the three or four great companies of the country, and served it in Pittsfield. Later he was transferred to Albany and Buffalo, N. Y., and in 1887 was again removed, to Boston. He has been also general agent of Wells, Fargo & Company, president of the New England Despatch Company, and vice president of the Expressmen's Mutual Benefit Association. He was also interested in the Expressmen's League, and his latest and one of his most important business affiliations was settled when he was made a trustee of the Home Savings Bank of Boston.

Aside from his business, he was most interested in historical and literary matters, and his connection with the New England Historic

*Published at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., in 1893. John Flack Winslow was very much of a patriot in the Civil War, and was one of the builders and owners of the famous *Monitor*.

Genealogical Society was a matter of great satisfaction to him, because it gave play for the exercise of his interest in genealogical questions and historical subjects of all kinds. He was a member of the Society's Committee on Ways and Means from the spring of 1913 until his death, was chairman of the Committee on Increase of Membership in 1916, 1917, and 1918, carrying on during these years a vigorous canvass for new members of the Society, and was a member of the Council for the three years 1916-1918. He had been for many years one of the prominent collectors in this country of authentic manuscripts and documents of historical interest. His papers have been systematically arranged and catalogued, so that everything can be found at a moment's notice. His first work in this line was the creation of what he has since called the "Dwight Collection." As long ago as May 1905 he had an exhibition at the Boston Art Club of some of his best papers, and showed some two hundred items. Of this collection the *Boston Evening Transcript* remarked:

"The Dwight Collection as shown at the Art Club is notable particularly for the large number of documents relating to the early history of Berkshire County and western Massachusetts, and for the Indian documents which related to the Stockbridge Indians. There are interesting documents signed relating to Colonial or Revolutionary matters, and bearing the names of Thomas Gage, the last Colonial Governor of Massachusetts, John Hancock, the first Governor under the new régime, after the interregnum of the Council, Governor Shirley, and Governor Bernard of the Colonial time, Samuel Adams, James Bowdoin, Governor Gore, James Madison, Perez Hamlin, the hero of Bellamy's 'Duke of Stockbridge,' General Joseph Dwight, Elijah Williams, Sir William Pepperell, Rev. Edwin Welles Dwight, Governor Levi Lincoln, Nathaniel Willis, and his son, Nathaniel Parker Willis, William H. Seward, President Arthur, Caleb Strong, and others."

By 1910 he had completed a long historical review of the life of his grandfather, Edwin Welles Dwight, of which *The Springfield Daily Republican* of 23 January 1910 said:

"The work of his grandson, Richard Henry Winslow Dwight, in bringing the beneficent life of this missionary of the renowned Williams Haystack group to the knowledge of an age that greatly needs to remember the fathers, is a thing to be grateful for, and Mr. Dwight has done his work with heart and skill."

The grandfather had been at Williams College, but did not graduate there. Later he studied at Yale College, together with his kinsman, Timothy Dwight, who was also descended in the direct line from John of Dedham; and of these two, Edwin and Timothy, it was said:

"Both were of the sixth generation from John Dwight, the immigrant, and their great-grandfathers, Justice Nathaniel A. Dwight of Northampton and Captain Henry Dwight of Hatfield, were brothers."

It may be noted here that among the colleges of our country Yale has always been the favorite with the Dwight family, at least as shown by the numbers who have attended it. Two members of the family, both named Timothy, have been presidents of the College.

One of Henry Dwight's intimate friends in Pittsfield,* in letter a to *The Springfield Daily Republican* after his death, said, among other things:

"Much of Mr. Dwight's boyhood was spent in Pittsfield, where he formed strong friendships to which he has ever since clung tenaciously. From early manhood he had been engaged in the express business, as his father had been before him. Like a few other rare men who are much occupied with their daily affairs he found time to give to avocations which became a large part of his life. He readily formed business and social connections in Boston, where his work has lain for many years past. It was most fit that one whose home of late has been in Cambridge, in a street with so classical a name as Appian Way, should be a lover and collector of books and manuscripts. Mr. Dwight's tastes and inclinations led him into the fields of genealogy and local history, largely biographical history, in which he became an authority. His collection of books and pamphlets bearing on these subjects grew to be large and of great value. He knew intimately the contents of what he had collected."

In 1911 Henry Dwight delivered the principal historical address at the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Great Barrington. He was always particularly gratified that he received an invitation to make this address and was able to do so, for the occasion gave him a fine opportunity to show his loyalty to the town and county, and stimulated his best thought. The building which was Gen. Joseph Dwight's residence in Great Barrington is still standing, near the hotel,† but it no longer fronts on the public street, having been moved back a considerable distance.

That which will probably be appraised in the future as his most important work, and of the most lasting value and interest, is his collection of Williams Papers, that is to say, papers relating to Col. Ephraim Williams and his family, and to Williams College, in contradistinction to all other papers gathered together under the name of the "Dwight Collection." He appreciated many years ago that on account of the prominence of Col. Ephraim Williams as a citizen and a soldier, and especially because of his generosity and public spirit in founding the college which now bears his name, everything in the nature of authentic records relating to the man and the institution would be of great importance and highly prized, and he determined to lose no opportunity to get together all such original material as came to his notice. This is not the time or place in which to attempt any appraisal of this collection, but it is proper and gratifying to be able to report that, having made the collection, Henry Dwight fully realized that the proper depositary for it was Williams College itself; and happily during his lifetime he made a gift of this collection to the College, which was accepted, and its final resting place is assured.

In this connection it is gratifying to realize that he established another tie between himself and the College, by sending his younger son through that institution. The Trustees of the College voted to award him the honorary degree of Master of Arts, and had he lived a few months longer, he would have received it in June 1920.

*William L. Adam.

†The Berkshire Inn.

As a good and patriotic citizen Dwight was a member of the Brookline Education Society during the years in which he had his residence in Brookline. He was a good member of the Loyal Legion, and served on the Library Committee of the Massachusetts Commandery of that society. He had been treasurer, vice president, and president of the Massachusetts Society of Sons of the Revolution.

He was always interested in the social side of life, and gave and received a great deal of pleasure by his attendance at meetings of clubs and associations. He had been a member of the Boston Athletic Association, the Eastern Yacht Club, the Longwood Club, and the Commercial Club of Boston. Of the last-named he became secretary and treasurer, and ultimately president. From his position in the business world he was very well fitted to be an officer of the Commercial Club, and when that club visited the Panama Canal, he had a great deal to do with all their plans and arrangements.

Dwight married at Albany, N. Y., 9 February 1892, Caroline March, daughter of Henry and Mary Frances (Bush) March of Albany, who survives her husband. They had three children, all now living, namely, Winslow Dwight, Frances March Dwight, and Henry Williams Dwight.

The number and prominence of Dwight's connections in business are sufficient testimony of the ability and fidelity with which he discharged his duties, and his popularity as an official and the trust and confidence that were reposed in him speak eloquently of the high regard which the directors of these institutions had for him. His position as trustee of the Home Savings Bank is a gratifying instance of the honors that business men conferred upon him because of his known probity and sound judgment. But above and beyond all these characteristics, and dominating and guiding his abilities and his methods, was the fine old-fashioned spirit of his ancestors, which he possessed in full measure. A strong, patriotic fervor also pervaded his soul, and furnished an ever-present enthusiasm for the attainment of whatever object he had in view. His addresses, letters, and articles were always carefully prepared, were always temperate in statement, and carried conviction by their evident sincerity, simplicity, and dignity.

He had a rare gift of making and retaining friendships, and in the societies and institutions to which he belonged he had wide acquaintance and was thoroughly liked as well as highly respected. Of simple tastes and ways, he was cordial and friendly in manner, and modest and unassuming in spite of all his successes in business and social life. Although he lived in different places, having his last residence in Cambridge, at 14 Appian Way, he made whatever place he was in his home. His two sons went into the service of their country in the World War, and while the effort of letting them go was a great one, he undertook it serenely and with proper pride. In all his duties and in his dealings and relations with others he measured up to the full standard of a man.

Funeral services were held in the Shepard Memorial Church in Cambridge, under the shadow of the Washington Elm, on Sunday

afternoon, 14 March 1920, the officiating clergyman being Rev. Raymond Calkins, D.D., pastor of the church, who was assisted by Rev. Henry K. Sherrill, rector of the Church of Our Saviour, Longwood. Interment was at Stockbridge, Mass.

THE PIERPONTS OF NORTH HAVEN, CONN.

By DONALD LINES JACOBUS, M. A., of Mount Carmel, Conn.

REV. JAMES² PIERPONT, A. B. (Harvard, 1681), A. M. (*ib.*), son of John¹ and Thankful (Stow), was born at Roxbury, Mass., 4 Jan. 1659/60, and died at New Haven, Conn., 22 Nov. 1714. He married first, 27 Oct. 1691, ABIGAIL DAVENPORT, who died *s.p.* 3 Feb. 1691/2, daughter of Rev. John and Abigail (Pierson); secondly, 30 May 1694, SARAH HAYNES, who died 7 Oct. 1696, daughter of Rev. Joseph and Sarah (Lord) of Hartford;* and thirdly, 26 July 1698, MARY HOOKER, who died 1 Nov. 1740, daughter of Rev. Samuel and Mary (Willet) of Farmington.

He served as pastor of the First Congregational Society of New Haven from 1685 until his death, and was one of the founders of Yale College.

Child by second wife:

- i. ABIGAIL,³ b. at New Haven 19 Sept. 1696; d. at Wethersfield 10 Oct. 1768; m. 6 Nov. 1716 REV. JOSEPH NOYES of New Haven.

Children by third wife, born at New Haven:

- ii. JAMES, b. 21 May 1699; d. at New Haven 18 June 1776; m. (1) at Boston, Mass., 1 Nov. 1727, SARAH BRECK, b. in 1710, d. 28 Sept. 1753, dau. of Nathaniel and Martha (Cunnabell); m. (2) 28 Mar. 1754 ANNE SHERMAN. Five children by second wife.
- iii. REV. SAMUEL, B.A. (Yale, 1718), M.A. (*ib.*), b. 30 Dec. 1700; drowned 15 Mar. 1722/3, while crossing the Connecticut River in a canoe with an Indian; buried on Fisher's Island, where his body was found 28 Apr. 1723 and where his gravestone stands. He was ordained to the ministry 10 Dec. 1722, and was pastor of the First Church of Lyme.
- iv. MARY, b. 23 Nov. 1702; d. at Middletown 24 June 1740; m. 19 Aug. 1719 REV. WILLIAM RUSSELL, B.A. (Yale, 1709), M.A. (*ib.*), who was settled as pastor at Middletown 1 June 1715. Nine children.
- v. JOSEPH, b. 21 Oct. 1704. He and his descendants form the subject of this article.
- vi. BENJAMIN, b. 18 July 1706; d. at New Haven 17 Dec. 1706.
- vii. BENJAMIN, B.A. (Yale, 1726), M.A. (*ib.*), b. 15 Oct. 1707; d. in the Island of Virgin Gorda, B.W.I., in 1733.
- viii. SARAH, b. 9 Jan. 1709/10; d. in Philadelphia, Pa., 2 Oct. 1758; m. 20 July 1727 REV. JONATHAN EDWARDS, B.A. (Yale, 1720), M.A. (*ib.*), the well-known theologian, b. at East Windsor 5 Oct. 1703, d. at Princeton, N. J., 22 Mar. 1758, thirty-four days after his installation as President of the College of New Jersey, s. of Rev. Timothy. Eleven children.
- ix. HEZEKIAH, b. 26 May 1712; d. at New Haven 22 Sept. 1741; m. there, 9 Feb. 1736/7, LYDIA HEMINGWAY, b. at East Haven 2 Sept. 1716,

*All places mentioned in this article are situated within the present limits of the State of Connecticut, unless another State or region is indicated in the text or may be easily inferred from the context.

d. at Killingworth 27 May 1779, dau. of Rev. Jacob and Lydia (Ball). She m. (2) 2 Mar. 1744/5 Theophilus Morgan. Two children.

"The Descendants of Rev. Thomas Hooker," by Edward Hooker (Rochester, N. Y., 1909), and "Pierrepont Genealogies," by R. Burnham Moffat (privately printed, 1913), contain accounts of the family of Rev. James² Pierpont, and adequately set forth his descendants through James,³ his eldest, and Hezekiah,³ his youngest, surviving son. These publications, however, give little more than the children and, incompletely, the grandchildren of Joseph,³ third son of Rev. James Pierpont. A slightly more extensive account, though incomplete and partially inaccurate, of the line of this Joseph may be found in "The Descendants of William and Elizabeth Tuttle," by George F. Tuttle (Rutland, Vt., 1883), pages 697 and 29. It is the aim of the present article to supply an account of this almost unknown branch of a distinguished family, by setting forth four generations of the descendants of Joseph,³ son of Rev. James² Pierpont.

1. JOSEPH³ PIERPONT (*James² John¹*), of North Haven (then a village in the town of New Haven), born at New Haven 21 Oct. 1704, died 24 Nov. 1748, aged 45 (gravestone at North Haven). He married, about 1725, HANNAH RUSSELL, born at Middletown 23 Feb. 1705/6, died at North Haven 5 June 1791, daughter of Rev. Noadiah and Mary (Hamlin). She married secondly, 5 Aug. 1752, Samuel Sackett.

Joseph Pierpont was commissioned a lieutenant of the Fifth Company in New Haven in May 1744.

Children:

- i. JAMES,^{4*} b. in 1726; d. in 1727.
 - 2. ii. SAMUEL, b. 16 Apr. 1729.
 - 3. iii. JOSEPH, b. 13 Sept. 1730.
 - 4. iv. JAMES, b. 2 Oct. 1732.
 - v. DOROTHY,* d. in infancy.
 - 5. vi. BENJAMIN, b. 7 Jan. 1734/5.
 - vii. HANNAH, b. 12 Nov. 1736; d. 16 Apr. 1816; m. 24 July 1755 ABEL BROCKETT, b. 11 Aug. 1725, d. 4 Aug. 1815.
 - viii. MARY, b. 20 Oct. 1738; d. 21 June 1773; m. 31 Mar. 1756 RICHARD BROCKETT, b. 11 Sept. 1727, d. 22 Feb. 1813.
 - 6. ix. GILES, b. 4 June 1741.
 - x. ABIGAIL, b. 6 June 1743; d. 13 Feb. 1815; m. 23 Dec. 1762 NOAH IVES, b. 4 Dec. 1730, d. 15 Oct. 1800.
 - 7. xi. HEZEKIAH, b. 27 Sept. 1745.
 - xii. SARAH, b. 31 July 1747; d. 21 Jan. 1801; m. CAPT. PETER EASTMAN, b. at Ashford 25 July 1746, d. at North Haven 12 June 1829.
2. SAMUEL⁴ PIERPONT (*Joseph³, James², John¹*), of North Haven, born 16 Apr. 1729, died 22 Dec. 1820, aged 92 (gravestone at North Haven). He married, 5 Nov. 1751, ELIZABETH FROST, born 3 Mar. 1727/8, died 20 Sept. 1804, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary (Tuttle).

He was a senior warden of St. John's Church (Protestant Episcopal), North Haven.

*The first and fifth children are so given, perhaps from family records, in the Hooker Genealogy (p. 43). Their names do not appear in the public records.

Children:*

- i. ELIZABETH,⁵ b. 3 July 1752; d. 18 Dec. 1811; m. JONAH BLAKESLEE, b. 8 Sept. 1750.
- ii. HANNAH, b. 16 June 1754; m. —— COLLINS.
- iii. SAMUEL, b. 16 May 1756; m. 12 Jan. 1777 SARAH WOLCOTT, dau. of Ebenezer and Rhoda (Todd). He was a Loyalist, and his estate was confiscated in 1781.
- iv. THEODOSIA,† b. 22 Feb. 1758; d. at New Haven 15 July 1806; m. 17 Nov. 1777 WILLIAM WALTER, b. 6 Mar. 1752, d. 19 Apr. 1824.
- v. MABEL, b. 28 June 1760; d. 12 Nov. 1795; m. 1 Feb. 1787 ABRAHAM BLAKESLEE, b. 2 Mar. 1761, d. 28 Mar. 1813.
- vi. ELI, b. 5 Aug. 1763.
- vii. ABIGAIL, bapt. in 1766; d. s.p. 9 Mar. 1839, aged 73 (gravestone).
- viii. BETHIA, b. about 1768; d. at New Haven 19 June 1806; m. SAMUEL SACKETT.
- ix. EBENEZER, bapt. in 1771; d. 4 Mar. 1854; m. LYDIA BLAKESLEE, b. 2 July 1768, d. 22 July 1863, dau. of Joel and Elizabeth (Sackett). Only child: 1. Roxana,⁶ b. about 1795; d. s.p. 10 Jan. 1821.

3. JOSEPH⁴ PIERPONT (*Joseph³, James², John¹*), of North Haven, B.A. (Yale, 1751), M.A. (*ib.*), born 13 Sept. 1730, died 8 Sept. 1824, aged 94. He married first, 21 Oct. 1756, LYDIA BASSETT, born 1 Aug. 1736, died 9 Nov. 1783, daughter of Joseph and Miriam (Bradley); and secondly, 26 Oct. 1791, ANNIS (WARNER) (CURTIS) BLAKESLEE, born at Waterbury 13 Jan. 1734/5, died at North Haven 4 Sept. 1800, daughter of John and Esther (Scott) Warner and widow of Ebenezer Curtis and Noah Blakeslee.

Joseph Pierpont was first lieutenant, Ninth Company, Second Regiment, Connecticut Militia, Oct. 1760, and was commissioned captain in May 1764. He was parish clerk for 59 years, first of the Congregational Society and later of St. John's Church. He was the first representative from his town (after the incorporation of North Haven) in the Connecticut General Assembly, 1787, and was chosen representative eight times thereafter. He was also town clerk and justice of the peace.

Children by first wife:[‡]

8. i. EZRA,⁵ b. 11 July 1757.
9. ii. JOSEPH, b. 28 Apr. 1760.
10. iii. RUSSELL, b. 17 May 1763.
- iv. LYDIA, b. 18 Nov. 1766; d. 9 Sept. 1788.
- v. LUCY, b. 21 Oct. 1771; d. 4 Nov. 1792.
11. vi. DANIEL, b. 16 May 1775.

4. JAMES⁴ PIERPONT (*Joseph³, James², John¹*), of North Haven, born 2 Oct. 1732, died 27 Dec. 1815. He married LYDIA MANSFIELD,§ born about 1731, died 15 Dec. 1814, probably daughter of John and Sarah (Brockett).

*The Hooker Genealogy gives the first six children, and incorrectly adds a seventh, James, b. in 1761, d. in 1816.

†The name of this child is erroneously given as Theodore in the Hooker Genealogy (p. 83).

‡The Tuttle Genealogy (p. 697) erroneously gives four children (in addition to those enumerated below) by the second wife.

§Her maiden name is from family records preserved by the antiquarian, Sheldon B. Thorpe of North Haven.

Children:

- i. MARY,^{5*} b. about 1757; d. 27 June 1832, aged 75 (gravestone at Wallingford); m. (1) 20 Oct. 1774 CAPT. TIMOTHY ANDRUS, b. 27 Apr. 1749, d. 27 Aug. 1789; m. (2) 6 Jan. 1799 LENT HOUGH of Wallingford, b. 4 Apr. 1750, d. 8 Oct. 1837.
- 12. ii. THOMAS, b. about 1760.
- 13. iii. JOHN, bapt. 4 Apr. 1762.
- 14. iv. JAMES, bapt. 22 July 1764.
 - v. BEDE, bapt. 26 June 1768; d. 9 June 1810; m. 29 May 1794 NEWBURY BUTTON, who d. 13 Dec. 1843, aged 78.
 - vi. SUSANNA, bapt. 24 Feb. 1771; d. 2 Nov. 1858; m. 25 Nov. 1796 CAPT. NATHAN MARKS, who d. 11 May 1828, aged 56.
 - vii. SARAH, bapt. and d. 28 Mar. 1773.
 - viii. ELIADA, bapt. 20 Aug. 1775; living in North Haven in 1803, when he conveyed land to Ruth, wife of John Pierpont.
- 5. BENJAMIN⁴ PIERPONT (*Joseph,³ James,² John¹*), of North Haven, born 7 Jan. 1734/5, died 20 Sept. 1812. He married, 17 Oct. 1765, SARAH BLAKESLEE, born 13 May 1738, died 19 Sept. 1794, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Frost). Their two children were baptized in 1780 in St. John's Church.
 - Children:
 - 15. i. BENJAMIN,⁵ b. 4 Sept. 1766.
 - 16. ii. PHILEMON, b. about 1780.
- 6. GILES⁴ PIERPONT (*Joseph,³ James,² John¹*), of North Haven, born 4 June 1741, died 16 Jan. 1832. He married, 22 Jan. 1766, ELIZABETH COOPER, born 20 Mar. 1743/4, died 1 Nov. 1832, daughter of Jude and Mehitable (Brockett).
 - He was a sergeant in the militia.
 - Children:
 - i. LUCINDA,^{5†} b. 1 Dec. 1766; d. s.p. 15 Jan. 1841.
 - 17. ii. JOEL, b. 9 Oct. 1768.
 - iii. ESTHER, b. 27 Oct. 1771; d. 11 Nov. 1857; m. 30 Sept. 1795 JESSE TUTTLE, b. 8 Mar. 1771, d. 26 Oct. 1847.
 - iv. EUNICE, b. 24 Feb. 1775; d. s.p. 3 Aug. 1807.
 - v. ZERAH, b. 20 July 1779; d. s.p. 10 Nov. 1802.
 - 18. vi. GILES, b. 31 May 1783.
- 7. HEZEKIAH⁴ PIERPONT (*Joseph,³ James,² John¹*) was born 27 Sept. 1745. He married, 26 Sept. 1771, MEHITABEL COOPER, born 12 July 1750, daughter of Jude and Mehitable (Brockett).
 - He was still a resident of North Haven in 1790, and the First Census, taken in that year, lists him with one male under 16 years of age and three females in his family. He removed to Rowe, Mass., prior to 5 Dec. 1796 (North Haven Deeds, vol. 2, p. 118).
 - Children:‡
 - i. SARAH,⁵ b. about 1773 and bapt. 11 July 1779.
 - ii. HANNAH, b. about July 1775; d. 14 Sept. 1776.
 - iii. ISAAC, b. about 1777 and bapt. 11 July 1779.
 - iv. AZUBA, bapt. 5 Mar. 1780.
- 8. EZRA⁵ PIERPONT (*Joseph,⁴ Joseph,³ James,² John¹*), of "East Farms," Waterbury, born 11 July 1757, died 6 Jan. 1842, aged

*The evidence of the parentage of Mary is circumstantial.

†The Tuttle Genealogy (p. 697) erroneously states that she married —— Todd.

‡Later descendants have not been traced.

84 (gravestone). He married at North Haven, 31 Mar. 1783, MARY BLAKESLEE, born 10 Oct. 1762, died 27 Sept. 1827, aged 65 (gravestone), daughter of Isaac and Lydia (Alcott).

Children, born at Waterbury:*

- i. CHLOE,⁶ b. 15 Aug. 1783; m. 17 Oct. 1805 LEMUEL HALL of Cheshire.
- ii. LUTHER, b. 8 Feb. 1785; d. 14 Apr. 1862; m. 6 June 1814 DELIA MARIA WAUGH, who d. 1 Dec. 1861, aged 70, dau. of Thaddeus of Litchfield. Children: 1. *William Henry*,⁷ b. 23 Apr. 1815; d. 31 Aug. 1825. 2. *James Edward*, b. 18 Feb. 1817; d. 12 Jan. 1864; m. Susan E. ——. 3. *Chloe Maria*, b. 13 Mar. 1819; d. unm. 7 Oct. 1888. 4. *Emily Cordelia*, b. 3 Feb. 1821; d. 6 Dec. 1828. 5. *Jane A.*, b. in 1823; d. 18 Sept. 1825, aged 2 years, 5 months. 6. *Henry Stiles*, b. 8 Mar. 1827; d. 21 Apr. 1878; m. (1) 28 Apr. 1851 Hannah Beecher, who d. 9 Feb. 1856, aged 27; m. (2) Selina Byington, b. 3 Mar. 1834, d. 24 Nov. 1902. 7. *Emily Jane*, b. 25 Jan. 1832; d. 5 Nov. 1902; m. Lyman E. Bassett of North Haven, b. 27 Feb. 1827, d. 9 July 1901.
- iii. SEABURY, b. 13 Mar. 1787; d. 1 Mar. 1829; m. 16 Dec. 1813 CLORANA HALL, b. 26 June 1785, d. 6 Aug. 1856, dau. of Jared of Cheshire. Children: 1. *Harriet Loisa*,⁷ b. 25 Sept. 1814; d. 10 Oct. 1825. 2. *Mary Selina*, b. 15 May 1817; m. 20 Jan. 1836 Joseph Welton. 3. *Lucy Sabrina*, b. 1 Mar. 1820; m. 20 Oct. 1846 Otis Shepardson. 4. *Mariah C.*, b. in 1824; d. 28 Feb. 1826, aged 1 year, 5 months. 5. *Harriet Maria*, b. 19 June 1827; m. 9 Oct. 1848 Aner Bradley.
- iv. AUSTIN, b. 19 May 1791; d. 23 June 1848; m. (1) 20 Feb. 1812 SALLY BEECHER, who d. 20 Dec. 1846, aged 52, dau. of Enos; m. (2) 19 May 1847 EMILY (——) SPERRY. Children by first wife: 1. *Enos Austin*,⁷ b. 24 Mar. 1813; d. 9 Jan. 1814. 2. *Enos Augustus*, b. 8 Jan. 1815; d. 10 Mar. 1883; m. (1) in Oct. 1837 Ann Moss, b. 10 Mar. 1814, d. 21 Nov. 1861, dau. of Moses and Ann Brooks (Ives); m. (2) Abiah M. ——, who d. 15 June 1889, aged 76. 3. *Ezra Alonzo*, b. 1 Dec. 1817; d. 1 Mar. 1886; m. at Cheshire, 16 Aug. 1847, Harriet Skinner of Camden, N. Y. 4. *Sarah Minerva*, b. 2 Mar. 1820; d. 24 Sept. 1840; m. 25 June 1838 Amos Moss. 5. *Nancy Jennet*, b. 24 Mar. 1822; d. 28 Dec. 1825. 6. *Charles Joseph*, b. 11 Mar. 1825; d. 27 Mar. 1884; m. 20 Apr. 1846 Mary Anna Warner. 7. *A son*, b. in 1828; d. 24 Dec. 1828. 8. *Emily Jennet*, b. 15 June 1830; m. 24 Apr. 1848 Amos J. Beers of New-town. 9. *William Seabury*, b. 23 June 1833; d. 14 Nov. 1883; m. Desdemona ——, b. 10 Apr. 1848, d. 11 Sept. 1905. 10. *Ellen Maria*, b. 10 June 1840.
- v. LUCY, b. 26 July 1793.
- vi. EZRA STILES, b. about 1796; d. 12 Aug. 1828.
- vii. JOSEPH E., b. about 1800; d. 1 Nov. 1821.

9. JOSEPH⁵ PIERPONT (*Joseph*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *James*,² *John*¹), of North Haven, born 28 Apr. 1760, died 30 June 1833. He married, 26 Oct. 1789, ESTHER BISHOP, born 2 Apr. 1767, died 16 Aug. 1826, daughter of Abel and Chloe (Todd).

Children:

- i. LYDIA,⁶ b. 30 Oct. 1790; m. —— HEALD.†
- ii. DENNIS, b. 1 Dec. 1793; d. 29 Sept. 1794.
- iii. ASAHEL, of New Haven, b. 16 Oct. 1796; d. 6 Mar. 1880; m. (1) 19 Nov. 1823 LOIS THORPE, who d. 21 Oct. 1826, aged 25; m. (2) 24 Oct. 1830 MARY THORPE, who d. 11 Aug. 1847, aged 44; m. (3) 29 Nov. 1849 SARAH ANN COON, who d. 22 June 1853, aged 41; m. (4) FRANCES ANN HALL of Cheshire, who d. 1 Jan. 1886, aged 72.

*The probate and land records of Waterbury, which the compiler has lacked opportunity to search, might furnish additional data on this family.

†There are very few entries of this name in North Haven. A Lydia Heald married, 28 Nov. 1842, Lyman Todd.

- Child by first wife: 1. *Henry L.*,⁷ b. about 1826; d. 10 Apr. 1861; m. 11 Oct. 1848 Jane M. Shepard, who d. 26 Aug. 1904, aged 77.
 Child by second wife: 2. *Lucas Alonzo*, b. about Mar. 1833; d. 27 Jan. 1837. Child (? by third wife): 3. *Sarah Ann*, m. William R. Tyler.
- iv. A SON, b. in 1800; d. 28 Feb. 1800.
 - v. MARY, b. 28 Feb. 1802; m. 13 Sept. 1820 JOHN S. BUNNELL of North Branford.
 - vi. BELINDA, b. 29 Dec. 1804; m. 3 May 1825 LEVI S. BIGELOW of New Haven.
 - vii. GEORGE, b. 15 Oct. 1808.
 - viii. LUCY, b. 1 Dec. 1810.
10. RUSSELL⁵ PIERPONT (*Joseph*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *James*,² *John*¹), of Hamden, born 17 May 1763, died 12 Dec. 1844. He married, 3 Dec. 1790, SARAH MILES TUTTLE, born 2 Feb. 1770, died 25 Aug. 1841, daughter of Samuel and Bethia (Miles).
 Children:
 - i. NANCY,⁶ b. 9 Jan. 1792; d. 8 July 1878; m. in Jan. 1814 her second cousin, LEONARD PIERPONT (13, i), *q.v.*, b. about 1791, d. about 1855.
 - ii. AMMI MILES, b. 20 Mar. 1799; d. s.p. 23 June 1850.
 - iii. BETHIA, b. 2 Feb. 1805; d. 25 Apr. 1843; m. in Oct. 1827 JOHN THOMPSON of East Haven.
 - iv. SALLY ROSETTA, b. 13 Nov. 1808; m. 24 Dec. 1835 ELIAS FORD.
 - v. RUSSELL, b. and d. 11 June 1814.
11. DANIEL⁵ PIERPONT (*Joseph*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *James*,² *John*¹), of North Haven, born 16 May 1775, died 16 Nov. 1851. He married, 26 Sept. 1799, ESTHER HUMISTON, born 23 May 1774, died 17 Aug. 1864, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Gill).
 He succeeded his father as town clerk of North Haven.
 Children:
 - i. BEDE,⁶ b. 10 Dec. 1800; d. 21 Feb. 1851; m. 15 June 1823 her second cousin, MERRITT SACKETT PIERPONT (16, i), *q.v.*, b. 8 Oct. 1799.
 - ii. ELIAS, of New Haven, b. 21 Apr. 1803; d. 12 Aug. 1883; m. (1) 28 Sept. 1831 SOPHRONIA L. GILL, who d. 18 Oct. 1841, aged 32, dau. of John and Lucy (Foote); m. (2) 24 Aug. 1842 GRACE BRADLEY, dau. of Beriah. Child by first wife: 1. *Harriet A.*,⁷ m. Austin B. Fuller.
 - iii. ESTHER, b. 1 Sept. 1805; d. 26 Sept. 1836; m. 30 Apr. 1829 EZRA STILES.
 - iv. HARRIET, b. 13 Feb. 1808; d. s.p. 4 May 1886.
 - v. SALLY, b. 10 Dec. 1811; d. 27 July 1831.
 - vi. JARED,* b. 24 June 1814; d. 19 Dec. 1846; m. FANNY T. ——. Child: 1. *Jared Le Grand*,⁷ of Oxford, N. Y.†
 - vii. RUFUS, b. 5 Mar. 1818; d. in Aug. 1855; m. at Waterbury, 14 Sept. 1847, HARRIET RICHARDS, dau. of Luther Abijah of Vermont. Children: 1. *Elias Richard*,⁷ b. 28 Nov. 1849; d. 29 Jan. 1850. 2. *Daniel Hobart*, b. in 1851; d. s.p. in 1874. 3. *Joseph*, b. 11 Mar. 1853; m. 20 May 1875 Harriet B. Brockett. 4. *George Rufus*, of Salem, Va., b. 3 Sept. 1854; m. Anna Cheney.
12. THOMAS⁵ PIERPONT (*James*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *James*,² *John*¹), of North Haven, born about 1760, died in the West Indies 28 Mar. 1795. He married, 13 Dec. 1781, ELIZABETH BISHOP, born

*Called of Smithville, N. Y., on his gravestone at North Haven.

†Fanny T. Pierpont, as guardian to Jared Le Grand Pierpont of Oxford, N.Y., petitioned for the sale of real estate which was set to said minor from the estate of Daniel Pierpont. Neither Jared Le Grand Pierpont nor his legal representatives are named among the heirs at law of Jared Le Grand's aunt, Harriet Pierpont (11, iv), and he is believed to have died s.p.

16 Oct. 1759, died about 1836, daughter of James and Patience (Todd). She married secondly —— Hall.

Thomas Pierpont served as a private in the Sixth Company, First Regiment,* in 1775.

Children:

- i. HANNAH,⁶ b. about 1786; d. 24 Jan. 1816.
- ii. ANDREW, b. about 1788; d. 31 Dec. 1819; m. 31 Dec. 1811 MERCY BARNES, b. 30 May 1789, d. 20 May 1840, dau. of Joshua and Mercy (Tuttle). Children: 1. *Louann*,⁷ b. 23 Jan. 1813; d. 29 Feb. 1848; m. 24 Oct. 1836 John D. Post. 2. *Charles Thomas*, b. 14 Mar. 1814; d. 10 Nov. 1863; m. 24 Nov. 1836 Grace Todd, b. in 1816, d. in 1907. 3. *Hannah Rebecca*, b. 13 Jan. 1816; d. s.p. 25 Jan. 1864. 4. *Byard Barnes*,[†] b. 27 Oct. 1817; d. s.p.; m. 21 Sept. 1851 Eunice Tuttle, b. 19 Jan. 1827, d. 15 Apr. 1879, dau. of Zerah Pierpont and Maria (Todd). 5. *Eunetia*, b. 11 Sept. 1819; d. s.p.
- iii. EDWARD, b. about 1791; d. 5 Sept. 1794.
- iv. NOYES, b. about 1793; d. 5 Sept. 1794.
- v. THOMAS, bapt. 22 Nov. 1795; d. s.p. 19 Sept. 1812.

13. JOHN⁵ PIERPONT (*James*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *James*,² *John*¹), of North Haven, baptized 4 Apr. 1762, died in 1852. He married, 26 Feb. 1789, RUTH STILES, born 1 Apr. 1760, daughter of Isaac and Mabel (Clark) and niece of Ezra Stiles, President of Yale College. He served as a gunner in Colonel Lamb's artillery from 1777 to 1781.

Children:

- i. LEONARD,⁶ b. about 1790; d. about 1855; m. in Jan. 1814 his second cousin, NANCY PIERPONT (10, i), b. 9 Jan. 1792, d. 8 July 1878. Children: 1. *Sarah Jeannette*,⁷ b. 15 Nov. 1815; m. 18 Aug. 1839 James M. Caul. 2. *John Russell*, b. in Aug. 1816; d. 20 Aug. 1874; m. Mercy Elvira Blakeslee, dau. of Levi. 3. *Julia Eliza*, b. 2 July 1820; m. 19 June 1842 Joseph Chipman. 4. *Cornelia Rosette*, b. in 1823; m. 25 Nov. 1847 George R. Cooper. 5. *Horace*, b. in Dec. 1825; d. in a hospital near Baton Rouge, La., in 1863 or 1864, while serving in the Army; m. 25 Oct. 1846 Almira Jones.
- ii. POLLY, b. about 1792; d. 19 Feb. 1888; m. 29 Nov. 1813 AUGUSTUS MUNSON, b. 20 Aug. 1788, d. 3 Sept. 1873.
- iii. A CHILD, d. in infancy 5 Sept. 1793.
- iv. ALFRED, bapt. 5 Apr. 1795; d. 22 Sept. 1870; m. 4 Dec. 1821 ELIZA POTTER, who d. 2 Oct. 1888, aged 87. Children: 1. *Almira*,⁷ m. 3 June 1844 Bela H. Foote of Northford. 2. *Adaline*, m. 4 June 1851 John Henry Frost. 3. *Martha*, m. 7 Sept. 1853 Samuel F. Potter, b. 11 Aug. 1825, d. 6 June 1874.
- v. ELISA, bapt. 21 Jan. 1798; d. in 1875 or 1876; m. HARVEY TREAT.
- vi. ALMIRA, bapt. 21 June 1801; d. 12 Mar. 1880; m. 14 Feb. 1821 JABEZ TURNER POTTER, b. 17 Jan. 1796, d. 1 Sept. 1871.
- vii. EMILIA, bapt. 29 July 1804; d. 7 May 1891, aged 88 years, 11 months; m. 15 Feb. 1825 ERASTUS ROBINSON.

14. JAMES⁵ PIERPONT (*James*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *James*,² *John*¹), of North Haven, baptized 22 July 1764, died in 1830. He married LUCINDA TODD, born 22 Apr. 1770, died 24 Mar. 1804, daughter of Gideon and Prudence (Tuttle).

Children:[‡]

*Raised in New Haven County. This Thomas Pierpont is to be distinguished from Thomas Pierpont of Middletown, who served from 17 June to 16 Nov. 1776 and enlisted in 1778 for three years.

†In all records subsequent to that of birth he is called Byard A[ndrew].

‡Births not on record; and since no record of the distribution of their father's estate has been found, this list of children is perhaps not complete.

dren: 1. *Margaretta*,⁷ b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 20 May 1847; m. 1 June 1871 Leonard Forbes Beckwith, b. 16 July 1844, d. 18 Nov. 1895; four children. 2. *Edward*, B.A. (Christ Church College, Oxford, 1882), b. 30 June 1860; d. s.p. in Rome, Italy, 16 Apr. 1885; he was the author of a volume entitled "From Fifth Avenue to Alaska" (New York, 1884), was a fellow of the Royal Geographical Society of England, was appointed secretary of the U.S. Legation at Rome, and at the time of his death was acting as chargé d'affaires there.

Children by second wife:

- iii. *ELMON*, b. 19 Jan. 1816; d. 19 Mar. 1816.
 - iv. *ZERAH*, b. 25 Feb. 1817; d. s.p. 30 Nov. 1842.
 - v. *GUY*, of Rockford, Ill., b. 23 Apr. 1820; d. in 1870; m. 21 May 1845 *JERUSHA GAYLORD* of Cheshire. Children: 1. *Lena*,⁷ m. Samuel N. Jones. 2. *Theron G.*, m. 25 Oct. 1878 Helen M. Blakeman. 3. *Watson T.*
 - vi. *EUNICE*, b. 23 Mar. 1822; d. 17 Sept. 1851; m. 1 May 1844 *SAMUEL ANSON TUTTLE*.
 - vii. *SYLVIA*, b. 17 Mar. 1824; d. 29 Mar. 1853; m. 13 Nov. 1843 *HENRY M. BRADLEY*, b. 31 May 1819, d. 11 May 1875.
 - viii. *LAURA*, b. 12 Aug. 1826; d. 3 Jan. 1843.
 - ix. *ELMON*, of Kansas, b. 3 Dec. 1828; m. *CAROLINE S. WARNER*.
-

INSCRIPTIONS IN THE TOWN CEMETERY AT THE VILLAGE OF BAKERSFIELD, VT.

Copied and communicated by HERBERT WILLIAMS DENIO, A. M.,
of New York City

[Concluded from page 28]

Tillotson.

Lucille 1903-1909.* [Lucille Evaline, dau. of Burton O. and Mabel (Nichols) Tillotson, b. Oct. 8, 1903, d. Sept. 21, 1909, a. 5 years, 11 months, 13 days.]

Stephen C. Tillotson 1834-1899 [Son of John and Lucretia Tillotson, b. at Waterville, Vt., d. Dec. 22, 1899, a. 66 years, 12 days.]

His Wife Mariett J. Doane 1840- [Dau. of Harvey and Persis (Howe) Doane, b. Feb. 5, 1840, d. July 29, 1917.]

Their Sons

James H. 1860-1881.

Appleton J. 1856-1900.

Died May 8 1880 Harland H. Totman Aged 18 Years. [Son of T. C. and Lizzie (Perkins) Totman, a. 18 years, 2 months, 8 days.]

Thomas C. Totman, Died June 9, 1869, Æ . 40 Y'rs.

Harrison Otis Towne died July 6th 1814. aged 6 years Son of Amos & Hannah B. Towne.

Dezoa Tupper wife of T. L. Tupper Born 1851—Died 1901. [Dau. of Solon and Nancy Tupper, d. Feb. 10, 1901, a. 51 years, 8 months, single [sic].]

Edmund Tupper Born 1803.

Harriet Tupper, Died Jan. 19, 1870, Æ . 66 Y'rs.†

*This inscription, accompanying the Tillotson monument, is on a marker.

†Daughter of Capt. Thomas Tupper.—M.L.S.

- Jackson Tupper Born Oct. 31, 1817. Died Aug. 23, 1893. [Son of Thomas and Sarah (Stebbins) Tupper, a. 75 years, 9 months, 23 days.]
 His Wife Caroline S. S. Parkhurst Born Aug. 29, 1829. Died July 7, 1905.
 Fred S. Tupper Born Dec. 31, 1852. Died Apr. 16, 1915
 Lewis Tupper died July 8, 1843, Aged 34 years.
 Nancy A. Wife of Solon Tupper Died Sept. 21, 1871, \AA . 51 Ys. & 8 Ms. [Dau. of Ebenezer and Elvira Tupper [sic], b. in Massachusetts.]
 R. Tupper Born Jan. 21, 1811. Died Sept. 18, 1890. [Rensselaer, son of Thomas and Sarah (Stebbins) Tupper, a. 79 years, 7 months, 20 days.]
 His Wife Abigail Thayer Born March 21, 1813. Died Febr. 2, 1875. [b. in Acworth, N. H., a. 61 years, 10 months, 11 days.]
 Charles E. Tupper Born May 12, 1840, Died Dec. 13, 1861. Co. G. 2 Reg. Vt. Vol. Buried at Camp Griffin Va.
 Addie Tupper Born March 3, 1844, Died Feb. 8, 1862. [Adaline M., dau. of Rensselaer and Abigail (Thayer) Tupper, a. 17 years, 11 months, 5 days, single.]
 Nettie Tupper Born June 19, 1848. Died July 17, 1897. [Dau. of Rensselaer and Abigail (Thayer) Tupper, a. 49 years, a teacher, single.]
 R. Eugene Tupper Dec. 21, 1858 Feb. 8, 1911.
 Sarah Wife of Thomas Tupper Died July 8, 1852. Aged 71 y's 9 ms.
 Sarah Tupper Born Apr. 11, 1815. Died 1907.
 Solon Tupper Died Sept. 24, 1889 \AA . 76 Y'rs. [Son of Thomas and Sarah (Stebbins) Tupper, a. 76 years, 7 months, 13 days, widower.]
 Solon S. son of Solon & Nancy Tupper, Died Apr. 15, 1848, in the 3 y'r of his age.
 Capt. Thomas Tupper, Died Oct. 6, 1865, \AA . 89 ys. & 7 ms. [Son of Israel and Deborah Tupper, b. in Sandwich, Mass., a. 89 years, 7 months, 3 days.]
 Baby Tupper Died Sept. 18, 1889 \AA . 4 Y'rs & 8 m's. [Thomas L., son of Thomas L. and Dezoa N. Tupper, illegitimate.]
 In memory of John Tyler of North Brookfield Mass. who died Feb. 17. 1813. \AA Et. 68 years.
 Harvey Upton, \AA . 77 Y'rs. Jan. 6, 1887.
 His Wife Mahala Giddens \AA . 40 Y'rs & 3 Ms. Aug. 9, 1867. [Dau. of William and Betsey Giddings.]
 Olive B. Upton, \AA . 82 Y'rs & 3 Ms. Mar. 1, 1893.*
 John T. Urban 1868-
 His Wife Constancea. Clark 1869-1916 [Aola Constanc, dau. of Henry White and Elizabeth (Muse) Clark, b. at Bath, England, d. June 13, 1916, a. 47 years, 1 month, 27 days.]
 Nancy, daughter of Harvey & Sarah Vernal. died Apr. 29, 1853. Aged 13 years 6 mo's & 17 d'y's.
 Henry C. son of J. H. & E. S. Walker died Aug. 21 1845. \AA . 10 months, 24 days.
 Hill S. Wanzer 1846-1917
 His Wife Jane A. Ovitt 1847-
 Julia M. 1873-1878
 Sidney H. Wanzer 1858-1914 [Son of Thomas and Susan (Crow) Wanzer, b. July 18, 1858, d. Apr. 11, 1914, a. 55 years, 8 months, 24 days.]
 His Wife Helen A. Soule 1858-1905
 Infant Daughter Apr. 30, Aug. 13, 1892
 Samuel Marshia Jr. 1862-1898
 Florence Holmes Marshia Wanzer 1874-
 Clarissa, wife of Joseph Waterman, Died Oct. 11, 1851. Aged 64 y'rs. 11 mo's.

*Sister of Harvey Upton.

Dorothy, E Wife of C Waterman Died Feb. 24 1857 AE. 32. [Dorithie A. Waterman, dau. of Tim and Mary Adams, b. in Enosburgh, Vt., d. Feb. 25, 1857, a. 31 years, 11 months, 23 days.]

Storrs son of Joseph and Clarissa Waterman, Died Oct. 3^d 1837. Aged 20 years.

C. H. Watson Born May 18, 1844. Died Sept. 2, 1900. Co. I 10 Reg. [Son of James J. and Clarissa Watson.]

Betsey M. Wife of D. B. Webster, Died Apr. 12, 1875, AE. 68 y's. 3 m's. D. B. Webster Died March 4, 1888. AE. 87 Y'rs.

Eunice M. daughter of Daniel & Betsey M. Webster: Died Feby 15th 1827. Aged 4 months.

Jason C. Son of D. B. & B. M. Webster. died Apr. 26. 1865. AE. 19 yrs 5 mo. & 14 days.

Capt. Joel Webster Died Feby 14th 1813. Aged 40 years.

Judson C. Webster Born Dec. 31, 1834. Died Sept. 4, 1887. [Son of Columbus and Matilda (Blaisdell) Webster, b. at Enosburg, Vt., a. 52 years, 8 months, 4 days.]

His Wife Orrilla R. Field Born Feb. 26, 1836, Died May 9, 1892.

Clara M. Webster, Born Jan. 1, 1866. Died Aug. 12, 1872. Daughter of Judson C. and Orrilla Webster*

Robert D. son of Daniel & Betsey M. Webster died Aug. 18th 1832. Aged 4 years & 5 months.

Weightman

Willard Weightman

His Wife Mertie E. Died Jan. 20, 1902, AE. 22 Y'rs. [Mytie, dau. of Samuel and Julia Austin, b. at Potter, P. Q.]

Clarence G. Infant son Died July 29, 1901. AE. 2 Y'rs. & 2 Mo's.

[Clarence Geo., son of Daniel Lawrence and Miss Cantwell, b. at Sheldon, Vt., adopted by Willard Weightman, d. July 28, 1901, a. 2 years, 2 months, 12 days, accidentally burned.]

Wells

Arthur C. Wells May 30, 1876-

His Wife Lizzie E. Pierce Sept. 4 1878–July 1, 1913†

Wells

Asahel C. Wells Born Aug. 23, 1822 Died Jan. 14, 1878. [Son of Judah Wells, b. at Athens, Vt., d. Jan. 11, 1878, a. 55 years, 4 months, 19 days, committed suicide.]

His Wife Mahala W. Gleason Born July 3, 1820 Died Dec. 8, 1908

Betsey Wife of Judah Wells. Died Sept. 28. 1857, AE. 77 y. 2 m. 18 d. [b. in Townshend, Vt., d. Sept. 18, 1857, a. 77 years.]

Betsey Fullington Wife of Eli N. Wells, Died Feb. 4 1878, AE. 61 Y's 8 M's. [Dau. of Jonathan Fullington, b. at Cambridge, Vt., a. 61 years, 9 months, 7 days.]

Cordie M. Dau. of H. H. & S. S. Wells. Died July 11, 1871, AE. 3 Y's. & 3 Mo's.‡

E. S. Wells 1850–1884 [Erasmus S., son of Eli and Betsey (Fullington) Wells, d. Feb. 14, 1884, a. 36 years, 1 month, 12 days.]

C. E. Banister His Wife 1845–1911 [C. Ellen Dean, dau. of Knight Banister.]§

Nellie E. 1872–1890 [Dau. of Erasmus and Ellen (Banister) Wells, d. June 9, 1890, a. 18 years, 3 months, 14 days.]

Blanche M. 1879–1896 [Dau. of Erasmus and Ellen (Banister) Wells, d. Apr. 27, 1896, a. 17 years, 1 month, 3 days.]

*A marker in this lot reads "Carl."

†A marker in this lot reads "Mother."

‡Daughter of Harrison H. and S. S. Wells.

§C. Ellen Banister married (1) Erasmus S. Wells and (2) Truman Dean.

- Minnie M. 1883-1884 [Dau. of Erasmus and Ellen (Banister) Wells, d. Feb. 16, 1884, a. 7 months, 2 days.]
 K. Banister 1809-1889 [Knight, son of Cranson Banister, b. at Richford, Vt., d. Dec. 4, 1889, a. 80 years, 1 month, 25 days.]
 A. Allen His Wife 1809-1889 [Orilla (Allen) Banister, dau. of Nathan and Theodora Allen, b. in Richford, Vt., d. Nov. 19, 1889, a. 80 years, 7 months, "accidentally fall down stairs cause of death."]
 [Edson A. Wells, *see inscription to P. C. Leach.*] Eli Wells, Died Feb. 26, 1870, \AA . 24 ys. & 7 ms. [Son of Eli N. and Betsey (Fullerton) Wells, a. 24 years, 7 months, 1 day, a mechanic.]
 Eli N. Wells Died Sept. 25, 1885 \AA . 75 Y's & 9 M's. [Eli Newton, son of Judah and Fanny Wells, b. at Athens, Vt., a. 75 years, 10 months, 5 days, widower.]

Wells

- Francis N. Wells Died May 18, 1913, \AA . 74 Y's. [Francis Newell, son of Qeneth and Laura (Newell) Wells, b. at Fairfax, Vt., June 10, 1839, a. 73 years, 11 months, 8 days.]
 Ellen A. Daniels Wife of F. N. Wells Died Dec. 23, 1897. \AA . 56 Y's. [Dau. of Gideon and Mary Daniels, b. at St. Albans, Vt.]
 Judah Wells, Died Oct. 27, 1853. Aged 71 years.
 Lillian A. Wells Wife of E. C. Holmes, 1870-1897.*
 Loren C. Wells Died Dec. 3, 1863, \AA . 20 ys. & 9 ms. [Son of Eli N. and Betsey Wells, a. 20 years, 9 months, 26 days.]
 Lucian Wells Died May 17, 1913 \AA . 65 Y's. [Lucian Lemuel, son of Eli Newton and Betsey (Fullington) Wells, b. Apr. 18, 1848, a. 65 years, 29 days.]
 Lucia I. Wife of L. L. Wells Died Jan. 6, 1879. \AA . 29 Y's. [Dau. of John A. and Fanny (Grice) Learned, b. at Berkshire, Vt., a. 29 years, 10 months, 11 days.]
 Harland N. son of L. L. & L. I. Wells Died Mar. 12, 1888. \AA . 16 Y's. [a. 16 years, 6 months, 8 days.]
 Nellie E. (Nutting) (Hull) Wells, *see inscription to Horace D. Hull.*] Geo. Weston Died Nov. 20, 1828. Aged 41 y'rs. & 9 mo.s.
 Martin J. Weston, Died July 8, 1876, \AA . 52 Years. [Son of George and Sylvia (Streeter) Weston, a. 52 years, 8 months, 20 days, single.]
 Sylvia Streeter, Wife of Geo. Weston, Died Mar. 21, 1877, \AA . 80 Ys & 4 ms.
 Aaron Wheeler Died Sept. 13, 1890. \AA . 70 Y's.
 His Wife Lucy Chase. Died April 22, 1885. \AA . 58 Y's. [Dau. of Seth and Electa Chase, b. at Waitsfield, Vt., a. 58 years, 3 months, 8 days.]
 Caroline Wife of Hiram Wheelock Died Dec. 21, 1898. \AA . 68 Y's.†
 Little Effie Effie M. Dau. of H. K. & H. M. Wheelock. Died May 3, 1858. \AA . 4 Y's. [a. 4 years, 3 days.]
 Elame. son of Alden D. & Elizabeth C. Wheelock died Oct. 31, 1856. aged 4 m's 16 ds.
 Elizabeth C Perkins, Wife of Alden D. Wheclock, Died Oct. 24, 1869, Aged 39 years. A good Mother. Effie.
 Emerson Wheelock Died Dec. 16, 1902. \AA . 85 Y's.
 Martha. Wife of Emerson Wheelock Died Sept. 8, 1886 \AA . 62 y'rs. [Dau. of Eliphalet and Mahala (Reynolds) Carpenter, b. in Belvidere, Vt., a. 61 years, 11 months, 11 days, committed suicide by hanging in Waterville, Vt.]
 Lucius B. son of Emerson & Martha Wheclock Died Dec. 10, 1886 \AA . 32 Y's. [Lucius Benjamin, a. 32 years, 3 months, 12 days.]

*This inscription should have been printed in the early part of this article, in vol. 74, p. 315.

†She married (1) Samuel Jones of Johnson, Vt.—M.L.S.

Eugene Son of H. K. & H. M. Wheelock. Died Aug. 18, 1865, \AA . 21 yrs.
 H. Corinne Wheelock Oct. 10, 1841 Apr. 14, 1902
 Hannah M. Wife of H. K. Wheelock, Died Jan. 10, 1862, Aged 39 Y'rs &
 10 Mo. [Dau. of Aaron and Maria Smith, a. 38 years, 9 months, 9
 days.]
 Hannah P. Wife of Emerson Wheelock died July 24 1848. in the 20 year
 of her age.
 Hiram K. Wheelock Died March 12, 1886. \AA . 72 Y'rs. [Hiram Knight,
 son of Moses and Faithful (Knight) Wheelock, d. March 17, 1886, a.
 72 years, 1 month, 28 days.]
 Lucius E. son of Emerson & Martha Wheelock, Died Sept. 28, 1851. Aged
 7 mo's & 24 d'y's.
 Maria E. Converse Wife of H. D. Wheelock. Died Aug. 7, 1889. \AA . 33
 Y'rs. [Dau. of Josiah and Minerva E. (Parker) Converse, a. 32 years,
 11 months, 6 days.]
 Rosett I. Dau. of H. K. & H. M. Wheelock Died Jan. 21, 1859. \AA . 13 yrs
 & 9 mo. [Rosett S., dau. of Hiram K. and Hannah (Smith) Wheelock,
 a. 13 years 4 months.]
 W. Ashley Wheelock 1847-1894 [Ashley, son of Emerson and —
 (Phillips) Wheelock, d. Oct. 9, 1894, a. 46 years, 2 months, 29 days.]
 His Wife Thankful M. Armstrong 1853-1906
 Polly Fletcher, Wife of Anthony White, Died June 20, 1871, \AA . 74 y'rs.
 [b. in Richford, Vt., a. 78 years.]
 Willie A. son of Orrin & Harriet White, Died Mar. 13, 1864, \AA . 6 Ys. [b.
 in Berkshire, Vt.]

Whitney

Merton A. Born Sept. 29, 1904 Died Aug. 2, 1906.
 Rodney D. Born June 19, 1906 Died June 12, 1907
 Sons of M. H. & H. M. Whitney

Morton H. Whitney 1876-1912

Whitney*

Wm Arnold 1849-1914 [Son of Barthelomew and Sarah (Pearsons)
 Whitney, b. at Franklin, Vt., March 4, 1849, d. May 23, 1914, a.
 65 years, 2 months, 19 days.]
 Edward 1873-1885. [Eddie O., son of W. A. and E. H. (Hurlbert)
 Whitney, b. at Sheldon, Vt., d. Nov. 18, 1885, a. 12 years, 4 months,
 12 days.]
 Wayland 1879-1885. [Son of W. A. and E. H. (Hurlbert) Whitney, b.
 at Sheldon, Vt., d. Nov. 18, 1885, a. 6 years, 9 months, 7 days.]
 Mother Elanor E. Fleming Wife of Sebra P. Wilcox 1822-1898. [Dau.
 of Saml and Nancy Fleming, b. in Fletcher, Vt., d. Mar. 17, 1898, a.
 76 years, 2 months, 11 days, widow.]
 Noah Wilcox Died June 11, 1860 \AA . 77 yrs & 4 mo. [b. in Hoosac, N. Y., a.
 77 years.]
 Father Sebra P. Wilcox. Died May 11, 1885. \AA . 66 Y'rs.
 Weltha Wife of Noah Wilcox Died Dec. 23, 1862. \AA . 83 Yrs.
 Sacred to the Memory of Ebenezer Wilkinson. who died Feb'y 1st 1831. in
 the 69th Year of his age.
 In Memory of Ichabod Wilkinson. who died Nov. 17th 1826. Aged 62
 years.
 Sacred to the Memory of Joseph Wilkinson. who died Feb'y 22^d 1815. in
 the 84th year of his age.
 Prudence Wife of Ebenezer Wilkinson Died Dec. 10 1854. Aged 83 Years.
 Sarah Wilkinson wife of Ichabod Wilkinson. died Feb. 24th 1814. aged 34
 years.

*The individual inscriptions accompanying this monument are on markers.

Eddie Willett Died at Evansville Ind. Mar. 6, 1868, Ae. 13 Y'rs.

Nathaniel Willett Mar. 8 1803-Dec. 6, 1873 [b. at Chazy, N. Y., a. 70 years, 7 months.]

Sarah R. Willett Feb. 19, 1814-Oct. 16, 1898
Willey*

Sylvester Willey 1851-1903

Mary E. Willey 1857-

In Memory of Anna, Wife of Elezer A. Williams who died Dec. 21, 1829 in the 31st [?] year of her age.

Betsey P. Williams Died March 31, 1833 Ae. 30 Years.

Ebenezer Williams Died Dec. 14, 1848 Ae. 80 Years.

Emily A. Wife of G. W. Williams. Died Jan. 27, 1880. Aged 62 Y'rs. & 1 Mo. [Dau. of Zebulon and Lenny Leach, b. in Bakersfield, a. 61 years, 1 month, 6 days, widow.]

G. W. Williams. Died Jan. 20, 1877. Aged 69 Y'rs. & 4 Mo's. [George W., son of Ebenezer Williams, a. 68 years, 4 months, 12 days.]

Joseph F. Williams Died Sept. 9, 1831 Ae. 19 Years.

Keziah Wife of Ebenezer Williams Died Sept. 26, 1863. Ae. 85 Ys.

Capt. Merrit B. Williams Co. G. 13th [sic, 10th] Reg. Vt. vol. wounded at the battle of Gettysburg Pa. Died Sept. 27th 1863, Ae. 23 Ys. [Son of George W. and Emily Williams, d. in Bakersfield, a. 23 years, 4 months, 19 days.]

Jane L. Randall Wife of David Wilson Born 1833 Died 1914

James H. Wilson 1851-19

[Mary S. (Worthing) (Perkins) Wilson, see inscription to Aaron Worthing.]

Hon. W^m Campbell Wilson Born July 2 1812. At Cambridge, Vt., Died April 16, 1882, At Rochester, Minn.

Clarissa A. Pratt His Wife Died Jan. 23, 1869. Ae. 52 Y'rs. [Clarissa A. P., dau. of Jeremiah and Betsey (Partridge) Pratt, d. Jan. 20, 1869.]

Marion L. Dau. of Hon. W. C. & C. Wilson Died Dec. 13, 1852. Ae. 5 Yrs. 6 Mos.

Wm DeForest Wilson 1836-1900

Lucretia D. Wife of W. D. Wilson, 1835-1891.

Frankie S. son of W. D. & Lucretia D. Wilson Died at St. Albans July 24, 1870, Ae. 11 Yrs. 7 Mos. 21 Dys.

Gideon Wood, Born Mar. 20, 1830, Died Dec. 30, 1905. [Son of Uriel and Susan (Billings) Wood, b. May 30, 1830, d. Dec. 27, 1905, a. 75 years, 6 months, 29 days.]†

Norman F. Wood, Died Apr. 21, 1865, Ae. 31 Ys. [b. in Fletcher, Vt., a. 31 years, 5 months, 17 days, an attorney.]

Little Willie. [Willard H., son of N. F. and Jane Wood, b. in Croyden, N. H., d. Dec. 10, 1864, a. 4 months.]

Woodard

Oscar F. Died Aug. 1, 1867, Ae. 1 Y'r 11 M's. 18 D's.

Ernest B. Died Jan. 2, 1873, Ae. 1 Y'r 3 M's. 20 D's.

Sons of O. B. & Amelia A. Woodard

Lena May Dau. of O. B. & Amelia A. Woodard Died Jan. 30, 1885, Ae. 17 Y's 6 M's. 21 D's.

Aaron Worthing Ae. 83 Yrs June 18, 1888. [Son of Abner and Sally (Barlow) Worthing, b. in Barnard, Vt., a. 83 years, 24 days.]

His Wife Electa M. Barnes Ae. 82 Y'rs Dec. 6, 1893. [Dau. of Comfort and Sophia (Corse) Barnes, a. 82 years, 3 months, 27 days.]

Mary S. Wilson Ae. 57 Ys. 8 m's June 13, 1894 [Dau. of Aaron and

*The individual inscriptions accompanying this monument are on markers.

†A pensioner of the Civil War.—M.L.S.

Electa (Barnes) Wilson [sic], a. 57 years, 8 months, 6 days.*
 Rob't N. Worthing A.E. 21 Y's 8 m's June 7, 1863. Vt. Vol. died in
 Campbell Hos. Washington D. C. from wounds received in charg-
 ing the heights at Fredericksburg V. A.
 Abner Worthing, Died Apr. 6, 1853. Aged 75 y'rs. 10 mo's. 19 d's.
 Jennie D. Wood, Wife of Rev. W. B. Worthing Died Dec. 18, 1883. A.E.
 26 y'rs. 3 mo's. & 25 d'y's.†
 Rodney C. Worthing 1838-1893 Co. F. 1st Vt. Reg. U. S. S. S.‡
 In Memory of Sally, Wife of Abner Worthing. who died Feb. 14. 1843, aged
 58 years.
 Alma A. daughter of S. & H. S. Wright Died Oct. 11, 1857 A.E. 1 mo. [Dau.
 of Stephen and Harriet Wright, a. 29 days.]
 Alma Ann Dau. of Stephen & Harriet Wright. Died Sept. 14, 1866, A.E.
 5 Ys. & 4 Ms.
 Harriet S. Wife of Stephen Wright, Died Oct. 25, 1866, A.E. 50 Yrs. [Dau.
 of Levi and Hepsey Wheelock, a. 50 years, 1 month, 10 days, acci-
 dentally burned.]
 Hosea Wright Died Aug. 11th 1864, in the 81st Year, of his age. [d. Aug.
 12, 1864, a. 80 years.]
 Our Mother Mariam Wife of Hosea Wright Died March 14, 1874. Aged
 72 yrs.
 In Memory of Sophia B. wife of Dorashus Wright Jr who died April 17.
 1831. aged 23 years & 6 days.
 Also an infant son of Dorashus Jr. & Sophia B. Wright, was born and
 died March 28. 1831.
 Infant Daughter of W. V. & Frankie Wright

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS

The following additions and corrections should be made on pages 25 and 27
 of the present volume of the REGISTER.

Page 25, line 10, for 1870 read 1868.
 Page 25, line 22, for 1884 read 1874.
 Page 25, line 34, after Ys. add [Dau. of Jonathan Bailey, b. in Fletcher, Vt.,
 d. Apr. 1, 1873].
 Page 27, line 17, for Harridon read Harrison.
 Page 27, line 53, for 8 read 9.

RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH OF WELLS, ME.

Communicated by GEORGE SAWIN STEWART, A.B., of Watertown, Mass.

[Continued from page 57]

A Record of Infant Males that have received Baptism in the Church of
 Christ in Wells, from Decembr: 15: 1725, being brot thereunto by one or both
 of their Parents; with a Line drawn under the Parent's Name by whom they
 were respectively brot.§

*She was daughter of Aaron and Electa (Barnes) Worthing, and married (1) —— Perkins
 and (2) —— Wilson.

†Daughter of N. F. Wood, died outside of Bakersfield.—M.L.S.

‡He was son of Aaron and Electa (Barnes) Worthing, and married (1) S. Jane (Leach) Wood,
 daughter of Joseph and Olive Leach, and (2) Rilla Field.

§The names underlined in the manuscript are here printed in italics. In the records the
 baptisms of infant males are entered on the left-hand pages and the baptisms of infant females on
 the right-hand pages; but for convenience in printing this article the baptisms of infant males for

1726

May	8th	Samuel	Son of	Samuel	&	Abigail	Hatch
	22nd	Isaac		Thomas		Margaret	Killpatrick
June	5th	Samuel		Samuel		Elizabeth	Alcock
	19th	Joseph		Joseph		Abigail	Littlefield
		Nathanael					
		Green		Samuel		Mary	Moody
	26th	Joseph		Joseph		Eunice	Getchel
		Abel		Joseph		Eunice	Getchel
		Michael	}	Noah		Abigail	Willson
		Noah	}	Noah		Abigail	Willson
		Nathanael		Peter		Abigail	Littlefield
July	3rd	Daniel		Malachi		Elizabeth	Edwards
	10th	Ebenezer		Jacob		Mary	Reylins
	17th	Isaac		Nathanael		Martha	Clark
Septbr:	4th:	Joseph		William		Mary	Eaton
Octbr	30th:	Moses		John		Sarah	Littlefield

1726/7

Janry:	15th	Ebenezer		David		Sarah	Littlefield
--------	------	----------	--	-------	--	-------	-------------

1726/7

Janry:	15th:	John		Nathanael		Abigail	Kimbel
May	7th	John		John		Elizabeth	Storer
		Joseph		Joseph		Patience	Day
		Benjamin	}				
May	14th	Samuel		Ichabod		Ruth	Cousins
	28th	Samuel		Samuel		Elizabeth	Littlefield
Augst	20th	Samuel		Joseph		Esther	Credifer
Octbr:	11th:	James		James		Mary	Wakefield
		Jedidiah	}				
		John		John		Elizabeth	Wakefield

1727/8

Janry:	21st	Jeremiah		Ichabod		Mary	Dunnam
July	15th	John		Henry		Mary	Maddox
Augst:	25th	Gibbins		John		Elizabeth	Wakefield
Octbr:	13th	Joseph		Ichabod		Ruth	Cousins
Octbr:	20th	John		John		Elizabeth	Killpatrick
Decembr:	22nd	Daniel		Samuel		Abigail	Wheelwright

1728/9

Feby:	23rd	Daniel		Daniel		Sarah	Chany
		John		John		Mary	Hatch
Aprl:	6th	James		Archelaus		Mary	Hewit
	27th	Amos		Samuel		Dorothy	Stewart
May	11th:	George		George		Elizabeth	Simonton
July	20th	Ithamar				Mary	Littlefield
Augst:	3rd	Hilton		Joseph		Patience	Day
	24th:	Eleazar		Eleazar		Elizabeth	Clark
Septbr	13th	Amos		Jeremiah		Abigail	Storer
		Nathan		Nathan		Lydia	Littlefield
Octbr:	12th	Samuel		Samuel		Sarah	Jeffords

the whole period from 15 Dec. 1725 to 27 Feb. 1754 are given first, and the baptisms of infant females for the same period follow those of the infant males. The brief heading at the top of each page, such as "A Record of Infant Males who have received Baptism in the Church in Wells," or some similar heading, is omitted in this printed copy. The vertical lines which separate the several columns in the manuscript have also been omitted in the printed copy. In the manuscript record of baptisms, 1725-1754, the words "Son of" or "Datr. of," following the name of the child, and the sign "&," connecting the names of the parents, occur once on each page, near the middle of the page. In the printed copy they have been placed at the top of the page.

Novbr:	9th:	Jeremiah Son of Philip	&	Elizabeth	Hatch
	23rd:	Snel Nathanael		Abigail	Wheelwright
		Thomas William		Jane	Patton
	30th.	James Enoch		Katharin	Davis
1730					
Aprl:	12th:	Jonathan	Benjamin	Elizabeth	Hatch
		Samuel	Samuel	Lydia	Clark
May	31st:	Nathan Littlefield	Daniel	Eleanor	Morison
		Joseph	Joseph	Lydia	Stephens
July	5th:	Joseph	Eleazar	Elizabeth	Clark
	12:	Nathanael	John	Elizabeth	Killpatrick
Augst:	9th:	David	David	Margaret	Fulton
	16th:	Benjamin	William	Margaret	Taylor
Novbr:	22nd:	Joseph	Nathanael	Priscilla	Hill
Decembr	27th:	Joseph	Joshua	Meribah	Wells
1730/1					
Feby	28th:	Samuel	Samuel	Dorothy	Stewart
Marh:	21st:	Jabez	Nathan	Lydia	Littlefield
May	9th:	Eliab	John	Sarah	Littlefield
	30th:	Bellomy	John	Elizabeth	Storer
July	11th:	John	John	Mary	Bourn
	18th:	William	Joseph	Patience	Day
	25th:	John	John	Hannah	Stephens
Septbr:	12th:	Isaac	John	Mary	Hatch
	19th:	Joseph	Joseph	Hannah	Hatch
Octbr:	10th:	Elijah	John	Sarah	Littlefield
	17th:	William	Edward	Sarah	Evens
	24th:	Wentworth	Joseph	Mary	Stewart
Novbr:	28th:	William	William	Jane	Patton
1731/2					
Janry	2nd:	Peter	Peter	Abigail	Littlefield
	30th:	George	Samuel	Sarah	Jeffords
Febry:	13th:	Obadiah	James	Lydia	Littlefield
Aprl:	9th:	Barak	Gershom	Mary	Maxwel
1732					
Aprl	9th:	Dependance	Samuel	Elizabeth	Littlefield
May	14th:	Joseph	Eleazar	Elizabeth	Clark
Augst:	6th:	Nathanael	John	Elizabeth	Killpatrick
	27th:	Samuel	Daniel	Eleanor	Morison
Septbr:	24th	William	William	Abigail	Low
Decembr	3rd:	Nathanael	William	Margaret	Tylor
		Elisha	David	Sarah	Littlefield
1732/3					
Jany:	28th:	Elijah	Samuel	Dorothy	Stewart
Marh:	12th:	Daniel	William	Mary	Sayer
Aprl:	15th:	James	William	Jane	Patton
	29th:	Daniel	Samuel	Lydia	Clark
June	3rd:	Seth	Samuel	Abigail	Hatch
	17th:	Palsgrave	Henry	Mary	Maddox
July	22nd:	Josiah	John	Huldah	Winn
	29	John	John	Bithia	Cole
Augst:	5th:	Samuel	John	Elizabeth	Storer
	19th	Joshua	Eleazar	Elizabeth	Clark
	26th	Joseph	Joseph	Martha	Sayer
Septbr:	16th:	Elkanah	Ichabod	Mary	Dunnam

Octbr:	14th:	Elisha Son of	<i>John &</i>	<i>Sarah</i>	Littlefield
	28th	Daniel	<i>Joseph</i>	<i>Hannah</i>	Hatch
Decembr	23rd:	Job	<i>Samuel</i>	<i>Abigail</i>	Wheelwright
		Benjamin	<i>John</i>	<i>Mary</i>	Bourn
		Charles	<i>Archelaus</i>	<i>Mary</i>	Hewit
1733/4					
Marh:	2nd	Pelatiah	<i>Pelatiah</i>	<i>Mehetabel</i>	Littlefield
Aprl:	7th	William	<i>Samuel</i>	<i>Sarah</i>	Jefferd's
May	12th	Nathanael	<i>Nathanael</i>	<i>Abigail</i>	Kimbel
1734					
July	28th:	Reuben	<i>Philip</i>	<i>Elizabeth</i>	Hatch
Augst:	25th:	Joshua	<i>Joseph</i>	<i>Eunice</i>	Getchel
		John	<i>John</i>	<i>Deborah</i>	Wells
Septbr:	8th:	Zechariah	<i>Zechariah</i>	<i>Elizabeth</i>	Goodale
		John	<i>John</i>	<i>Mary</i>	Cousins
	22nd:	John	<i>{ Daniel</i>	<i>Eleanor</i>	Morison
Novbr:	3rd:	Caree	<i>Hugh</i>	<i>Elizabeth</i>	Mac-Lelan
1734/5					
Marh:	9th:	Robert	<i>David</i>	<i>Margaret</i>	Fulton
		Abraham	<i>Samuel</i>	<i>Lydia</i>	Clark
	16th:	Samuel	<i>Robert</i>	<i>Alice</i>	Fenney
	30th:	Benjamin	<i>Nathanael</i>	<i>Priscilla</i>	Hill
Aprl:	27th:	Abraham	<i>Edward</i>	<i>Bithia</i>	Stewart
June	1st:	Samuel	<i>William</i>	<i>Love</i>	Sayer
	8th:	Thomas	<i>John</i>	<i>Elizabeth</i>	Killpatrick
	18th:	Nathanael	<i>Nathanael</i>	<i>Hannah</i>	Wakefield
Augst:	17th:	Hanz	<i>William</i>	<i>Jane</i>	Patton
		George & {	<i>John</i>	<i>Mary</i>	Freez
		John	<i>John</i>	<i>Rachel</i>	Burks
Octbr:	30th	Gideon	<i>John</i>	<i>Mary</i>	Hatch
	5th:	Isaac	<i>Edward</i>	<i>Bithia</i>	Stewart
	12th:	Richard	<i>Richard</i>	<i>Katharin</i>	Kimbel
Novbr:	23rd:	John	<i>Richard</i>	<i>Mabel</i>	Boothby
Decembr	28th	Thomas	<i>Ephraim</i>	<i>Margaret</i>	Poak
		Abner	<i>Edward</i>	<i>Sarah</i>	Evans
		Thomas	<i>John</i>	<i>Rachel</i>	Burks
		Abraham {			
1735/6					
Jany	6th:	Peter	<i>Samuel</i>	<i>Abigail</i>	Hatch
	18th:	Benjamin	<i>Joseph</i>	<i>Abigail</i>	Littlefield
		Jonathan	<i>Joseph</i>	<i>Elizabeth</i>	Taylor
		Thomas	<i>Joshua</i>	<i>Meribah</i>	Wells
Febry:	25th:	Nathanael	<i>Joseph</i>	<i>Lydia</i>	Stephens
Marh:	15th:	Simon	<i>Samuel</i>	<i>Sarah</i>	Jefferd's
	22nd:	Jeremiah	<i>Jeremiah</i>	<i>Abigail</i>	Littlefield
	7th:	John	<i>Archelaus</i>	<i>Mary</i>	Hewit
	14th:	John	<i>William</i>	<i>Abigail</i>	Low
Aprl:	18th	Ebenezer	<i>Ichabod</i>	<i>Mary</i>	Dunnam
May	16th:	John	<i>John</i>	<i>Mary</i>	Bourn
June	13th:	Joseph	<i>Joseph</i>	<i>Abigail</i>	Hamblen
July	4th:	Stephen	<i>Samuel</i>	<i>Bathsheba</i>	Emery
		William	<i>John</i>	<i>Mary</i>	Cousins
		Josiah	<i>Josiah</i>	<i>Mary</i>	Credifer
	11th:	Elisha	<i>Ichabod</i>	<i>Ruth</i>	Cousins

	25th:	James Son of	<i>John & Elizabeth</i>	Wakefield
Augst:	1st:	Daniel	<i>Samuel Elizabeth</i>	Littlefield
	15th:	William	<i>Stephen Lydia</i>	Larrabe
	29th:	Elijah	<i>Samuel Frances</i>	Littlefield
Novbr:	7th:	John	<i>James Anne</i>	Reed
Decembr:	14th:	John	<i>John Deborah</i>	Wells
		James	<i>Robert Alice</i>	Fenney
	19th:	Daniel	<i>Samuel Abigail</i>	Wheelwright
1736/7				
Jany:	23rd:	Joseph	<i>Nathanael Priscilla</i>	Hill
		Nehemiah	<i>Nehemiah Tabitha</i>	Littlefield
Feby:	13th:	Isaac	<i>Samuel Lydia</i>	Clark
	20th:	Samuel	<i>Benjamin Mary</i>	Stephens
	27th:	Joseph	<i>Joseph Hannah</i>	Hatch
1737				
Aprl:	3rd:	Adam	<i>Nathanael Martha</i>	Clark
1737				
Aprl:	3rd:	Amos	<i>Samuel Abigail</i>	Hatch
May	8th:	John	<i>John Mary</i>	Stewart
	15th:	Nathanael	<i>Nathanael Abigail</i>	Wheelwright
		Jonathan	<i>Eleazer Elizabeth</i>	Clark
		Richard	<i>Richard Katharin</i>	Kimbel
	22nd:	Nathanael	<i>Philip Elizabeth</i>	Hatch
June	12th:	Joshua	<i>Joshua Priscilla</i>	Bartlet
	26th:	David	<i>John Mary</i>	Hatch
July	17th:	Joseph	<i>Isaac Jane</i>	Littlefield
	24th:	John	<i>John Mary</i>	Freez
Augst:	14th:	Robert	<i>James Margaret</i>	Dougless
Octbr:	16th:	James	<i>James Grace</i>	Burnam
Nov	6th:	Joseph	<i>Charles Mary</i>	Annis
	20th:	Andrew	<i>Joshua Jane</i>	Gray
1737/8				
Marh:	19th:	Peter	<i>Peter Abigail</i>	Littlefield
		Noah		
		Moulton	<i>Pelatiah Mehetabel</i>	Littlefield
		Adam	<i>James Margaret</i>	Eliot
May	7th:	Thomas	<i>Richard Mabel</i>	Boothby
	21th:	Nathanael	<i>Nathanael Abigail</i>	Kimbel
	28th:	Samuel	<i>John Elizabeth</i>	Wakefield
		John	<i>William Jane</i>	Patton
July	16th:	John	<i>Samuel Bathsheba</i>	Emery
	23rd:	John	<i>John Elizabeth</i>	Trow
	30	Daniel	<i>Ichabod Mary</i>	Dunnam
Septbr:	10th:	David	<i>David Sarah</i>	Littlefield
Octbr:	22nd:	Stephen	<i>Stephen Lydia</i>	Larrabe
		Samuel	<i>John Deborah</i>	Wells
Decembr:	3rd:	Elisha	<i>George Elizabeth</i>	Butland
	26th:	James	<i>John Rachel</i>	Burks
1738/9				
Jany:	7th:	Francis	<i>Nehemiah Tabitha</i>	Littlefield
	21st:	Nathanael	<i>Nathanael Priscilla</i>	Hill
Feby:	4th:	Stephen	<i>Samuel Elizabeth</i>	Littlefield
	11th:	Roger	<i>Nathan Lydia</i>	Littlefield
Marh:	4th:	George	<i>Samuel Abigail</i>	Wheelwright
		Isaac	<i>Isaac Jane</i>	Littlefield

1738/9

Marh:	18th:	John Son of Aaron George	Eleazar & <i>Samuel</i> <i>Joshua</i>	Elizabeth <i>Lydia</i> <i>Priscilla</i>	Clark Clark Bartlet
Aprl:	1st:	Zechariah	Zechariah	Elizabeth	Goodale
	8th	Benjamin	Henry	Sarah	Boothby
	15th:	John	John	Abigail	Winn
June	17th:	John Samuel	William <i>James</i>	Margaret Grace	Taylor Burnam
	24th:	Josiah William	John <i>John</i>	Abigail <i>Mary</i>	Winn Butland
July	15th:	Samuel	Samuel	Abigail	Emmons
	29th:	Joseph	Joseph	Mary	Goodale
Augst:	26th:	Stephen	John	Mary	Fairfield
Septbr:	2nd:	Jonathan William Eaton	Joshua <i>Josiah</i>	Meribah <i>Mary</i>	Wells Credifer
		Isaac Nathanael {	John	Judith	Credifer
Novbr:	31st:	Abner	Edward	Sarah	Evans
Decembr	18th:	Samuel	Caleb	Elizabeth	Maddox
	30th	John	Simeon	Thanful	Merryfield

1739/40

Jany	20th	Seth	Joseph	Elizabeth	Taylor
Marh:	30th:	Gershom	Gershom	Mary	Maxwel
		John Royal	James	Eleanor	Boston
		Peter Rich	Paul	Mary	Goodwin
June	1st:	John	John	Elizabeth	Gooch
	8th:	John	John	Bithia	Cole
		Elisha	Elijah	Hannah	Allen
	29th:	Joseph	Joseph	Jerusha	Hatch
Augst:	3rd:	John	Joshua	Jane	Gray
	24th:	Thomas	Edward	Bithia	Stewart
Septbr:	5th:	Seth	Nathanael	Martha	Clark
	28th:	Andrew	James	Margaret	Eliot
Novbr:	2nd:	Nathanael	Nathanael	Dorothy	Wells
1740					
Novbr:	2nd:	Daniel	Samuel	Abigail	Hatch
1740/1					
Jany:	15th:	Samuel	John	Elizabeth	Killpatrick.
Marh:	1st:	Simeon {	Philip	Elizabeth	Hatch
		Levi			
		Samuel {	Samuel	Tabitha	Butland
		George Andross }			
Marh:	29th:	Benjamin	Benjamin	Jane	Credifer
Aprl:	5th:	Baruch	Caleb	Beriah	Kimbel
	12th:	Joshua	James	Lydia	Littlefield
May	10th:	William	Nehemiah	Tabitha	Littlefield
June	14th:	Abraham	Nathanael	Abigail	Kimbel
	28th:	Forrest	James	Grace	Burnam
		Stephen	Jeremiah	Sarah	Littlefield
July	5th:	Solomon	Lemuel	Patience	Clark
	19	Nathanael	Ichabod	Ruth	Cousins
		Nathan	Joshua	Meribah	Wells
		Joseph	John	Mary	Freez
		Thomas	James	Abigail	Green

	26th:	Moab Son of	Andrew	& Peg	Negroes
Augst:	16th:	Solomon	John	<i>Elizabeth</i>	Trow
	30th:	Benjamin	<i>Nathanael</i>	<i>Priscilla</i>	Hill
		Joseph	<i>Jacob</i>	<i>Sarah</i>	Perkins
Septbr:	6th:	Jeremiah	<i>Jeremiah</i>	<i>Abigail</i>	Storer
Octbr:	4th:	Cornelius	<i>John</i>	<i>Hannah</i>	Stephens
	25th:	David	<i>David</i>	<i>Penelope</i>	Lawson
Novbr:	1st:	Moses	<i>Benjamin</i>	<i>Mary</i>	Stephens
	8th:	William	<i>William</i>	<i>Love</i>	Sayer
	16th:	Josiah	<i>Eleazar</i>	<i>Elizabeth</i>	Clark
Decembr:	27th:	Jeremiah	<i>Uriah</i>	<i>Sarah</i>	Nason
1741/2					
Jany:	3rd:	Samuel	<i>John</i>	<i>Mary</i>	Bourn
		Daniel	<i>John</i>	<i>Abigail</i>	Winn
	31	Joseph	<i>Joseph</i>	<i>Elizabeth</i>	Taylor
		Joshua	<i>Joseph</i>	<i>Jerusha</i>	Hatch
1742					
Marh:	28th:	George	<i>John</i>	<i>Mary</i>	Bennet
Aprl:	4th:	John	<i>Thomas</i>	<i>Abigail</i>	Penney
		Daniel	<i>Thomas</i>	<i>Abigail</i>	Penney
		Abraham	<i>Thomas</i>	<i>Abigail</i>	Penney
	18th:	Nathan	<i>Nathan</i>	<i>Tabitha</i>	Hatch
		Jesse	<i>Nathan</i>	<i>Tabitha</i>	Hatch
		John	<i>John</i>	<i>Susanna</i>	Mac-Donnel
May	16th:	Benjamin	<i>John</i>	<i>Elizabeth</i>	Gooch
	23rd:	John	<i>John</i>	<i>Elizabeth</i>	Goodale
June	13th:	John	<i>James</i>	<i>Hephzibah</i>	Ross
	27th:	John	<i>Jedidiah</i>	<i>Martha</i>	Preble
July	11th	Thomas	<i>Thomas</i>	<i>Mary</i>	Kimbel
		James	<i>Thomas</i>	<i>Mary</i>	Kimbel
Septbr:	5th:	Simeon	<i>Simeon</i>	<i>Thankful</i>	Merryfield
1742/3					
Feby:	6th:	Robert	<i>Nathanael</i>	<i>Dorothy</i>	Wells
Aprl:	3rd:	Joseph	<i>Samuel</i>	<i>Dorothy</i>	Stewart
		Samuel	<i>Zechariah</i>	<i>Elizabeth</i>	Goodale
May	8th:	Jacob	<i>James</i>	<i>Lydia</i>	Littlefield
	15th:	Daniel	<i>James</i>	<i>Hephzibah</i>	Ross
	27th:	Benjamin	<i>James</i>	<i>Mary</i>	Wakefield
		Nathanael	<i>Nathanael</i>	<i>Hannah</i>	Wakefield
		John	<i>Edward</i>	<i>Sarah</i>	Evans
		William	<i>Thomas</i>	<i>Hannah</i>	Wormwood
July	3rd:	Ebenezer	<i>Job</i>	<i>Elizabeth</i>	Low
	10th:	John	<i>Joseph</i>	<i>Elizabeth</i>	Day
	17th:	Samuel	<i>John</i>	<i>Elizabeth</i>	Storer
		Eli	<i>Samuel</i>	<i>Lydia</i>	Clark
	31st:	Heber	<i>Caleb</i>	<i>Beriah</i>	Kimbel
		Daniel	<i>Thomas</i>	<i>Mary</i>	Kimbel
Augst:	7th:	Israel	<i>John</i>	<i>Elizabeth</i>	Trow
		Uriah Nason	<i>James</i>	<i>Philadelphia</i>	Rankins
	21st:	Samuel	<i>George</i>	<i>Mary</i>	Jacob
	28th:	Joshua	<i>Samuel</i>	<i>Bithia</i>	Butland
Octbr:	9th:	Isaac	<i>John</i>	<i>Judith</i>	Credifer
		Andrew	<i>Andrew</i>	<i>Peg</i>	Negroes
1743					
Novbr:	6th:	Timothy	<i>Eleazar</i>	<i>Elizabeth</i>	Clark
		Moses	<i>Samuel</i>	<i>Bathsheba</i>	Emery

		Benjamin	Son of Benjamin	&	Mary	Stephens
13th:	Jeremiah	Jeremiah		Sarah		Littlefield
27th:	Samuel	John		Deborah		Wells
Decembr:	25th:	Nehemiah				
		Gray	Thomas	Abigail		Penney
1743/4						
Jany:	8th:	Robert	John	Susanna		Mack-Donnel
Feby:	5th:	Matthias	Joshua	Priscilla		Bartlet
	19th:	Hezekiah	James	Mary		Wakefield
		Isaiah	John	Elizabeth		Wakefield
		Jesse	Stephen	Lydia		Larrabe
		John	Samuel	Abigail		Emmons
Marh:	18th:	Abraham	John	Mary		Hatch
	25th:	Thomas	Joseph	Mary		Goodale
Aprl:	1st:	Daniel	William	Love		Sayer
		Nathanael	John	Abigail		Winn
	8th:	Samuel	John	Elizabeth		Gooch
	22nd:	Joseph	John	Mary		Bourn
May	18th:	John	John	Mary		Butland
June	10th:	Daniel	Daniel	Frances		Sayer
	17th:	Jacob	Jacob	Anna		Perkins
	24th:	Jonathan	John	Hannah		Stephens
July	1st:	Joseph	Lemuel	Patience		Clark
	8th:	John	David	Sarah		Littlefield
	10th:	Jacob	Edward	Sarah		Evans
		Simeon {	Nathanael	Hannah		Wakefield
		Levi }				
		Eli	Thomas	Hannah		Wormwood
Augst:	15th:	John	John	Elizabeth		Perkins
	5th:	Samuel	Job	Sarah		Low
	12th:	Israel	Nehemiah	Joanna		Annis
Septbr:	2nd:	Joel	John	Mary		Bennet
	16th:	James	James	Sarah		Boston
	23rd:	Jacob	Nathanael	Lydia		Clark
Octbr:	7th:	Reuben	Samuel	Dorothy		Stewart
1744						
Octbr:	28th:	Joshua	Josiah	Mary		Credifer
		Jonathan	George	Elizabeth		Butland
Novbr:	18th:	Abijah	Philip	Elizabeth		Hatch
Decembr	16th	Isaac	Isaac	Hannah		Buswel
1744/5						
Jany:	6th:	Richard	Caleb	Elizabeth		Maddox
Marh:	10th:	Joshua	William	Margaret		Taylor
	24th:	Elisha	Samuel	Mary		Littlefield
Aprl:	7th:	John	John	Bithia		Wormwood
	14th:	Samuel	Richard	Hannah		Kimbel
		Joseph	Jeremiah	Sarah		Stewart
	21st:	Joshua	John	Elizabeth		Killpatrick
May	5th:	Samuel	Richard	Mabel		Boothby
	12th:	Benaiah	Joshua	Meribah		Wells
	26th:	James	Jeremiah	Abigail		Littlefield
June	16th:	Abraham	James	Lydia		Littlefield
		Joseph	Joshua	Anne		Goodwin
Augst:	4th:	John	Nathanael	Miriam		Chapman
Septbr:	1st:	Abraham	Thomas	Mary		Kimbel
Octbr:	27th:	Joshua	Joshua	Anne		Eaton

		Caleb Son of Joseph William Abraham	Caleb & Joseph <i>Nehemiah</i> <i>Sparks</i>	Beriah <i>Elizabeth</i> <i>Joanna</i> <i>Phebe</i> <i>Elizabeth</i> <i>Deborah</i>	Kimbel Day Annis Perkins Gooch Wells
Novbr:	3rd:	John	John	Elizabeth	Day
		Daniel	John	Joanna	Annis
Decembr:	15th:	John	John	Phebe	Perkins
	29th:	Daniel	John	Elizabeth	Gooch
1745/6					
Jany:	5th:	Samuel	Jedidiah	Martha	Preble
Marh:	16th:	Richard	Richard	Sarah	Walker
	23rd:	Joshua	Benjamin	Lydia	Kimbel
	27th:	Jacob	Samuel	Tabitha	Butland
Aprl:	6th:	Jedidiah	Job	Sarah	Low
1746					
Aprl:	6th:	Joshua	Joshua	Joanna	Edwards
	27th:	Eli	Thomas	Abigail	Penney
May	4th:	Job	David	Sarah	Low
	11th:	Benjamin	Joseph	Elizabeth	Day
		Samuel	Ithamar	Margaret	Littlefield
	18th:	Joseph	Joseph	Jerusha	Hatch
June	22nd:	Jonathan	Nathanael	Priscilla	Hill
		Abraham	John	Mary	Bourn
July	6th:	John	George	Mary	Jacob
	13th:	Daniel	Jeremiah	Sarah	Littlefield
	27th:	John	Josiah	Mary	Credifer
Augst:		Thomas	John	Hannah	Stephens
Septbr:	21	Samuel	Daniel	Frances	Sayer
Novbr:	2nd:	John	John	Susanna	Low
Novbr:	9th:	William	Simeon	Thankful	Merryfield
	23rd:	Paul	Paul	Mary	Goodwin
		William	James	Sarah	Boston
Decembr:	21st	Jeremiah	John	Mary	Butland
1746/7					
Febry:	8th:	Joel	Stephen	Lydia	Larrabe
		John	Thomas	Abigail	Cousins
		William	John	Rachel	Burks
		Thomas	Thomas	Hannah	Wormwood
		James	James	Hephzibah	Ross
Febry:	22nd	Nathan	David	Sarah	Littlefield
Marh:	22nd:	John	John	Phebe	Maxwel
Aprl:	12th:	Elijah	Elijah	Hannah	Allen
	26th:	Daniel	Joseph	Mary	Goodale
May	3rd:	William	Joshua	Meribah	Wells
		Joshua	Joshua	Anne	Goodwin
		Daniel	David	Abigail	Maxwel
	10th:	Solomon	Lemuel	Sarah	Hatch
	24th:	David	Daniel	Mary	Morison
June	14th:	Ithamar	Ithamar	Margaret	Littlefield
	28th:	Asher	Andrew	Peg	Negroes
1747					
July	5th:	Isaac	Sparks	Phebe	Perkins
	19th:	Levi	Peter	Abigail	Littlefield
Augst:	2nd	Elias	John	Deborah	Jacob
	23rd:	Joseph	Samuel	Lydia	Clark
Septbr:	6th:	Bartholomew	Samuel	Sarah	Jefferd
	12th:	Job	Nathan	Tabitha	Hatch
	13th:	Isaac	Richard	Hannah	Kimbel

		Nathanael	Son of Samuel &	Hannah	Treadwel
Octbr:	27th:	Jotham	<i>Jonathan</i>	<i>Hannah</i>	Littlefield
	4th:	Nehemiah	<i>Nehemiah</i>	<i>Joanna</i>	Annis
	11th:	Joel	<i>Benjamin</i>	<i>Mary</i>	Stephens
	18th:	Benjamin	<i>Benjamin</i>	<i>Hannah</i>	Hatch
Novbr	29th:	John Light	<i>Nathanael</i>	<i>Dorothy</i>	Wells
1747/8					
Feby	14th:	Nathanael	<i>John</i>	<i>Elizabeth</i>	Gooch
		James	<i>James</i>	<i>Philadelphia</i>	Rankins
	28th:	Israel	<i>John</i>	<i>Elizabeth</i>	Wakefield
Marh:		Thomas	<i>Thomas</i>	<i>Abigail</i>	Cousins
	13th:	Samuel	<i>Samuel</i>	<i>Alice</i>	Curtis
	20th:	Hezekiah	<i>Nchemiah</i>		Harrenden
Aprl:	27th:	Benjamin	<i>Benjamin</i>	<i>Lydia</i>	Kimbel
	3rd:	James	<i>James</i>	<i>Lydia</i>	Littlefield
	10th:	William	<i>Jedidiah</i>	<i>Martha</i>	Preble
May		John	<i>John</i>	<i>Elizabeth</i>	Trow
	29th:	Dependance	<i>John</i>	<i>Deborah</i>	Wells
	5th:	Josiah	<i>John</i>	<i>Deborah</i>	Littlefield
June	17th:	Abraham	<i>John</i>	<i>Elizabeth</i>	Goodale
Augst:	14th:	Joshua	<i>William</i>	<i>Lydia</i>	Hilton
Septbr:	11th:	Noah	<i>Michael</i>	<i>Mary</i>	Willson
Octbr:	9th:	Joshua	<i>James</i>	<i>Sarah</i>	Killpatrick
	11th:	Edmund	<i>Anthony</i>	<i>Alice</i>	Littlefield
	23rd:	James	<i>Philip</i>	<i>Elizabeth</i>	Hatch
	30th:	Seth	<i>Joseph</i>	<i>Elizabeth</i>	Taylor
Decembr:	4th:	Alexander	<i>David</i>	<i>Abigail</i>	Maxwel
	18th:	Stephen	<i>John</i>	<i>Abigail</i>	Winn
1748/9					
Jany:	22nd:	Samuel	<i>Samuel</i>	<i>Mary</i>	Littlefield
	9th:	Daniel	<i>Pelatiah</i>	<i>Mehetabel</i>	Littlefield
Aprl:	16th:	Francis	<i>Daniel</i>	<i>Frances</i>	Sayer
	23rd:	Jacob	<i>Richard</i>	<i>Hannah</i>	Kimbel
		Andrew	<i>Thomas</i>	<i>Hannah</i>	Wormwood
May		Pendleton	<i>Samuel</i>	<i>Abigail</i>	Emmons
		Obadiah	<i>Samuel</i>	<i>Abigail</i>	Emmons
	30th:	Jacob	<i>Sparks</i>	<i>Phebe</i>	Perkins
	7th:	Joseph	<i>Joseph</i>	<i>Mary.</i>	Winn
		Abraham	<i>Benjamin</i>	<i>Mary</i>	Day
June	14th:	Jonathan	<i>Joseph</i>	<i>Mercy</i>	Getchel
		Francis	<i>Francis</i>	<i>Ruth</i>	Hatch
	4th:	Aaron	<i>Joseph</i>	<i>Mary</i>	Wheelwright
Augst:		Joseph	<i>Ithamar</i>	<i>Margaret</i>	Littlefield
	18th:	Joseph	<i>Josiah</i>	<i>Mary</i>	Credifer
	25th:	Joseph	<i>Joshua</i>	<i>Anne</i>	Eaton
		Abraham	<i>Shubael</i>	<i>Mary</i>	Boston
Septbr:	27th:	William	<i>John</i>	<i>Elizabeth</i>	Gooch
	3rd:	James	<i>Samuel</i>	<i>Hannah</i>	Treadwel
Octbr:		John	<i>Philip</i>	<i>Mary</i>	Pike
		Joseph	<i>John</i>	<i>Susanna</i>	Mac-Donnel
	17th:	Job	<i>David</i>	<i>Sarah</i>	Low
	1st:	Samuel	<i>Samuel</i>	<i>Alice</i>	Curtis
Novbr:	15th:	Azadiah	<i>Caleb</i>	<i>Beriah</i>	Kimbel
	12th:	Abraham	<i>Charles</i>	<i>Mary</i>	Annis
Decembr	10th:	George	<i>George</i>	<i>Mary</i>	Jacob

1749/50		John	Son of	Daniel	&	Mary	Morison
Jany:	28th	Benaiah		Job		Sarah	Low
	1749/50	Israel		Richard		Hannah	Kimbel
Marh:	4th:	Joseph		Stephen		Abigail	Titecomb
Aprl:	29th:	Ezekiel		John		Ruth	Wakefield
		Samuel		Thomas		Abigail	Cousins
		John		John		Sarah	Maddocks
May	6th:	Ezekiel		Isaac		Hannah	Buswel
	27th:	William		Shubael		Mary	Boston
June	3rd:	Joseph		Daniel		Frances	Sayer
	10th:	John		Stephen		Lois	Annis
July	8th:	David		Edmund		Ruth	Welch
	22nd	Eliakim		William		Lydia	Hilton
Augst:	5th:	Theodore		Jeremiah		Abigail	Littlefield
		Samuel		Jeremiah		Abigail	Storer
		John		Samuel		Margaret	Emery
Septbr:	9th:	Eli		Samuel		Tabitha	Butland
	16th:	Elisha		John		Susanna	Littlefield
	30th:	Ebenezer		Joseph		Mehetabel	Sayer
		Caleb		Paul		Mary	Goodwin
Octbr:	7th:	Samuel		Nathanael		Abigail	Wheelwright
		Stephen		Joshua		Joanna	Edwards
Novbr	7th:	Seth		Samuel		Mary	Hatch
	18th:	Ebenezer		Nathanael		Dorothy	Wells
		John		John		Mary	Storer
Decembr:	9th:	Daniel		David		Abigail	Maxwel
		Jacob		Sparks		Phebe	Perkins
1750							
Decembr:	16	Josiah		John		Deborah	Wells
Apr:	1751.	Benjamin	Beja			Lydia	Kimball, by Mr.
		Little of	Wells				
June	1752	Ezra	Caleb			Bethia	Kimball by Mr.
		Smith of	Falmouth				
June	1752	Samuel	John			Mary	Storer. Junr by Mr:
		Smith of	Falmouth				
Aug:	1752	John	John			Susannah	Littlefield by Mr:
		Smith of	Falmth:				
Mar:	1752	Benja:	Joseph			Mary	Winn by Mr: Mor-
		rill of	Biddeford				
May 27.	1753.	David	Michael			Mary	Willson by Mr:
		Clark of	Danvers.				
May 27.	1753.	Jonathan	Michael			Mary	Willson by Mr.
		Clark of	Danvers.				
May 27.	1753	Daniel	Daniel			Mary	Morrison by Mr.
		Clark of	Danvers.				
Sep:	1752	Thomas	Simeon			Thankful	Merryfield by Mr.
		Chase of	New-Castle				
June 13	1753.	James	John			Bethiah	Wormwood by Mr.
		Hovey of	Arundel				
June 13	1753	Asa	Nehemiah			Tabitha	Littlefield by Mr.
		Hovey of	Arundel				
Janr:	20 1754.	Bellomy	John			Mary	Storer Junr: by Mr:
		Little of	Wells.				

Decr: 23 1753 Joseph Son of Edmund & Ruth Welch by Mr. Wise
of Berwick.
July 18 1753 Jeremiah Jeremiah Sarah Stewart by Mr.
Hovey of Arundell.
May 27 1753 Moses Eliab Bathsheba Littlefield by Mr:
Clark of Danvers

A Re[c]ord of Infant Females who have received Baptism in the Church of Christ in Wells, from Decembr: 15: 1725, being brot thereunto by one or both their Parents; with a Line drawn under the Parent's Name by whom they were respectively brot.

1725/6

Janry:	23rd	Abigail	Datr: of Daniel	&	Eleanor	Morison
Feby:	20th	Phebe	Samuel		Elizabeth	Littlefield
April:	17th	Mary	Peter		Elizabeth	Rich
May	8th	Abigail			Abigail	Hatch
		Sarah				
		Mary				
June	19th	Hannah				
		Abigail				
		Jemima				
		Mary				
		Mary				
June	26th	Penninnah	Samuel		Abigail	Wheelwright
July	10th	Martha	Joseph		Eunice	Getchel
Octbr:	23rd:	Annis	Robert		Mary	Connaway
			Philip		Kezia	Durrel

1727

Marh:	26th	Miriam	Gershom	Mary	Maxwel
May	7th	Doreas			
		Hannah			
		Patience			
		Sarah			
		Phebe			
		Mary			
		Priscilla			
July	2nd	Mary	John	Mary	Fairfield
	9th	Elizabeth	Benjamin	Elizabeth	Hatch
Augst	13th	Eed	John	Mary	Hatch
Septbr:	3rd	Hannah	James	Lydia	Littlefield
	10th	Elizabeth	George	Elizabeth	Simonton

1727

Octbr:	1st	Sarah	Nathanael	Martha	Clark
	11th	Mary	James	Mary	Wakefield
		Sarah	Philip	Kezia	Durrel
Decembr	31st	Mary	Enoch	Katharin	Davis

1727/8

Jany:	21st	Bathsheba	Philip	Elizabeth	Hatch
	28th	Susanna	Peter	Abigail	Littlefield
June	16th:	Elizabeth	Samuel	Sarah	Jefferrs
July	7th:	Phebe	William	Mary	Sayer
	12th	Joanna	Nathan	Lydia	Littlefield
	15th	Mary	Henry	Mary	Maddox
Octbr:	13th:	Ruth			
	20th	Mary	Nathan	Lydia	Littlefield
		Agnes	Thomas	Mary	Boulton

1728/9					
Febry:	9th	Mary Datr: of	John &	Mary	Bourn
Marh:	2nd	Miriam	Gershom	Mary	Maxwel
Aprl:	6th:	Hephzibah	Francis	Hephzibah	Littlefield
May	4th	Elizabeth	John	Elizabeth	Storer
June	15th	Esther	William	Abigail	Low
July	6th	Abigail	Ichabod	Mary	Dunnam
	13th	Zerviah	Philip	Kezia	Durrel
	27th	Ruth	William	Mary	Eaton
Augst:	3rd:	Sarah	William	Mary	Sayer
Novbr:	9th	Abigail	Peter	Abigail	Littlefield
	16th	Elizabeth	Samuel	Elizabeth	Littlefield
	23rd	Isabella	James	Lydia	Littlefield
1729/30					
Jany:	18th	Hephzibah	Francis	Hephzibah	Littlefield
Aprl:	26th:	Kezia	John	Bithia	Cole
May	10th:	Lydia	David	Sarah	Littlefield
	17th	Patience	Nathanael	Martha	Clark
July	5th:	Rebekah	Joseph	Esther	Credifer
Novbr:	1st	Hannah	Joseph	Eunice	Getchel
		Mary	Moses	Luce	Stephens
Decembr	20th	Bathsheba	Samuel	Bathsheba	Emery
1730/1					
Febry:	14th	Hephzibah	Moses	Elizabeth	Stephens
		Abigail	Thomas	Hannah	Goodwin
		Lydia	William	Mary	Sayer
Marh:	28th	Joanna	Samuel	Abigail	Wheelwright
Aprl:	4th:	Hannah	Richard	Mabel	Boothby
	11th:	Lydia	Ichabod	Mary	Dunnam
	18	Jane	Archelaus	Mary	Hewit
June	20th:	Dorcas	James	Mary	Wakefield
		Elizabeth	John	Elizabeth	Wakefield
Augst:	1st:	Eed	John	Bithia	Cole
	15th	Mercy	Nathanael	Abigail	Kimbel
	18th	Ruth	Charles	Mary	Annis
Septbr:	12th	Rebekah	John	Mary	Hatch
Novbr:	28th	Ruth	Ichabod	Ruth	Cousins
Decembr:	12th	Rebekah	Robert	Alice	Fenney
		Hephzibah	Philip	Elizabeth	Hatch
1732					
Aprl:	16th	Abigail	Moses	Luce	Stephens
	23rd	Jerusha	Enoch	Katharin	Davis
June	4th	Mary	Stephen	Lydia	Larrabe
	25th	Susanna	Nathanael	Martha	Clark
July	9th	Hephzibah	Pelatiah	Mehetabel	Littlefield
Augst:	28th	Abigail	Jeremiah	Abigail	Storer
Septbr:	10th:	Mary	James	Margaret	Dougless*
		Mehetabel	Nathan	Lydia	Littlefield*
1732					
	24th:	Sarah	Joshua	Meribah	Wells
		Miriam	Ephraim	Margaret	Poak
Novbr:	5th	Sarah	David	Margaret	Fulton
Decembr	3rd	Hannah	Nathanael	Priscilla	Hill
1732/3					
Jany:	14th	Elizabeth	Robert	Alice	Fenney

*This entry is repeated on the next page of the original record.

	28th	Hannah Datr: of Nathanael	& Abigail	Wheelwright
Aprl:	8th	Sarah	Samuel	Emery
July	29th	Jemima	Benjamin	Hatch
Augst.	12th	Elizabeth	Richard	Boothby
		Hannah Jacob	Joseph	Stephens
Septbr:	16th	Hannah	Nathanael	Wakefield
		Rachel	John	Wakefield
Octbr:	8th	Susanna	John	Stephens
Novr:	4th	Elizabeth	Joseph	Day
	11th	Mary	Samuel	Littlefield
Decembr:	9th	Lydia	Joseph	Credifer
Decembr:	23rd:	Tabitha	John	Hatch
1733/4				
Jany	6th:	Sarah	James	Killpatrick
	13th	Lydia	Nathan	Littlefield
Feby:	3rd:	Mary	Jeremiah	Littlefield
Marh:	2nd	Su-anna	Gershom	Maxwel
	13	Charity	Peter	Littlefield
Aprl:	21:	Priscilla	Jeremiah	Storer
1734				
May	12th:	Rebekah	James	Littlefield
		Lydia	Joshua	Wells
June	16th:	Katharin	Enoch	Davis
	23rd:	Abigail	Nathanael	Clark
		Margaret	James	Dougless
		Katharin	Stephen	Larrabe
	30th:	Dorothy	Samuel	Littlefield
Augst:	25th:	Sarah	John	Cole
Septbr:	8th:	Bathsheba	Zechariah	Goodale
Octbr:	6th:	Lydia	Nathanael	Wheelwright
		Luce	Moses	Stephens
1734/5				
Marh:	9th:	Tabitha	Zechariah	Goodale
May	4th:	Abigail	James	Wakefield
June	8th:	Susanna	Joseph	Sayer
		Meribah	David	Littlefield
		Dorcas	Samuel	Stewart
July	27th:	Mary	Charles	Annis
Augst:	3rd:	Elizabeth	Eleazar	Clark
Octbr:	26th:	Kezia	Josiah	Credifer
Novbr:	9th:	Mary	John	Storer
Decembr:	28th:	Margaret {	John	Burks
		Rachel }	Rachel	
1735/6				
Jany:	11th	Sarah	James	Dougless
		Anne	John	Stephens
		Mary	John	Gooch
1735/6				
Feby:	8th:	Esther	Joseph	Day
Aprl:	18th:	Martha	Gershom	Maxwel
May	9th:	Kezia	John	Cole
		Kezia	Peter	Littlefield
June	13th	Susanna	Nathanael	Kimbel
	20th:	Anna	James	Littlefield
July	18th:	Eunice	Zebulun	Stewart

Augst:	15th:	Mary Anne } Mary	Datr:of John William	&	Elizabeth Love	Trow Sayer
Octbr:						
	1736/7					
Marh:	20th:	Sarah	Enoch		Katharin	Davis
May	8th:	Luce	Moses		Luce	Stephens
	29th	Sarah	Henry		Sarah	Boothby
June	19th:	Mary	John		Elizabeth	Killpatrick
		Rebekah	John		Mary	Butland
		Hannah	Edward		Bithia	Stewart
	26th:	Tabitha	Zechariah		Elizabeth	Goodale
		Elizabeth	William		Margaret	Willson
		Martha	William		Jane	Patton
July	17th:	Elizabeth	John		Rachel	Burks
	24th:	Elizabeth	John		Elizabeth	Gooch
Augst:	7th:	Hannah	Nathanael		Hannah	Wakefield
	28th:	Hannah	Joseph		Elizabeth	Taylor
Septbr:	11th:	Lydia	Jacob		Sarah	Perkins
Decembr:	4th:	Dorothy	Nathanel		Dorothy	Wells
	11th:	Meribah	Joshua		Meribah	Wells
	1737/8					
Marh:	5th:	Sarah	Samuel		Sarah	Jeffords
		Abigail	Jeremiah		Abigail	Littlefield
Aprl:	2nd:	Eed	John		Bithia	Cole
	1738					
Aprl:	2nd	Susanna	Zebulun		Penninnah	Stewart
	23rd:	Mary	Archelaus		Mary	Hewit
May	7th:	Eleanor	Elijah		Hannah	Allen
	14th:	Elizabeth	John		Elizabeth	Perkins
June	25th:	Sarah	William		Love	Sayer
July	30th:	Abigail	John		Mary	Cousins
Augst:	20th:	Joanna	John		Mary	Bourn
	27th:	Susanna	Shadrech		Susanna	Watson
Decembr:	31st:	Dorcas	James		Lydia	Littlefield
		Sarah	William		Abigail	Low
	1738/9					
Feby:	4th:	Tabitha	Daniel		Eleanor	Morison
	18th:	Dorcas	John		Hannah	Stephens
Marh:	4th:	Jane	James		Margaret	Willson
Aprl:	1st:	Rebekah	John		Mary	Hatch
May	6th:	Elizabeth	John		Elizabeth	Storer
		Sarah	Jacob		Sarah	Perkins
	20th:	Elizabeth	Benjamin		Mary	Stephens
		Olive	John		Elizabeth	Perkins
June	17th:	Jerusha	Enoch		Katharin	Davis
July	1st:	Sarah	John		Sarah	Webber
	8th:	Deborah	Caleb		Beriah	Kimbel
	29th:	Sarah	Joshua		Mary	Eaton
Augst:	26th:	Priscilla	Joseph		Lydia	Stephens
Septbr:	16th:	Joanna	Moses		Luce	Stephens
	31st:	Sarah	Benjamin		Jane	Credifer
	1739/40					
Feby:	17th:	Jane	Archelaus		Mary	Hewit
	24th:	Olive	Francis		Hannah	Littlefield
Marh:	16th:	Ruth	Caleb		Elizabeth	Maddox
	23rd:	Hannah	Isaac		Hannah	Buswel

Aprl:	13th	Hephzibah	Datr: of Pelatiah & Mehetabel	Littlefield
	20th:	Sarah	David	Sarah
May	4th:	Elizabeth	William	Jane
June	15th:	Abigail	Nathanael	Abigail
1740				Wheelwright
June	15	Lois	Peter	Abigail
	29	Abigail	Charles	Mary
		Huldah	Samuel	Dorothy
		Hannah	Richard	Mabel
July	20th:	Lydia	Jeremiah	Abigail
		Meribah	Ichabod	Mary
		Mercy	George	Elizabeth
Augst:	17th:	Mary	Robert	Alice
	24th:	Martha	David	Penelope
		Bathsheba	Samuel	Bathsheba
1740/1		.		
Jany:	11th:	Susanna	John	Deborah
Feby:	22	Mary	Samuel	Sarah
Marh:	1st:	Olive	James	Sarah
	22nd:	Priscilla	Joshua	Priscilla
Aprl:	5th:	Susanna	Samuel	Lydia
	12th:	Eleanor	Nathan	Lydia
	26th:	Tabitha	Joseph	Esther
May	10th:	Jemima	Isaac	Jane
		Lois	John	Judith
July	5th:	Hephzibah	Isaac	Hannah
	12th:	Mary	Josiah	Mary
	19th:	Esther	Zechariah	Elizabeth
		Elizabeth	Thomas	Hannah
	26th:	Huldah	John	Mary
Augst:	2nd:	Elizabeth	John	Mary
	23rd:	Rebekah	Henry	Sarah
Septbr:	27th:	Hannah	John	Elizabeth
		Jerusha	Paul	Mary
Oetbr:	4th:	Nelle	Andrew	Pegg
Novbr:	1st:	Mary	Richard	Hannah
1741				Kimbel
Novbr:	1st:	Margaret	William	Margaret
	8th:	Katharin	Stephen	Lydia
Decembr:	6th:	Hephzibah	Zebulun	Penninnah
	27th:	Rebekah	David	Sarah
1741/2				Littlefield
Jany:	3rd:	Bettey	Edward	Bithia
	24th:	Bettey	Joseph	Mary
Feby:	14th:	Abigail	Pelatiah	Mehetabel
Marh:	14th:	Susanna	Shadrech	Susanna
Aprl:	4th	Phebe	John	Susanna
		Joanna	William	Low
	18th:	Katharin	Thomas	Low
		Rebekah	Enoch	Penny
May	23rd:	Anna	Nathan	Davis
	30th:	Jemima	Jacob	Hatch
June	13th:	Dolley	Jeremiah	Tabitha
		Mary	John	Perkins
	20th:	Mary	Elijah	Storer
			Nathanael	Freez
				Allen
				Whcelwright

July	11th:	Sarah Datr: of William Hannah	&	Jane Anne	Patton Taylor
Augst:	22nd:	Hannah	Richard	Sarah	Walker
	29th:	Phebe	Lemuel	Patience	Clark
Octbr:	3rd:	Dorothy	Jeremiah	Abigail	Littlefield
		Elizabeth	Benjamin	Hannah	Hatch
	24th:	Olive	Ephraim	Mary	Low
1742/3					
Marh:	6th:	Persis	Peter	Abigail	Littlefield
Aprl:	10th:	Elizabeth	Richard	Hannah	Kimbel
	17th:	Lydia	Nathanael	Lydia	Clark
	24th:	Rachel	Benjamin	Jane	Credifer
May	8th:	Susanna	Samuel	Sarah	Jefferrs
		Priscilla	Isaac	Jane	Littlefield
	22nd:	Mary	John	Elizabeth	Perkins
	27th:	Rebekah	Nathanael	Hannah	Wakefield
	29th:	Olive	Moses	Luce	Stephens
1743					
June	26th:	Lydia { Miriam } Elizabeth Hannah	Ichabod Job Zebulun	Mary Sarah Peninnah	Dunnam Low Stewart
Augst:	21st:	Sarah	Nathan	Tabitha	Hatch
	28th:	Ruth	Shadrech	Susanna	Watson
Septbr:	4th:	Mary	Joshua	Meribah	Wells
Octbr:	16th:	Tabitha	Nehemiah	Tabitha	Littlefield
		Olive		Mary	Taylor
Octbr:	30th:	Sarah	Joshua	Sarah	Kimbel
Decembr:	25th:	Mary	John	Mary	Cousins
1743/4					
Jany:	18th	Mercy	Samuel	Mercy	Curtis
	19th:	Mary	John	Rachel	Burks
Marh:	18th:	Esther	Archelaus	Mary	Hewit
Marh:	25th:	Lydia	Richard	Sarah	Walker
		Sarah	James	Sarah	Killpatrick
		Eleanor	Benjamin	Lydia	Kimbel
Aprl:	1st:	Hannah	William	Love	Sayer
	15th:	Martha	James	Philadelphia	Rankins
	29	Hannah	George	Mary	Jacob
May	20th:	Mary	James	Margaret	Willson
June	17th:	Ednar	Enoch	Katharin	Davis
		Mary	Simeon	Thankful	Merryfield
		Susanna	John	Susanna	Low
July	15th:	Mercy	Joseph		Day*
		Elizabeth	Joseph	Elizabeth	Taylor
Augst:	5th:	Sarah	John	Elizabeth	Goodale
		Mehetabel	Joseph	Mary	Winn
	26th:	Hannah	Joseph	Jerusha	Hatch
Septbr:	9th:	Elizabeth	James	Hephzibah	Ross
Novbr:	18th:	Esther	Eleazar	Elizabeth	Clark
Decembr	2nd	Phebe	Sparks	Phebe	Perkins
	16th:	Mehetabel	Pelatiah	Mehetabel	Littlefield
1744/5					
Jany:	6th:	Lydia	John	Lydia	Mitchel
		Abigail	Caleb	Elizabeth	Maddox

*In the original record the space intended for the mother's name is underlined.

	13th:	Katharin Datr:	<i>Nathanael & Abigail</i>	Wheelwright
Feby:	3rd:	Katharin	<i>Thomas Abigail</i>	Cousins
	17th:	Molley	<i>Thomas Abigail</i>	Haley
Marh:	10th:	Anne	<i>James Jane</i>	Morden
Aprl:	7th:	Patience	<i>Peter Abigail</i>	Littlefield
May	5th:	Eunice	<i>Joseph Mehetabel</i>	Sayer
		Elizabeth	<i>Richard Mabel</i>	Boothby
		Mercy	<i>Samuel Alice</i>	Curtis
June	26th:	Susanna	<i>Daniel Mary</i>	Morison
	3rd:	Martha	<i>Nathanael Dorothy</i>	Wells
		Dorothy	<i>Elijah Hannah</i>	Allen
July	21st:	Mercy	<i>Isaac Jane</i>	Littlefield
		Abigail	<i>John Honour</i>	Watson
Augst:	11th:	Abigail	<i>Samuel Sarah</i>	Jefferds
		Elizabeth	<i>Zechariah Elizabeth</i>	Goodale
Octbr:	6th:	Elizabeth	<i>Paul Mary</i>	Goodwin
	13th:	Abigail	<i>Jeremiah Abigail</i>	Storer
Novbr:	24th:	Sarah	<i>James Philadelphia</i>	Rankins
		Hannah	<i>Samuel Hannah</i>	Treadwel
Decembr:	8th:	Susanna	<i>Nathan Tabitha</i>	Hatch
	15	Mary	<i>Samuel Lydia</i>	Clark
<i>1745/6</i>				
Jany:	12th:	Mary	<i>Nehemiah Tabitha</i>	Littlefield
Feby:	2	Hannah	<i>Benjamin Jane</i>	Credifer
Marh:	30th:	Abigail	<i>Michael Mary</i>	Willson
May	4th:	Hannah	<i>David Sarah</i>	Low
		Hannah	<i>Joshua Priscilla</i>	Bartlet
		Lydia {	<i>Joseph Lydia</i>	Stephens
		Persis }	<i>John Deborah</i>	
		Tabitha	<i>John Mary</i>	Littlefield
June	1st:	Dorothy	<i>John Sarah</i>	Cousins
		Priscilla	<i>Jeremiah</i>	Stewart
<i>1746</i>				
June	22nd:	Rebekah	<i>Philip Mary</i>	Pike
		Bettye	<i>James Sarah</i>	Killpatrick
	29th:	Bettye	<i>John Elizabeth</i>	Goodale
July	14th:	Abigail	<i>Daniel Mary</i>	Morison
	20th:	Martha	<i>Nathanael Lydia</i>	Clark
Augst:	10th:	Mary	<i>Joseph Mary</i>	Winn
	24th:	Abigail	<i>John Abigail</i>	Winn
Novbr:	6th:	Patience	<i>Eleazar Elizabeth</i>	Clark
Novbr:	9th:	Hulda	<i>Samuel Sarah</i>	Littlefield
<i>1746/7</i>				
Feby:	8th:	Lydia	<i>James Mary</i>	Wakefield
		Abigail	<i>Jacob Abigail</i>	Curtis
		Mary	<i>Samuel Mary</i>	Littlefield
Marh:	22	Abigail	<i>Isaac Jane</i>	Littlefield
	29th:	Priscilla	<i>Charles Mary</i>	Annis
Aprl:	26th:	Lydia	<i>John Elizabeth</i>	Perkins
May	3rd:	Meribah	<i>Zechariah Elizabeth</i>	Goodale
	10th:	Sarah	<i>Samuel Bathsheba</i>	Emery
		Mary	<i>John Susanna</i>	MacDonnel
	17th:	Tabitha	<i>Samuel Tabitha</i>	Butland
	24th:	Sarah	<i>Isaac Hannah</i>	Buswel
June	14th:	Elizabeth	<i>Joshua Anne</i>	Eaton
Augst:	2nd:	Susanna	<i>George Mary</i>	Jacob

Septbr:	13th:	Elizabeth Datr: of Joseph & Mary	Mehetabel George	Sayer Elizabeth
	27th:	Mary	Nathanael	Butland Miriam
Octbr:	4th:	Sarah	Jeremiah	Chapman Sarah
Novbr:	1st:	Margaret	Jeremiah	Stewart Abigail
		Mercy	Job	Low Sarah
		Meribah	Samuel	Cane Lydia
Novbr:	22nd:	Huldah	John	Wormwood Bithia
1747/8				
Jany:	3rd:	Molley	Benjamin	Day Mary
Feby:	28th:	Kezia	Nathanael	Wakefield Hannah
		Mary	Thomas	Kimbel Mary
Marh:	27th:	Miriam	David	Low Sarah
Aprl:	10th	Dorcas	Joshua	Edwards Joanna
	17th:	Hannah	Nehemiah	Littlefield Tabitha
May	22nd:	Bettey	Joseph	Day Elizabeth
	29th:	Anna	Nathanael	Clark Lydia
July	17th:	Sarah	Jeremiah	Littlefield Sarah
Augst:	14th:	Hannah	Eleazar	Clark Elizabeth
Septbr:	11th:	Irene	John	Cousins Mary
		Eunice	Jeremiah	Littlefield Abigail
Octbr:	23rd:	Priscilla	Philip	Hatch Elizabeth
		Hephzibah	James	Ross Hephzibah
Octbr:	30th:	Bettey	Samuel	Clark Lydia
Novbr:	13th:	Tabitha	Samuel	Cane Lydia
	20th:	Abigail	Benjamin	Credifer Jane
1748/9				
Jany:	2nd:	Luce	John	Maxwel Phebe
	29th:	Elizabeth	Joshua	Wells Meribah
Feby:	12th:	Mary	Abraham	Storer Mary
Aprl:	9th:	Lydia	Joshua	Goodwin Anne
	23rd:	Luce	John	Mitchel Lydia
May	7th:	Naomi	Samuel	Littlefield Sarah
	14th:	Lydia	Nathan	Hatch Tabitha
	21st:	Abigail	John	Butland Mary
June	11th:	Sarah	Lemuel	Hatch Sarah
July	2nd:	Esther	Samuel	Littlefield Mary
		Eleanor	John	Low Susanna
July	16th:	Elizabeth	James	Boston Sarah
Augst:	20th:	Olive	Joseph	Hatch Jerusha
	24th:	Rebekah	Jeremiah	Stewart Sarah
Septbr:	10th:	Hephzibah	Joseph	Sayer Mehetabel
	24th:	Mary	John	Stephens Hannah
Octbr:	1st:	Luce	John	Perkins Elizabeth
		Hannah	Samuel	Cane Lydia
	8th:	Rebekah	Nehemiah	Annis Joanna
1749/50				
Jany:	14th:	Sarah	James	Rankins Philadelphia
Marh:	4th:	Elizabeth	Mary	Stone
Aprl:	7th:	Huldah	Jonathan	Littlefield Hannah
	29th:	Lydia	Stephen	Larraby Lydia
		Meribah	Nathanael	Wakefield Hannah
		Sarah	Joseph	Wormwood Sarah
		Mary	Thomas	Kimbel Mary
		Eunice	Jedidiah	Wakefield Hannah
May	6th:	Susanna	Elijah	Allen Hannah

June	10th:	Shuah Datr: of <i>Nehemiah</i> & <i>Tabitha</i>	Littlefield
	24th:	Nelle Andrew <i>Pegg</i>	Negroes
July	15th:	Lydia <i>William</i> <i>Love</i>	Sayer
Augst:	5th	Phebe <i>Joseph</i> <i>Elizabeth</i>	Day
	22	Abigail <i>John</i> <i>Elizabeth</i>	Wakefield
Septbr:	9th:	Molley <i>John</i> <i>Elizabeth</i>	Goodale
	30th:	Sarah <i>John</i>	Whitney
Octbr:	10th:	Lydia <i>John</i> <i>Elizabeth</i>	Gooch
Novbr:	7th:	Rachel <i>Samuel</i> <i>Mary</i>	Hatch
		Mary <i>Samuel</i> <i>Mary</i>	Hatch
		Abigail <i>Samuel</i> <i>Mary</i>	Hatch
Decembr:	2nd:	Bithia <i>John</i> <i>Bithia</i>	Wormwood
	9th:	Abigail <i>David</i> <i>Abigail</i>	Maxwel
	16	Hannah <i>John</i> <i>Phebe</i>	Maxwel
Sept:	1752.	Abigail Daniel of New Castle	Frances Sayer. by Mr: Chase
Apr:	1752	Elizabeth Samuel of Berwick	Margret Emery. By Mr Wise
May. 27	1753.	Mary Ithamar Clark of Danvers.	Margret Littlefield. By Mr
May. 27	1753.	Phebe John Clark of Danvers	Phebe Maxell. By Mr.
May 27	1753	Sarah Joseph Clark of Danvers.	Dorcas Cheeney. By Mr
Nov: 19	1752	Mary David Lyman of York	Abigail Maxell. By Mr.
June 13	1753.	Sarah James Hovey of Arundel	Sarah Boston. By Mr.
Decr: 23	1753	Eleanor Benjamin Wise of Berwick.	Lydia Kimball By Mr.
May 27	1753	Hephzibah John Clark of Danvers	Elizabeth Goodale By Mr.
May 27	1755	Sarah Samuel Clark of Danvers	Allice Curtice By Mr.
Novr: 19	1752	Lucy Richard Lyman of York.	Lucy Roberts By Mr.

[To be continued]

SAMUEL FOSTER OF KINGSTON, MASS., LOYALIST, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

By Mrs. EDITH LEONARD KINGSBURY of Hartford, Conn.

1. SAMUEL⁴ FOSTER (*John*,³ *John*,² *Thomas*,¹ of Weymouth, Mass.), of Kingston, Mass., was born at Plymouth, Mass., about 1700, the son of Dea. John and Hannah (Stetson) Foster,* and died 2 Aug. 1778, aged 78 years, 8 months, 4 days. He is buried

*For the descent of Samuel Foster from Thomas Foster of Weymouth see REGISTER, vol. 26, pp. 394-397, and Pierce's Foster Genealogy (Chicago, 1899), *passim*. In the Foster Genealogy the history of Samuel Foster and his descendants is set forth inadequately and in some cases incorrectly, and it is the purpose of this article to supply the deficiencies and to correct the errors of the passages in that book that refer to Samuel Foster and his descendants.

in the Old Burying Ground at Kingston. He married first, at Scituate, Mass., 10 Oct. 1723, MARGARET TILDEN, born 6 July 1696, died 13 July 1748, daughter of Nathaniel and Margaret (Sharp) of Scituate; and secondly, at Kingston, 29 Nov. 1750, MARGARET (MARSHALL) WADSWORTH, born 8 Dec. 1702, died at Kingston 14 Mar. 1773, daughter of Joseph and Mary Marshall and widow of Ichabod Wadsworth of Duxbury, Mass.

Early in life he removed to Kingston, where he became a substantial citizen. He acquired much property there, and dwelt in the house on Summer Street now known as the Samuel Foster house. He and his sons built ships at the Landing on Jones River previous to the Revolution, but no record has been kept of them. In 1745 the heirs of William Bradford disposed of their title in the lower part of the Landing property to Samuel Foster, and in 1765 his son Robert is mentioned as having "lately built a new wharf thereon." In the same year Samuel Foster sold the lower part of the wharf to Benjamin Walker, but the other half, known as "Foster's Wharf," remained in the possession of the family until 1827, when it was sold by Robert Foster's heirs to Joseph Holmes. What is now the Poor House lot, a portion of the original Landing, Samuel Foster sold to Zenas Drew in 1772. The shipbuilding business on Jones River grew and prospered, and many ocean-going vessels were built there, including the *Independence* and the *Mars* of the Colonial Navy.

When the Revolution broke out, the Fosters, like many other men of substance, were Loyalists in their sympathies, and, although they remained quietly at home, they did not escape having to pay the price of their loyalty. Samuel Foster, his son Charles, and Mr. Wrestling Brewster were arrested and brought to trial in the meeting house. The Fosters were imprisoned on a guard ship in Boston harbor for ten months, but were then released and allowed to return home.

Children by first wife (births recorded at Kingston):

2. i. JOHN⁵, b. 23 Aug. 1724.
ii. SAMUEL, b. 20 Aug. 1726; d. 28 Oct. 1744.
iii. MARGARET, b. 11 June 1728; living unm. in 1785.
3. iv. CHARLES, b. 1 June 1730.
v. HANNAH, b. 6 Apr. 1732; d. before 1778.
vi. SARAH, b. 5 July 1735; m. at Kingston, 2 Feb. 1762, JOSEPH TILDEN of Scituate.
4. vii. ROBERT, b. 11 Apr. 1737.
viii. LYDIA, b. 10 Mar. 1739; d. unm. 30 Sept. 1795.
2. JOHN⁵ FOSTER (*Samuel⁴ John³ John² Thomas¹*), of Kingston, Mass., born 23 Aug. 1724, died probably 5 July 1785. He married at Bridgewater, Mass., 1 Nov. 1750, MARY RIPLEY of Bridgewater,* who died at Kingston 24 Oct. 1791, aged 63.
Children:
i. JOHN⁶ b. in 1758; d. at Kingston 17 Feb. 1778, aged 19 years, 3 months, and 27 days.
ii. CAPT. SAMUEL, m. at Scituate, Mass., 3 Apr. 1792, MARY OTIS of

*Vital Records of Kingston, p. 223. The intention of marriage of John Foster and Mary Dilles of Bridgewater was recorded at Kingston 29 Sept. 1750 (*ib.*). The Vital Records of Bridgewater, vol. 2, p. 138, gives the marriage of John Foster of Kingston and Mary Dilley [dup. Dillies], 1 Nov. 1750, and states that the intention is not recorded.

Scituate. Children: 1. *John*,⁷ b. 21 Jan. 1793. 2. *Samuel*, b. 10 Dec. 1794.

3. CHARLES⁵ FOSTER (*Samuel*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Thomas*¹), of Kingston, Mass., born 1 June 1730, died at Kingston 28 Apr. 1805. He married at Kingston, 27 Dec. 1752, SYLVIA DELANO, born 22 Jan. 1732/3, died 19 Mar. 1812, daughter of Joshua and Hopestill (Peterson) of Duxbury, Mass.

Although he suffered some persecution on account of his Loyalist sympathies, he remained in Kingston. He built the house now known as the Deacon James Foster house, which is still owned by his descendants.

Children, born at Kingston:

- i. LUCY,⁶ b. 22 Sept. 1753; d. 24 Nov. 1753.
- ii. A SON, b. 11 Oct. 1754; d. 27 Oct. 1754.
- iii. LUCY, b. 22 Jan. 1756; d. 2 Aug. 1779.
- 5. iv. JAMES, b. 19 Feb. 1759.

4. ROBERT⁵ FOSTER (*Samuel*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Thomas*¹), of Kingston, Mass., and of Lunenburg and Liverpool, Nova Scotia, born at Kingston 11 Apr. 1737, died there 29 June 1791. He married, 9 June 1766, ELIZABETH BARTLETT, born 3 Aug. 1747 and baptized at Duxbury, Mass., 27 Sept. 1747, died at Kingston 22 Aug. 1825, daughter of Joseph and Dorothy (Wadsworth) of Duxbury and first cousin of Gen. Peleg Wadsworth.

He owned Foster's wharf at the Landing, and in 1767 was owner of the schooners *Britannia* and *Polly*, which he used for whaling. Like his father and brother he suffered for the Loyalist cause, and, with his family, lived in exile in Nova Scotia for many years. He entered in a memorandum book the record of his own family and a few other bits of information, and described briefly his journey to Nova Scotia, his stay there, and his return to Massachusetts.* The voyage to Nova Scotia was made in Sept. 1779. The family lived in Lunenburg for several years, and then removed to Liverpool. In the division of the estate of Mr. Uriah Wadsworth of Duxbury, Mass., in 1784, Robert Foster of Liverpool, Nova Scotia, merchant, and Elizabeth his wife are mentioned as coheirs. He returned with his family to Kingston in the spring of 1791, and tradition tells of shipwreck on the voyage to Massachusetts and of the Foster family being ten days adrift in an open boat. One month after his return Robert Foster died, and his estate was administered, 7 Nov. 1791, by his widow Elizabeth and his nephew James Foster. In 1793 they sold to Silas Morton 4 $\frac{7}{8}$ acres of land on Summer Street, Kingston, lying between the land of Samuel Foster and that of Rev. Zephaniah Willis, and in 1794, to Crocker Sampson, 1 $\frac{1}{8}$ acres on the corner where the Kingston Inn now stands and 21 acres of woodland adjoining the land of Charles Foster. The widow and her family lived in the house on Main Street formerly owned by her father, Capt. Joseph Bartlett. In

*For these memoranda see REGISTER, vol. 4S, pp. 182-184.

1825 she sold one half of it to her daughter-in-law, Widow Mary Foster, who in 1844 disposed of it to Caleb Bates.

Children:

6. i. ROBERT,⁶ b. at Kingston 9 Feb. 1767.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b., probably at Kingston, 19 July 1769; m. at Kingston, 5 Jan. 1792, CAPT. SILAS MORTON.
- iii. CHARLES, of Kingston and Pembroke, Mass., b. at Kingston 3 Nov. 1772; d. s.p. at Pembroke 5 Dec. 1854; m. at Kingston, 12 Oct. 1798, SARAH COOK, b. 25 Jan. 1779, d. 29 Nov. 1813, dau. of Capt. Robert and Lydia (Adams) of Kingston.
7. iv. NATHANIEL, b. at Kingston 25 Aug. 1774.
- v. JOHN (twin), b. at Lunenburg, N. S., 3 Aug. 1780; d. at sea, in the West Indies, of fever, in 1799.
- vi. LYDIA (twin), b. at Lunenburg, N. S., 3 Aug. 1780; d. 24 July 1782.*
8. vii. JOSEPH, b. at Lunenburg, N. S., 21 June 1783.
9. viii. SAMUEL, b. at Liverpool, N. S., 14 Oct. 1786.

5. JAMES⁶ FOSTER (*Charles,⁵ Samuel,⁴ John,³ John,² Thomas¹*), of Kingston, Mass., born at Kingston 19 Feb. 1759, died there 29 Dec. 1794. He married at Kingston, 28 Nov. 1792, FEAR WASHBURN, born 15 Sept. 1766, died 26 Jan. 1826, daughter of Seth and Fear (Howard) of Kingston.

Child:

10. i. JAMES,⁷ b. at Kingston 22 Dec. 1793.

6. ROBERT⁶ FOSTER (*Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ John,³ John,² Thomas¹*), of Liverpool, Nova Scotia, and Kingston, Mass., born at Kingston 9 Feb. 1767, committed suicide by drowning himself at sea 26 Sept. 1810. He married at Liverpool MARY WEST, who died, as his widow, at Kalamazoo, Mich., probably daughter of Capt. John.

He went to Nova Scotia with his parents, and became a boat builder in Liverpool. Simeon Perkins writes in his diary of attending the launching of Robert Foster's boat and also of the great wedding of Phoebe West and Capt. Alexander Godfrey, for whom the youngest Foster child was named. He returned to Kingston with his family about 1800. His estate was settled by his son-in-law, David Beal, Jr.

Children:

- i. LYDIA,⁷ b. at Liverpool, N. S., in Oct. 1788; d. 25 Sept. 1841; m. in Providence, R. I., 18 Jan. 1809, DAVID BEAL, JR., b. 20 Apr. 1784, d. 12 Oct. 1864, s. of David and Lydia (Prince) of Kingston. Children, b. at Kingston: 1. *David*, b. 22 Feb. 1810. 2. *Gustavus*, b. 12 May 1811; d. 12 Apr. 1847. 3. *Charles Henry*, b. 10 Jan. 1813; d. at Vicksburg, Miss., 15 Aug. 1841. 4. *Theodore*, b. 8 Jan. 1815; d. 9 Feb. 1817. 5. *Mary*, b. 28 Aug. 1817; d. 31 Mar. 1818. 6. *Betsey*, b. 18 Aug. 1819; m. at Kingston, 15 Dec. 1842, Edward Bartlett of Plymouth, Mass. 7. *Lydia*, b. 2 Feb. 1823; d. 29 Dec. 1889; m. at Kingston, 31 Jan. 1843, Horace L. Collamore. 8. *Thomas*, b. 6 Mar. 1825; d. 10 Aug. 1884; m. Ellen T. Richardson. 9. *John Freeman*, b. 12 Sept. 1827; m. Harriet Palmer. 10. *James Prince*, b. 13 Feb. 1830; m. Mary Nickerson.
- ii. MARIA WEST, b. at Liverpool, N. S., in 1790; d. in Boston, Mass., 17 Jan. 1847, aged 56 years, 3 months, 15 days; m. 11 Apr. 1810 GEORGE P. THOMAS, b. 30 Dec. 1790, d. 4 Jan. 1867, aged 76, s. of Charles and Dorothy (Drew) of Kingston. Residence, Boston.

*"My dear Daughter Lydia Drowned in a Large Iron Kettle In July the twenty-fourth Day 1782 being one year & Eleven months and twenty-one Days old." (REGISTER, vol. 48, p. 182.)

- . Children: 1. *Julia Parris*, b. 14 June 1810; d. 12 Aug. 1811. 2. *Catherine Drew*, b. 9 Dec. 1811; d. at Plymouth, N. H., 16 Oct. 1875. 3. *Maria Augusta*, b. 30 Sept. 1813. 4. *Waldo W.*, b. 27 Sept. 1815. 5. *Charles Frederic*, b. 29 Aug. 1817; d. 29 Oct. 1904; m. *Abigail Locke*. 6. *Daniel Briggs*, b. in 1819; d. 31 Jan. 1820, aged 3 months, 6 days. 7. *William K.*, b. in 1823; d. in 1897. 8. *George H.*, b. in 1825; d. at Havana, Cuba, 25 July 1857. 9. *Julia P.*, b. 16 May 1831; d. 22 Nov. 1903.
- iii. **NATHANIEL**, b. at Liverpool, N. S., about 1792; migrated to the West about 1826 and d. there.
- iv. **ROBERT**, b. at Liverpool, N. S., probably in Oct. 1792; d. unm. at Kingston 28 Feb. 1833, aged 40 years, 4 months.
- v. **CHARLES**, b. at Liverpool, N. S., about 1794; d. at Havana, Cuba, of yellow fever, in 1821; m. at Kingston, 2 June 1816, **JULIA STETSON**, b. 3 Mar. 1794, dau. of Samuel and Huldah (Brewster) of Kingston. She m. (2) at Waltham, Mass., 17 Mar. 1847, David Smith, Esq., of Waltham, widower, and d. 12 Nov. 1872. The inventory of Charles Foster, master mariner, was filed 16 Nov. 1821. His estate was administered by David Beal, Jr. Child: 1. *Charles Andrew*,⁶ b. 29 Apr. 1817; d. in 1886; m. *Mary* —, b. in 1821, d. in 1904.
- vi. **MARY**, b. at Liverpool, N. S., between 1794 and 1800; m. at Kingston, 24 June 1821, **JOHNSON PATRICK** of Boston. They migrated to the West.
- vii. **BETSEY**, b. between 1800 and 1806; m. after 1825, and migrated to the West.
- viii. **JOHN**, b. at Kingston 10 Aug. 1806; d. at Havana, Cuba, of yellow fever, in 1821.
- ix. **ALEXANDER GODFREY**, b. at Kingston 31 Oct. 1808; d. there 23 Feb. 1836.

7. **CAPT. NATHANIEL⁶ FOSTER** (*Robert⁵ Samuel⁴ John³ John² Thomas¹*), of Kingston, Mass., born at Kingston 25 Aug. 1774, died 10 Jan. 1848. He married at Kingston, 19 July 1797, **ABIGAIL ADAMS**, born 11 Aug. 1776, died 14 May 1864, daughter of Capt. Melzar and Deborah (Bradford) of Kingston.

Children, born at Kingston:

- i. **NATHANIEL**,⁷ b. 18 Nov. 1799; m. **BETSEY FILKINS**. He removed to New York State. Child: 1. *Charles*,⁸ b. in Sept. 1823.
- ii. **ABIGAIL ADAMS**, b. 15 Nov. 1801; m. at Kingston, 1 May 1817, **JONAH WILLIS** of Bridgewater, Mass., b. 8 May 1792, s. of Jonah and Abigail (Hayward). Children, recorded at Kingston: 1. *Edward*, b. 28 Mar. 1819. 2. *George Frederick*, b. 30 Aug. 1821. 3. *Foster*, b. 25 Feb. 1824. 4. *Jonah*, b. 16 May 1826; d. 22 Apr. 1827. 5. *William Henry*, b. 16 May 1828. 6. *Julia Parris Foster*, b. 1 June 1831. 7. *Abby Ann*, b. 9 May 1834. 8. *Jonah*, b. 30 Aug. 1836. 9. *Angeline*, b. 10 Apr. 1839.
- iii. **LUCY**, b. 17 June 1804; m. at Kingston, 13 Oct. 1822, **THOMAS HOWARD, JR.**, of West Bridgewater, Mass. Children, recorded at West Bridgewater: 1. *Lucy J.*, b. 12 May 1825; d. 14 Oct. 1825. 2. *Lucy T.*, b. 12 Apr. 1827. 3. *Warren*, b. 6 Oct. 1829; d. 6 Apr. 1830. 4. *Julia*, b. 16 July 1831. 5. *Abigail F.*, b. 16 Apr. 1833. 6. *Harriet*, b. 20 Feb. 1837; d. 12 Mar. 1837. 7. *Henry Herbert*, b. 7 Aug. 1841; d. 22 Sept. 1841.
- iv. **WILLIAM ADAMS**, b. 24 Feb. 1806; d. 12 Oct. 1861; m. **ASENATH PATY**. Children: 1. *William G.*,⁹ 2. *Nathaniel J.*
- v. **DEBORAH BRADFORD**, b. 21 June 1808; d. 10 Dec. 1811.
- vi. **MELZAR ADAMS**, b. 18 July 1810; d. 8 Oct. 1813.
- vii. **DEBORAH BRADFORD** (twin), b. 5 Feb. 1813; d. 21 Nov. 1813.
- viii. **JULIA PARRIS** (twin), b. 5 Feb. 1813; d. 25 Apr. 1829.
- ix. **MELZAR ADAMS** (twin), b. 25 Aug. 1815; d. in Boston, Mass., of typhus fever, 17 June 1838.

- x. ALEXANDER BRADFORD (twin), b. 25 Aug. 1815; d. 7 Oct. 1869; m. at Duxbury, Mass., 25 Oct. 1840, BETSEY SPRAGUE FREEMAN of Duxbury, b. 7 Mar. 1814, d. 14 June 1880, aged 66, dau. of Weston and Lauranne (Sprague). Children (births recorded at Kingston): 1. *Elizabeth Bradford*,⁸ b. 18 Mar. 1842; m. 4 Oct. 1860 Horace Porter Bailey. 2. *Melzar Adams*, b. 10 Aug. 1843; d. in a hospital at Carrollton, Md., 31 Jan. 1863; he was a member of the Thirty-eighth Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers. 3. *Mary Homer*, b. 12 Apr. 1845; d. 23 June 1864. 4. *Adrianna*, b. 8 Mar. 1848; m. 27 Nov. 1872 Francis Marion Kennedy.
8. CAPT. JOSEPH⁶ FOSTER (*Robert*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Thomas*¹), of Kingston, Mass., born at Lunenburg, Nova Scotia, 21 June 1783, was lost at sea about 12 Aug. 1825. He married at Kingston, 7 Apr. 1805, LYDIA COOK, born at Kingston 1 Mar. 1782, died 24 Jan. 1846, daughter of Sylvanus and Mary (Godfrey) (Adams).
- Children, born at Kingston:
- i. AMELIA DREW,⁷ b. 20 Jan. 1806; m. at Kingston, 5 Oct. 1834, CEPHAS CUSHMAN BUMPAS of Plympton, Mass.
 - ii. JOSEPH, b. 20 Jan. 1809; d. at sea, in the West Indies, 27 June 1826 or 1827.
 - iii. LYDIA COOK, b. 5 Aug. 1811; m. at Kingston, 27 July 1834, ASA CUSHMAN of Kingston, b. 14 Jan. 1807, s. of Thomas and Sylvia (Drew). Children, b. at Kingston: 1. *Caroline Foster*, b. 11 Sept. 1835; d. 16 Apr. 1858. 2. *George Walter*, b. 18 Dec. 1838. 3. *Francis Drew*, b. 4 July 1842; d. 2 Sept. 1888. 4. *Mary* (twin), b. 4 Jan. 1847. 5. *Judith A.* (twin), b. 4 Jan. 1847; d. 2 Mar. 1914. 6. *Edwin*, b. 26 May 1848 or 1849; d. 8 Dec. 1901.
 - iv. SARAH COOK, b. 17 Feb. 1814; d. 8 Jan. 1849; m. at Kingston, 15 Oct. 1834, JOSEPH LOVERING, JR., b. in Boston, Mass., about 1802, s. of Joseph and Ann of Boston. He m. (2) at Kingston, 5 Sept. 1849, Eliza R. Adams, b. in Ireland about 1830, dau. of Roger and Eleanor J. Children: 1. *Joseph Foster*, b. 18 Aug. 1835. 2. *John Parker*, b. at North Bridgewater (now Brockton), Mass., 27 May 1837; d. 16 Apr. 1897. 3. *Mary Ann*, b. at North Bridgewater (now Brockton), Mass., 22 Oct. 1839. 4. *Susan Henry*, b. 6 Oct. 1841. 5. *Sarah Foster*, b. 25 Jan. 1844.
 - v. CAROLINE, b. 6 Nov. 1815; m. at Kingston, 30 Apr. 1843, SYLVANUS PACKARD of North Bridgewater (now Brockton), Mass., b. in 1815. Children: 1. *Sylvanus Cook*, b. 16 Mar. 1844; m. Abbie Frances Davenport. 2. *Herbert Winslow*, b. 1 Dec. 1846. 3. *Susan Perkins* (twin), b. 22 Sept. 1848. 4. *Sybil Dunbar* (twin), b. 22 Sept. 1848. 5. *David Andrew*, b. 31 Jan. 1850. 6. *Caroline Foster*, b. 9 Mar. 1853. 7. *Charles Foster*, b. 7 Apr. 1855.
 - vi. BETSEY, b. 12 Dec. 1817; m. at Kingston, 12 Aug. 1838, JOHN L. PACKARD of North Bridgewater (now Brockton), Mass., b. 16 Oct. 1816. Children (births recorded at North Bridgewater): 1. *Charles Henry*, b. 8 Aug. 1839. 2. *William White*, b. 28 Jan. 1843. 3. *John*, b. 15 Feb. 1846. 4. *George Foster*, b. 25 June 1849. 5. *Walter Cushman*, b. 1 Jan. 1854. 6. *Sarah Estella*, b. 7 Sept. 1857.
 - vii. MARY ANN, b. in Aug. 1819.
 - viii. LUCIA MORTON, b. 8 Nov. 1821; m. at Kingston, 19 July 1840, SAMUEL M. HOLMES of North Bridgewater (now Brockton), Mass. Children (births recorded at North Bridgewater): 1. *Elmer Wallace*, b. 8 Dec. 1841. 2. *Lucia Ann*, b. 26 Oct. 1843. 3. *George Elwood*, b. 20 Jan. 1846. 4. *Sarah Ellen*, b. 23 Mar. 1848. 5. *Arabella Mozart*, b. 12 June 1850.
9. SAMUEL⁶ FOSTER (*Robert*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Thomas*¹), of Kingston and Westminster, Mass., was born at Liverpool,

Nova Scotia, 14 Oct. 1786. He (called of West Boylston) married (intention recorded at Westminster, 14 June 1813) LOIS SIMONS.

He removed from Kingston to Westminster before his marriage, and lived there about twelve years.

Children, born at Westminster:

- i. MARIA AUGUSTA,⁷ b. 19 Oct. 1815.
- ii. MARY ANN MARTEN, b. 30 Jan. 1818.
- iii. SAMUEL BARTLETT, b. 17 Sept. 1819; d. 19 Sept. 1819.
- iv. SAMUEL ALBERT, b. 5 Oct. 1820.
- v. CHARLES ROBERT, b. 29 June 1822.

10. DEA. JAMES⁷ FOSTER (*James*,⁶ *Charles*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Thomas*¹), of Kingston, Mass., born at Kingston 22 Dec. 1793, died 13 July 1878. He married at Duxbury, Mass., 26 Mar. 1823, SARAH RIPLEY, born 31 May 1798, died in Sept. 1881, daughter of Daniel and Jane (McLauthlin) of Duxbury.

He inherited his father's and grandfather's estate, on which he resided in 1876.

Children, born at Kingston:

- i. CHARLES JAMES,⁸ b. 8 Jan. 1827; d. 31 Oct. 1827.
- ii. JANE, b. 31 Aug. 1828; m. at Kingston, 3 Oct. 1847, MARTIN LEWIS TUPPER, b. at Kingston 3 Mar. 1823, s. of Peleg and Sally Drew (Brewster).
- iii. LUCY, b. 17 Aug. 1830; d. at Kingston 9 June 1906; m. 18 Jan. 1861, as his second wife, CHRISTOPHER PRINCE DREW, b. 27 June 1815, s. of Seth and Molly (Washburn).
- iv. CHARLES JAMES, b. 20 July 1835; d. 12 Sept. 1915; m. ELLEN J. PACKARD.

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

[Continued from page 63]

GIFFORD-SARGENT (CONCLUDED)

Contributed by G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR., A. M., LL.B., of Newport, R. I., and communicated by the Committee on English Research

10. SIR JOHN GIFFARD LE BOEF (*Osbert*, *Elias*, *Elias*, *Elias*, *Osberne*, *Osbern de Bolebec*), of Twyford, co. Bucks, Knight, born about 1235, died probably about 1300.* He married ——.

*That Sir John Gifford le Boef, of Twyford, co. Bucks, Knight, was probably a son of Osbert (9) and Isabel (de Bokland) Gifford of the Brimsfield family is shown by a pardon for Geoffrey de Arcubus for the death of Hugh Ruffus, at the instance of John Gifford, son of Osbert Giffard, 10 Jan. 1266 (Calendar of Patent Rolls, Henry III, 1258-1266, p. 522). The John Gifford of this record can be no other than the son of the Osbert (9) who died about 1237, as the latter's son Osbert, born in 1233 or 1234, could not have had a son John who was born early enough to be the John mentioned in the pardon, and Osbert, son of Richard Giffard the Justiciary (7), left no issue, as his sisters were his heirs. Moreover, John Gifford le Boef came from Devonshire, and he (and his son after him) held Accott in Devonshire and Astwell in Northamptonshire adversely to John Gifford, son of the second Osbert (9,i). Astwell at one time was held by the second Osbert.

[The contributor of this article, who has spent the winter in England, writes that he has discovered a fine of John Giffard le Boef of Twyford, in the time of Edward I, in which the said John is called "son of Osbert Gifford," so that the pedigree is now conclusively proved back to the

He was enfeoffed of two parts of a knight's fee in Twyford, by Robert FitzNicholas, steward of Henry III, prior to 1272. On 12 Mar. 1276 he was mentioned as of Twyford in the Close Rolls, and in 1277, as John Giffard le Boef, he petitioned that the service of Ralph Pipard should be performed in West Wales (Parliamentary Writs, vol. 1, page 632). In 1282 the said John Giffard was performing in Wales the service due from John Giffard of Brimsfield (*ib.*). In 1284 he was summoned by a writ of *quo warranto* to show his right of frank pledge in Twyford, when he pleaded the feoffment by Robert FitzNicholas and called upon Robert's nephew, Ralph Pipard, to warrant, but was adjudged to be in mercy. Pipard sought in 1289–90 that he be restored (Parliamentary Rolls, vol. 1). In the Feudal Aid of 1284–1286 John Giffard le Boef held 15½ virgates of land in Charndon, co. Bucks, of the King, and 40 librates in Twyford of Ralph Pipard (Feudal Aids, vol. 1, page 181). On 3 May 1296 he was knight of the shire for co. Bucks, in a Parliament at Westminster—one of the earliest Parliaments (Parliamentary Writs, vol. 1, page 632).

In the roll of arms, in the time of Edward I, known as the Planché Roll, the arms of John Giffard le Boef of Twyford are given as Gules, three lions passant in pale argent, and a label for difference. These are the arms of the Brimsfield Giffards, with the mark of cadency. In the roll of arms printed with the parliamentary writs the arms of Sir John Giffard le Boef of Twyford are set down as "Sire Johann Gyffard le boef De goules a III lions passant de argent e un label de azur."

Child:

11. i. JOHN, b. about 1270.

11. SIR JOHN GIFFARD LE BOEF (*Sir John le Boef, Osbert, Elias, Elias, Elias, Osberne, Osbern de Bolebec*), of Twyford, co. Bucks, Knight, born about 1270, was living 30 Mar. 1328, when his son was called John Giffard the Younger of Twyford in the inquisition post mortem of Sir Thomas de Gardinis, but appears to have died shortly thereafter (Calendar of Inquisitions post Mortem, vol. 7, Edward III, page 107). He married, about 1300–1, ALEXANDRA DE GARDINIS, daughter of Sir Thomas of Oxfordshire, a descendant of the baronial house of Arsic. She was dead in 1328, when her son John was the heir of his grandfather, Sir Thomas de Gardinis.

On 24 June 1301 John, son of John Giffard le Boef, was summoned from Devonshire to the muster at Berwick on Tweed, to perform military service against the Scots (Parliamentary Writs, vol. 1, page 632). His lands at Helidon are mentioned 23 Aug. 1312 (Calendar of Close Rolls, 1307–1313, page 548). He was imprisoned at Aylesbury, 7 June 1314, for a trespass of vert and venison in the Royal Forest (*ib.*, 1313–1318, page 58). On 28 Sept. 1315 he was knight of the

shire for co. Bucks (Parliamentary Writs, vol. 2, page 918), and in 1316 he was certified as lord of the vills of Twyford, Charndon, and Pounden in co. Bucks (*ib.*). He held the Twyford lands (i.e., two parts) of Ralph Pipard (Feudal Aids, vol. 1, page 109). In Oxfordshire he held lands in Begbrooke (*ib.*, vol. 4, page 164), and in Northamptonshire he held half of the manor of Helidon (*ib.*, vol. 4, page 30) and also lands in Astwell. On 26 Mar. 1316 he appears as commissioner to raise soldiers for the Scotch War (Parliamentary Writs, vol. 2, page 918), and on 5 Aug. 1316 his orders to select footmen in co. Bucks for the Scotch War were countermanded (Calendar of Fine Rolls, vol. 2, page 297). On 30 May 1322 John Giffard of Twyford, Knight, was summoned from Oxfordshire to the Great Council at Westminster (Parliamentary Writs, vol. 2, page 918). On 20 June 1322 John Gifford, a knight or banneret of co. Beds and co. Bucks, was returned as ill and unable to serve in person against the Scots (*ib.*), and on 24 June 1322 John Gifford le Boef, man at arms, was summoned from Northamptonshire to serve against the Scots (*ib.*). On 31 Oct. 1322 he was returned as a man at arms between the ages of 16 and 60 years, and was called a knight accustomed to arms but gouty and incapable of acting (*ib.*). In 1325 John, son of Osbert Giffard (9, i), sued him to recover lands in Accott, Devonshire, which Osbert formerly held.

Children:

12. i. JOHN, b. in 1301 (Calendar of Inquisitions post Mortem, vol. 6).
 ii. EDMUND (?), a knight, who, with John Giffard of Twyford, committed trespass at Grendon, 4 Nov. 1347 (Calendar of Patent Rolls, 1345–1348), and was probably of Stanlak in Oxfordshire in 1361 (Calendar of Close Rolls, 1360–1364, p. 194).
12. SIR JOHN GIFFARD (*Sir John le Boef, Sir John le Boef, Osbert, Elias, Elias, Elias, Osberne, Osbern de Bolbec*), of Twyford, co. Bucks, Knight, born in 1301, died on the Sunday next after the Feast of the Conversion of St. Paul,* 43 Edward III [1368/9] (REGISTER, vol. 74, page 232). He married first LUCY DE MORTEYN, who was living 8 Mar. 1361, daughter of Sir John and sister of Master Edmund de Morteyn, D. C. L., the King's escheator for Ireland, canon of York, and King's clerk; and secondly ALICE ——, who was living 30 July 1379 (Calendar of Patent Rolls, 1377–1381, page 323).

From his maternal grandfather, Sir Thomas de Gardinis, he inherited large estates, namely, the manorial estates at Somerton and Fringsford and the Coggs lands in Oxfordshire, which, with the messuage at Leisdon, co. Kent, came down from the Arsie family, and the manor of Ixning, which came from the De la Haye family. His father died about 1330, and he inherited the Giffard lands. On 22 July 1334 he was styled Sir John Giffard, when he witnessed an enrollment grant (Calendar of Close Rolls, 1333–1337, page 326). On 26 Mar. 1338 he was to array in co. Bucks 10 men at arms, 20 armed

*The Feast of the Conversion of St. Paul falls on 25 January.

men, and 40 archers for the French War (*ib.*, 1334–1341, p. 55). In 1340 he had licence to build an oratory in his house at Twyford (Lipscombe's History of Buckinghamshire), in the same year he was assessor of taxes in Oxfordshire (Calendar of Patent Rolls, 1340–1343, page 25), and he served frequently on commissions of oyer and terminer with William de Shares-hull, the famous judge (*ib.*, 1340–1343, pages 87, 554, 582, 583). He was one of the knights who accompanied Edward III to France, and he was in the King's division at the Battle of Crécy, 1346 (Wrottesley's Crécy and Calais). He appears to have had a brother Edmund, with whom he committed a trespass at Grendon, 4 Nov. 1347 (Calendar of Patent Rolls, 1345–1348). In 1349, 1351, and 1361 he was commissioner of the peace in co. Bucks (Calendar of Patent Rolls, 1350–1354), on 14 Mar. 1360 he was one of the commissioners of array in co. Bucks, for the French War, and in 1368, with Reynold de Grey of Ruthyn, he was again a commissioner of array (*ib.*, 1364–1367, page 431).

Children by first wife:

- i. JOHN, living 23 Dec. 1360; d. s.p. before 11 Mar. 1368/9. (*Vide infra*, 13.)
- 13. ii. THOMAS, b. about 1345 (REGISTER, vol. 74, p. 232).
- iii. RICHARD (probably son of No. 12), m. JOAN ——, and with her levied a fine on the manor of Helidon, 7 Richard II [1383–4].

13. SIR THOMAS GIFFARD (*Sir John, Sir John le Boef, Sir John le Boef, Osbert, Elias, Elias, Osberne, Osbern de Bolebec*), of Twyford, co. Bucks, Knight, born about 1345, died 25 Sept. 1394 (REGISTER, vol. 74, page 233). He married first, about 1361, ELIZABETH DE MISSENDEN, who died about 1367; secondly, before 4 Jan. 1367/8, MARGERY —— (*ib.*, vol. 74, page 231), who was living 22 Aug. 1374; and thirdly, before 6 July 1383, SYBIL ——, who married again, had a daughter Eleanor (born about 1406) by her second husband, and died 26 Feb. 1428/9.

From an inquisition taken at Oxford, 23 Dec., 34 Edward III [1360] (*ib.*), it appears that Thomas Giffard had an elder brother, John, who was living at that date, but who must have died s.p. before 11 Mar., 43 Edward III [1368/9], as Thomas Giffard, aged twenty-five years and more, was then found to be the heir of his father (*ib.*, vol. 74, page 232). On 23 Dec. 1360 Thomas's father, John, settled upon himself and his wife Lucy, for the term of their lives, his manors of Somerton and Feringford, in Oxfordshire, with 30s. rent in Cogges, Oxfordshire, with remainder to their son Thomas and his issue, and the rent to Thomas and Elizabeth de Missenden and their issue, which otherwise ought to revert to John, eldest son of the said John (*ib.*, vol. 74, page 231). On 22 Aug. 1374 Sir Thomas Giffard, with his wife Margery, enfeoffed Nicholas Twyford of London, goldsmith, with a moiety of the manor of Ixning, co. Suffolk (Calendar of Patent Rolls, 1370–1374, page 477). Two inquisitions post mortem show

holdings of Sir Thomas Giffard, Knight, at the time of his death, in Kent and in Oxfordshire respectively, and give Roger Giffard, aged twenty-six (or twenty-seven) years and more as his son and heir. (REGISTER, vol. 74, page 232.)

Child by first wife:

14. i. ROGER, b. about 1367.

Children by second or third wife:

- ii. JOHN, d. s.p.
- iii. THOMAS, d. s.p.
- iv. WILLIAM, d. s.p.

14. ROGER GIFFARD (*Sir Thomas, Sir John, Sir John le Boef, Sir John le Boef, Osbert, Elias, Elias, Elias, Osberne, Osbern de Bolebec*), of Twyford, co. Bucks, Esq., born about 1367, died 14 Apr. 1409. He married first, before 6 July 1383, JOAN DE BEREFORD, who died s.p., daughter of Sir Baldwin, Knight; secondly, not later than 1399, ELIZABETH ——; and thirdly, not later than 1407, ISABEL STRETELE, apparently of the family of Stretley of Creslow, co. Bucks. (REGISTER, vol. 74, pages 233-234.) She married secondly John Stokes of Twyford.

On 21 July 1395 a licence was given to Roger Giffard to grant the manor of Somerton, in Oxfordshire, to Sybil, late wife of Thomas Giffard, for life, with remainder to the said Roger in fee (Calendar of Patent Rolls, 1391-1396, page 608; cf. REGISTER, vol. 74, page 234). The inquisitions post mortem given in REGISTER, vol. 74, pages 233-234, show that Roger Giffard, at his death, held lands at Leisdon, co. Kent, at Twyford, co. Bucks, at Cogges, Bekbroke, and Newynton, co. Oxford, and at Helydon, co. Northampton, and that Thomas Giffard, aged one year and more in 1409, was his son and heir. The inquisition taken at Northampton in 1409 shows that the manor of Helydon had been settled on Roger Giffard and his second wife, Elizabeth, and their issue, and that the heir of Roger and Elizabeth was Katherine, aged ten years and more in 1409.

Child by second wife:

- i. KATHERINE, b. about 1399; m. SIR THOMAS BILLING, Knight, Lord Chief Justice of England.*

Child by third wife:

15. ii. THOMAS, b. at Fringford, co. Oxford, in 1408.

*General Wrottesley, in his Giffards from the Conquest, assumes that Katherine was the child of another Roger Gifford, whom he calls of Astwell. This is clearly not so. Katherine is called Roger's heir in the inquisition post mortem taken at Northampton in 1409, because of the settlement referred to in the text above. Helydon came back to Thomas, and eventually Astwell passed to Katherine's husband, the Lord Chief Justice Billing. In a bond given by John Stokes and Thomas Giffard to William Vaux, 8 Henry VI [1429-30], the estates of Thomas Gifford in Helydon and Astwell are mentioned. In 1442 Thomas Giffard was holding Astwell under Margery Harrowden, and in 36 Henry VI [1457-8] a fine was levied between Thomas Billing and wife Katherine and Thomas Giffard (15) and wife Eleanor upon the Giffard manor in Astwell, while in 1492 Thomas Lovet, who had married Joan, granddaughter of Lord Chief Justice Billing, settled the manor called Giffard's Manor in Astwell on Joan for life, with remainder to her sisters in fee tail, and then to the right heirs of Roger Gifford. (Baker, History of Northamptonshire, vol. 1, p. 732.) These records show that Baker was correct in stating that Katherine wife of Sir Thomas Billing, the Lord Chief Justice, was identical with Katherine daughter of Roger Gifford of Twyford by his second wife.

15. THOMAS GIFFARD (*Roger, Sir Thomas, Sir John, Sir John le Boef, Sir John le Boef, Osbert, Elias, Elias, Osberne, Osbern de Bolebec*), of Twyford, co. Bucks, Esq., born at Fringford, co. Oxford, in 1408, died 29 May 1469. He married ELEANOR VAUX, daughter of William, Esq., ancestor of the Lords Vaux of Harrowden, co. Northampton.

He was aged one year and more in 1409, after his father's death, and on 21 October of the same year the King's kinsman, William, Lord Roos of Hamlak, was granted custody of the young heir (Calendar of Patent Rolls, 1408-1413, page 114; cf. REGISTER, vol. 74, page 234). Lord de Roos died in 1414, and on 3 May 1415 custody of the heir was granted to Thomas, Duke of Clarence (Calendar of Patent Rolls, 1413-1416, p. 321), who was killed in the Battle of Beaugé in 1420. In Trinity Term, 1415, Thomas Giffard, by William Rokesburgh, his guardian, brought suit against John Stokes and Isabel his wife (who was Thomas Giffard's mother), to recover the manor of Helydon, under the settlement made 8 Mar. 1361 by Sir John Giffard, Knight, great-grandfather of Thomas (*ib.*, 1358-1361, page 571), and it was agreed that Thomas should recover his seisin of this manor. (Cf. REGISTER, vol. 74, page 267.) In 1429 Thomas was holding the manor of Helydon and also the Somerton lands. He proved his age on 14 Jan. 1429/30, Sybil, the widow of his grandfather, Sir Thomas Giffard, having died 26 Feb. 1428/9, and it was shown that he was born and baptized at Fringford and was aged twenty-one years on 29 Dec. 1429. The manor of Fringford came to him after the death of Sybil. (*Ib.*, vol. 74, pages 234, 235.) On 5 Feb. 1429/30 he and his step-father, John Stokes, gave a bond for £200 to Thomas Chaumbre, Esq., William Vaux, Esq., and Thomas Tresham, to permit Eleanor, daughter of William Vaux, Esq., deceased, to have sufficient estate for her life in the manors of Astwell and Helydon in Northamptonshire and in certain lands, etc., in Astwell and Helydon and in Water Stratford, co. Bucks—apparently a marriage settlement. (*Ib.*, vol. 74, pages 267-268.) In 1434 Thomas Giffard was one of those who were required to take oath not to maintain lawbreakers (Calendar of Patent Rolls, 1429-1436, page 397), and in 1439 he was commissioned to investigate the escapes of felons in co. Bucks (*ib.*, 1436-1441, page 269). He appears to have been a Yorkist, as he began to hold local offices in Bucks upon the victory of Edward IV at Towton in 1461. He was a commissioner of peace and array in Bucks in 1460-1464 and 1466 (*ib.*, 1461-1467, page 560). At his death he held Twyford. John Gifford, Esq., aged thirty-eight years and more, was found, by an inquisition taken at Dadyngton, co. Oxford, in Oct. 1469, to be his son and heir (REGISTER, vol. 74, page 235).

Children:

16. i. JOHN, born about 1431.
ii. ELIZABETH, m. —— MOORE, Esq., according to a Visitation pedigree.

16. JOHN GIFFORD (*Thomas, Roger, Sir Thomas, Sir John, Sir John le Boef, Sir John le Boef, Osbert, Elias, Elias, Elias, Osberne, Osbern de Bolebec*), of Twyford, co. Bucks, Esq., born about about 1431, died before 23 Sept. 1506. He married (according to the pedigree in the Heralds' College entered by his great-grandson, Thomas Gifford of Middle Claydon, co. Bucks) first ALLES ——; and secondly AGNES WINSLOWE, daughter of Thomas of Begbroke, co. Oxford.*

In 1479 and 1483 he was a commissioner of the peace. He appears to have adhered to Richard III. He was high sheriff of co. Bucks in 1497 (Lipscombe's History of Buckinghamshire, vol. 1, page xvi). On 24 Nov. 1487 he granted his lands in Fringford, co. Oxford, to his son Thomas and his (Thomas's) wife Joan and their heirs (REGISTER, vol. 74, page 235†), and on 23 Sept., 22 Henry VII [1506], his son Thomas received licence to enter, without proof of age, upon the lands of his father, John Gifford of Twyford, a tenant in chief (Calendar of Patent Rolls).

Children by first wife:

- i. ELEANOR, m. ROGER SAMWELL.
- ii. ISABEL, m. JOHN ARDERNE of Cottisford, co. Oxford, Gent.
- iii. ALLES, m. THOMAS PERWICKE of co. Leicester.
- iv. MARGARET, m. WILLIAM PORTER of Compton.

Children by second wife:

- 17. v. THOMAS, living in 12 Edward IV [1472-3].
- 18. vi. ROGER, b. about 1463.
- vii. WILLIAM, m. —— VACHELL. Child: 1. Anna, heiress, m. (1) Vincent Curzon of Waterperry, co. Oxford; m. (2) Edward [Windsor], brother of Lord Windsor.
- viii. JOHN.
- ix. EDMUND.
- x. ROBERT, mentioned 2 Dec. 1542 in a codicil to the will of his brother Roger.

17. THOMAS GIFFORD (*John, Thomas, Roger, Sir Thomas, Sir John, Sir John le Boef, Sir John le Boef, Osbert, Elias, Elias, Elias, Osberne, Osbern de Bolebec*), of Twyford, co. Bucks, the testator of 1511 (REGISTER, vol. 74, page 268), living in 12 Edward IV [1472-3], died 10 Oct. 1511 (*ib.*, vol. 74, page 235). He married JANE (or JOAN) LANGSTON, who survived him, daughter and heiress of John of Caversfield, co. Bucks.

Children:

- i. THOMAS, of Twyford, Esq., the testator of 1550 (*ib.*, vol. 74, page 270), b. about 1481 (he is described on 10 Nov. 1511 as aged thirty years and more); d. 25 Nov. 1550; m. MARY STAVELEY, dau. and heiress of William of Bignell, co. Oxford, Esq., whose wife was a daughter of Sir John Francis, Knight. Children: 1. John, the testator of 1572 (*ib.*, vol. 74, p. 272), "utter barrister" of the Middle Temple, London, under twenty-two on 2 Nov. 1550; d. between 8 Aug. and 23 Oct. 1572. 2. Ursula, d. at Twyford

* As Begbroke was a Gifford estate, it seems likely that the Harleian pedigree printed in the Visitation of Oxfordshire, which makes Agnes the daughter of Thomas Winslowe of Burton, who married Agnes Throckmorton, is correct.

† In the abstract of the inquisition post mortem of Thomas Gifford, printed in REGISTER, vol. 74, p. 235, either "Thomas" should be substituted for "John" in the second line, or "Thomas Gifford" (or an equivalent expression) should be substituted for "himself" in the fifth line.

7 Dec. 1558; m. Thomas Wayneman (or Wenman) of Carswell and Witney, co. Oxford, s. of Richard, Esq., of Carswell, and Anna (Bushe); for issue see *Publications of the Harleian Society*, vol. 5, p. 179; they were ancestors of the Viscounts Wenman.

3. *Mary*, not mentioned in her father's will (but see P. C. C., Fettiplace, 4).

- ii. ANNA, m. RICHARD SAMWELL of Edgecote [co. Northampton], who is mentioned in the will of his father-in-law, Thomas Gifford, in 1511.
- iii. MARY, living in 1511; m. WILLIAM BECKE of Stow [? Stowe, co. Bucks].

18. ROGER GIFFORD (*John, Thomas, Roger, Sir Thomas, Sir John, Sir John le Boef, Sir John le Boef, Osbert, Elias, Elias, Elias, Osberne, Osbern de Bolebec*), of Middle Claydon, co. Bucks, Esq., the testator of 1538 (*REGISTER*, vol. 74, page 269), born about 1463,* died 23 Jan. 1542/3 (*ib.*, vol. 74, page 235). He married, about 1490, MARY NANSEGLOS, who was living 8 Feb. 1543/4, daughter of William.†

On 24 Feb. 1524 [? 1523/4] he was commissioner of the peace in co. Bucks, and on 1 Apr. 1524 he was a collector of the subsidy for the French War (*Letters Foreign and Domestic, Henry VIII*). In 1495 he leased the manor of Middle Claydon of the Verney family for ninety-nine years. In his will, dated 24 Sept. 1538, he mentions his wife Mary, his sons John (eldest son), George (second son), Rauffe (third son), William (fourth son), and Nycholas (youngest son), and provides for the occupation of the manor of Middle Claydon by his sons.

Children:

- i. JOHN, of Hillesden, co. Bucks, Esq., the testator of 1545 (*REGISTER*, vol. 74, p. 269), born about 1493; d. between 3 Dec. 1545 and 19 Nov. 1547; m. DOROTHY DANNETT, who survived him, dau. of Sir John of Dannett's Hall, Knight. Children:‡ 1. *William*, of Stenes, co. Northampton, m. Ursula Cole of co. Gloucester. 2. *Roger*, m. (1) Dorothy Bentley, dau. of Doctor Bentley; m. (2) Anna (Parker) Clinton, dau. of _____ Parker of Willington, co. Norfolk, and widow of _____ Clinton. 3. *John*, presbyter, m. _____ Wyat. 4. *Thomas*, d. s.p. before 3 Dec. 1545. 5. *Jerrard*, living unm. in 1545. 6. *Anne*, living unm. 3 Dec. 1545. 7. *Mary*, m. after 3 Dec. 1545 Richard Greville.

- ii. SIR GEORGE, of Middle Claydon, co. Bucks, Knight, the testator

*The Visitation of Northamptonshire states that Roger Gifford of Middle Claydon was son of Thomas Gifford (17) of Twyford, co. Bucks, the testator of 1511; but the Harleian pedigree in the printed Visitation of Oxfordshire and also the pedigree of the Giffords of Middle Claydon in the Heralds' College make him the son of John (16) and Agnes Gifford and therefore a brother of Thomas (17). The latter statement is clearly the correct one. Thomas Gifford (17), in his will, dated 10 Oct. 1511, mentions only one son, Thomas, and his inquisition post mortem, of 10 Nov. 1511, shows that this Thomas, the heir, was then aged thirty years and more, and therefore was born about 1481. The inquisition post mortem of Roger Gifford of Middle Claydon, of 22 Nov. 1543, shows that John Giffard, Esq., his son and heir, was then aged fifty years and more and therefore was born about 1493. Thomas (17) and Roger (18) were therefore contemporaries. Moreover, Thomas Gifford, son of Thomas (17), in his will, dated 2 Nov. 1550, calls Roger's sons, George, William, Ralph, and John, his cousins; and in Aug. 1538, in a complaint of injuries done to him by Roger Gifford and his sons, John, George, Ralph, William, and Nicholas, he calls them his kinsmen (*Letters Foreign and Domestic, Henry VIII*, vol. 12, part 2, pp. 96, 97).

†This is evidently William Nanseglos, of Redefan Manor, Shaldeford, co. Essex, Gent. the testator of 3 Feb. 1476 [?1476/7] (*REGISTER*, vol. 74, p. 279), whose daughter Mary was then under age. The statement that Roger Gifford's wife was Mary Nanseglos or Nansicles was made by Roger's grandson in the Heralds' pedigree of 1575.

‡Cf. *Publications of the Harleian Society*, vol. 5, p. 180.

of 1556 (*ib.*, vol. 74, page 271), d. between 24 Dec. 1557 and 19 Jan. 1557/8; m. (1) CONSTANCE DYKE, dau. and coheiress of Henry of co. Sussex; m. (2) MARGARET BRADFIELD, who d. about 19 May 1539 (when her husband wrote to Thomas Cromwell that she was considered to be beyond hope of recovery*), dau. and coheiress of — Bradfield; m. (3) PHILIPPA (TRAPPE) SHAA, dau. of Robert Trappes of London, goldsmith, and widow of Edmund Shaa of London, haberdasher.† She m. (3) Richard Norton, Esq., whom she survived, made her will 1 Nov. 1593 (*ib.*, vol. 74, p. 274), and died between 1 and 14 Nov. 1593. Sir George Gifford was very active as an assistant to Thomas Cromwell, Earl of Essex, in the dissolution of the monasteries. In a codicil to his will, dated 24 Dec. 1557, he bequeathed to "my sister Frysewide Strelley, widow, gentlewoman of the Queen's Privy Chamber, a tankard of silver, parcel-gilt." Children:‡ 1. *Thomas*, under age on 20 Nov. 1556; living 1 Nov. 1593; m. Margaret Penne, dau. of David of Penne, co. Bucks. 2. *A daughter*, d. before 20 Nov. 1556; m. Thomas Gedge, who was living 20 Nov. 1556. 3. *A daughter*, m. James Gedge; both d. before 20 Nov. 1556. 4. *Prudence*, under eighteen on 20 Nov. 1556; living 1 Nov. 1593; m. before 1 Nov. 1593 Francis Poore (or Powers) of Blechingdon, co. Oxford, Esq., who was living 1 Nov. 1593. 5. *Lettice*, under eighteen on 20 Nov. 1556; living 1 Nov. 1593; m. before 1 Nov. 1593 Urien Verney of Winslow, co. Bucks.

iii. RALPH, of Steeple-Claydon, co. Bucks, living 20 Nov. 1556; m. MARY CHAMBERLAIN, dau. of Sir Edward of Woodstock, co. Oxford, Knight. Children: 1. *George*, of Claydon. 2. *Roger*, physician to Queen Elizabeth.

iv. WILLIAM, probably d. young.

v. WILLIAM, of Thorpe-Mandeville, co. Northampton, d. between 2 Nov. 1550 and 20 Nov. 1556; m. ALICE FREEBODY, who is mentioned in the will of Sir George Gifford, 20 Nov. 1556, dau. and heiress of Hugh.

19. vi. NICHOLAS, b. about 1508.

vii. JOAN (or JANE), living 24 Dec. 1557; m. (1) THOMAS CARTWRIGHT; m. (2) WILLIAM LAMBOURNE; m. (3) before 2 Dec. 1542 AMBROSE DAUNTESEY (DANCY).

viii. ALICE, m. after 20 Nov. 1556 THOMAS CARROLL, of Raunds, co. Northampton, Gent.

19. NICHOLAS GIFFORD (*Roger, John, Thomas, Roger, Sir Thomas, Sir John, Sir John le Boef, Sir John le Boef, Osbert, Elias, Elias, Elias, Osberne, Osbern de Bolebec*), of St. James near Northampton, Gent., the testator of 1546 (*REGISTER*, vol. 74, page 270), born about 1508, died at Duston, co. Northampton, 19 May 1546 (*ib.*, vol. 74, page 236). He married, before 1528, AGNES MAISTER (or MASTER), who died between 18 Aug. 1581 and 28 Mar. 1584, daughter of John of Sandwich, co. Kent, the testator of 1558 (*ib.*, vol. 74, page 279), mayor of Sandwich, a warden of the Cinque Ports, and a member of Parliament (cf. *REGISTER*, vol. 71, page 175). She is called Anne in the will of her husband and in his inquisition post mortem, and "sister Anne Gyffard" in the will of her brother-in-law, Sir George Gifford, in 1556. She is called Agnes in the will of her father, 24 Aug. 1558, and in her own will, 18 Aug. 1581, but in that part of her will relating to her lands

*Letters Foreign and Domestic, vol. 14, part 1, p. 453.

†By her first husband she had three sons, Edmund, Robert, and Thomas Shaa. They are mentioned in the will of their stepfather, Sir George Gifford, in 1556, but of the three only Edmund is expressly named in his mother's will in 1593.

‡Cf. *Publications of the Harleian Society*, vol. 5, p. 180.

she states that she is commonly called Anne Gyfford (REGISTER, vol. 74, page 272).

On 20 Oct. 1530 Nicholas Gifford was recommended to Thomas Cromwell by John Plauden, "late clerk of the lands of Woolsey's College, Oxford" (Letters Foreign and Domestic, Henry VIII). In 1538 he was one of the gentlemen to attend upon the King's household when required (*ib.*). In that year he was called of Brynon, Northants. He was active in the work of dissolving the monasteries; and by letters patent, dated 12 Sept. 1545, the house and lands of the dissolved monastery of St. James, in the parish of Duston near Northampton, with the annual fair held there, were granted to him and his heirs, and he died seised thereof, Roger Gyfford, a minor, aged eighteen years and three months, being his son and heir. (REGISTER, vol. 74, page 236.)

Children:

- i. ROGER, of St. James near Northampton, Gent., the testator of 1591 (*ib.*, vol. 74, p. 274), b. probably about Feb. 1527/8; d. at St. James 20 Oct. 1591 (*ib.*, vol. 74, p. 237); m. AMY SAMWELL, the testatrix of 1618 (*ib.*, vol. 74, p. 275), who d. between 28 May and 11 July 1618, dau. of Francis, Esq., and Mary of Northampton. Children: 1. *Francis*, of St. James near Northampton, Esq., the testator of 1625 (*ib.*, vol. 74, p. 277), b. about 1568; d. before 20 June 1625; m. before 28 May 1618 Jane Throughton, dau. of Richard of Hanslope, co. Bucks, Esq.; she was the testatrix of 1632 (*ib.*), and d. between 30 Aug. and 15 Dec. 1632; they had issue. 2. *Thomas*, of Ashley, co. Northampton, m. before 28 May 1618 Elizabeth Gate. 3. *Nicholas*, living in 1581; probably d. before 28 May 1618. 4. *Marie*, m. before 28 May 1618 Alexander Mores of St. James End [co. Northampton]. 5. *George*, living unm. in 1618. 6. *Elizabeth*, living unm. in 1618.
- ii. MARGARET, b. about 1535; m. about 1554 HUGH SARGENT of Courteenhall, co. Northampton, Gent., b. probably about 1530, d. at Courteenhall 28 Feb. 1595/6. Fifteen children.*
- iii. BARBARA, m. THOMAS COLWELL, who is named in the will of his mother-in-law, Agnes Gifford, 18 Aug. 1581, and in the nuncupative will of his brother-in-law, Roger Gifford, 26 Sept. 1591. Children, named in the will of their grandmother, Agnes Gifford, 18 Aug. 1581: 1. *Richard*. 2. *John*. 3. *Thomas*. 4. *Lucy*. 5. *Tecla*. 6. *Marie*. 7. *Agnes*.
- iv. GEORGE, living 26 Sept. 1591; m. before 18 Aug. 1581 ANNE PRESTLAND, living in 1581, dau. of John. Children: 1. *Richard*, living in 1581. 2. *Roger*, living in 1581. 3. *Edward*, living in 1581. 4. *Valentine*. 5. *Elizabeth*. 6. *Ann*.
- v. ANNE, d. before 18 Aug. 1581; m. GERVAISE MORTON, who was living 18 Aug. 1581. There were children of this marriage who were living and under twenty-one on 18 Aug. 1581.
- vi. MARIE, m. (1) THOMAS WALDRAM; both were living 18 Aug. 1581; perhaps she m. (2) JOHN WILSON.

ADDENDUM: SOME DESCENDANTS OF HUGH SARGENT

1. HUGH SARGENT, of East Haddon and later of Courteenhall, co. Northampton, Gent., born probably about 1530, died 28 Feb. 1595/6, and was buried at Courteenhall 1 Mar. 1595/6. He married, about 1554,† MARGARET GIFFORD, born about 1535, daughter

*For descendants of Hugh and Margaret (Gifford) Sargent *vide infra*, Addendum.

†The exact date of this marriage is not known, as the parish registers of Duston, co. Northamp-

of Nicholas, Gent., and Agnes (Maister) of St. James near Northampton. (*Vide supra*, 19.)

Children:*

- i. ELIZABETH, bapt. 30 Jan. 1555/6; m. 25 June 1576 THOMAS FLYNT.
- ii. ANNE.
- iii. NICHOLAS, bapt. 1 Aug. 1559; m. 27 Nov. 1593 ELIZABETH (—) CLARKE, widow of John.
2. iv. ROGER, b. about 1560.
- v. MARY, bapt. 30 May 1565; m. 5 May 1602 W. OSBORN of Hantslope, co. Bucks.
- vi. JOHN, bapt. 25 Apr. 1566; bur. at Courteenhall 10 Dec. 1614; m. 20 Nov. 1602 JOYCE CHURCH, bapt. at Courteenhall 21 Dec. 1574, bur. there, "a poore woman," 14 May 1643, dau. of Henry and Marie. Six children, for whom *vide supra*, p. 58, footnote.
- vii. JANE, bapt. at East Haddon 16 June 1567; m. 28 Oct. 1606 ARTHUR CLARKE, alias BOTERELL, of Stony Stratford, co. Bucks.
- viii. ALICE, bapt. at East Haddon 8 May 1569; m. at Northampton, 6 Oct. 1597, GEORGE COLES of Northampton.
- ix. RICHARD.
- x. THOMAS.
- xi. GEORGE, bapt. at Courteenhall 2 Apr. 1573.
- xii. MAGDALEN, bapt. at Courteenhall 9 July 1574.
- xiii. ROBERT, bapt. at Courteenhall 30 Oct. 1575.
- xiv. MICHAEL, bapt. at Courteenhall 27 Dec. 1576.
- xv. DOROTHY, bapt. at Courteenhall 8 Feb. 1578/9; d. 4 Oct. 1602, "being delivered of a bd 9 daies before."

2. ROGER SARGENT (*Hugh*), of the town of Northampton, mercer, born about 1560, was buried in the parish of All Saints, Northampton, in July (perhaps 5 July) 1649. He married, 3 June 1589, ELLEN (or ELEANOR) MAKERNES (or MACHARNES), baptized at Finedon, co. Northampton, 24 Nov. 1564, buried at Northampton 20 Oct. 1645, daughter of William and Agnes (Harrgat) of Finedon.†

Roger Sargent was an alderman of Northampton in 1616, senior bailiff the following year, and mayor in 1626. His will, dated 12 Apr. 1649 and proved 22 Feb. 1649/50, is printed in Aaron Sargent's "Sargent Genealogy," 1895, pages 16–17.

Children, recorded in the parish of All Saints, Northampton:‡

- i. DANIEL, bapt. 20 Sept. 1590; buried 9 Dec. 1590.
- ii. SARA, bapt. 4 Oct. 1591 (according to chart in the Courteenhall register).
- iii. ANNA, bapt. 21 Oct. 1593; probably the Agnes, dau. of Roger Sargeant, who was buried at All Saints 30 Oct. 1599.
- iv. SAMUEL, bapt. 13 Oct. 1595; bur. 27 Apr. 1596.
- v. MARY, bapt. 6 Mar. 1596/7; bur. 17 Aug. 1597.
- vi. JOSEPH,§ linen draper and mercer, bapt. 25 June 1598; bur. at All

ton, where the marriage undoubtedly took place, do not begin until the latter part of the seventeenth century.

*For records *vide supra*, pp. 57–58, and also REGISTER, vol. 74, pp. 281, 282.

†Finedon, formerly also called Thingdon, is a parish situated about thirteen miles northeast from the town of Northampton. For records and a pedigree of the Makernes family of Finedon see REGISTER, vol. 71, pp. 324–336.

‡Cf. also the Sargent Genealogy.

§The register of All Saints, Northampton, contains the record of the baptism, on 25 June 1598, of Samuel son of Roger Sergeant. The Samuel who was baptized 13 Oct. 1595 died in infancy and was buried 27 Apr. 1596, and no other record of the second Samuel is found in the register of All Saints nor is any son Samuel named in the will of Roger Sargent in 1649. The Sargent chart in the Courteenhall register gives "Samuel 1595 dead," but does not show a second Samuel, the name "Joseph," without date, immediately following that of the Samuel of 1595 and immediately preceding the name "Dorothie." Since Roger Sargent had a son Joseph, whom he appointed

Saints 11 Apr. 1678; m. about 1624 DOROTHY ——, who was bur. at All Saints 9 Oct. 1681. He was executor of his father's will, church warden of All Saints' Church in 1631–2, junior bailiff of Northampton in 1632–3, alderman, and mayor of Northampton in 1644–5, 1656, and 1671. Children, recorded at All Saints, Northampton: 1. *Samuel*, bapt. 9 Oct. 1625; bur. 28 Feb. 1625/6. 2. *Samuel*, bapt. 20 May 1627. 3. *Elizabeth*, bapt. 15 Mar. 1628/9; m. Robert Pickmer. 4. *Dorothy*, bapt. 7 Aug. 1631; m. at All Saints, 9 Nov. 1648, George Billton of London, Gent. 5. *Thomas*, draper, bapt. 9 Mar. 1633/4; bur. 6 May 1689; m. about 1657 Dorcas ——, b. in the parish of All Saints, d. there 29 Aug. 1729, in her 93d year; he was junior bailiff in 1659–60, church warden in 1666, and an alderman of Northampton; eight children, recorded in the registers of All Saints. 6. *Martha*, bapt. 10 Dec. 1637; bur. 18 Feb. 1638/9. 7. *Anne*, bapt. 13 Sept. 1640. 8. *Infant child*, bur. 26 Sept. 1646.

vii. DOROTHY, bapt. 6 Mar. 1599/1600; living 12 Apr. 1649; m. at All Saints, 30 Nov. 1634, THOMAS BALL, who d. before 12 Apr. 1649. In his will, dated 12 Apr. 1649, Roger Sargent, after making other bequests to Dorothy and others, gives "all the rest of my goods household stiffe wearinge apparell gowns cattell and chattells whatsoever to my daught'r Ball w^{ch} hath most neede of my helpe by reason of the want and poverty wherein she was lefte by her husband Thomas Ball late deceased."

3. viii. WILLIAM, bapt. 20 June 1602.

ix. INFANT SON [*puerulus*], bur. 3 Sept. 1604.

x. JOHN, mercer and linen draper, bapt. 24 Nov. 1605; m. at All Saints, 4 Nov. 1634, ANNE ORPYN of Northampton. Children: 1. *John*, not recorded in the register of All Saints, but mentioned in his grandfather's will, 1649, as his father's eldest son. 2. *Joseph*, bur. 12 Mar. 1636/7. 3. *Joseph*, not recorded in the register of All Saints, but mentioned in his grandfather's will in 1649. 4. *Samuel*, bapt. 18 Oct. 1640; bur. 14 Dec. 1640. 5. *Samuel*, bapt. 6 Jan. 1641/2; bur. 3 Aug. 1644. 6. *Elizabeth*, bapt. 28 Jan. 1643/4; probably d. in infancy. 7. *Elizabeth*, bapt. 6 Sept. 1646. 8. *Mary*, bapt. 10 Sept. 1648.

xi. ELIZABETH, bapt. 26 Feb. 1608/9; living 12 Apr. 1649, when her father in his will refers to her as "my daughter Sprigge;" d. before 1680; m. (1) 9 Oct. 1626 ROBERT BANKS; m. (2) before 12 Apr. 1649 HENRY SPRIGG; m. (3) after 12 Apr. 1649 GEORGE NORWOOD.

3. WILLIAM SARGENT (*Roger, Hugh*), of Northampton, haberdasher, and of New England, baptized in the parish of All Saints, Northampton, 20 June 1602, died at Barnstable, in the Plymouth Colony in New England, 16 Dec. 1682. He married first, probably about 1627, HANNAH ——, who was buried at All Saints 25 Sept. 1632; secondly, probably about 1634, MARY ——, who died probably in 1637; and thirdly, probably in 1638, SARAH (—) MINSHALL, who died at Barnstable in the Plymouth Colony 12 Jan. 1688/9, widow of William Minshall of Whitchurch, co. Salop, Gent.

William Sargent, like his father, resided in the parish of All Saints, Northampton. He was made a freeman of Northampton 20 July 1626, being then called son of Roger Sargent. He was senior bailiff in 1632–3. His name appears for the last time in the register of All Saints in the entry of the baptism of his daughter Mary, 22 Jan. 1636/7, and he is

executor of his will and about whom the information given in the text has been found, it is probable that the son baptized 25 June 1598 should have been recorded in the register of All Saints as "Joseph" and not as "Samuell."

next found at Charlestown, Mass., where he was admitted to the church on 10 Mar. 1638/9, and his wife Sarah was admitted to the church on 17 Mar. 1638/9. The following entry is found in Lechford's "Note Book," page 224 of the printed edition (Cambridge, 1885):

"John Winthrop Esqr Governor of the Jurrisdiction of the Massachusetts bay in New England to all manner of persons whome it may concerne greeting These are to certify you that William Sergeant late of Northampton haberdasher of Hatts and now of Charlestown in New England planter & Sarah his wife late the wife of William Minshall of Whitchurch in the County of Salop gent. Deceased are both blessed be God in full life & good health at the time of the making hereof In testimony whereof I have caused the publicke seale of our Colony to be hereto affixed the fourteenth day of November in the fifteenth yeare of the raigne of our Soveraigne Lord Charles now King of England &c Annoq' Dñi 1639."

William Sargent was admitted a freeman in the Massachusetts Bay Colony in 1639. He removed to Malden, Mass., where he was a deacon and a lay preacher in the church. His farm was in that part of Malden which was set off in 1870 as the town (now the city) of Everett. He removed to Barnstable, probably in 1656 or 1657, was made a freeman of the Plymouth Colony in 1657, and was a preacher also at Barnstable. His will, dated 9 Mar. 1679/80, is printed in Aaron Sargent's "Sargent Genealogy," where also further details of his life in New England and a genealogy of his descendants may be found.

Children by first wife, baptized at All Saints, Northampton:

- i. ELIZABETH, bapt. 3 July 1628; bur. at All Saints 5 Jan. 1629/30.
- ii. HANNAH, bapt. 13 July 1629; came to New England; d. at Reading, Mass., 15 Dec. 1717, "being near a 100 years old"; m. in 1649 HENRY FELCH of Reading, who d. there 11 Nov. 1699. Eleven children.
- iii. ELIZABETH, bapt. 12 Sept. 1630; came to New England; d. 5 Mar. 1657/8; m. (1) about 1651 DAVID NICHOLS of Boston, who d. 13 Mar. 1652/3; m. (2) 14 June 1653 THOMAS BILL of Boston, who m. (2) Abigail Willis, dau. of Michael, and d. 29 Oct. 1696. Two sons by second husband.
- iv. MARY, bapt. 2 Sept. 1632; bur. at All Saints 9 Feb. 1635/6.

Children by second wife, baptized at All Saints, Northampton:

- v. SARAH, bapt. 22 Oct. 1635; probably d. young.
- vi. MARY, bapt. 22 Jan. 1636/7; probably d. young.

Children by third wife:

- vii. JOHN, of Barnstable and of Malden, Mass., bapt. at Charlestown, Mass., 8 Dec. 1639; d. at Malden 9 Sept. 1716, aged 76 years, 9 months; m. (1) 19 Mar. 1662/3 DEBORAH HILLIER of Barnstable, b. at Yarmouth in the Plymouth Colony 30 Oct. 1643, d. 20 Apr. 1669, dau. of Hugh; m. (2) 3 Sept. 1669 MARY BENSE, who d. s.p. in Feb. 1670/1; m. (3) LYDIA CHIPMAN of Barnstable, b. at Barnstable 25 Dec. 1654, d. 2 Mar. 1729/30, dau. of Elder John and Hope (Howland). Four children by first wife and eleven children by third wife.
- viii. RUTH, b. at Charlestown, Mass., 25 Oct. 1642; d. 4 Oct. 1711; m. (1) about 1663 JONATHAN WINSLOW of Marshfield in the Plym-

outh Colony, b. in 1638, bur. 8 Sept. 1676, s. of Josiah and Margaret and nephew of Gov. Edward Winslow; m. (2) in July 1677, as his second wife, RICHARD BOURNE of Sandwich in the Plymouth Colony; m. (3) in 1684, as his second wife, ELDER JOHN CHIPMAN of Sandwich. One son by first husband.

- ix. SAMUEL, b. at Charlestown, Mass., 3 Mar. 1644/5; d. unm. at Malden 22 Sept. 1710, in his 66th year.

CORRECTIONS

Vol. 74, p. 281, line 34, and p. 283, line 6, *for Robert read Roger.*

Vol. 75, p. 60. It would appear that at present there is no evidence as to the parentage of Osberne (or Osbert) Giffard (2), but it seems probable that he was descended from Osbern de Bolebec (1). Vincent, the seventeenth century herald, stated that he was the son of Hugh, Sieur de Beuffe, and a grandson of Osbern de Bolebec, but this statement lacks confirmation. The ancestry of Osberne Giffard (2) can be determined only by an examination of the chartularies of Rouen.

Vol. 75, p. 63, lines 13-20, *for these lines read:*

- i. OSBERT, b. in 1233 or 1234;† living in 1301; m. ——. He was summoned for service in Gascony in 1294 and in Scotland in 1296, he was summoned to Parliament in 1297, and he was summoned from Devonshire in 1301 as holding £40 and upward (Parliamentary Writs). Children: 1. *Osbert*, b. before 1270; d. before 1291; m. Sara ——, who brought suit in 19 Edward I [1290-1] against her father-in-law, Osbert Giffard, for her dower in lands at Astwell, co. Northampton (De Banco Roll, 19 Edward I); had daughters but no son. 2. *John*, of age in 1302; on 7 Aug. 1321, etc.

[To be continued]

HENRY WITTINGTON OF DORCHESTER, MASS., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

By FREDERIC SCHERER WITTINGTON of Des Moines, Iowa*

1. HENRY¹ WITTINGTON, of Leigh, co. Lancaster, England, and Dorchester, Mass., the ancestor of most of those of the name in the United States, was baptized in the parish of Leigh, co. Lancaster, England, 22 Feb. 1589/90, the son of George and Margaret Withington, and died at Dorchester, Mass., 2 Feb. 1666/7. He married first, at Leigh, in Sept. 1615, ANNE LEECH, who was buried at Leigh 26 Sept. 1621, daughter of Richard and Anne (Yate); secondly, at Leigh, 30 Sept. 1622, ELIZABETH SMITH, who died at Dorchester, Mass., 16 Feb. 1660, sister of Thomas Smith, a well-known merchant of London; and thirdly, at Dorchester, in June 1662, MARGERY (TURNER) PAUL, who died at Dorchester 20 May 1676, widow of Richard Paul of Taunton.† A deed of settlement from Henry¹ Withington to her is dated 25 June 1662.

*The author will be pleased to receive any further information or, if possible, to answer any inquiry relating to the Withingtons or allied families. He may be addressed at 401 Kraft Building, Des Moines, Iowa.

†All places mentioned in this article are situated within the present limits of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, unless another State or region is indicated in the text or may be easily inferred from the context. The present name of a town or of that part of a town in which an event mentioned in the text occurred is usually given in parentheses after the earlier name.

With his second wife, Elizabeth (Smith), and his four children, he came to Dorchester, probably in the same ship (*the James*) with Rev. Richard Mather and his company, arriving 16 Aug. 1635.

He was one of the signers of the covenant by which the Dorchester church was founded, and was the first ruling elder of the church, continuing in that office for twenty-nine years until his death. He was one of the selectmen of Dorchester in 1636, and was otherwise prominent in the affairs of the town and church, though there appears to be no record of his having been made a freeman. He shared in the division of lands in Dorchester, was a blacksmith by trade, and was one of the founders and original shareholders in the first ironworks in the American Colonies, on Mill River in Taunton, evidently intended by their original founder and operator, James Leonard, Sr., to be named for Henry Withington, notwithstanding the corruption of the name to "Whittington" and "Whittenton." He purchased, 23 Apr. 1638, and occupied the house built on the lot in Dorchester formerly owned by Matthias Sension (or St. John), who went from Dorchester to Windsor, Conn., and was one of the founders of the church there.

Many records attest the fact that he was universally beloved, respected, and trusted. Rev. Richard Mather called him "Beloved Friend," and made him overseer of his will in 1664. Rev. Samuel Danforth said of him: "A man that excelled in wisdom, meekness and goodness."

In his will, dated 8, 11 mo., 1664, he says that he is "about the Age of 76 yeares or vpon 77." The inventory of his estate amounted to £850. 17s. 3d. (REGISTER, vol. 16, pages 52-54.)

Children by first wife, baptized at Leigh, co. Lancaster, England:

- i. FAITH,² bapt. 13 Oct. 1616; came with her father and stepmother to New England; d. at Dorchester 3 Feb. 1688/9; m. about 1639 RICHARD¹ BAKER, said to have been born in co. Kent, Eng., about 1614, d. at Dorchester 25 Oct. 1689. He came first to Boston as first mate of the ship *Bachelor*, leaving England 18 Aug. 1635, and lived in Dorchester after his marriage. He was a brother of Thomas¹ Baker of Roxbury and an uncle of John Baker of Boston. He was admitted freeman in 1642, was a selectman in 1653, a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1658, and in 1668 was elected ruling elder of the church in Dorchester but declined to serve. He was an ancestor of Walter⁷ Baker, the chocolate manufacturer of Dorchester, whose grandfather, James⁶ Baker, bought the original chocolate mill of Henry⁵ Stone (6, ii, 4). (REGISTER, vol. 43, pp. 279 *et seq.*) Children: 1. Mary, bapt. 14 Feb. 1641; d. 27 Aug. 1714; m. in 1664 Samuel² Robinson, bapt. 14 June 1640, d. 16 Sept. 1718, s. of William.¹ 2. John, bapt. 30 Apr. 1643; d. 26 Aug. 1690; m. 11 July 1667 Preserved Trott. 3. Sarah, bapt. 22 June 1645; d. 13 Oct. 1688; m. 22 Feb. 1664/5 James² White, s. of Edward¹ (*vide infra*, 3). 4. Thankful, bapt. 19 Mar. 1646/7; m. William Griggs. 5. Elizabeth, bapt. 27 Oct. 1650; d. young. 6. James, bapt. 30 Apr. 1654; d. unm. 30 Mar. 1721. 7. Elizabeth, bapt. 20 July 1656; m. William Pratt of Weymouth; they set out for South Carolina 22 Oct. 1695. 8. Hannah, b. 9 Jan. 1662; d. 18 Sept. 1690; m. 5 May 1685 John² Wiswell (Enoch¹).
2. ii. RICHARD, bapt. 3 May 1618.

Children by second wife, probably born in London, England:

- iii. MARY, b. about 1623; came with her parents to New England; d. at Cambridge 26 Mar. 1697; m. 23 Feb. 1643/4 THOMAS² DANFORTH, b. 20 Nov. 1623 at Framlingham, co. Suffolk, Eng., d. at Cambridge 5 Nov. 1699, s. of Nicholas¹ and Elizabeth. He was representative from Cambridge in the General Court, 1657-8, assistant, 1659-1679, deputy governor of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, 28 May 1679 to May 1686, president of the Province of Maine during the same period, and associate justice of the Superior Court of the Province of Massachusetts Bay from 1692 until his death. He strongly opposed the infamous proceedings against alleged witches. He was also president of the Board of Commissioners for the United Colonies, and from 1650 to 1669 was treasurer of Harvard College, to which he made bequests. Children: 1. Sarah, b. 16 Apr. 1645; d. 29 Oct. 1645. 2. Sarah, b. 11 Nov. 1646; d. in 1723; m. Rev. Joseph Whiting. 3. Mary, b. and d. 2 Apr. 1649. 4. Mary, b. 28 July 1650; d. after 1725; m. (1) Solomon Phipps; m. (2), as his second wife, Thomas Brown of Sudbury. 5. Samuel, b. 5 Oct. 1652; d. unm. in London, Eng., of smallpox, 22 Dec. 1676. 6. Thomas, b. 16 Dec. 1654; d. unm. 19 Dec. 1675. 7. Jonathan, b. 27 Feb. 1656/7; d. in Apr. 1657. 8. Jonathan, b. 10 Feb. 1658/9; d. unm. 13 Nov. 1682. 9. Joseph, b. 18 Sept. 1661; d. 2 Oct. 1663. 10. Benjamin, b. 20 May 1663; d. 23 Aug. 1663. 11. Elizabeth, b. 17 Feb. 1665; d. 4 July 1721; m. 3 Oct. 1682 Francis Foxcroft. 12 Bethia, bapt. 16 June 1667; d. 21 Sept. 1668.
 - iv. ANNE, b. about 1625; came with her parents to New England; d. at Huntington, Long Island, in 1700; m. about 1647 JAMES² BATES (or BATE), bapt. at Lydd, co. Kent, Eng., 19 Dec. 1624, d., probably at Huntington, Long Island, in 1692, s. of James¹ and Alice (Glover). They moved to Haddam, Conn., and, apparently, to Huntington, Long Island. Children: 1. Samuel, bapt. 19 Jan. 1648; d. 28 Dec. 1699; m. 2 May 1676 Mary Chapman. 2. John, b. about 1650. 3. Hannah, b. about 1652; bapt. at Haddam 7 Mar. 1669. 4. Elizabeth, b. about 1654; m. about 1673 Thomas Spencer. 5. Alice, b. about 1657; d. young. 6. Mary, b. about 1659; d. young. 7. James, b. 15 Apr. 1662; m. Mary _____. 8. Margaret, b. 17 July 1664; m. William Spencer. 9. Mary, bapt. 11 Mar. 1666; m. 18 Aug. 1685 Samuel Hough.
2. RICHARD² WITTINGTON (*Henry*¹), of Dorchester, baptized at Leigh, co. Lancaster, England, 3 May 1618, died at Dorchester 22 Dec. 1701, "Aged about 84." He married, about 1648, ELIZABETH² ELIOT, baptized at Nazeing, co. Essex, England, 8 Apr. 1627, died at Dorchester 18 Apr. 1714, daughter of Philip¹ and Elizabeth (Sybthorpe) and niece of Rev. John Eliot, the Apostle to the Indians.
- Richard Withington came with his father and stepmother to New England, was admitted a freeman 13 May 1640, was elected a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1646, was deacon of the church in Dorchester in 1668, and was elected several times as a selectman. He was always active and prominent in public affairs.
- Children, born at Dorchester:
- 3. i. JOHN,³ b. 1 July 1649.
 - 4. ii. EBENEZER, b. 7 Sept. 1651.
 - 5. iii. HENRY, b. 2 Oct. 1653.
 - iv. ANN,* b. 24 Aug. 1656; d. at Dorchester 21 Sept. 1723; m. at Dorchester, 13 Nov. 1679, as his second wife, JAMES² BIRD, b. in

*In the records of the First Church of Dorchester her name is entered incorrectly as Elizabeth.

Feb. 1644, d. at Dorchester 1 Sept. 1725, s. of Thomas¹ and Anne.* Children: 1. *Eunice*, b. 16 Oct. 1680; d. unm. 3 Aug. 1709. 2. *Ebenezer*, b. 30 Jan. 1683; d. unm., being killed by a fall from his horse, 18 Jan. 1703. 3. *Bebée*, b. 22 May 1686; d. 25 Dec. 1746; m. 3 May 1705 Remember Preston, b. 4 Nov. 1678, d. 18 May 1755, s. of Daniel and Abigail (Jackson). 4. *Priscilla*, b. 10 Apr. 1688; d. unm. 24 Sept. 1723. 5. *Henry*, b. 20 Mar. 1689/90; d. 5 May 1756; m. about 1714 Ruth Humphrey, b. 4 Aug. 1693, d. 28 Feb. 1746, dau. of Isaac and Ruth (Leadbetter). 6. *Thomas*, b. 1 Jan. 1692/3; d. 3 May 1770; m. 18 Dec. 1718 Mary Clap, b. 26 Apr. 1699, d. 6 Apr. 1761, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Paul).

6. v. PHILIP, b. 26 Mar. 1659.

vi. CONSTANT (or CONSTANCE), b. 16 Nov. 1661; d. s.p., probably at Falmouth (Portland), Me., about 1720; m. RICHARD BROADRIDGE of Falmouth, Me. He owned land at Falmouth in 1713 and was one of the original settlers of the town. From Suffolk Deeds it appears that Richard and Constant Broadridge conveyed, 3 Oct. 1718, all their property and inheritance from Constant's father, Richard Withington, to their dear "cousin," Hannah Hall (*vide infra*, 2, vii, 1).

vii. ELIZABETH, b. 16 Apr. 1666; d. at Dorchester 12 Aug. 1700; m. at Dorchester, in 1691, JONATHAN² HALL, b. at Dorchester 8 Apr. 1659, d. there 29 Dec. 1718, s. of Lieut. Richard¹ and Elizabeth (Collier). He m. (2) 4 Apr. 1701 Elizabeth Clap, b. 29 Feb. 1675/6, d. 5 Oct. 1752, dau. of Hopestill, and had by her four children. Children: 1. *Hannah*, b. 17 Aug. 1692; d. 1 Aug. 1775; m. 26 Jan. 1719/20 Peletiah Rawson of Braintree and Milton; eight children. 2. *Elizabeth*, b. 23 May 1694; d. 4 Sept. 1695. 3. *Sarah*, b. 19 Sept. 1696; d. unm. 16 July 1714. 4. *Martha*, b. in Jan. 1699; d. the same day.

7. viii. JOSEPH, b. 15 June 1668.

3. JOHN³ WITHINGTON (Richard,² Henry¹) of Dorchester, born at Dorchester 1 July 1649, died in 1690, being drowned, with forty-six others of the Dorchester military company, of which he was captain, in the expedition of Sir William Phips against Quebec. He married, about 1672, ELIZABETH³ PRESTON, born about 1653, died at Dorchester 19 Nov. 1722, daughter of Daniel² and Mary. She married secondly, 13 Feb. 1695/6, as his second wife, James² White, who died 11 Nov. 1713, son of Edward.¹ James White's first wife was Sarah² Baker (1, i, 3), daughter of Richard¹ and Faith (Withington).

John Withington was made a freeman 7 May 1673, and was a selectman of Dorchester for three years.

Children, born at Dorchester:

- i. MARY,⁴ b. 2 Dec. 1673; d. 15 Sept. 1676.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. 5 Aug. 1676; d. at Dorchester 24 Dec. 1765; m. about 1700 HUMPHREY ATHERTON, b. at Dorchester 26 Jan. 1672/3, d. at Stoughton (Canton) 2 Feb. 1748, s. of Consider and Anna (Annable.) Children: 1. *Elizabeth*, b. 14 Apr. 1701; d. probably 27 Mar. 1747; m. 29 May 1718 Ebenezer Maudesley, b. 19 May 1695, d. 22 Mar. 1773, s. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth. 2. *Humphrey*, b. 5 June 1707; d. 17 Nov. 1786; m. (1) 1 Oct. 1730 Anna Field, who d. 6 May 1748; m. (2) 21 Dec. 1749 Mary Graham. 3. *Anna*, b. 3 May 1710; d. about 1761; m. Edward Belcher. 4. *John*, b. 3 May 1714; d. 4 Oct. 1785; m. in 1741 Rachel Wentworth. 5. *Consider*, b. 9 Feb. 1716/17; m. 2 July 1744 Mary Bailey.

*James Bird's first wife was Mary George, who died 23 Jan. 1673.

- iii. MARY, b. 10 Mar. 1678/9; d. 1 Oct. 1679.
- 8. iv. RICHARD, b. 1 Aug. 1680.
- v. SILENCE (twin), b. 15 Jan. 1682; d. 29 Jan. 1682/3.
- vi. SUBMIT (twin), b. 15 Jan. 1682; d. 3 Feb. 1682/3.
- 9. vii. SAMUEL, b. 4 May 1684.
- viii. HANNAH, b. 19 Dec. 1686; d. at Dorchester 30 Apr. 1768; m. 16 May 1708 JOHN³ BAKER, b. 25 Nov. 1671, d. 9 Oct. 1746, s. of John² (1, i, 2) and Preserved (Trott). Children: 1. Hannah, 9 June 1709; m. 29 Dec. 1730 Benjamin Clapp. 2. John, b. in 1711; d. young. 3. James, b. 24 May 1713; d. 18 Nov. 1776; m. 14 Dec. 1738 Priscilla Paul. 4. John, b. 28 June 1715; d. in Nov. 1798; m. (1) 7 Feb. 1738 Sarah Wiswell; m. (2) 2 Feb. 1790 Jane Wheeler. 5. Thomas, b. 3 May 1717; d. 28 Dec. 1745; m. 26 July 1739 Ann Mattock (*vide infra*, 8, ii). 6. Elijah, b. 14 May 1720; m. Hannah Puffer. 7. George, b. 13 Aug. 1724; d. 4 Mar. 1810; m. (1) 23 Feb. 1747 Ruth Williams; m. (2) 11 Apr. 1753 Mary (Wiswell) Jones (*vide infra*, 5, i, 3); m. (3) 2 Oct. 1777 Susan Viles.
- ix. SUSANNAH, b. 18 Feb. 1689/90; d. 14 Oct. 1762; m. at Dorchester, 11 Aug. 1708, PRESERVED CAPEN, JR., b. 10 Apr. 1686, d. 18 Oct. 1757, s. of Preserved and Mary (Payson). Children: 1. Preserved, b. 12 May 1710; d. 29 May 1710. 2. Preserved, b. 2 Nov. 1711; d. 18 Apr. 1721. 3. Mary, b. 7 July 1714; d. 16 Oct. 1714. 4. Ebenezer, b. 15 Apr. 1716; m. 9 Nov. 1736 Elizabeth Leeds. 5. Susannah, b. 20 Jan. 1717/18; m. (1) 16 Jan. 1745 Charles Harvey, who d. 15 Nov. 1762; m. (2) 16 Dec. 1777, as his third wife, Nathaniel Langley, who d. 22 Oct. 1779. 6. David, b. 3 Apr. 1720; m. 18 Sept. 1746 Relief Evans (5, iii, 4). 7. Elijah, b. 23 Mar. 1721/2; d. 1 Aug. 1722. 8. James, b. 2 June 1723; d. 22 June 1723. 9. Elijah, b. 6 June 1724. 10. Mary, b. 16 July 1729; d. unm. 19 May 1746.

4. EBENEZER³ WITTINGTON (*Richard*,² *Henry*¹), of Dorchester, born at Dorchester 7 Sept. 1651, died there 11 Feb. 1728/9. He married first MARY ——, who died s.p. 10 Jan. 1690/1; and secondly, at Dorchester, 2 Feb. 1692/3, MARY³ ROYAL, born at Dorchester 8 Sept. 1670, died there 31 Dec. 1746, daughter of Isaac² and Ruth (Tolman).*

Ebenezer Withington was a selectman of Dorchester in 1685, and was made a freeman 18 Apr. 1690.

Child by second wife:

- i. EBENEZER,⁴ b. 22 Dec. 1693; d. 10 Jan. 1693/4.

5. HENRY³ WITTINGTON (*Richard*,² *Henry*¹), of Dorchester, born at Dorchester 2 Oct. 1653, died there 2 Feb. 1687/8. He married at Dorchester, 29 May 1684, SARAH² LEADBETTER, born at Dorchester 20 Jan. 1659, died there 18 Dec. 1696, daughter of Henry¹ and Sarah (Tolman) and sister of Deliverance Leadbetter, who married her husband's brother, Joseph (7). Sarah (Leadbetter) Withington married secondly, at Dorchester, 2 Feb. 1692/3, Ebenezer³ Holmes, born in 1669, died 1 Feb. 1746, son of Nathaniel² and Patience (Topliffe).†

Henry Withington's grandfather, Philip Eliot of Roxbury,

*Her will, proved 7 Jan. 1747, demonstrates conclusively that she married Ebenezer³ Withington, and not John Bird, as stated in REGISTER, vols. 25 and 39. John Bird probably married Mary, daughter of Samuel Royal, who was a brother of Isaac.²

†Ebenezer Holmes married (2) 5 Aug. 1697 Mary George (*vide infra*, 6, ix).

in his will, proved 2 Feb. 1660, left to him £5, "Towards the bringing him up in learning." He was a member of Captain Johnson's military company in 1675, and was made a freeman 10 Oct. 1677.

Children, born at Dorchester:

- i. SARAH,⁴ b. 13 Apr. 1685; d. 26 Oct. 1769; m. at Dorchester, 8 Oct. 1712, SAMUEL JONES, JR., b. at Dorchester 19 Aug. 1682, d. there 29 Jan. 1744, s. of Samuel and Mary (Tucker). Children: 1. *Samuel*, b. 7 Mar. 1714; m. 10 Jan. 1739 Mercy Trott. 2. *Henry*, b. 20 June 1716; d. unm. 7 May 1736. 3. *Stephen*, b. 28 Feb. 1718/19; d. 29 Aug. 1750; m. 15 Sept. 1747 Mary Wiswell, who m. (2), as his second wife, George Baker (3, viii, 7). 4. *Sarah*, b. 17 July 1723; d. unm. in Dec. 1803. 5. *Mary*, b. 5 June 1727; d. unm. 2 Dec. 1810.
- ii. HENRY, b. 7 Sept. 1686; probably d. young.
- iii. SILENCE (posthumous), b. 19 Apr. 1688; d. at Dorchester 3 Aug. 1729; m. in Boston, 5 May 1708, MATTHIAS EVANS, JR., b. at Dorchester 3 Nov. 1670, d. there 25 Nov. 1751, s. of Matthias and Patience (Mede). Children: 1. *Sarah*, b. 4 June 1709; d. unm. 18 Feb. 1732. 2. *Henry*, b. 16 Oct. 1710; d. 6 Sept. 1715. 3. *Matthias*, b. 31 July 1713; m. 24 Oct. 1738 Waitstill Lyon. 4. *Relief*, b. 8 Jan. 1716/17; m. 18 Sept. 1746 David Capen (3, ix, 6). 5. *Silence*, b. 7 Aug. 1720; d. unm. in Boston in 1754. 6. *John*, b. 5 Feb. 1721/2; d. 6 Oct. 1761; m. 30 Jan. 1753 Anna Davis. 7. *Mary*, b. 9 July 1726. 8. *Henry*, b. 10 Feb. 1727/8; m. 21 Nov. 1751 Sarah Humphrey.

6. PHILIP³ WITHTON (Richard,² Henry¹), of Dorchester, born at Dorchester 26 Mar. 1659, died there 27 Dec. 1736. He married first, at Dorchester, 17 Nov. 1682, THANKFUL POND, born at Dorchester 15 Jan. 1661/2, died there 23 Dec. 1711, daughter of William and Mary (Dyer); and secondly, as it seems, SARAH ——, who died at Dorchester 18 Apr. 1746.

Children by first wife, born at Dorchester:

10. i. JOHN,⁴ b. 30 Dec. 1683.
- ii. THANKFUL, b. 1 July 1685; d. 27 Oct. 1732; m. 15 Jan. 1710/11 DANIEL⁴ STONE, b. at Cambridge (Lexington) in 1679, s. of Daniel³ and Joanna (Parker). He m. (2) 23 Nov. 1758 Mrs. Hannah Woodcock. Children: 1. *Mary*, b. 1 Oct. 1713; d. 29 Sept. 1775; m. 15 Mar. 1758 Daniel Holbrook. 2. *Thankful*, b. 26 June 1717; m. —— Day. 3. *Joanna*, bapt. 15 Feb. 1718/19. 4. *Sergt. Henry*, bapt. 19 Feb. 1720/1; d. 7 June 1784; m. in 1742 Lydia Wadsworth; he built the first chocolate mill in Dorchester, afterwards bought by James⁵ Baker (*vide supra*, 1, i). 5. *Amity*, bapt. 9 June 1723; m. James Smith. 6. *Ann*, bapt. 2 Jan. 1726/7; m. Josiah Sumner.
11. iii. EBENEZER, b. 21 Dec. 1687.
- iv. MARY, b.[?] 1 Mar. 1689/90; d. at Dorchester 19 Aug. 1734; m. (1) at Dorchester, 22 Jan. 1712/13, EBENEZER TOPLIFFE, b. at Dorchester 14 Feb. 1689/90, d. there 5 Feb. 1721/2, s. of Samuel and Patience (Trescott); m. (2) at Dorchester, 16 May 1728, as his second wife, SAMUEL LEEDS, b. at Dorchester 19 Dec. 1679, d. there 16 Mar. 1744, s. of Joseph and Miriam. Children by first husband: 1. *Jonathan*, b. 14 July 1715; d. 28 May 1720. 2. *Ebenezer*, b. 16 Sept. 1719; m. 29 May 1744 Priscilla Foster.
12. v. WILLIAM, b. 18 Feb. 1691/2.
- vi. HENRY, b. 5 Mar. 1693/4; d. 23 Apr. 1701.
- vii. ELIZABETH, b. in June 1696; d. s.p. at Stoughton (Canton) 30 Apr. 1774; m. at Dorchester, 27 July 1737, as his second wife, CAPT. GEORGE TALBOT of Chelmsford and Stoughton, b. at Chelmsford

28 Dec. 1688, d. at Stoughton 31 July 1760, s. of Peter and Hannah (Clark) (Frizell).*

- viii. ABIGAIL, b. 28 Nov. 1698; m. at Dorchester, 24 Jan. 1722/3, SAMUEL⁴ PAUL, b. at Dorchester 10 Nov. 1698, d. at Dedham in Mar. 1775, s. of Samuel³ and Hannah (Royal) and brother of Isaac Paul, who m. Abigail's sister Ann Withington (6, x). Children: 1. Samuel, b. 23 Nov. 1723; d. 22 Feb. 1724/5. 2. Mary, b. 16 Aug. 1725; m. 2 May 1755 her first cousin, Philip Holmes (6, ix, 4), s. of Nathaniel and Sarah (Withington). 3. Samuel, b. 23 Feb. 1726/7; d. 22 Sept. 1729. 4. William, b. 27 Apr. 1729; m. 14 Dec. 1752 Mary Lewis. 5. Samuel, b. 14 May 1733; d. in 1775; m. 27 Oct. 1757 his first cousin, Ann Holmes (6, ix, 6), dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah (Withington). 6. Ebenezer, b. 16 June 1738; m. 24 May 1770 Abigail Talbot. 7. Elizabeth, b. 20 Aug. 1740.
- ix. SARAH, b. 17 Aug. 1702; d. at Stoughton 1 Dec. 1756; m. in Boston or Dorchester, 5 Dec. 1723, DEA. NATHANIEL⁴ HOLMES, b. at Dorchester 30 Apr. 1698, d. at Stoughton 8 May 1790, s. of Ebenezer³ and Mary (George). He m. (2) 15 Nov. 1758 Sarah Ellis of Dedham, b. 21 June 1699, d. 3 Sept. 1778, dau. of Joseph and Dorothy. Children: 1. Mary, b. 12 Aug. 1724; d. 23 Apr. 1784; m. 2 Feb. 1748, as his second wife, Abijah White, b. 23 Jan. 1716/17, d. 10 Oct. 1804, s. of Edward and Patience (Bird). 2. Samuel, b. 4 Sept. 1726; d. (? unm.) 26 May 1786. 3. Nathaniel, b. 1 Oct. 1728; d. (? unm.) in 1783. 4. Philip, b. 22 Apr. 1731; d. 2 Mar. 1795; m. (1) ——; m. (2) 2 May 1755 his first cousin, Mary Paul (6, viii, 2), dau. of Samuel and Abigail (Withington). 5. Sarah, b. 16 Mar. 1733; d. 23 July 1764; m. Dr. Nathan Buckman. 6. Ann, b. 21 Apr. 1736; m. 27 Oct. 1757 her first cousin, Samuel Paul (6, viii, 5), s. of Samuel and Abigail (Withington). 7. John, b. 20 Aug. 1739; d. (? unm.) 22 Feb. 1816. 8. Elizabeth, b. 22 July 1741; m. Samuel Capen. 9. Obedience, b. 21 Feb. 1745; m. 8 Dec. 1763 Asa Fisher.
- x. ANN, b. 25 Feb. 1704/5; m. at Dorchester, 9 Nov. 1732, ISAAC⁴ PAUL, b. at Dorchester 19 Sept. 1703, s. of Samuel³ and Hannah (Royal) and brother of Samuel Paul, who m. Ann's sister, Abigail Withington (6, viii). Child: 1. Abigail, b. 28 Sept. 1739; m. Seth Morton.
- xi. NATHANIEL, b. in 170—; probably d. young.

7. JOSEPH³ WITHINGTON (*Richard*,² *Henry*¹), of Dorchester, born at Dorchester 15 June 1668, died there 3 Aug. 1698. He married in Boston, 29 Mar. 1693, DELIVERANCE² LEADBETTER, born at Dorchester 9 Apr. 1667, died at Milton 16 Nov. 1747, daughter of Henry¹ and Sarah (Tolman) and sister of Sarah Leadbetter, who married her husband's brother, Henry Withington (5). Deliverance (Leadbetter) Withington married secondly, at Milton, 20 Dec. 1703, John Trott.†

Joseph Withington was a selectman of Dorchester in 1696. Children, born at Dorchester:

- i. ANN,⁴ b. 31 Jan. 1693/4; d. at Milton 4 Sept. 1756; m. at Milton, 4 June 1718, SAMUEL⁴ WADSWORTH, b. at Milton 13 Dec. 1685, d. there 19 Nov. 1754, s. of Ebenezer³ and Mary. Children: 1. Nathaniel, b. 16 Oct. 1721. 2. Hepzibah, b. 8 Feb. 1728. 3. Elijah, b. 6 Sept. 1731; m. in 1754 Susannah Robbins. 4. Ruth, b. 9 Apr. 1734; d. 17 May 1792; m. 30 Aug. 1758 Jabez⁴ Porter, b. 1 Feb. 1723, d. 28 Jan. 1792, s. of Dea. William³ and Phebe (Dorman); two children.

*George Talbot married (1) 18 Feb. 1706/7 Mary Turrell, who died 24 Apr. 1736, daughter of Daniel and Anna (Barrell). He had nine children by his first wife. (*Vide infra*, 12, ii.)

†Children of John and Deliverance (Leadbetter) (Withington) Trott: 1. John, b. 12 Oct. 1704. 2. Deliverance, b. 17 Mar. 1707.

13. ii. ABIEL (probably s. of Joseph), b. about 1 Apr. 1695.
 14. iii. HENRY, b. 26 May 1696.
 iv. ABIA* (posthumous), b. 23 Nov. 1698; † m. 12 May 1726, as his second wife, COMFORT FOSTER, b. at Milton 29 June 1689, d. at Dorchester 30 Jan. 1735/6, s. of Standfast and Abigail (Holman).‡ Children: 1. William, b. 24 Apr. 1727; d. 23 Jan. 1784; m. 19 July 1750 Elizabeth Hunt, b. at Milton 15 May 1728, d. at Dorchester 16 May 1800, dau. of Joseph and Esther (Searl). 2. John, b. 26 Dec. 1733; d. 7 Nov. 1784 or, perhaps, 26 Oct. 1786; m. 9 Oct. 1755 Hannah Downs, b. at Dorchester 11 Oct. 1734, d. there in Mar. 1787, dau. of Edward and Ruth (Puffer).

8. RICHARD⁴ WITTINGTON (*John,³ Richard,² Henry¹*), of Dorchester, born at Dorchester 1 Aug. 1680, died there 18 Mar. 1748. He married in Boston, 15 May 1707, SARAH ATHERTON, born at Dorchester 8 May 1683, died there 14 Mar. 1762, daughter of Consider and Anna (Annable) and sister of Humphrey Atherton, who married her husband's sister, Elizabeth Withington (3, ii).

Children, born at Dorchester:

15. i. HOPESTILL,⁵ b. 2 Sept. 1707.
 ii. JOHN, b. 10 Apr. 1710; d. s.p. at Dorchester 22 Apr. 1785; m. (1) at Dorchester, 22 June 1737, SARAH CHILDS, who d. at Dorchester 10 Mar. 1778; m. (2) at Dorchester, 12 Nov. 1778, ANN (MATTOCK) BAKER, widow of his first cousin, Thomas⁴ Baker (3, viii, 5). John Withington was a soldier in the Revolution, serving as a private in the same regiment and company as his brother Hopestill.
 16. iii. SAMUEL, b. 16 May 1714.
 17. iv. EBENEZER, b. 2 Mar. 1718/19.
 18. v. JOSEPH, b. 22 Jan. 1723/4.

9. SAMUEL⁴ WITTINGTON (*John,³ Richard,² Henry¹*), of Dorchester, born at Dorchester 4 May 1684, died 15 Dec. 1726. He married at Dorchester, 11 July 1715, ABIGAIL PIERCE, born at Dorchester 20 Aug. 1694, died there 23 May 1761, daughter of John and Abigail (Thompson). She married secondly, 21 Oct. 1729, Joseph⁴ Weeks, born 19 Oct. 1701, died 22 May 1751, son of Joseph³ and Sarah (Sumner).§

Samuel Withington's uncle, Ebenezer Withington, was appointed his guardian 18 Feb. 1696/7, soon after the marriage of Samuel's mother to James White, and the original letters of guardianship, signed by William Stoughton, Esq., then commissioner of probate and afterwards lieutenant governor of the Province of Massachusetts Bay, are still in existence. Samuel Withington was constable at Dorchester in 1724. One of his great-granddaughters, Mrs. Sarah Breck (Withington) (Harvey) Fisher (37, iii), wrote that he was "killed in battle."

Children, born at Dorchester:

*In subsequent records she is called Abiel.

†The date of her death has not been found. In Pierce's Foster Genealogy it is stated that she died 23 Mar. 1810, aged 90; but this is an obvious error and is the date of death of Abiel (Williams) Foster, widow of Timothy.

‡Comfort Foster married (1) at Dorchester, 22 July 1712, Eleanor Woods, by whom he had six children.

§Joseph and Abigail (Pierce) (Withington) Weeks had three children, one of whom, Abigail, married 29 May 1755 Philip⁵ Withington (24), son of Ebenezer and Katharine (Mather).

19. i. SAMUEL,⁵ b. 10 Apr. 1720.
 ii. SILENCE, stillborn 3 Aug. 1726.
10. JOHN⁴ WITTINGTON (*Philip,³ Richard,² Henry¹*), of Dorchester and Stoughton (Canton), miller, born at Dorchester 30 Dec. 1683, died at Stoughton (Canton) 31 Dec. 1772. He married at Cambridge, 4 May 1710, ELIZABETH RUSSELL, born about 1688, died 5 Mar. 1771, in her 83d year, daughter of William and Abigail (Winship).
 He lived at Stoughton (Canton) and taught school there.
 Children:
 i. ABIGAIL,⁵ b. at Dorchester in May 1711; m. at Stoughton, 30 Nov. 1732, ABRAHAM CHANDLER of Stoughton, b. at Dorchester (Stoughton) 26 Sept. 1708, s. of Jonathan and Hannah. Child: 1. Jonathan, b. 8 June 1739.
20. ii. WILLIAM, b. at Dorchester (Canton) 17 Oct. 1715.
 21. iii. JOHN, b. at Dorchester (Canton) 7 Mar. 1716/17.
 22. iv. EDWARD, b. at Dorchester (Canton) 3 Dec. 1719.
11. EBENEZER⁴ WITTINGTON (*Philip,³ Richard,² Henry¹*), of Dorchester, tanner, born at Dorchester 21 Dec. 1687, died there 9 Mar. 1747. He married at Dorchester, 1 May 1711, KATHARINE⁴ MATHER, born at Dorchester 4 July 1690, died there 1 Oct. 1774, daughter of Joseph³ and Sarah (Clap).
 Ebenezer Withington seems to have been associated with Rev. Mr. Whitefield in the "New Light" movement, as one of its leaders.
 Children, born at Dorchester:
 i. MATHER,⁵ b. 12 Sept. 1712; d. 18 Sept. 1712.
 ii. MATHER, A.B. (Harvard, 1732), b. 13 Nov. 1714; d. unm. at Dorchester 28 Apr. 1736. After taking his academic degree he taught school at Cape Ann, and shortly before his death he became a preacher. He was a mathematician and astronomer, predicted and calculated eclipses for several years, and left manuscripts on arithmetic, geography, geometry, and astronomy which show unusual talent and originality. He acquired a reputation for learning, eloquence, and piety, remarkable in so young a man.
 iii. THANKFUL, b. 24 Feb. 1716/17; d. unm. 26 Sept. 1782.
 23. iv. EBENEZER, b. 19 Oct. 1729.
 24. v. PHILIP, b. 3 Dec. 1731.
12. WILLIAM⁴ WITTINGTON (*Philip,³ Richard,² Henry¹*), of Dorchester, born at Dorchester 18 Feb. 1691/2, died there 4 Jan. 1744/5. He married first, at Dorchester, 13 June 1723, ELIZABETH⁴ BLAKE, born at Dorchester 5 Dec. 1693, died there 9 Oct. 1734, daughter of Joseph³ and Mehitable (Bird); and secondly, in Boston, 30 Sept. 1735, DEBORAH DAMON, born at Dorchester 3 Aug. 1708, died at Dedham after 1772, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth. She married secondly, 27 May 1746, Jeremiah Fuller of Stoughton, born 2 Nov. 1696, died at Stoughtonham (Sharon) 13 May 1772, son of Thomas and Mary (Fisher); and thirdly, at Dedham, 6 Oct. 1772, Joseph H. Hewens.

Children by first wife, born at Dorchester:

- i. THANKFUL,⁵ b. 18 Apr. 1724; d. after 1812; m. at Dorchester, 4 Dec. 1746, WILLIAM⁴ MARION, b. in Boston 24 Jan. 1725, d. in

- 1783, s. of Isaac³ and Rebecca (Knight). His son Nathaniel was administrator of his estate 11 Feb. 1783. Children: 1. *William*, b. 8 Dec. 1747; d. 11 Dec. 1750. 2. *Nathaniel*, b. 8 Sept. 1749; d. before 11 Jan. 1797; m. 10 Dec. 1776 Lydia Gay. 3. *Elizabeth*, b. 5 Sept. 1751; d. unm. before 7 Apr. 1812. 4. *Thankful*, b. 3 Nov. 1753; d. after 1798; m. 23 Apr. 1781 Reuben Manley. 5. *Mary*, b. 24 Jan. 1756; living unm. in 1798. 6. *William*, b. 31 May 1758; d. unm. of smallpox, while a prisoner of war in New York, in 1780. 7. *Esther*, b. 23 Aug. 1763; living unm. in 1798. 8. *Anna*, b. 28 Aug. 1765; m. 26 Nov. 1797 Oliver Shepard. 9. *Sarah*, b. 25 July 1767; m. 14 Oct. 1791 Enoch Drake.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. 1 Oct. 1725; d. 2 July 1802; m. (1) at Dorchester, 6 Mar. 1746, EBENEZER TALBOT, b. at Dorchester (Stoughton) 4 Dec. 1723, d. at Stoughton (Canton) 26 June 1764, s. of Capt. George and Mary (Turrell) (6, vii, footnote); m. (2) 7 Nov. 1770 DAVID FISHER of Dedham (Norwood), b. at Dedham 21 June 1705, d. 30 July 1779, s. of Eliezer and Mary (Avery). Children by first husband: 1. *Ruth*, b. 11 Dec. 1747; m. 29 Oct. 1765 Benjamin Monk. 2. *William*, b. 10 Oct. 1749; m. 9 Nov. 1772 Mary Farrington. 3. *Ebenezer*, b. 3 Nov. 1751; d. in May 1812; m. 7 Dec. 1779 Elizabeth Fuller. 4. *Elizabeth*, b. 22 Feb. 1754; m. 27 Dec. 1770 David Fisher. 5. *Josiah*, b. 10 Oct. 1756. 6. *Enoch*, b. 18 June 1758. 7. *Rachel*, b. 18 Oct. 1759. 8. *Jedediah*, b. 22 July 1761; d. 21 Mar. 1762. 9. *Charlotte*, b. 3 Dec. 1762.
- iii. KATHARINE, b. 20 Feb. 1727/8; m. 23 Sept. 1747 WILLIAM SMITH of Stoughton, b. 14 Apr. 1727, s. of Joseph and Mary (Hawes). Children: 1. *James*, b. 12 May 1748. 2. *William*, b. 1 Mar. 1752. 3. *Elijah*, b. 10 June 1754. 4. *Elizabeth*, b. 20 Sept. 1756; d. 18 Nov. 1823; m. 12 June 1776 Saul White.
- iv. MARY, b. 1 Dec. 1729; m. at Stoughton, 26 Jan. 1749, BENJAMIN DEAN of Dedham, perhaps s. of John and Mary and in that case b. at Dedham 17 July 1717.

Children by second wife, born at Dorchester:

25. v. WILLIAM, b. 16 July 1736.
 26. vi. PHILIP, b. 24 Feb. 1737/8.
 vii. ABIGAIL, b. 27 July 1740; d. probably 12 Feb. 1784; m. at Stoughton, 15 Jan. 1760, as his second wife, CHRISTOPHER WADSWORTH of Stoughton, b. 14 June 1733, probably s. of George and Sarah. Children: 1. *Abigail*, b. 13 Aug. 1762; m. Lemuel Drake. 2. *Christopher*, b. 7 Apr. 1765; m. (intention recorded 7 Feb. 1787) Ruth Hayward. 3. *Elijah*, b. 28 May 1767; d. in 1791. 4. *Deborah*, b. 6 Nov. 1770; d. in 1799. 5. *Jesse*, b. 9 June 1773; d. 11 Sept. 1778. 6. *Joseph*, b. 10 June 1776; d. in 1795. 7. *Phoebe*, b. 29 Apr. 1778; d. 27 Sept. 1778. 8. *Phoebe*, b. 16 Oct. 1779; m. Philip Reynolds. 9. *Rebecca*, b. 23 Feb. 1783; d. in 1796.
 viii. NATHANIEL, b. 17 Sept. 1743; d. 12 Oct. 1744.

13. ABIEL⁴ WITHINGTON (? Joseph³, Richard², Henry¹) was born probably at Dorchester about 1 Apr. 1695, although no record of his birth, marriage, or death has yet been found. However, in the records of the First Church of Dorchester (page 281 of the original records) is an entry of the baptism of "Abiel, son of Abiel Withington, Jan. —, 1720-1." It is believed by descendants of the Abiel Withington whose baptism is thus recorded that his father, Abiel, was a son of Joseph³ (7) and Deliverance (Leadbetter) Withington, because of a tradition, persisting through many generations, that one of the ancestors of said descendants was Sarah (Tolman) Leadbetter, who was the mother of Deliverance, wife of Joseph³ Withington. Failure to record the birth of

Abiel⁴ Withington (13) may have been due to the fact that it occurred during the period of controversy between town and church authorities regarding the keeping of records. In Suffolk Deeds, lib. 77, fo. 259, an Abiel Withington appears as a witness to a deed, dated 1 Jan. 1744, from Jacob Chamberlain, conveying land to his son Samuel Chamberlain of Roxbury. Although this witness may have been the son, Abiel⁵ Withington, it was probably the father, Abiel⁴ Withington.

Child:

27. i. ABIEL,⁵ bapt. at Dorchester in Jan. 1720/1.

14. HENRY⁴ WITHTINGTON (*Joseph,³ Richard,² Henry¹*), of Milton, Kingston, and Dorchester, born at Dorchester 26 May 1696, died about Aug. 1780, the inventory of his estate being filed by his son Joseph 20 Aug. 1780. He married at Scituate, 26 Oct. 1720, MARY BROOK, born at Scituate 15 Dec. 1699, daughter of Francis and Sarah (Hobart).

Children:

28. i. JOSEPH,⁵ b. at Milton 29 Dec. 1722.

ii. SARAH, b. at Milton 22 Oct. 1725; m. at Stoughton (Canton), 1 Dec. 1748, ELIPHALET MONK, b. at Dorchester 18 Mar. 1725/6, s. of Elias, Jr., and Susannah (Blackman) of Stoughton. Children: 1. Sarah, b. 29 Aug. 1749. 2. Elijah, b. 6 Feb. 1751; m. 25 Sept. 1777 Anna Wadsworth. 3. Abigail, b. 2 Dec. 1753. 4. Christopher, b. 14 Oct. 1757; m. 6 Mar. 1783 Hannah Phinney. 5. Eliphilet, b. 27 Mar. 1761; m. (1) 17 July 1783 Mary Clap, who d. 19 May 1784; m. (2) 16 Dec. 1792 Rachel Paul. 6. Enoch, b. 27 Apr. 1764; m. (intention recorded 27 Sept. 1784) Silence Willis.

iii. MARY, b. at Kingston 11 Dec. 1729; d. 12 Apr. 1781; m. (1) at Dedham, 20 Mar. 1754, DANIEL McLANE of Dedham; m. (2) 15 May 1765, as his second wife, JONATHAN FELT of Dedham, b. 3 June 1719, d. 16 May 1777, s. of Joshua and Anne (Wolcott). Children by first husband: 1. Daniel, b. 18 Dec. 1754. 2. Benjamin, b. 9 Feb. 1756. 3. Deliverance, b. 24 Aug. 1759. Children by second husband: 4. Lovewell (dau.), b. 25 Feb. 1766. 5. Jacob, b. 23 Mar. 1768. 6. Chloe, b. 30 June 1770.

iv. DELIVERANCE, b. at Dorchester (South Precinct) 1 Mar. 1731/2.
v. GRACE, b. at Dorchester (South Precinct) 16 Feb. 1733/4.

15. HOPESTILL⁵ WITHTINGTON (*Richard,⁴ John,³ Richard,² Henry¹*), of Dorchester, born at Dorchester 2 Sept. 1707, died there 26 Dec. 1778. He married at Dorchester, 11 Feb. 1730/1, MARY BAKER, born at Dorchester 22 Nov. 1708, died there 28 Feb. 1760, daughter of James and Judith (Clap).

He was elected constable of Dorchester 14 Mar. 1747, and in his sixty-eighth year served as a private in the Revolution, in Capt. William Holden's company, then commanded by Lieut. Preserved Baker, in Colonel Robinson's regiment. He was mustered in on 19 Apr. 1775 and served nine days.

Children, born at Dorchester:

29. i. JAMES,⁶ b. 3 Jan. 1731/2.

30. ii. THOMAS, b. 3 June 1733.

31. iii. ELIJAH, b. 12 Jan. 1734/5.

iv. SARAH, b. 28 Dec. 1737; d. unm. 15 Sept. 1756.

- v. MARY, b. 8 Feb. 1739/40; m. in Boston, 5 Dec. 1764, PETER THAYER of Boston and Randolph, b. at Braintree 5 May 1735, d. 14 Sept. 1805, s. of Peter and Anna (Porter). Children: 1. John, b. 22 Aug. 1765; d. unm. in 1790. 2. Polly, b. 11 Mar. 1768; m. 8 Apr. 1792 Joseph Kingman; three children. 3. Peter, b. 24 Sept. 1771; d. in Dec. 1858; m. in 1795 Unity Hixon of Sharon; six children. 4. Mordecai, b. 14 Jan. 1773; m. Rachel Thayer; six children. 5. Asa, b. 26 Feb. 1775; d. 13 June 1852; m. 27 May 1797 Olive Mann; five children. 6. William, b. 26 Mar. 1777; d. 15 Mar. 1855; m. 25 Apr. 1802 Sally Whitcomb; six children. 7. Elisha, b. 29 July 1780; m. in 1809 Mary Tyler; four children.
- vi. JOHN (twin), b. 13 July 1743; d. 30 Sept. 1743.
- vii. JUDITH (twin), b. 13 July 1743; d. s.p.; m. at Dorchester, 6 July 1788, as his third wife, FRANCIS DELUCE.
- viii. ELIZABETH, b. 3 Aug. 1745; d., apparently s.p., at Dorchester, probably in 1817; m. at Dorchester, 19 Mar. 1767, EDWARD WHITE, b. at Dorchester 25 Feb. 1745/6, s. of Edward and Eleanor (Jones).

16. SAMUEL⁵ WITHINGTON (*Richard,⁴ John,³ Richard,² Henry¹*), of Dorchester, born at Dorchester 16 May 1714, died there 21 Dec. 1775. He married at Dorchester, 17 Dec. 1750, ELIZABETH CHAMPNEY, who died at Dorchester 9 Aug. 1805.

He was constable of Dorchester in 1751, and was a soldier in the Revolution, serving as a sergeant in the same regiment and company as his brother Hopestill.

Child:

- i. ELIZABETH,⁶ b. at Dorchester 13 Jan. 1752; d. there 12 June 1827; m., according to the statements of descendants, SAMUEL WITHINGTON, one of her relatives, but no record of this marriage has been found. Child: 1. Phinehas, b. at Dorchester 1 June 1781; d. there 25 Jan. 1825; m. at Dorchester, 12 Oct. 1806, Mary Preston Moseley (23, iii, 1), q.v., b. 20 Sept. 1784, d. at Dorchester 11 Oct. 1867, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Withington).*

17. EBENEZER⁵ WITHINGTON (*Richard,⁴ John,³ Richard,² Henry¹*), born at Dorchester 2 Mar. 1718/19, probably died at Dorchester 19 Aug. 1806. He married MARY ——, who probably died soon, as he lived as a hermit for many years in a hut in "Sodom," on the shore of Nantasket Bay, and was known as "Old Straddlebug."†

Child:

- i. ESTHER,⁶ b. 25 Dec. 1751; d. 15 Jan. 1752.

18. JOSEPH⁵ WITHINGTON (*Richard,⁴ John,³ Richard,² Henry¹*), of Dorchester, born at Dorchester 22 Jan. 1723/4, died there, probably 2 Jan. 1801. He married first, in Boston, 1 Feb. 1749, ELIZABETH HARROD, who died at Dorchester in Jan. 1798; and probably secondly, in Boston, 23 Nov. 1798, ABIGAIL ELMES.

He was a soldier in the Revolution, with a record of long and distinguished service.

*Phinehas and Mary Preston (Moseley) Withington had two children: 1. Sarah Moseley, b. 18 Oct. 1807; m. 14 Apr. 1831 Dr. Cranston Howe of Marlborough. 2. Franklin, b. 23 Apr. 1810; d. 7 Feb. 1861; m. (1) 22 Oct. 1836 Mary A. Brasier; m. (2) Rebecca T. Gregory.

†He picked up one of the chests of tea which had been thrown overboard by the Boston Tea Party and had been washed ashore, and some members of the Party, in searching for him in order to confiscate the tea and discipline him for using it, visited by mistake his second cousin, Philip Withington (24).

Children, by first wife, born at Dorchester:

- i. ANN,⁶ b. 24 Jan. 1750; probably d. young.
- ii. JOSEPH, b. 13 Aug. 1752; d. s.p. 18 Oct. 1783; m. at Dorchester, 27 Nov. 1782, DORCAS BLACK. She m. (2) 6 July 1784 Jacob Lufkin of Braintree.
- iii. BENJAMIN, b. 13 Sept. 1753; d. unm. at Dorchester 16 Jan. 1773.
- iv. JAMES, b. 28 Feb. 1758; apparently d. s.p.; m. 18 July 1784 HANNAH GREEN. She probably m. (2) in Boston, 11 Apr. 1805, John Pitcher.
- v. WILLIAM, b. 8 June 1761; d. 14 June 1761.

19. SAMUEL⁵ WITHINGTON (*Samuel,⁴ John,³ Richard,² Henry¹*), of Dorchester, born at Dorchester 10 Apr. 1720, died there 29 Oct. 1781. He married at Dorchester, 19 Mar. 1746, JANE KELTON, born at Dorchester 2 Apr. 1728; died there 13 Aug. 1807, daughter of Edward and Mary (Paul).

He was constable at Dorchester in 1751, and he and his older sons, Samuel, Ebenezer, Edward, and Lemuel, were soldiers in the Revolution. Original records of baptisms at Dorchester from 1748 to 1781 and of deaths from 1732 to 1781, kept by him and in his own handwriting, are still preserved.*

Children, born at Dorchester:

- 32. i. SAMUEL,⁶ b. 8 Feb. 1747.
- ii. MARY, b. 30 Mar. 1750; d. 27 Sept. 1750.
- iii. MARY, b. 25 Nov. 1751; d. 10 Jan. 1752.
- 33. iv. EBENEZER, b. 23 Sept. 1753.
- 34. v. EDWARD, b. 23 May 1755.
- 35. vi. LEMUEL, b. 25 Oct. 1757.
- vii. HANNAH, b. 12 Jan. 1760; d. 20 Mar. 1760.
- viii. NATHANIEL, b. 22 July 1761; d. 8 Sept. 1775. He was blind from birth or early childhood.
- 36. ix. PHINEHAS, b. 23 June 1764.
- 37. x. LEWIS, b. 27 Dec. 1766.
- 38. xi. ENOS, b. 16 Mar. 1769.
- xii. LUCY, b. 18 May 1771; d. at Brookline 7 Nov. 1845; m. 10 Nov. 1791 DEA. JOHN ROBINSON of Brookline, b. at Dorchester 19 July 1763, d. at Brookline 13 Jan. 1855, s. of James and Sarah (Breck). Children: 1. Lucy, b. 10 Oct. 1792; d. 7 Feb. 1793. 2. Jane Kelton, b. 30 Sept. 1795; d. 6 Jan. 1866; m. (1) 18 May 1820 Asa Bugbee; m. (2) 21 Dec. 1837 George Holbrook. 3. Sarah Breck, b. 29 Mar. 1798; d. 24 June 1798. 4. Lucy, b. 22 Dec. 1799; d. 19 Feb. 1858; m. 13 Aug. 1822 Drury Fairbanks. 5. John, b. 8 Nov. 1802; m. 15 Oct. 1834 Hannah Perkins. 6. James, b. 16 Dec. 1805; m. 24 Nov. 1830 Lydia B. Tilden. 7. Samuel Albert, b. 17 Oct. 1809; m. (1) 19 May 1840 Louisa Welch; m. (2) 2 Apr. 1850 Sophia S. Clapp.

[To be continued]

*An old manuscript copy of these baptisms, evidently made after Samuel Withington's death and continued for several years thereafter, was found a few years ago and was published in REGISTER, vol. 68, pp. 215-238 and 309-321.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

By HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B., Recording Secretary

Boston, Massachusetts, 5 January 1921. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P. M., Vice President Chase presiding.

The minutes of the December meeting were approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting that since the December meeting members of the Society had been elected as follows:

Pilgrim Tercentenary Members

Mrs. William Emerson Heathcote of St. Petersburg, Fla.
William Lafayette Darling of St. Paul, Minn.
Mrs. Robert Hoe of New York City
Charles Pray Holland of Brockton, Mass.
Mrs. Frank Q. Barstow of South Orange, N. J.
Mrs. Alexis Irenée du Pont of Wilmington, Del.
Charles Asahel Gould of New York City
John Southeby Larcombe of Washington, D. C.
Charles Briggs of Calumet, Mich.
Mary Morris Stevens of Newport, R. I.
Robert Somers Brookings of St. Louis, Mo.
Albert Alvin Jenks of Pawtucket, R. I.
Irving Hall Chase of Waterbury, Conn.
Theodore Rushmore Hoyt of Stamford, Conn.
Stephen Olney Metcalf of Providence, R. I.
Earle Perry Charlton of Fall River, Mass.
James Clarence Hamlen of Portland, Me.
Percival Spurr Howe of Franconia, N. H.
Josiah Van Kirk Thompson of Uniontown, Pa.
Charles Mortimer Warner of Syracuse, N. Y.
Albert Meyer Hanauer of Pittsburgh, Pa.
Charles Joseph Harris of Dillsboro, N. C.

Life Members

Charles Emile Lauriat, Jr., of West Newton, Mass.
Frederick C. Russell of Allston, Mass.

Resident Members

Mrs. Francis B. Sayre of Cambridge, Mass.
Mrs. J. Malcolm Forbes of Milton, Mass.
Mrs. Calvin Rayburn of Bloomington, Ill.
Mrs. Frank H. Metcalf of Holyoke, Mass.
Mary Susan Root of Winthrop, Mass.
Myles Hemenway of New York City

The Council also reported that since the December meeting Edward Lillie Pierce, Mrs. William Howard Crosby, George Lambert Gould, and Ellen Adelia Robbins Stone, Life Members of the Society, and Mrs. George Erastus Whitney, a Resident Member, had become Pilgrim Tercentenary Members, Miss Stone accepting this form of membership in memory of her mother, and that there were forty-nine candidates for Pilgrim Tercentenary Membership, two candidates for Life Membership, and three candidates for Resident Membership, action by the Council on whose names would be in order after they had been posted for thirty days, in accordance with the By-Laws.

The Recording Secretary reported to the Society a recommendation of the Council that the President and Treasurer of the Society be authorized to convey, in the name of the Society, to the Boston Architectural Club, upon such terms and at such price as the said officers may deem advisable, a narrow strip of land

at the rear of the premises numbered 16 Somerset Street, in the City of Boston, under the rear walls of the buildings of said club, and on motion it was

Voted, That the recommendation of the Council authorizing the President and Treasurer of the Society to convey, in the name of the Society, to the Boston Architectural Club, upon such terms and at such price as the said officers may deem advisable, a narrow strip of land at the rear of the premises numbered 16 Somerset Street, in the City of Boston, under the rear walls of the buildings of said club, be and hereby is adopted.

A supplementary report of the Nominating Committee was read, and on motion it was

Voted, That the supplementary report of the Nominating Committee be accepted, and that the Committee, having performed its duties, be discharged.

The Chair then presented, as the speaker of the afternoon, Frank W. Bayley of Boston, who gave an interesting and instructive address on *John Singleton Copley and his Sitters*, exhibiting by means of the stereopticon a series of beautiful photographs of Copley's most famous portraits. In introducing the speaker the Chair called attention to the fact that the Society possessed one portrait by Copley, that of Mrs. Tyler, which might be seen in the John Foster Memorial Room, and that a number of books relating to Copley would be shown by the attendant there.

On motion of Lawrence Brainerd a vote of thanks was extended to the speaker, and at 4.15 P. M. the meeting was dissolved, the members of the Society and their guests lingering for an enjoyable hour in the tea room.

2 February. The annual meeting of the Society was held this day, for a report of which see the Supplement to the present number of the REGISTER.

2 March. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P. M., Vice President Chase presiding.

The minutes of the annual meeting were approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting that since the annual meeting members of the Society had been elected as follows:

Pilgrim Tercentenary Members

Joseph Clark Grew of Boston, Mass.

Edward S. Foster of Cambridge, Mass.

Mrs. Mary L. Bush of New York City

Life Member

Daniel Schnakenberg of New York City

Resident Members

Charles Shepard of Troy, N. Y.

Mrs. Frank B. Witherbee of Boston, Mass.

On motion it was

Voted, That the New England Historic Genealogical Society hereby expresses its appreciation of the loss that it has sustained in the death, on 23 February 1921, of William Eben Stone, a Councillor of the Society, and that it extends to his widow and children its heartfelt sympathy in their bereavement.

On motion it was

Voted, That at the stated meeting of this Society in April next an election be held, in accordance with the By-Laws, to fill the vacancy in the Council caused by the death of William Eben Stone.

The Chair then presented, as the speaker of the afternoon, Hon. Charles Grenfill Washburn, A.B., S.B., of Worcester, Mass., who delivered a scholarly and instructive address on *The Influence of the Dissenting Spirit upon the New England Character*.

On motion a vote of thanks was extended to Mr. Washburn, and at 3.40 P. M. the meeting was dissolved, the members of the Society and their guests remaining for the usual social hour.

6 April. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P. M., Vice President Chase presiding.

The minutes of the March meeting were approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting that since the March meeting members of the Society had been elected as follows:

Honorary Member

Hon. Warren Gamaliel Harding, President of the United States

Corresponding Member

Denis Aloysius McCarthy of Arlington, Mass.

Life Members

Edward A. Olds	}	of New York City
Willy Levy		
Theodore Prince		

Mrs. Emma J. Meyer of Kansas City, Mo.
Samuel Pratt of New York City
Charles A. Howard of Aberdeen, S. Dak.
Eugene J. Hainer of Lincoln, Nebr.
Wallace M. Ballard of Muncie, Ind.
Thomas W. Bacot of Charleston, S. C.

Resident Members

Frank Charlton Noble of Anaconda, Mont.
Harriet Alma Cummings of Brookline, Mass.
Mrs. William B. Cowen of Boston, Mass.
Grace Greenleaf Hiler of Jamaica Plain, Mass.
Stephen Earle Vosburgh of West Pownal, Me.
Roger Fisk Williams of Syracuse, N. Y.
Harry Frank Aminidown of Southbridge, Mass.

The Recording Secretary stated that on 23 March 1921 the President of the Society, Hon. James Phinney Baxter, had entered upon his ninety-first year, and, on recommendation of the Council, it was

Voted. That the New England Historic Genealogical Society hereby extends to its honored President, Hon. James Phinney Baxter, its hearty congratulations on his recent completion of his ninetieth year, with its best wishes for his speedy restoration to health and for a continuance of his useful activities and inspiring leadership.

On motion it was

Voted. That the Society proceed to the election of a Councillor, *vice* William Eben Stone, deceased.

That three tellers be appointed by the Chair, and that said tellers shall distribute, receive, sort, and count the ballots, and make a report at this meeting.

That the polls be now opened, and stand open until every member present has had opportunity to vote.

The Chair appointed as tellers Rev. Anson Titus and Messrs. George Herbert Waterhouse and William Ogilvie Comstock, and the election by ballot of a Councillor took place.

Vice President Chase then presented, as the speaker of the afternoon, Miss Sarah Louise Arnold, A.M., Dean Emerita of Simmons College, who in an interesting and illuminating address entitled *Changing Ideals in Education* described the progress that has been made in recent decades in primary, secondary, and higher education, and also, in reply to a question from a member of the Society, explained the movement that has been started for the establishment of a State university in Massachusetts.

After the Society had voted to extend its thanks to Miss Arnold for her instructive address, the Chair called for the report of the tellers, and, when this had been presented, declared that Mrs. Florence Reynolds (Conant) Howes of Allston, Mass., had been unanimously elected Councillor for the term ending in February 1923, *vice* William Eben Stone, deceased.

No other business being presented, the Chair, at 4.05 P. M., declared the meeting dissolved, and the members of the Society, with their guests, enjoyed the hospitality of the tea room.

NOTES

It having come to the attention of this Society that certain genealogists and publishers have used the name of the Society in connection with their own enterprises, the Society again desires to state that it has NO genealogical representatives in this country or in England, nor is it in any way connected with any publications other than those that it issues over its own name at 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

PALMER.—In Phillimore's "Norfolk Parish Registers, Marriages," vol. 3, p. 88, is the following marriage entry, from the parish registers of Ranworth:

"William Paulmer, p. Omesby, & Mary Stamforth 30 Jan. 1608" [? 1608/9]

This entry, which was found by me several years ago in the library of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, the book in which it is printed having been published in 1907, will probably be of great interest to the descendants of William Palmer and of his son-in-law, Capt. John Sherman, both of whom were at Watertown, Mass., about 1636.

Immediately below the entry of the marriage of William Paulmer and Mary Stamforth is recorded the marriage of John Goodwins and Mary Paulmer, 19 July 1610, and the Ranworth registers contain also several records of Stamforth marriages.

Malden, Mass.

GEORGE WALTER CHAMBERLAIN.

HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE

HERALDRY.—The Committee on Heraldry of the New England Historic Genealogical Society strongly recommends that all coats of arms which can be proved to be authentic be offered for record with this Society. The arrangements for the making and preservation of such records are complete, and the volume of recorded arms has been begun by the entry therein of a number of well-authenticated coats. Printed forms and directions for the making of applications may be obtained from the Committee, and all communications on this subject should be addressed to the Committee on Heraldry, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

Without taking any position with reference to the propriety of assuming arms, the Committee will be glad to examine arms or heraldic devices which any person or organization desires to assume, and give advice as to whether the same are heraldically correct or whether they violate a right of exclusive use heretofore acquired by others.

YORK, ME.—Charles Edward Banks, M.D., Colonel, U. S. A., Retired, of 2018 Prairie Avenue, Chicago, Ill., author of the "History of Martha's Vineyard" and of many other historical and genealogical works, is compiling a history of York, Me., for which he has been accumulating material from time to time during the last forty years.

GENEALOGIES IN PREPARATION.—Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that



all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. All names should be given *in full* if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

Bacot.—Pierre, born at or near Tours, France, probably in 1638, died at or near Charleston, S. C., in 1702, by Thomas Wright Bacot, 29 Broad Street, Charleston, S. C.

Clarke.—Lieut. William, born in England in 1609, died at Northampton, Mass., 18 July 1690, by Frank M. Clark, 309 South Kensington Avenue, La Grange, Ill.

Coward.—Hugh, born in England about 1670–1680, died, probably at sea but perhaps in New Jersey, before 1714, by Charles Shepard, P. O. Box 302, Troy, N. Y.

Shepard.—Ralph, born probably near London, England, in 1603, died at Malden, Mass., 11 Sept. 1693, by Charles Shepard, P. O. Box 302, Troy, N. Y.

RECENT BOOKS

[The Editor particularly requests persons sending books for listing in the REGISTER, to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail, and from whom it may be ordered. For the *January* issue, books should be received by Nov. 1; for *April*, by Feb. 1; for *July*, by May 1; and for *October*, by July 1.]

GENEALOGICAL

Blaine genealogy. The Blaine family; James Blaine, emigrant, and his children, Ephraim, Alexander, William, Eleanor. Compiled and edited by John Ewing Blaine. Cincinnati, The Ebbert & Richardson Co., 1920. [4]+99+[9] p. fcs. pl. por. 8° Address John E. Blaine, Lenox Place, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Cary genealogy. The Devon Carys in two volumes. New York, The De Vinne Press, 1920. Vols. 1–2. 14+391; 8+715 p. geneal. tab. map pl. por. 8°

Chase genealogy. The Chase Chronicle. Vol. 11, nos. 1, 2, 3, and 4. January, April, July, and October, 1920. The Chase-Chace Family Association. James F. Chase, secretary-treasurer, 159 Devonshire St., Boston. Published quarterly. Price \$1 a year.

Church genealogy. Descendants of Capt. Samuel Church of Churchville. By Etta A. Emens. Rochester, N. Y., 1920. 80 p. por. 8°

Cope genealogy. Ancestral chart of Gilbert Cope and Anna Garrett, his wife, 1879, with additions and corrections, 1920. By Gilbert Cope. Media, Pa., 1920. Chart. Address the author, Media, Pa.

Ellis genealogy. Chart showing the paternal and maternal ancestry of Stephen T. Ellis and wife, Elizabeth N. B. Coburn of Vineland, N. J. By Herbert W. Ellis. n. p. [1920]. Chart

Fyfe genealogy. Some of the descendants of James Fyfe of Berlin, Mass. By Dr. John William Fyfe. [Saugatuck, Conn., 1921.] 7 p. 8°

This is a continuation of the article which appeared in the REGISTER for April, 1902 (vol. 56, pp. 167–172).

Gibbs genealogy. The Gibbs family. Bulletin no. 1, January, 1921. n. p. 1921. 8 p. 8° Address Dr. Howard A. Gibbs, President, 376 Boylston St., Boston, and Katharine Gibbs Allen, Sec. Treas., Perkins Institute, Watertown, Mass.

Hall genealogy. Hall Family Records. Deacon John Hall of Dover, N. H., and some of his descendants. Compiled by Albert Harrison Hall, from the papers of Rev. Dr. Alonzo Hall Quint published in 1883. Boston, Mass., Hall's Book Shop, 1920. 4 p. 4°

Horton genealogy. Ancestry of Horace Ebenezer and Emma (Babcock) Horton. By Horace Ebenezer Horton. New York, Tobias [Alexander] Wright, 1920. 117 p. geneal. tab. 8°

Howe genealogy. George Rowland Howe, 1847-1917. A son's tribute. The record of a useful life and some genealogical notes. [By Herbert Barber Howe.] Mount Kisco, N. Y., 1920. 160 p. fcsn. por. 8°

Merrill genealogy. A contribution to the genealogy of the Merrill family in America, being a particular record of the ancestry of Edward Henry Merrill by his son. By Cyrus Strong Merrill, M. D. Albany, N. Y., printed privately for the writer and for his friends, June, 1920. 18 p. por. 8°

More genealogy. The Historical Journal of the More family. Vol. 2, no. 6. Roxbury, N. Y., June and August, 1920. 4°

Morgan genealogy. Francis Morgan, an early Virginia Burgess and some of his descendants. Compiled by Annie Nobles Sims, from the notes of Mr. William Owen Nixon Scott and from original sources. Savannah, Ga., Braid & Hutton, Inc., 1920. 194+11 p. 8°

Palmer, William Lincoln, ancestry. The revised chart of the American ancestors of William Lincoln Palmer of Boston, Mass., with all official offices held by his ancestors whether ecclesiastical, civil or military; also all Mayflower passengers who were ancestors, officially marked in chart. By William Lincoln Palmer. Boston, Mass., P. O. Box 2388, 1921. Chart. Price \$2

Reynolds genealogy. 1620-1920. Twenty-ninth annual reunion. The Reynolds Family Association, Hotel McAlpin, New York City, October 8 and 9, 1920. [Westerly, R. I., The Utter Co., n. d.] 78 p. il. pl. por. 8°

Stackpole genealogy. History and genealogy of the Stackpole family. By Everett S[chermerhorn] Stackpole. Second edition. [Lewiston, Me., Journal Printshop and Bindery] 1920. 352 p. fcsn. map pl. por. 8°

Wanzer genealogy. History of the Wanzer family in America from the settlement in New Amsterdam, New York, 1642-1920. By William David Wanzer. Medford, Mass., Medford Mercury Press, 1920. 121 p. fcsn. pl. por. 8° Address W. D. Wanzer, 1258 Broadway, West Somerville, Mass.

Wing genealogy. The Owl. Vol. 21, nos. 1-4, 1920. Keweenaw, Wis., published by the Wing Family of America, incorporated, 1918. 4°

BIOGRAPHICAL

Austin, James Walker, biography. James Walker Austin. By his son, Walter Austin. Privately printed. [Norwood, Mass., Plimpton Press.] 1921. 9+241 p. fcsn. pl. por. 8°

Bemis, Alice Cogswell, memoir. Alice Cogswell Bemis. A sketch by a friend. Boston, privately printed, 1920. 57 p. pl. por. 12°

Bradford, Gov. William, biography. William Bradford of Plymouth. By Albert H. Plumb. Boston, Richard G. Badger, The Gorham Press [c1920]. 112 p. pl. 8° Price \$1.50. Address Richard G. Badger, publisher, 194 Boylston St., Boston, 17, Mass.

Hitchcock, Edward, memoir. President Edward Hitchcock. By Frederick Tuckerman. 13 p. fcsn. por. 8° Reprinted from the Amherst Graduates' Quarterly for November, 1920.

Lincoln, Abraham and his books. Abraham Lincoln and his books. With selections from the writings of Lincoln and a bibliography of books in print relating to Abraham Lincoln. By William E. Barton. Chicago, published by the Book Section of Marshall Field & Co., 1920. 108 p. por. 8°

Perkins, Rev. Nathan, diary. A narrative of a tour through the state of Vermont from April 27 to June 12, 1789. By Rev. Nathan Perkins of Hartford. Woodstock, Vt., The Elm Tree Press, 1920. 31 p. por. 8°

Harvard College, Class of 1870. Tenth report of the Class of 1870 of Harvard College, 1920, fiftieth anniversary. Cambridge, Riverside Press, 1920. 174 p. pl. por. 8°

Harvard College, Class of 1913. Harvard College, Class of 1913. Secretary's third report, June, 1920. Norwood, Mass., privately printed for the Class by the Plimpton Press, 1920. 53+421 p. por. 8°

Harvard University, quinquennial catalogue. Harvard University, quinquennial catalogue of the officers and graduates, 1636-1920. Cambridge, Mass., published by the University in the 284th year of the College, 1920. 8+1214 p. il. 8°

Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Class of 1895. Class book, 25th anniversary. Boston, Mass., 1920. 199 p. il. pl. por. 8°

Massachusetts Institute of Technology, War Record. Technology's War Record. An interpretation of the contribution made by the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, its staff, its former students, and its undergraduates to the cause of the United States and the allied powers in the Great War, 1914-1919. Published by the War Records Committee of the Alumni Association of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. [Cambridge, Mass., The Murray Printing Co., c1920.] 9+747 p. il. map pl. por. 4°

Williams College, general catalogue. General catalogue of the officers and graduates of Williams College, 1920. Williamstown, Mass., published by the College, 1920. 275 p. fesm. 8°

HISTORICAL

(a) GENERAL

Massachusetts Court, General. Acts and resolves passed by the General Court of Massachusetts, in the year 1920, together with the constitution, the rearrangement of the constitution, tables showing changes in the statutes, etc., etc. Published by the Secretary of the Commonwealth. Boston, Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1920. 184+1240 p. 8°

Massachusetts, supervisor of public records. The Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Annual report of the supervisor of public records for the year ending November 30, 1920. Secretary of the Commonwealth, Division of Supervisor of Public Records. Boston, Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1921.

The Mohawk Trail. The Mohawk Trail, its history and course with map and illustrations. Together with an account of Fort Massachusetts and of the early turnpikes over Hoosac Mountain. By William B[radford] Browne. Pittsfield, Mass., Sun Printing Co., c1920. 40 p. il. map pl. 8°

(b) LOCAL

Deerfield, Mass., vital records. Vital records of Deerfield, Mass., to the year 1850. By Thomas W[illiams] Baldwin, A.B., S.B. Boston, Mass., 1920. 328 p. 8°

Mendon, Mass., vital records. Vital records of Mendon, Mass., to the year 1850. By Thomas W[illiams] Baldwin, A.B., S.B. Boston, Mass., 1920. 518 p. 8°

Suffield, Conn., history. 250th anniversary of the settlement of the town of Suffield, official program. 64+1 p. il. pl. 8°

SOCIETIES AND MAGAZINES

American Historical Association. Annual report of the American Historical Association for the year 1917. Washington, 1920. 464 p. 8°

American Irish Historical Society. The journal of the American Irish Historical Society. Vol. 18. John G. Coyle, M.D., Edmund J. McGuire, Vincent J. O'Reilly, Editorial Committee. New York, N. Y., published by the Society, 1919. 301 p. por. 8°

Freemasonry, Maine, Grand Lodge. Proceedings at the centennial celebration of the Grand Lodge of Maine, Ancient Free and Accepted Masons, held at Masonic Temple, Portland, Me., Feb. 5, 1920. By Charles B. Davis. [Portland, Tucker Printing Co., n. d.] 194 p. il. pl. por. 8°

Huguenot Society of South Carolina. Transactions of the Huguenot Society of South Carolina. No. 25. Published by order of the Society. (Incorporated June 21, 1909.) Charleston, S. C., 1920. Baltimore, The Waverly Press, 1921. 129+[1] p. il. pl. por. 8°

Kansas State Historical Society. Publications of the Kansas State Historical Society, embracing recollections of early days in Kansas. Vol. 2. By Shalor Winchell Eldridge. Topeka, Kansas State Printing Plant, 1920. 235 p. fcsn. il. pl. por. 8°

Massachusetts, Colonial Society of. Publications of The Colonial Society of Massachusetts. Vol. 20. Transactions, 1917-1919. Printed at the charge of the Benjamin Apthorp Gould Memorial Fund. Boston, published by the Society, 1920. 15+[2]+502 p. il. fcsn. map 8°

Massachusetts, Colonial Society of. Publications of The Colonial Society of Massachusetts. Vol. 21. Transactions, 1919. Printed at the charge of the Robert Charles Winthrop, Jr., Fund. Boston, published by the Society, 1920. 13+[2]+491 p. fcsn. il. pl. por. 8°

Massachusetts, Colonial Society of. Publications of The Colonial Society of Massachusetts. Vol. 22. Collections. Printed at the charge of the George Vasmer Leverett Fund. Boston, published by the Society, 1920. 65+470 p. fcsn. pl. por. 8°

National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Official bulletin of The National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Vol. 14, nos. 1, 2, 3, and 4, 1919-1920. 12°

National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Official bulletin of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Vol. 15, no. 1, June, 1920. President General, James Harry Preston, 820 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md. n. p. n. d. 62 p. il. 8°

New York State Historical Association. The Quarterly Journal of the New York State Historical Association. Editorial Committee. James Sullivan, Managing Editor. Dixon R. Fox, Frederick B. Richards. Vol. 1, nos. 2, 3, 4, and 5. Albany, N. Y., 1920. 8°

Newport Historical Society Bulletin. Bulletin of the Newport Historical Society. Nos. 31, 32, 33, and 34. Newport, R. I., 1920. 8°

Rhode Island Historical Society. Rhode Island Historical Society Collections. Vol. 13, 1920. Address Howard M. Chapin, Librarian, 68 Waterman St., Providence, R. I.

Society of Colonial Wars in the State of California. Society of Colonial Wars in the State of California. Historian's report, 1920. 10+[1] p. pl. por. 4°

Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, Conn., Col. Jeremiah Wadsworth Branch. Col. Jeremiah Wadsworth Branch Connecticut Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. The British attack at Bunker Hill, by Francis Parsons. Publication no. 3. Published by the Branch through the favor of Capt. Clarence Horace Wickham, 1921. 35 p. 8°

Society of Sons of the Revolution, California. Roster of the Society, Sons of the Revolution, in the State of California (29th year), January, 1921. n. p. 1921. 35+[1] p. il. pl. por. 4°

Society of Sons of the Revolution, Pennsylvania. Annual proceedings, Pennsylvania Society of Sons of the Revolution, 1919-1920. Philadelphia, 1920. 100+[1] fcsn. por. 4°

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

HARRY F. AMMIDOWN

20 Chestnut Street, Southbridge, Mass.

Has notes on old families of Southbridge, Sturbridge, Dudley, and Charlton, Mass.

LAWRENCE BRAINERD

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Genealogist Research Work	Family Trees Prepared Terms on Application
------------------------------	---

WILLIAM BRADFORD BROWNE

Box 432, North Adams, Mass.

Historical and genealogical research, especially in Northern Berkshire and Eastern New York. Large collection of data from Plymouth and Bristol Counties and Northern Rhode Island. This is the year to prove your Mayflower lineage.

REBECCA DODD

14 Wales Street, Dorchester, Mass.

Genealogist
LUCIA RUSSELL FELLOWS

30 U Street,

Salt Lake City, Utah

Summer Address: Ellsworth, Me.

Specialist in migrations from New England
Families Traced Genealogies prepared

VIRGINIA HALL

19 West Cedar Street, Boston, Mass.

MRS. MARY LOVERING HOLMAN

39 Winsor Avenue, Watertown, Mass.

Genealogist

Twenty years experience

FLORENCE E. YOUNGS

57 West 58th Street, New York, N. Y.

Specialist in migrations from New England.
Large collection of unprinted American and
European records. Annual trips abroad

MRS. WILLIAM S. KELSEY

52 Allston Heights, Allston District,
Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

Connecticut Research a Specialty

MRS. FRANK B. KINGSBURY

Surry Road, Keene, N. H.

Research work connected with Acworth, Alstead, Sullivan, Walpole, Surry, Westmoreland, Keene, and other towns in Cheshire County, N. H.

Probate and Land Records copied

CHARLES THORNTON LIBBY

Portland, Me., U. S. A.

Baffling genealogical problems solicited. Manuscripts edited to guard against spurious or not proven descents. Too often a man of means unconsciously provides financial backing for mere family camouflage.

MRS. JESSIE A. PORTER

95 Euclid Avenue, Springfield, Mass.

Records of Western Massachusetts and Connecticut: Springfield, Northampton, Greenfield, North Adams, Pittsfield, Great Barrington, and Hartford, examined.

FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR

Middletown, Conn.

Genealogist a Specialty

Has genealogical notes on the families of Ancient Middletown and copies of over 11,000 gravestone inscriptions in Middlesex County

MISS EDITH MAY TILLEY

Newport, R. I.

MRS. SUSAN COTTON TUFTS

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

Former Genealogist of the Massachusetts Society of Colonial Dames

ENGLISH GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

MRS. ELIZABETH (FRENCH) BARTLETT

Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society
Member of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania

Record Searcher for the Committee on English Research of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1908-1917, has resumed work in England for private clients only.

Valuable MS. Collections regarding English Homes of American Settlers (hitherto unknown), Lists of Passengers to New England (1635-1637), Colonial Soldiers, and Prisoners in the War of 1812—all unprinted
9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON

6 HAYMARKET, LONDON

J. GARDNER BARTLETT

Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

Expert Specialist on English Ancestry of Early Settlers of New England

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, and 6 HAYMARKET, LONDON

Author of Coe, Newberry, Talbot, Hill, Wilson, Jones, Belcher, and Stone genealogies

DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

COLESWORTHY'S BOOKSTORE

66 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.

**Historical and Genealogical Books
bought, sold, and exchanged**

Established 1838

A. J. HUSTON

92 Exchange Street, Portland, Me.

**Genealogy, Americana, and
Books on Maine**

NOAH F. MORRISON

314 W. Jersey Street, Elizabeth, N. J.

Genealogies and Americana

Catalogues sent upon request

WILDER'S BOOKSHOP

28 Warren Avenue, Somerville, Boston 42, Mass.

Makes a Specialty of Dealing in and Searching for books on GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL SUBJECTS. Carries in stock from 4000 to 5000 books on AMERICAN LOCAL AND FAMILY HISTORY. Genealogical Researches Conducted

ENGRAVERS AND PHOTOGRAPHERS

A. W. ELSON & COMPANY

School Street, Belmont, Mass.

PHOTOGRAVURE REPRODUCTIONS

of Portraits, Manuscripts, Views, etc., for Genealogies, Town Histories, and the Illustration of Books in general. Send for samples, free, stating your requirements

CRAIG.—Andrew Craig came in 1730 with wife (Janet Todd), sons John and Robert, and daughters. He settled in Wrentham, Mass., where John remained and raised a large family. Robert went to Worcester County, and had a family. Descendants of both are now in those vicinities. Later Andrew went to Worcester County. His wife, Janet, survived him, and married in 1749 Matthew Taft. I will pay **one hundred dollars** for proof of the date and place of Andrew's death.

194 Fulton Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

E. H. CRAIGE.

HARRISON.—Jonas Harrison, pioneer lawyer of Buffalo, N. Y., and the Niagara Frontier from 1807 on, one of the early collectors of internal revenue there, collector of the Port of Buffalo, first village trustee, is believed to have come from Connecticut or eastern New York. Can anyone give me date and place of birth?

Leesburg, Va.

HARRISON WILLIAMS.

PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS OF GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

Why Risk Much to Save Little?

YOUR book will show the result of your work; a typographical error will stand as your own. We are constantly on the watch for errors and our long experience in genealogical work and careful proof-reading enables us to avoid mistakes. We print from hand-set type, and the product of our presses cannot be excelled. Our expert service in printing an accurate, handsome genealogy is well worth our price.

MAY WE NOT PRINT YOUR BOOK?

T. R. MARVIN & SON

152 Purchase Street, - - - Boston, Mass.

Books Printed

Genealogies and Town Histories

Under the supervision of an expert
Proofreader and Genealogist



Books Bound

Composition, Presswork, Binding

First-class in every respect and
at less than city prices

THE TUTTLE COMPANY

11-13 CENTER STREET, RUTLAND, VT.

Correspondence solicited. References given → Write for prices if you are planning to publish a book

Monotype, Linotype, or Hand Composition

ESTABLISHED 1832 — OVER 85 YEARS EXPERIENCE

S. D. WARREN COMPANY

101 MILK STREET - - - BOSTON, MASS.

MANUFACTURERS OF STANDARDS IN
COATED AND UNCOATED PRINTING PAPERS

Also manufacturers of the papers for The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vital Records of Massachusetts, and many genealogies

Write for Samples

DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

GOODSPEED'S BOOKSHOP

5 A PARK STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

IF interested in your family history, send 5 cents for postage, and we will mail you our 4000-title Catalogue of GENEALOGY and LOCAL HISTORY.

Our enormous stock of books contains such collections as NEW ENGLAND and COLONIAL HISTORY, the REVOLUTION, the WAR OF 1812, the AMERICAN INDIAN, the WEST, etc., etc.

Of PRINTS we have a large and varied assortment, attractive alike to collectors and students of history.

Our stock of AUTOGRAPHS is the largest in America.

Separate catalogues of books, prints, autographs, etc., issued frequently. If you are interested in any of these lines, send us your name.

We have also printed a list of the best works relating to Plymouth and the Pilgrims. This list will be sent free on request.

GOODSPEED'S BOOKSHOP

(Successors to GEORGE E. LITTLEFIELD, 1915, and GEORGE W. HUMPHREY, 1918)

5 A PARK STREET, BOSTON, MASS.



James Manning Jr. 1800

THE
NEW ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER

JULY, 1921

HON. JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, A.M., LITT.D.

By ALFRED JOHNSON, A.M., Litt.D., of Brookline, Mass.

JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, of Portland, Me., President of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, was born at Gorham, Me., 23 March 1831, the son of Elihu and Sarah (Cone) Baxter, and died at his residence in Portland 8 May 1921, having thus attained the great age of ninety years.

Elected a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society in 1882, he became a life member in 1905 and in 1919 was enrolled in the new class of Pilgrim Tercentenary members. For four years (1897-1900) he held the office of Vice President for Maine, and for over twenty years, from 9 January 1901 until his death, he served the Society as its President, holding this office for a longer time than any of his predecessors. It is worthy of note that in the last fifty years the Society has had but five presidents, and its development and expansion have taken place largely during the incumbency of two of these, James Phinney Baxter and Marshall Pinckney Wilder, of whom the latter died in office 16 December 1886, having served for nineteen years.

President Baxter prized highly his connection with the Society, and up to a few months before his death he rarely failed to preside over its stated monthly meetings and the meetings of the Council, making the trip from his home in Portland expressly for this purpose.

Widely known and universally respected throughout New England, one of the leading citizens of Maine, six times mayor of Portland, founder of the public park and boulevard system of that city, an historian, poet, and author of more than local fame, astute and successful business man, philanthropist, member and corresponding member of many societies of an historical and literary nature in this country and in Europe, President of the Maine Historical Society for over thirty years, and for a score of years annually elected President of this Society, Mr. Baxter was truly a remarkable man. He was remarkable for the unusual physical strength and mental vigor with which he was endowed and remarkable for his use of these for the welfare of others.

As Mr. Baxter's personal achievements afford ample material for this memoir, and as a genealogy of the Baxter family is in preparation from data which he collected, but a brief outline of his ancestry will be given here.

His paternal ancestors, who appear, like the progenitors of so many sturdy and enduring New England families of to-day, to have been successful farmers, were living in Lebanon and other towns near New London, Conn., in the early part of the eighteenth century. They subsequently migrated to New Hampshire and later to Vermont, doubtless being actuated to leave the more thickly settled regions by their desire for new land. The family became established in Maine, where it is now so firmly implanted, in the early part of the last century, when Mr. Baxter's father, Dr. Elihu Baxter, settled at Gorham, less than ten miles west of Portland. Like so many New Englanders of his generation who achieved eminence, James Phinney Baxter was the son of a professional man who had been the very first of his line to leave the farm and enter a learned profession.

William Baxter, son of Simon and great-grandfather of the subject of this memoir, was born, probably on his father's homestead at Hebron, Conn., 15 August 1725. Simon and William, father and son alike, were landowners and farmers, each acquired a competency, and each held the confidence and respect of the communities in which he lived. The same may be said of Elihu, son of William, who died at Norwich, Vt.

Elihu Baxter, son of Elihu and father of James Phinney Baxter, was born at Norwich 10 April 1781 and died at Portland 3 January 1863. He studied medicine, and became a prominent physician at Gorham, where the first part of his active life was spent prior to his removal to Portland. It was, undoubtedly, from this old-time general practitioner, whose fame is still remembered in Portland and Gorham and the region between, that James Phinney Baxter inherited his love of learning and studious habits.

Through his mother, Sarah Cone, he was connected with the Loomis, Wright, Hungerford, Goodrich, and other noted families of Connecticut, and Gov. Thomas Welles was among his maternal ancestors. From both his father and his mother equally he inherited the sweet, sympathetic side of his nature; for, if we may judge by their existing portraits, both Dr. Elihu Baxter and his wife possessed those lovable qualities. All who knew the son were impressed with his gentleness and affability and his readiness to condone in others the frailties of human nature.

It is highly probable that this engaging, winning manner, which throughout his long life attracted people of all classes toward him and made all feel at home with him, was greatly developed by the early training he received through his contact with the old-time merchants with whom he was destined early to come into close touch. It has been said that "manners make the man," and so much were his agreeable manners a striking characteristic and a potent factor in Mr. Baxter's success, that anything which seems to throw light on their origin may be considered as an important part of his education and referred to here. For, beginning life in trade, he seems to have

acquired early that attentive, helpful attitude toward the wants of others, that uniform, tactful courtesy and patient deference to their opinions, as well as the sterling integrity that characterized the successful merchants of his generation, and all of these qualities he retained to the last.

Though he was the youngest of six children, he was given every advantage for an early education in the schools of Gorham and at Gorham Academy. When the father removed to Portland in 1840 and continued the practice of medicine there, the son entered Master Jackson's famous school in Portland, where he remained until thirteen years of age, when he went to the academy at Lynn, Mass., to spend two years there. He then returned to Portland and continued his studies, first at the old Portland Academy, and subsequently under private classical masters. The fact that at this time he took up the study of foreign languages under native teachers is of interest and must have been an unusual feature in the education of the youth of his generation.

From his boyhood he was a student, and a student of that practical kind which was exemplified in the early days of this country by men like Franklin. In fact, he had much in common with that rugged, public-spirited student of the application of knowledge to useful ends. The following passage from a letter of Mr. Baxter, written to Merle R. Griffith and giving his views on the part reading should play in education, might almost have been written by Franklin himself:

"One should choose his reading matter as carefully as he would choose his food to develop his body, having one end in mind, the perfecting of his moral nature and the strengthening of every faculty which may enable him to perform his duties to mankind. I began my course of reading when I was about twelve by reading Addison's *Spectator* and some of Shakespeare's plays. A little later I took up the leading authors of fiction, Fenimore Cooper, Walter Scott, G. P. R. James, Hans Christian Andersen, Gilmore Adams—even the stories of Vulpius, called the Walter Scott of Germany; in fact, every one of the best writers of fiction then accessible, American, English and Scotch principally. In one winter when about thirteen years old, I read over 100 volumes. This paved the way to literary study and I devoted myself first to the best English and American authors, especially poets, and later to French, German and Spanish. Still later, having familiarized myself with English and foreign literature, I began the study of the best scientific works and the various religious systems of the world, to ascertain as far as possible my relations with this world and the next."

Though his early education was not supplemented by a period of residence at any higher institution of learning, his love of reading and study and his powers of assimilation were such that the amount of his information on many subjects was a constant source of amazement to his friends and probably far surpassed the attainments in these directions of the average college graduate. When asked a few years before his death if he regretted not having gone to college, he replied in substance that he thought his individual studies, freely pursued for the love of the subjects and under the direction of the best tutors that could be procured, were probably more intense and made a more lasting impression than any prescribed college curriculum such as those in vogue in his youth could possibly have done.

The fact that Gorham, his birthplace, was near enough to be almost a suburb of Portland, then as now the largest and leading city of the State and its chief seaport, in which the boy went to live when still of an impressionable age, should not be lost sight of. For such advantages as this city, already the birthplace of Longfellow, Nathaniel Parker Willis, Neal Dow, and Commodore and Admiral Preble, had to offer played their part in the development of the youth, and his intense and lifelong love of Portland could not have been greater had it been his native place.

Mr. Baxter never forgot the debt he owed to his early environment; and that his boyhood home was one in which high moral standards, religious principles, and the best culture of the day were firmly planted there is abundant evidence.

It was at first decided that young Baxter should enter the legal profession, and he went to Boston and began the study of law in the office of Rufus Choate; but, having already displayed that acumen for business which for so many years afterwards was destined to distinguish his career, he yielded to a strong inclination toward trade, abandoned his legal studies, and entered the dry goods business in Portland. In view of the great changes in methods and in facilities for transportation of goods and passengers which have taken place since his youth, it is of interest to note that he began business with William G. Davis, who, on his part, had acquired a knowledge of business principles by the then common method of driving a pack wagon through the country towns and carrying the merchandise to the people of the scattered communities and farmsteads, whose opportunities for coming to town to make their purchases were few and beset with tedious difficulties. The two young men, on forming their partnership, opened a dry goods store in Portland, and were very successful. They soon accumulated a surplus, and during the late fifties, at the time when the process of hermetically sealing vegetables, fruits, and other provisions of various kinds was in its infancy, they became interested in it, and the wholesale and retail dry goods firm of Davis & Baxter changed over its business and, under the same firm name, entered upon the manufacture, on a large scale, of canned goods.

It is largely out of the efforts of these humble beginnings that has grown up the mighty industry of canning goods, in which the State of Maine has gained its well-deserved fame as a pioneer. The Civil War came on shortly after they were well established in this new business, and they expanded their facilities rapidly to meet the demands of the country for canned food in war time. The formation of the Portland Packing Company, which soon followed, with Messrs. Davis and Baxter as the principal owners, was the next and final step in a partnership unusual in its duration and success. Under their guidance the business prospered, and both partners were handsomely rewarded for their foresight and courage in embarking in an enterprise which at the time was so little known and so uncertain. Their sons and grandsons gradually came into the business as they grew up, and still continue it.

In addition to his interest in the canning business, Mr. Baxter had

large real estate holdings in Portland and vicinity, had long been connected with the Portland Savings Bank, of which he was president, and was a director in various companies. In fact, there were few financial undertakings of magnitude in Portland or its neighborhood with which he was not directly or indirectly connected.

As he grew in affluence, he gradually withdrew from business and devoted the greater part of his time to public-spirited undertakings in connection with the development of Portland and to historical and literary research and composition. He was a trustee and president of the Portland Public Library, the founder and first president of the Portland Society of Art, a president of the Portland Benevolent Society, a founder and past president of the Maine Society, Sons of the American Revolution, and long a member of the Masonic fraternity. He organized the Associated Charities and was its first president. In 1888 he built and gave to the city the Portland Public Library, and later, when he became mayor, announced that he would donate his salary for the use of the city in establishing a manual training school. The Walker Manual Training School is thus virtually a monument to him, since Mr. Baxter started the project and by incessant work succeeded in bringing it to a reality.

From his youth he had been busy with his pen, and in early manhood was a contributor of both prose and verse to the magazines of the time, such as the *Home Journal*, *Shillaber's Carpet Bag*, *Godey's Lady's Book*, and the *Portland Transcript*. His poems, which often border on the mystical, are of real merit, and give an insight into the sentiment which formed a large part of his make-up, but which is not usually found in the shrewd man of business and of public affairs. His tastes in art as well as in literature were most catholic, and he was particularly fond of painting. He had even acquired some facility in oils, and in the last years of his life delighted to paint landscapes and historic scenes for the edification of his grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

For his first field of historical labor Mr. Baxter turned his attention to the beginnings of Maine history. Finding that the material relative to the period prior to the absorption of the territory by Massachusetts was very meagre, he conceived the idea of going to England and there in person consulting the mass of early original documents for the facts. He established himself and his family in London, and for upwards of two years devoted his time to the study of the historical documents in the British archives which had to do with the various grants to early proprietors, particularly to Gorges and his agent, Trelawny. Many of these he copied or had copied, and later caused them to be published in book form, that they might be preserved for the use of future generations.

Mr. Baxter perfected himself in the French language, that he might read the "Jesuit Relations" in the original and make such extracts from them as pertained to the history of Maine. It is to his painstaking and laborious efforts in this direction that much of permanent historical value has been rescued from oblivion and translated into English. It was his cherished plan for years to prepare a monumental history of Maine, both narrative and documentary. This he lived to carry out only in part.

He next turned his attention to the purely local history of Portland, and collected much original material on that subject. Not only did he obtain information that had not been accessible to William Willis, the admirable historian of Portland, but it was his intention to carry the narrative forward from the year 1860, where the supplement to Willis's history left it.

A complete list of the printed articles, addresses, pamphlets, and books which Dr. Baxter wrote, edited, or published is too long to reproduce here. He edited more than twenty volumes of the "Documentary History of Maine" alone. In collecting his materials he spared neither time, his own labor, nor money. In addition to constant personal research he employed, for years at a time, copyists to make transcripts from the original documents in the archives not only of Massachusetts but of England, France, and Spain.

His most notable work, among several published in the *Collections of the Maine Historical Society*, is the "Trelawny Papers." The "Papers" refer to early settlements and affairs on the Maine coast. They were found in an English homestead many years ago, and after various vicissitudes came into the possession of the Maine Historical Society. With notes by Mr. Baxter, they are most valuable to the student of New England history. Other works are "George Cleve and his Times," "The British Invasion from the North," based upon the Journal of Lieut. William Digby, 1776-1777, and treating of the campaigns of Generals Carleton and Burgoyne, "Sir Ferdinando Gorges and his Province of Maine," "The Pioneers of New France in New England," and "The Voyages of Jacques Cartier." Mr. Baxter discovered in a European library, in manuscript form, the narrations of the several voyages of Cartier to the St. Lawrence. These narratives were written in 1534. Mr. Baxter caused each individual page of the manuscript to be photographed and then translated the same, and by his exhaustive study of the manuscript and of the times of Cartier produced a noteworthy volume, which takes its place among the standard works on early American history.

A dozen years ago his collection of transcripts filled nearly forty large volumes, containing about twenty thousand pages of manuscript. Of these, seven volumes had up to that time been published in the Maine Historical Society's "Documentary History of Maine." He had the old court records of York, Me., which were fast becoming worn and dilapidated, copied and indexed.

Among his published works of a different nature was his recent contribution to the Shakespeare-Bacon controversy, entitled "The Greatest of Literary Problems." He had spent much time and study on the question of the origin of the plays generally attributed to Shakespeare, and, if he did not always succeed in converting his readers to his theories, he certainly impressed them with his own painstaking, tireless research. He believed that Bacon wrote the plays.

From 1890 until his death he was president of the Maine Historical Society and sponsored its publications. Not the least of his work in promoting the study of Maine history was his encouragement of the annual excursions of that society to some point of historic interest. Mr. Baxter was always the central figure in these field days, which

did much for the study of local history throughout the State and brought together from every quarter men and women who were interested in its past. He was also a member of the American Antiquarian Society (since 1887), serving as its secretary for foreign correspondence, a fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, a corresponding member of The Colonial Society of Massachusetts (since 1899), of the Massachusetts Historical Society (since 1907), of the Rhode Island Historical Society, and of the Old Colony Historical Society, and a member of the Fraternity, Saturday Evening, and Portland Clubs. Bowdoin College, of which he was an overseer from 1894 on, recognized his scholarship and his contributions to the study of history by conferring on him the honorary degree of Master of Arts in 1881 and that of Doctor of Letters in 1904.

Mr. Baxter's political affiliations were with the Republican party, and he held a high place in the councils of that party in Maine. The character of his services to the city of Portland during the six terms (1893-1897, 1904-05) in which he served it as mayor deserves mention. His first election occurred at a time when the entire city government was in the hands of the Democratic party and seemed likely to remain so for an indefinite period. The Republicans virtually hailed him as the only man who could be safely relied upon to lead the city out of its troubles and reëstablish the Republican party in control. Mr. Baxter did not relish the idea of entering such a contest. He had repeatedly said that his own firmly fixed ideas in relation to the duties of public servants were of such a nature that he was certain that he would prove unacceptable to the practical politicians who up to that time had been in complete control. He refused from the start to agree to subordinate his own ideas to those of others. But the leaders would not take "No" for an answer, practically promised him a free rein, and gave him their assurance that they would allow him to administer the office as he pleased if he would only come to the rescue and lend the great weight of his name to the party ticket. That he was elected and reëlected many times over bears witness to his qualifications for the office.

His administrations were characterized particularly by a breadth of view which refused to recognize ward limits. He insisted that the city of Portland be regarded as a unit, and that whatever was done in the way of municipal improvement be done for the development and good of the city as a whole. In keeping with this view his projects were far-sighted and on a large scale, and so well thought out that they have become a permanent part of the city's plans. Two of his important achievements were the great West and North Side intercepting trunk sewer systems, which did much for the beautiful and prosperous Deering district of Portland. He also projected the Back Bay boulevard (which recently has been officially named the Baxter Boulevard) and park system on a broad and comprehensive plan, and persisted in its development in spite of the constant opposition of politicians who saw in its completion the thwarting of their private schemes for personal gain. The Grand Trunk elevators, while not primarily a municipal project, were of immense value to Portland. They were financed by a plan proposed by Mr. Baxter,

which he was able by his influential connections to carry through. His stand on the liquor question, which was much mooted during his administrations, was a strong and sincere one. Though a strictly temperate man himself, his inherent sense of justice enabled him to see that there is more than one side to prohibition, and to regard it from all angles. He attacked the agency system vigorously, and lived to see it abolished, as he thought it should be. Back of the regulation of the liquor traffic in Maine there was much hypocrisy and graft, and it was against these that his efforts were mainly directed. His inaugural addresses year after year bore the same message to the officials, that they should by their own lives and their every act show that they were favorable to the liquor laws which they pretended to love, and to enforce which was their sworn duty. For many years he was a strong advocate of woman suffrage, and it was with much satisfaction that he witnessed its adoption and its practical and successful operation.

Space will not permit a review in detail of the exhaustive and painstaking study which Mr. Baxter made of the whole subject of municipal government, in order to fit himself to govern the city of Portland, which he loved so well and for the development of which he was able to accomplish so much. Suffice it to say, that there was no form of city government already in use and no plan for city administration proposed during his time with which he did not familiarize himself. At one time he publicly advocated the so-called commission form of government. He finally, however, returned to his original ideas on the subject, namely, that the city could best be served by a single board elected at large and with differing terms of service, thus operating the city council as the United States Senate is operated, with one-third of its members going out every two years, but the whole body being a continuing one. Naturally this plan called forth a storm of protest and opposition, as soon as it was mentioned, from the self-styled "practical politicians," but Mr. Baxter often advocated it and never missed an opportunity to stimulate the interest of the public at large in the government of their city by a representative body on broad lines, free from sectional and ward prejudices.

The office of mayor in this country is often looked upon, by its holder, at least, as a stepping-stone to higher political preferment in the service of the State or Nation. This attitude naturally handicaps the incumbent's actions and impairs his real usefulness to his community. Such was not the case with Mr. Baxter; for he had no political ambitions, and, devoting himself whole-heartedly to the service and well-being of the municipality, he was able to promote constructive measures of permanent value.

Mr. Baxter's ability as a public speaker and a presiding officer was of a high order. His vast store of knowledge and the wide range of subjects in which he was interested, as well as his sense of values and relationships, were apparent at the meetings of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, when, as President, it was for many years his custom to comment at length upon the paper presented by the principal speaker. His views and remarks on matters of current interest were always eagerly listened to by his colleagues in the

meetings of the Council and the various committees on which he served. His opinions and criticisms during the early days of the late war were especially pertinent and showed his familiarity with European and world affairs, and subsequent events have borne out his predictions. Extensive and intelligent travel in foreign countries and contact with many of their distinguished men tended to give him a broad, cosmopolitan outlook on life.

He was frequently invited to address meetings of an historical or commemorative nature, and his papers read on such occasions were noted for their painstaking, scholarly character and the earnestness and simple dignity with which they were delivered. In height above the average, possessed of a strong, massive frame, his large head well planted on his square shoulders, his figure was to the last an erect and commanding one. His voice, though gentle and low-pitched in conversation, was capable of filling the largest auditorium. His last public appearance of importance was, most fittingly, at the opening of the Maine Centennial Celebration in June 1920, when he delivered an historical address in the First Parish Church in Portland, in the presence of a large audience of the leading people of the city and State and of former sons and daughters of Maine, who had gathered from all quarters to take part in the celebration.

It rarely happens that men who acquire wealth and leisure at a comparatively early age make such good use of them as did Mr. Baxter. And to be able to acquire them so young and to employ them so continuously over so long a period as he did is given to very few indeed. Remarkable as was his life for its length, it was quite as remarkable for its unity and consistent, sustained effort. It was all of one piece from first to last. Its activities and aspirations toward its end were similar to those at its beginning. He was once heard to say that very early in his business career he decided that money was useful largely for the leisure and opportunities it could give, and that he very early resolved to devote only his morning hours to business, reserving the remainder of the day from noon on for study, intellectual pursuits, and the society of his family and friends. This habit of devoting his afternoons and evenings largely to study, throughout a period much longer than the length of the average life, enables one to understand, in part at least, how it was possible for him to accomplish so much. When asked what he considered the greatest factor in making a success of one's life, he replied, "The ability to control one's surroundings." It might almost be said that one half of his time was spent in acquiring power and the other half in using it for the benefit of his contemporaries and of posterity.

In spite of all his success, his accumulations of wealth and property, of learning and culture, and the eminence he attained through public preferment and academic distinctions, James Phinney Baxter was one of the simplest and most democratic of men. There was never the slightest pretence of the self-anointed autocrat or of the snob about him. He was equally at home with the learned and the great, with the unlettered and the humble. All respected him, and all felt at ease in his company. All were attracted to him and won to his friendship by his simplicity, his modesty, and his willingness to enter

into the point of view of those with whom he came in contact. His wide experience with life, his knowledge of human nature, his sympathy, and his capacity for understanding were all such that he quickly grasped the problems of others.

Much has been said of Mr. Baxter's uniform kindness and courtesy and of his fondness for children and his gentle patience with them. It would be possible to cite many examples of his willingness to assist, at any expenditure of his own time, younger students, and he could be counted on by those with whom he was associated in any undertaking never to fail them. Nor did he ever display any of those qualities which sometimes lead older men to stand in the way of younger aspirants to position and power. He was ever ready to hold out a helping hand to all. He was a companionable, lovable man, who loved his fellows.

Many illustrations might be given of the unusual vitality which he maintained even in advanced age. Perhaps none is more striking or characteristic than the fact that, when he was over eighty-five years of age, he decided that he would rebuild his summer home on Mackworth Island, in Casco Bay, which he had built some thirty years before, and, in spite of the difficulties presented by the War, he tore the house down and built a new, thoroughly modern, tile and brick structure in its place, drawing the plans himself, without any assistance from architects, superintending the construction, and coming to Boston to select even the most minute interior fittings and furnishings.

Mr. Baxter was a deeply religious man, and, in spite of wide reading on religious subjects and much thought and study of various religious creeds, he adhered firmly to the simple Christian faith that he had learned from his mother.

Mr. Baxter married first, 18 September 1854, Sarah Kimball Lewis, who died 12 January 1872, daughter of Ansel and Jane M. (Campbell) Lewis of Portland; and secondly, 2 April 1873, Mehitable Cummings Proctor, who died 8 November 1914, daughter of Abel and Lydia P. (Emerson) Proctor of Peabody, Mass. By his first wife he had eight children, namely, Florence Lewis, born 20 July 1855, died 10 September 1857; Hartley Cone, A. B. (Bowdoin, 1878), born 19 July 1857, who was with the Portland Packing Company from 1878 to 1887 and has since 1887 been a manufacturer of canned goods at Brunswick, Me., under the firm name of H. C. Baxter & Brother; Clinton Lewis, A. B. (Bowdoin, 1881), born 29 June 1859, who is connected with the Portland Packing Company and is also a trustee of Bowdoin College; Eugene Raddin, of Portland, born 12 January 1862; Mabel, born 17 May 1865, died 22 October 1865; James Phinney, of Portland, B. A. (Williams, 1889), born 27 February 1867; Alba, born 9 May 1869, died 12 February 1873; Rupert Henry, of Bath, Me., A. B. (Bowdoin, 1894), born 26 July 1871, who has been a manufacturer of canned goods at Brunswick, Me., since 1895, with the firm of H. C. Baxter & Brother, and who served as a member of the Maine Senate for the terms 1917-18 and 1919-20 and is a member of the same body for the present term, 1921-22. By his second wife he had three children, as follows: Emily Poole, born 15 July 1874, who

resides at the family home in Portland; Percival Proctor, of Portland, A. B. (Bowdoin, 1898), LL. B. (Harvard, 1901), born 22 November 1876, who was a member of the Maine House of Representatives for three terms, 1905-6, 1917-18, 1919-20, and of the Maine Senate for the terms 1909-10 and 1921-22, and, by virtue of his office of President of the Senate, became Governor of Maine on the death of Gov. Frederic Hale Parkhurst, 31 January 1921; and Madeleine Cummings, born 26 January 1879, now the widow of Fenton Tomlinson. Twelve grandchildren, also, and several great-grandchildren survive him. His youngest son, Hon. Percival Proctor Baxter, succeeds him in his Pilgrim Tercentenary membership in the New England Historic Genealogical Society. Certainly not the least of Mr. Baxter's claims to distinction lies in the large and serviceable family which he reared to carry on the work that he began.

Funeral services were held at Mr. Baxter's residence, 61 Deering Street, Portland, on Tuesday afternoon, 10 May 1921, and were of a simple nature, as he would have wished. There was a large attendance, including many from outside the city, representing the Maine Legislature and other departments of the State Government, Bowdoin College, and various historical, literary, and other organizations with which Mr. Baxter had been associated. The New England Historic Genealogical Society was represented at the funeral by its Vice President for Maine, its Treasurer, and its Librarian. The officiating clergyman was Rev. Henry S. Bradley, pastor of the State Street Congregational Church, and an appreciative eulogy was pronounced by Rev. Raymond Calkins, D. D., formerly pastor of the State Street Church and now pastor of the Shepard Memorial Church in Cambridge, Mass. Interment was in the family lot at Evergreen Cemetery, the six sons of the deceased acting as pallbearers. The flags on all the public buildings in Portland were placed at half-mast and the Portland Public Library was closed during the hour of the funeral.

In his will, which was filed for probate at Portland 27 June 1921, Mr. Baxter made provision for carrying out a project which for many years had been dear to his heart, and which he had on three notable occasions brought to the attention of the New England Historic Genealogical Society. In an illustrated address, entitled "Westminster Abbey as an Inspiration to New England," which was delivered at the stated meeting of the Society on 5 May 1915, he urged that New England should have such a "temple of honor" as Westminster Abbey, in which memorials of the Pilgrim and Puritan founders of this country and of their successors might be preserved. On 7 February 1917, at the annual meeting of the Society, he set forth this plan again in an address which, in his absence, was read for him by the Recording Secretary;* and on 18 March 1920, at the celebration of the seventy-fifth anniversary of the incorporation of the Society, which was held in Ford Hall, Boston, he earnestly advocated the erection of a memorial building or "temple of honor," to commemorate the Founders of New England.† It was his desire

*Cf. REGISTER, vol. 71, p. xi.

†Mr. Baxter's address of 18 March 1920 is printed in full in REGISTER, vol. 74, pp. 121-124, under the title "A New England Temple of Honor."

that such a structure "should be built of material from New England quarries, wrought by the hands of New England people, and adorned by the skill of New England artists; and that upon its walls should be pictorially recorded the chief events of New England history." In a public address at Portland, also, he presented the arguments for this "New England Pantheon," and in the later years of his life he often referred in conversation to this cherished project. According to his will three of his sons, as trustees, are directed to pay to the City of Boston, within ten years, the sum of \$50,000, and this sum is to be held by the city in trust until it shall amount to \$1,000,000, when the said city shall erect a suitable building "in the City of Boston to commemorate the Lives and Deeds of the Founders of New England." In case the City of Boston fails to accept the trust within three years after the probate of the will, the same amount is to be paid to the City of Portland, to be held in trust by the said city until it shall amount to \$1,000,000, and then to be used "either for the establishment, founding and maintenance of a Public, Humane, Charitable, Educational or Benevolent Institution or Institutions, or Parks within the City of Portland, the same to be used solely for public purposes."

In his will Mr. Baxter also bequeaths \$5,000 for the erection of a fountain in some public place in Portland, to be named The Baxter Fountain, \$5,000 to Bowdoin College, "the income to be expended for the purchasing of art objects, to be called the Baxter Collection in Memory of Henry Johnson," \$1,000 to the Portland Society of Art, for the establishment of a fund to be called the Baxter Scholarship Fund, the income of which is to be awarded annually to the pupil in the Art School who shall excel in drawing, and \$1,000 to the Baxter Memorial Library in Gorham, the income of which is to be used in maintaining the Baxter homestead. To the Portland Society of Art he leaves also his collection of Indian pottery, to Bowdoin College his collection of antique watches, to the Maine Historical Society his historical manuscripts and scrapbooks, and to the New England Historic Genealogical Society and other historical and literary societies in which he was interested, to each a portrait of himself. It is provided in the will that none of the property or income shall ever go to any "Person, Corporation or Institution who or which in any way shall practice or permit Vivisection or Experimentation upon either living animals or persons."

If the study of the lives of successful men may be pursued with profit by those who are on the threshold of their own careers, certainly the contemplation of such a life as Mr. Baxter's cannot be otherwise than an inspiration not only to the youth of the community in which he lived but to all who may become familiar with it. The qualities which differentiated him from mediocrity are not, as is the case with those of genius, unattainable by the average man. A determination to get on in the world, tireless industry, patient, persistent, studious application to the matter in hand, sterling integrity, humility, high-mindedness, and a strong desire to benefit one's fellows may be acquired, to a greater or less degree, by all. In its beginnings, its aspirations, and its achievements, as well as in

its simplicity, the life portrayed in this memoir is typical of the lives of the best of those successful men which the opportunities offered in this country during the first half of the last century produced.

EDWARD WOOSTER OF DERBY, CONN., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

By DONALD LINES JACOBUS, M.A., of Mount Carmel, Conn.*

AN account of Edward Wooster of Derby, Conn., with a fragmentary record of his family, appears in the "History of Derby," by Samuel Orcutt, published at Springfield, Mass., in 1880, pages 780-784. The "Genealogy of the Woosters in America," by David Wooster, M. D., San Francisco, Cal., 1885, although it presents valuable biographical material relative to certain members of the family, is genealogically very incomplete and inaccurate. An article entitled "The Wooster Family," by Holdridge Ozro Collins of Los Angeles, Cal., which appeared in the *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, vol. 30, pages 242-247, and vol. 31, pages 39-47, perpetuates all the errors made by Orcutt and, with the exception of the descendants of Walter Wooster (*vide infra*, 10, vii), adds little to the previous accounts. "Seymour Past and Present," by Messrs. Campbell, Sharpe, and Bassett, Seymour, Conn., 1902, pages 599-605, follows Orcutt's account for the earlier generations, but adds considerable material relative to Seymour branches of the family. An article entitled "The British House of Worcester in America," by Mary S. Austin, published in *The Connecticut Magazine*, vol. 12, pages 81 *et seq.*, 337 *et seq.*, gives a romantically colored account of Edward Wooster and early days in Derby, based on printed sources. Two pages (243, 244), containing no additional material, are devoted to this family in the "Descendants of Rev. William Worcester," by Sarah Alice Worcester, Boston, 1914.

Although the prominence of this family has caused so much to be written concerning it, it is apparent that, aside from the exceptions noted above, very little independent research has been made since Orcutt published his "History of Derby." The errors made by Orcutt have been followed by his successors. No one of these publications presents the material that is to be found in the church and land records of Derby, and their accounts of the branches of the family which did not reside at Derby are confused and conflicting. It is the purpose of the compiler of the following account to correct the inaccuracies of these publications and to set forth the lines omitted therein.

1. EDWARD¹ WOOSTER, whose origin is unknown,† was of Derby,

*The compiler acknowledges his indebtedness to George Clarke Bryant, B.A., LL.B., of Ansonia, Conn., for much valuable information relating to the Wooster family.

†It has been suggested in all seriousness that he sprang from the marquises of Worcester. The surname of this English house, which was of Plantagenet descent in the male (illegitimate) line, was Somerset; and, in accord with English custom, only the illegitimate offspring would assume

Conn.,* and died ther^f 8 July 1689. He married first ——;† and secondly TABITHA TOMLINSON, daughter of Henry and Alice of Stratford. She married secondly, about 1690, as his second wife, Dr. John Hull of Derby, and died in 1691.

In 1651 Edward Wooster obtained permission from the town of Milford to settle in the northern part of the township, then known as Paugasset. Within the next year or two he and his brother-in-law, Thomas Langdon,‡ built houses at Paugasset, thus founding what became in 1675 the town of Derby. The growing village at Paugasset was not viewed with favor by the authorities at Milford and New Haven, and occasional lawlessness on the part of some of the villagers intensified their disapproval. In this situation Edward Wooster conducted himself with prudence, for in 1669 the General Court appointed him constable of Paugasset. His social position is indicated by the fact that at least one record refers to him as "goodman."

Children by first wife:

- i. ELIZABETH,² m. at Stratford 16 Nov. 1671 COL. EBENEZER² JOHNSON, who d. at Derby 18 Sept. 1726, aged 81, s. of Peter of Fairfield. He m. (2) at Derby, 23 Nov. 1676, Hannah ——,§ by whom he had eight children. Only child: 1. Elizabeth,³ b. 20 Dec. 1672; d. in 1757; m. in 1692 Jeremiah³ Johnson, b. at New Haven 25 Apr. 1664, d. at Derby 11 Dec. 1726, s. of Jeremiah² (Thomas¹) and Sarah (Hotchkiss).
- ii. MARY, b. 2 Nov. 1654; d. young.
- 2. iii. THOMAS, b. about 1656.
- iv. EDWARD, bapt. at Milford 12 June 1670; d. young.
- 3. v. DAVID, bapt. at Milford 12 June 1670.

Children by second wife:||

- vi. HENRY, b. 18 Aug. 1666 and bapt., with Ruth, at Milford 4 July 1669; d. s.p., in her Majesty's service in the expedition to Canada, prior to an agreement of his heirs dated 9 Feb. 1709/10.
- vii. RUTH, b. 8 Apr. 1668 and bapt., with Henry, at Milford 4 July 1669; m. in 1687 SAMUEL³ BOWERS, bapt. at New Haven 5 Nov.

the title as a surname. The suggestion has also been made, but without proof, that he was related to Rev. William Worcester of Salisbury, Mass.

*All places mentioned in this article are situated within the present limits of the State of Connecticut, unless another State or region is indicated in the text or may be easily inferred from the context.

†Orcutt's suggestion that she was related to Francis French of Derby has been amplified in subsequent accounts, some of which state that she was Elizabeth French. It is more likely that she was sister of Thomas Langdon, for whom Edward's eldest son may have been named.

‡Thomas Langdon spoke of "his brother Woster" (New Haven Historical Society's *Ancient Record Series*, vol. 1, p. 173).

§The marriage record entirely omits the name of the bride. Her first name appears in subsequent records. Her surname has been given positively as Tomlinson (*Seymour Past and Present*, p. 489), an error which probably originated with Orcutt (*History of Derby*, p. 738). Inconclusive evidence indicates that she was daughter of Richard Holbrook of Milford.

||Orcutt's *History of Derby*, followed by all subsequent accounts, states that Edward's second marriage occurred in 1669. The marriage has not been found on record in Derby, Milford, or Stratford. It would seem that Orcutt accepted the date of Tabitha Wooster's admission to the church as the date of her marriage. "Tabitha wife of Edward Wooster was added to the church" in Milford on 27 June 1669; and, since Henry and Ruth were baptized one week later as children of Sister Wooster, they were presumably her own children. "Edward Worcester" did not join the church until 27 Dec. 1669; and, since Edward and David were baptized thereafter as children of Brother Edward Worcester, they were presumably his children by his former wife. Since the eldest son, Thomas, married a sister of his stepmother's, he and his two elder sisters were certainly children of the first wife. Heretofore Timothy has always been given as the eldest child of the second wife, and Abraham has always been erroneously assigned to the first wife. Further evidence favoring the division made above is found in the name *Henry*, which was also the name of Tabitha's father.

1665, d. at Derby in 1744, s. of Rev. John² (George¹) and Bridget (Thompson). He m. (2) 4 Nov. 1691 Lydia French, by whom he had six children. Child:^{*} 1. *John*, who in 1714 had a wife *Charity*, recently married (New Haven County Court Records).

- 4. viii. **TIMOTHY**, b. 12 Nov. 1670 and bapt. at Milford 18 Dec. 1670.
- 5. ix. **ABRAHAM**, bapt. at Milford 16 Mar. 1672/3.
- x. **HANNAH**, bapt. at Milford 31 Oct. 1675; m. 20 Aug. 1696 **WILLIAM³** WASHBURN, b. at Stratford 16 Mar. 1668/9, d. at Derby 18 Jan. 1741, s. of Hope² (William¹) and Mary (Stiles). Seven children.
- 6. xi. **SYLVESTER**.
- xii. **TABITHA**, m. (1) at Stratford, 15 Oct. 1705, **JOHN WALKER**; m. (2) at Stratford, 11 Oct. 1726, **JOSEPH BIRDSEY**.
- 7. xiii. **JONAS**.
- 8. xiv. **EBENEZER**, bapt. at Milford 5 Aug. 1688.

2. LIEUT. THOMAS² WOOSTER (*Edward¹*), of Derby, born about 1656, died 9 Jan. 1712/13. He married **PHEBE TOMLINSON**, born at Stratford 14 Aug. 1656, died in Mar. 1739/40, daughter of Henry and Alice and sister of his stepmother.

In Oct. 1706, being then a sergeant, he was commissioned lieutenant of the trainband in Derby.

Children:

- i. **PHEBE**,[†] b. 6 Mar. 1678/9; d. after Feb. 1762; m. **JOHN² LEAVENWORTH** of Newtown, s. of Thomas¹ and Grace. For their children see REGISTER, vol. 72, p. 78.
- ii. **Alice**, b. 6 Sept. 1680; d. in Sept. 1682.
- iii. **ZERVIAH**, b. 19 Aug. 1682; d. 20 Feb. 1697/8.[‡]
- iv. **ELIZABETH**, b. 1 Sept. 1685; m. 27 Mar. 1712 **JOHN² TOMLINSON**, b. 19 Sept. 1686, d. 18 Nov. 1756, s. of William.¹ He m. (2) Hannah (Merwin) Collins, widow of John Collins, who m. (3) Samuel Sanford. By her John Tomlinson had two sons. Children: 1. *Phebe*, b. 27 Jan. 1712/13; d. young. 2. *Bathsheba*, b. 24 Dec. 1714; d. young. 3. *Joseph*, b. 27 Dec. 1716; m. (1) 24 May 1743 Sarah Beers, who d. 22 Feb. 1776, aged 56; m. (2) 14 Oct. 1776 Elizabeth (Clark) Hull, b. 24 Sept. 1732, d. 11 Feb. 1826, dau. of William and Hannah (Peck) Clark and widow of Joseph Hull. She m. (3) 13 Feb. 1793 Joseph Osborn and (4) James Masters. 4. *Elizabeth*, b. 29 Dec. 1720; d. 7 Feb. 1789; m. 14 May 1739 Joseph Twitchell. 5. *Abigail*, b. 18 June 1723; m. Elias Davis. 6. *John*, b. 23 Sept. 1725; d. 18 Nov. 1817; m. 28 Apr. 1748 Deborah Bassett.
- v. **ALICE**,[§] b. about 1687; d. s.p. 8 Aug. 1774; m. **SAMUEL WOOSTER** (6, iv).
- 9. vi. **THOMAS**, b. 18 Feb. 1691/2.
- vii. **THANKFUL**, b. 7 Nov. 1695; d. 18 Nov. 1706.
- viii. **ZERVIAH**,^{||} b. about 1699; d. 15 Nov. 1753; m. 4 Apr. 1723 **JONATHAN⁴ MILES**, b. about 1700, d. 21 Feb. 1784, s. of Theophilus³ (Samuel,¹ Richard¹) and Bethia (? Pettit). Children: 1. *Bethia*, b. 1 Feb. 1723/4; d. young. 2. *Theophilus*, b. 12 Feb. 1729/30; d. young. 3. *Phebe*, b. 3 Sept. 1732; m. Abraham Bassett of Oxford. 4.

*This child is omitted in Orcutt's History of Derby, p. 703. Probate records prove that he was son of Samuel Bowers, and a consideration of the dates shows that it is almost impossible for him to have been a child by the second wife. The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, vol. 31, p. 42, followed therein by Seymour Past and Present, p. 603, gives Ruth a fictitious child, Sarah Bowers, who (it is alleged) married Timothy Wooster (10), q.v.

†Orcutt's History of Derby calls this child Phebe Leavenworth, and states that she died 26 Mar. 1696. No such entry has been found in the Derby records.

‡Orcutt's History of Derby erroneously states that she died 19 Aug. 1682.

§Omitted in History of Derby and subsequent accounts. Her marriage is proved by Derby Deeds, vol. 4, p. 350. Her estate was distributed to her brother Thomas Wooster, to the heirs of her eldest sister, Phebe Leavensworth, to the heirs of her second sister, Elisabeth Tomlinson, and to the heirs of her third sister, Zeruiah Miles.

||Omitted in History of Derby and subsequent accounts.

Hannah, bapt. at Christ Church, Stratford, 27 Jan. 1735; d. young.
 5. *Theophilus*, bapt. at Christ Church, Stratford, in 1740; d. 11 Dec. 1822; m. (1) Mary Meeker of Bethlehem, who d. 19 Oct. 1795, aged 44; m. (2) at East Haven, 29 Sept. 1802, Lucinda (Street) (Hickox) Alling, b. 17 July 1763, d. 7 Oct. 1843, dau. of Rev. Nicholas and Desire (Thompson) Street and widow of Darius Hickox and Titus Alling. 6. *Bethia*, bapt. at St. James's Church, Derby, 15 Aug. 1742; d. 20 Apr. 1821; m. 6 Sept. 1761 Samuel Tuttle of East Haven. 7. *Zerviah*, d. s.p. at North Haven in 1826; m. 30 May 1764 Stephen Mix. 8. *Jonathan*, b. about 1746; d. about 1830; m. 17 Feb. 1768 Lucy Smith of Glastonbury.

3. DAVID² WOOSTER (*Edward*¹), of Derby, baptized at Milford 12 June 1670, died 29 Mar. 1711. He married MARY LOBDELL, who died before 1723, daughter of Simon and Persis (? Pierce) of Milford, as is proved by New Haven Probate Records, vol. 4, p. 482.

Children:

- i. JERUSHA,³ b. about 1702; d. s.p. about 1785; m. THOMAS McDOWLAND. Administration on her estate was granted, 16 Jan. 1786, to Simeon Bristol, in right of his wife, "who was —— Brooks niece to the deceased" (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 15, p. 14). She was married subsequently to May 1744, having been temporarily *non compos mentis* not long before that date.
- ii. PERSIS, b. 30 May 1704; m. 2 Apr. 1724 EPHRAIM GILLET, b. about 1698, d. in 1748, s. of Eliphal and Mary (Wheeler) of Milford. Children: * 1. *Ephraim*, b. 8 Jan. 1724/5. 2. *David* (twin), b. 21 Mar. 1726/7. 3. *Wooster* (twin), b. 21 Mar. 1726/7. 4. *Free-love*, b. 10 Aug. 1729; m. 6 July 1748 Eden Sperry of New Haven. 5. *Mary*, b. 11 Mar. 1731/2; d. at Waterbury 30 Apr. 1769; m. Nathaniel Silkrigg. 6. *Jeremiah*, b. 18 Dec. 1734; d. in 1804; m. (1) ——; m. (2) Hannah ——, who was probably dau. of Abel and Hannah (Harger) Gunn, and widow of Edward Smith and Dan Davis. 7. *Jonathan*, b. 17 Feb. 1737/8; d. about 1763. 8. *Shadrack*, bapt. at St. James's Church, Derby, 27 July 1740; d. 7 Sept. 1771; m. Mercy Coshier, dau. of Thomas, who m. (2) Henry Wooster (25), q.v. 9. *Joseph* (twin), b. 7 Aug. 1744. 10. *Benjamin* (twin), of New Haven, b. 7 Aug. 1744; m. 5 July 1770 Margaret Munson, b. 10 Mar. 1749/50, d. 11 Mar. 1825.
- iii. TAMAR, b. 16 June 1707; d. at Cheshire 7 Oct. 1775; m. 3 July 1734 CAPT. ENOS³ BROOKS, b. 15 Feb. 1707/8, d. 22 Sept. 1771, s. of Thomas² (Henry¹) and Martha (Hotchkiss) of Cheshire. Children: 1. *Enos*, b. 11 Apr. 1735; d. before 1795; m. 3 Apr. 1755 Lois Williams, b. at Waterbury 20 Feb. 1731/2, d. about 1811, dau. of James and Sarah (Judd); eight children. 2. *Mary*, b. 1 Dec. 1736; d. at Hamden 29 Mar. 1817; m. Simeon Bristol, J. P., b. 18 May 1739, d. 23 Oct. 1805; six children. 3. *Mehitabel*, b. 17 Dec. 1740; d. at New Haven 3 Nov. 1816; m. 24 Mar. 1768 John Miles, b. 24 Nov. 1739, d. 14 Nov. 1817; three children. 4. *David*, B. A. (Yale, 1768), M. A. (*ib.*, 1771), † b. 14 Aug. 1744; d. 22 Dec. 1801; m. 20 Jan. 1773 Elizabeth Doolittle, b. 26 May 1749, d. 15 Aug. 1831, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Dayton); ten children, one of whom was Maj. Gen. Micah Brooks of the War of 1812. 5. *Tamar*, b. 18 Apr. 1746; lived with her sister Mehitabel; d. unm. at New Haven 13 Oct. 1801.

*The first five and last two children are recorded at Derby, the sixth and seventh at Milford. The History of Derby and subsequent publications erroneously combine the twins David and Wooster into a single child, David Wooster. Derby records contain a second, and palpably incorrect, entry of the birth of the fifth child, Mary, on 10 Mar. 1726/7.

†He was licensed to preach in 1770, but was never ordained. He served in the Revolution, represented Wallingford in the Connecticut Assembly in Oct. 1777 and May 1780, and was a delegate to the Connecticut Convention in 1788 for ratifying the Federal Constitution.

4. TIMOTHY² WOOSTER (*Edward¹*), of Derby, was born 12 Nov. 1670 and was baptized at Milford 18 Dec. 1670. He married, 23 May 1699, ANNA PERRY, born at Stratford 22 Jan. 1679/80, daughter of Arthur and Anna (Judson).

Children:

- 10. i. TIMOTHY,³ b. 29 Dec. 1699.
- ii. TABITHA, b. 3 May 1701. No subsequent record positively relating to her has been found, but an exhaustive study of all the Derby families leads to the belief that she was the Tabitha who m. (1) ANTHONY WISEBURY and m. (2) —— BARTHOLOMEW.
- 11. iii. EDWARD, b. 17 Sept. 1702.
- iv. ANN, b. 17 Jan. 1704/5; d. before 1748; m. (1) 6 Jan. 1725/6 DANIEL⁴ HAWKINS, b. 9 [obliterated] 1705, d. before 1732, s. of Joseph³ (Joseph,² Robert¹) and Elizabeth (Gunn); m. (2) ROGER⁴ PERKINS, b. at New Haven 25 Mar. 1704, d. at Derby in 1751, s. of John³ (John,² Edward¹) and Sarah (Warner). He m. (2) Mary ——, who d. at Oxford 2 July 1789. Child by first husband:
 1. Daniel, b. 3 Apr. 1727; m. at Waterbury, 9 Oct. 1748, Elizabeth Hale, dau. of Samuel and Judith (Hodge); eight children, including Sarah, b. 4 Sept. 1753, m. 11 May 1780 Daniel Wooster (9, v). Children by second husband:^{*} 2. Ithiel, b. 10 Jan. 1733/4; d. at Fair Haven, Vt., in Feb. 1826; m. 26 Oct. 1767 Esther (Chatfield) Fox, b. 21 Aug. 1734, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Johnson) Chatfield and widow of Benjamin Fox; four children.
 3. Mary. 4. Anna, bapt. 9 July 1738 (Congregational Church records); d. in 1753. 5. Damaris. 6. Ann.
- 12. v. SAMUEL, b. 17 Apr. 1706.
- vi. DAMARIS, b. 20 Feb. 1707/8; m. (1) 13 Dec. 1727 ELEAZER⁴ HAWKINS, b. 27 Nov. 1706, d. in 1734, s. of Joseph³ (Joseph,² Robert¹) and Elizabeth (Gunn); m. (2) before 1743, as his second wife, NOAH DURAND, b. 27 Aug. 1707, s. of John and Elizabeth (Bryan). Children by first husband: 1. Lois, b. 5 July 1728; d. 29 Aug. 1822; m. 21 Jan. 1746/7 Thomas Wooster (21). 2. Robert, of New Milford, b. 15 Oct. 1729; m. (1) Rebecca⁵ Bowers, b. 8 July 1729, d. 25 Aug. 1756, dau. of Samuel⁴ (Samuel,³ John,² George¹) and Sarah (Carrington); m. (2) 3 Jan. 1758 Rachel Baldwin. 3. Lieut. Samuel, of Oxford, m. 16 Mar. 1758 Sarah⁴ Smith, b. 1 July 1738, dau. of Jonah³ (Andrew,² Nicholas¹) and Grace (Riggs). 4. Zadoc, of Oxford, m. 4 Aug. 1754 Lydia⁵ Wilmot, b. 23 July 1734, dau. of William⁴ (Thomas,³ William,² Benjamin¹) and Lydia (Perkins). Children by second husband: 5. Noah, m. 12 Aug. 1772 Ruth Foote. 6. Abigail. 7. Mercy, b. 8 May 1748; m. 13 Dec. 1772 Ezra Foote.
- vii. HENRY, b. 19 Feb. 1709/10. His son, *Henry*, was living in 1810†.
- viii. ARTHUR, b. 26 Mar. 1713; d. at Oxford 6 Aug. 1796; m. SARAH BALDWIN, who d. 12 July 1796, dau. of Nathan and Elizabeth. He was appointed ensign of Capt. Elihu Hall's company in the expedition against Canada, in June 1746. Children: 1. A son,⁴ bapt. at St. James's Church, Derby, 13 Oct. 1754; d. young. 2. Nathan,[†] bapt. at St. James's Church, Derby, 18 Aug. 1760; d. s.p. at Oxford 22 Dec. 1808, aged 48 (gravestone); m.

*Roger Perkins had two children by his second wife, Mary, viz., Sarah (born in 1748) and Eunice (born in 1749). The diary of a grandson of Roger is said to contain the statement that Roger's first wife was Ann, daughter of Ithiel Russell. This is disproved by several records, including a deed from Timothy Wooster to his son-in-law Roger Perkins (Derby Deeds, vol. 5, p. 510).

†Nathan Wooster's estate (excepting dower) was distributed in 1810 to his surviving first cousins on both sides. Those mentioned on his father's side were: (1) Walter, son of Timothy Wooster; (2) Aner and Naomi, daughters of Eleazer Wooster; (3) Joseph, Anna, and Sarah, children of Samuel Wooster; (4) Henry, son of Henry Wooster; (5) Robert and Lois, children of Damaris Durand by her first marriage, she being then Damaris Hawkins, and Abigail, Mercy, and Noah, children of Damaris Durand by her second marriage; (6) children (unnamed) of Anne Perkins. (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 27, p. 167.)

- Ruth ——, who d. about 1821.*
- ix. ELEAZER, b. 16 Oct. 1715; d. at Bethlehem 12 Sept. 1807, aged 94 [sic]; m. DEBORAH ——. He and his wife Deborah were dismissed from the church in Oxford to the church in Goshen in 1770. Children, recorded at Oxford: 1. *Lurana*,⁴ bapt. 24 [obliterated] 1747. 2. *Naomi*, bapt. 28 May 1749.
- x. PETER, of Oxford, d. about 1760; m. 14 June 1754 MARTHA SMITH, who d. 1 Feb. 1804, having m. (2) 3 Sept. 1767 Ezekiel Perry. Peter Wooster served in the French and Indian War, being corporal of the Seventh Company, Fourth Connecticut Regiment, from 12 Sept. to 19 Oct. 1755, sergeant of the same company from 19 Oct. 1755, and ensign of the Fourth Company, Second Regiment, in 1758. He was wounded, scalped, and left for dead on 8 Aug. 1758.† He was second lieutenant of the Eleventh Company, Second Regiment, in 1759, and first lieutenant of the First Company, Third Regiment, in 1760. In his will, dated 6 July 1759 and proved in Jan. 1761, he names his wife Martha and his brothers Arthur and Eleazer. In 1767 Ezekiel Perry was appointed guardian to Peter Wooster's dau. Martha. Child: 1. *Martha*,⁴ b. about 1760 and bapt. at Oxford 11 Dec. 1761; m. Abel Clark. On 11 Apr. 1780 Abel Clark and wife Martha, late of Stratford, now resident in Derby, conveyed land in Oxford inherited from their father, Peter Wooster, deceased (Derby Deeds, vol. 11, p. 235).
5. CAPT. ABRAHAM² WOOSTER (*Edward*¹), of Stratford, baptized at Milford 16 Mar. 1672/3, died 1 Sept. 174[3], aged 70 (gravestone in Episcopal churchyard, Stratford). He married, 22 Nov. 1699, MARY WALKER.

In May 1717 he was appointed ensign and in May 1728 captain of the trainband in the parish of Ripton in Stratford. In his will, dated 31 Aug. 1739 and proved 29 Sept. 1743, he named his wife Mary, his sons Joseph and David, and his daughters Sarah Heminway, Mary Harrison, Hannah Wooster, and Ann Wooster.

Orcutt's "History of Derby" (p. 782) states that Abraham Wooster resided at Stratford until about 1719, that he was living at Derby as early as 1722, and that he was still resident in Derby in July 1743, when he conveyed land to Abraham Wooster, Jr. A careful consideration of all the facts makes it certain that the deed of July 1743 was drawn by Abraham³ (16), *q.v.*, to the latter's nephew Abraham⁴ (24), and the evidence is adequate to prove that Capt. Abraham Wooster, from the time of his marriage until his death, resided continuously at Stratford. As a result of Orcutt's mistake the subsequent biographies of Gen. David Wooster, son of Capt. Abraham, erroneously state that David spent his boyhood in Derby, and Dexter's "Yale Biographies" calls David son of Abraham of Derby.

Children,† born at Stratford:

*Vide *infra*, 18, iii, footnote.

†He was granted £40 by the Connecticut Assembly as recompense for injuries received at the battle of Wood Creek, when six musket balls were shot through him, and, in addition to receiving nine blows on the head with a hatchet, he was scalped and stripped.

‡Orcutt's History of Derby, p. 782, gives the date of Abraham Wooster's marriage as 1697 instead of 1699, and inserts a fictitious Abraham (whom it identifies with No. 16 of this article) as the eldest child. The correct date of marriage (1699) is given in Cothren's History of Woodbury, vol. 3, p. 688, and the compiler of this article has personally verified it by reference to the

- i. RUTH,¹ b. 26 Sept. 1700; d. young.
- 13. ii. JOSEPH, b. 16 Jan. 1702/3.
- iii. SARAH, b. 2 Apr. 1705; d. s.p.; m. (1) 16 Aug. 1726 SERGT. CHARLES³ JOHNSON of Derby, b. 29 Dec. 1696, d. 30 Oct. 1738, s. of Ebenezer² (Peter¹) and Hannah; m. (2), as his second wife, REV. JACOB³ HEMINGWAY of East Haven, b. 6 Dec. 1683, d. 7 Oct. 1754, s. of Samuel³ (Ralph¹) and Sarah (Cooper).
- iv. MARY, b. 3 Apr. 1707; d. 4 Feb. 1791; m. 1 Jan. 1728/9 DAVID HARRISON of Northford, b. 7 Feb. 1702/3, d. 21 Mar. 1767. Four children, for whom see REGISTER, vol. 70, p. 72.
- v. HANNAH, b. 23 Feb. 1708/9.
- 14. vi. DAVID, b. 2 Mar. 1710/11.
- vii. ANN, m. CORPL. THOMAS³ ROBINSON of East Haven, b. 7 Apr. 1723, d. in the military service 16 Oct. 1760, s. of Thomas³ (Jacob¹) and Hannah (Howe). Children: * 1. Abraham, b. 19 June 1751. 2. Hannah, b. 18 Sept. 1753. 3. David, b. 23 May 1756; probably bur. 23 Dec. 1776, aged 21 (Trinity Church Register, New Haven).

6. SYLVESTER² WOOSTER (*Edward¹*), of Derby, died 16 Nov. 1712.

He married SUSANNA ——, who married secondly, 30 Nov. 1713, Samuel Washburn,† born at Stratford 5 Mar. 1670/1, died at Derby in 1724, son of Hope and Mary (Stiles), and thirdly, in 1724, —— Northrop.

The probate records give the names and ages of Sylvester's children, early in 1714, as Moses, 13, Tabitha, 11, Sam^{II}, 8, Nath^{II}, 5, Sylvester, 2, and Susanna, 7 months. In Feb. 1724 the widow was called Susanna Wooster alias Washborne, in Dec. 1724 Susanna Northrop, lately Washborne.

Children:

- 15. i. MOSES,³ b. about 1701.
- 16. ii. ABRAHAM,‡ b. about 1702.
- iii. TABITHA, b. about 1704; m. 29 Jan. 1723/4 ABEL³ HOLBROOK of Southbury, s. of Abel³ (Richard¹) and Hannah (Merwin).
- iv. SAMUEL, b. about 1706; d. before 1748; m. (1) 22 May 1725 HANNAH JOHNSON,§ b. at Stratford 3 Apr. 1699, dau. of George and Hannah (Dorman); m. (2) ALICE WOOSTER (2, v). Child by first wife: 1. Sarah,⁴ b. 28 Nov. 1725; m. John⁴ Chatsfield, b. 5 June 1724, d. 4 Oct. 1759, s. of John³ (John²; George¹) and Elizabeth (Johnson); five children.
- 17. v. NATHANIEL, b. about 1709.
- vi. SYLVESTER, b. about 1711; m. 20 Feb. 1737/8 MERCY⁴ HINE, dau.

original record. The Wooster Genealogy, p. 27, erroneously states that the eldest son was Abraham, born in 1698, and that the latter was father of Edward, born in 1734 (whom it identifies with No. 11, iii, of this article).

*Dodd's East Haven Register, p. 145, erroneously calls the mother of Corpl. Thomas Robinson Anna Harrison, states that he married Anna Wooster, and assigns to him eight children who were actually the children of his uncle, Eliakim Robinson.

†Susanna had two children by Samuel Washburn, viz., Mary and Samuel. The latter was born 4 May 1717, married 19 May 1741 Sarah Beach, and died in the military service 24 Oct. 1760.

‡His name is omitted in the above-mentioned probate list, presumably through an oversight. His parentage, though not conclusively proved, is indicated by several deeds. On 16 Mar. 1731 Moses, Abraham, and Nathaniel Wooster of Derby conveyed undivided land, of which Moses owned a two-seventh share, Abraham a one-seventh share, and Nathaniel a one-seventh share (Derby Deeds, vol. 4, p. 36). On 16 July 1743 Abraham Wooster Snr of Derby conveyed to Abraham Wooster Junr of sd Derby now Resident in Stratford land at Quaker Farms [Oxford] "laid out on ye List of Silvester Wooster Late of sd Derby Deceast" (Derby Deeds, vol. 5, p. 52). On 18 Jan. 1748 Abraham Wooster of Waterbury conveyed land at Quaker Farms "Laid out in ye Right of Silvester Wooster Deceased and was Samll Woosters Deceased his part of sd Land and bought by me of sd Wooster" (Derby Deeds, vol. 5, p. 422).

§Her brother, John Johnson, dying without issue, his estate was distributed in 1767 to his brothers and sisters or their heirs, including Sarah Chatfield, daughter of his sister Hannah Wooster (Fairfield Probate Records, vol. 18, p. 45).

of Stephen¹ (Stephen,² Thomas¹) and Mercy (Wheeler). Children (record incomplete): 1. *Hannah*,⁴ b. 10 May 1739. 2. *Lois*, b. 17 Feb. 1740/1. 3. *Mercy*, b. 28 Mar. 1745. 4. *Ruth*, b. 15 Aug. 1749; d. s.p. 5. *Anna*, bapt. at St. James's Church, Derby, 26 May 1754; m. at Southbury, 7 Sept. 1773, Joseph Holbrook. 6. *Ruth*, bapt. at St. James's Church, Derby, 11 Feb. 1759.

vii. SUSANNA (posthumous), b. 23 July 1713; m. 10 Apr. 1731 ABRAHAM³ PIERSON, b. 28 July 1707, d. in 1781, s. of Abraham² (Stephen¹) and Sarah.

7. LIEUT. JONAS² WOOSTER (*Edward*¹), of Stratford, where he resided in the parish of Ripton (afterwards the town of Huntington), married JANE NICHOLS, probably daughter of Benjamin of Stratford, of whose estate Jonas was administrator in 1719. In 1773 her three sons, John Wooster of Stratford, Jonas Wooster of Milford, and Benjamin Wooster of Litchfield, joined a large number of other Nichols heirs in a suit before the Superior Court for the recovery of certain lands.

Jonas Wooster was confirmed as ensign of the trainband at Ripton in May 1728 and as lieutenant of the same company in Oct. 1740. He first bought land in Litchfield in 1731. His brother Timothy also acquired property there, which he conveyed in 1747 to his "sons Arthur and Peter," they in turn conveying it, in 1748, to their "uncle Lieut. Jonah Wooster of Ripton in Stratford." Jonas conveyed his Litchfield property, 7 Oct. 1752, to his "son Benja Wooster of Stratford," and Benjamin removed thither.*

Children:

i. JONAS³ tailor, b. 6 Jan. 1716 [? 1715/16]; d. at Washington after 1785;† m. ABIGAIL NEWTON, b. about 1712 and bapt. at Milford 16 Sept. 1716, d. at Washington 20 Oct. 1798, dau. of Ezekiel and Abigail (Briscoe). He settled in Milford prior to 3 Jan. 1737/8, when he purchased property there. Child: 1. *Abigail*,⁴ b. about 1735; d. 1 Aug. 1771, aged 36 (gravestone at Washington, which calls her "only child of Jonas and Abigail Wooster"); m. Capt. Jonathan Farrand,‡ who d. 19 Sept. 1812, aged 84, having m. (2) Rebecca Powell.

18. ii. JOHN, b. 27 Jan. 1721/2.

19. iii. BENJAMIN.

8. EBENEZER² WOOSTER (*Edward*¹), of Stratford and Stamford, baptized at Milford 5 Aug. 1688, is possibly the Ebenezer who died at Stamford in Jan. 1765, the administratrix of whose estate was Mary Wooster. He married MARGARET SAWTELL, daughter of Zechariah of Groton.

He removed from Stratford to Stamford in 1717, conveying his property in Stratford to Jonas Wooster (Stratford Deeds, vol. 2, p. 431A).

*Litchfield Deeds, vol. 2, pp. 9, 160, 440, and vol. 4, pp. 237, 306, 446.

†Probably in 1795. Milford Deeds call Jonas of Milford in 1781 but of Washington in 1784 and 1785. The Washington records published in Cothren's History of Woodbury, vol. 3, give the death of a John Wooster in 1795. Jonas is the only Wooster known to have resided at Washington at that time, and it is likely that this "John" is a misprint or misreading of the name "Jonas."

‡Capt. Jonathan and Abigail (Wooster) Farrand had three children: 1. Abigail, died 28 Aug. 1805, aged 48; married 23 Nov. 1779 Hon. Daniel Nathaniel Brinsmade, B. A. (Yale, 1772), M. A. (ib., 1775); their son was Gen. Daniel B. Brinsmade, born 15 Oct. 1782, died 3 Nov. 1862, father-in-law of Frederick W. Gunn, the founder of The Gunnery, a boys' preparatory school at Washington. 2. Esther, died 16 Jan. 1846, aged 87; married 15 Nov. 1779 Simeon Mitchell. 3. John, married in 1781 Catherine Baldwin.

Children (record incomplete):

- i. HENRY,³ b. 27 May 1712; m. SARAH WATERBURY. Child,* recorded at Stamford: 1. William,⁴ b. 5 Mar. 1749/50.
- ii. ZEPHARIAH, b. 17 Mar. 1713/14; d. 27 June 1715.
- iii. EBENEZER, b. 5 Jan. 1715/16.
- iv. JOHN (probably s. of Ebenezer), of Stamford, m. 20 July 1757 ELIZABETH HOLLY. Children, recorded at Stamford: 1. John,⁴ b. 1 Apr. 1759. 2. Paul, b. 12 Apr. 1761.

9. THOMAS³ WOOSTER (*Thomas,² Edward¹*), of Derby, born 18 Feb. 1691/2, died 2 Feb. 1777, aged 85 (gravestone). He married, 25 Dec. 1718, SARAH⁴ HAWKINS, born 23 May 1695, died 10 Dec. 1785, aged 92 [sic], daughter of Joseph³ (Joseph,² Robert¹) and Elizabeth (Gunn).

Children:

20. i. JOHN,⁴ b. 22 Dec. 1710.
- ii. RUTH, b. 30 Mar. 1722; d. in 1794; m. 6 Dec. 1738 DAN³ DAVIS, b. 10 Jan. 1709/10, d. about 1792, s. of John² (John¹) and Sarah (Chatfield). Children: 1. Naomi, b. 1 Jan. 1742/3; d. in Mar. 1818; m. (1) 28 Feb. 1768 Dr. Josiah Canfield, b. 31 Dec. 1738, d. 11 Feb. 1778; m. (2) her second cousin, Benjamin Davis, b. 1 Mar. 1742/3, d. in 1817. 2. Dan (twin), b. 17 Sept. 1745; d. before his father; probably m. Hannah (Gunn) Smith, widow of Edward Smith, who m. (3) Jeremiah Gillet (3, ii, 6). 3. Reuben (twin), b. 17 Sept. 1745; d. in 1815; m. Anna ——. 4. Sarah, b. 1 Nov. 1747; m. Henry Tomlinson, Jr., b. 20 Oct. 1752. 5. Alice, b. 20 Feb. 1753; d. young. 6. Ithiel, b. 15 Feb. 1756; of "Brier Island," Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia, in 1798 (Derby Deeds, vol. 16, p. 98). 7. Alice, bapt. at St. James's Church, Derby, 4 June 1758; d. at Seymour 25 Mar. 1847, aged 89 (gravestone); m. 20 Dec. 1778 Nathaniel Holbrook, b. 1 Oct. 1758, d. 23 May 1828, aged 70 (ib.). 8. Isaac (for proof of parentage see Derby Deeds, vol. 13, p. 346), of New York State in 1799 (Derby Deeds, vol. 15, p. 338).
21. iii. THOMAS, b. 11 Oct. 1724.
- iv. PHEBE, b. 4 Mar. 1726/7; m. 9 Dec. 1747 SAMUEL³ HARGER, b. 11 Mar. 1722/3, s. of Jabez² (Jabez¹) and Ann (Gilbert). Children: 1. Ebenezer, b. 2 Mar. 1747/8; m. Sarah Hine. 2. Edward, b. 15 Feb. 1749/5'; d. in 1814; m. (1) 9 Sept. 1771 Sarah Washburn m. (2) 16 Aug. 1780 Susanna Dickinson of Stratford. 3. Elizabeth, bapt. at St. James's Church, Derby, 29 Mar. 1752; m. 8 May 1771 Jabez Twitchell. 4. Patience, b. 20 May 1754; m. at Woodbridge, 19 May 1776, Michael Clark. 5. Joseph, bapt. at St. James's Church, Derby, 17 Apr. 1757. 6. Anna, b. 30 May 1760; m. 9 June 1779 James Dorman. 7. Naomi, b. 13 June 1767. 8. Philo, b. 16 Sept. 1769; m. Deborah Clark.
- v. DANIEL, b. 14 July 1729; d. 3 Apr. 1807, aged 78 (gravestone in Episcopal churchyard, Derby); m. 11 May 1780 SARAH HAWKINS, b. 4 Sept. 1753, d. 13 Oct. 1790, dau. of Daniel (4, iv, 1). He served in 1757, in the French and Indian War, as a private in Captain Woodruff's militia. Children: 1. Isaac,⁵ b. 24 July 1781. 2. Apame, b. 26 Dec. 1782; d. at Palermo, N. Y., 24 Mar. 1861; m. Nichols Moss. 3. Roine [Irene], b. 11 Nov. 1784. 4. Daniel, b. 14 Mar. 1786; the "Wooster Genealogy," p. 23, states that he d. at Racine, Wis., and gives his children. 5. Sally, b.

*The compiler regrets that he has been unable to inspect the deeds and probate records of this branch of the family. Henry and his brothers probably had more children than appear in the text.

▲ Henry Wooster served in 1762 as a private under Captain Hait of Stamford. Stamford Registration, by E. B. Huntington (Stamford, 1874), p. 137, gives the family of an Ebenezer Wooster who died 10 July 1802. He married 15 Nov. 1789 Elizabeth Waterbury, and had children born as follows: John W., 1 July 1790; James, 3 June 1792; Ebenezer, 29 Mar. 1794; Henry, 15 Jan. 1796; Mary, 14 Aug. 1798 (died 29 July 1799).

20 Apr. 1788. 6. *Joseph*, b. 22 Mar. 1790; d. 14 June 1790.

vi. *JOSEPH*, b. 30 June 1732; d. 13 Aug. 1751.

22. vii. *DAVID*, b. 5 Jan. 1734/5.

23. viii. *HENRY*, bapt. in the Congregational Church, Derby, 8 May 1737.

10. **TIMOTHY³ WOOSTER** (*Timothy² Edward¹*), of Derby, was born 29 Dec. 1699. He married first, 18 Aug. 1727, **ABIGAIL³ HARGER**, born 2 July 1706, died 23 Sept. 1736, daughter of Abraham² (*Jabez¹*) and Hannah (Riggs); and secondly, 22 Mar. 1736/7, **SARAH (CARRINGTON) BOWERS**, born at New Haven 4 Dec. 1708, died 23 Oct. 1749, daughter of Peter and Anna (Wilmot) Carrington and widow of Samuel Bowers.*

Children by first wife:

- i. **JABEZ⁴**, of Bridgewater, † b. 15 Oct. 1728; d. in 1794; m. (1) **SUSANNA** _____; m. (2) **FREELOVE OVIATT**, bapt. at Milford 9 Nov. 1735, dau. of John and Susanna (Hine). She survived her husband. He served in 1758 and 1759, in the French and Indian War, as a private in the Second Connecticut Regiment, and was appointed ensign of the Third Company in Woodbury in Oct. 1769. Child by first wife: 1. *Susanna*,⁵ bapt. in the Congregational Church, Derby, 4 Apr. 1756; m. 18 July 1775 Daniel Bristol. Children, probably by second wife: 2. *Peter*, bapt. in the Congregational Church, Roxbury, 1 Aug. 1762; d. in 1798; m. 16 Jan. 1787 Betsey Canfield; his family is given in Orcutt's "History of New Milford," p. 801; cf. also p. 879. 3. *Jabez*, bapt. in the Congregational Church, Roxbury, 14 Apr. 1765; d. 23 Aug. 1771. 4. *Isaac* (twin), bapt. in the Congregational Church, Roxbury, 11 Feb. 1768; had two females in his family in the Census of 1790. 5. *Abigail* (twin), bapt. in the Congregational Church, Roxbury, 11 Feb. 1768; d. 18 Feb. 1849; m. 4 May 1787 Benjamin Mead.
- ii. **DORCAS**, b. in Apr. 1731; d. in Apr. 1737.
- iii. **ABIGAIL**, b. 18 Aug. 1736.

Children by second wife:

- iv. **DORCAS**, b. 25 Mar. 1738.
- v. **EDWARD**, b. 18 Feb. 1739/40; d. 15 Oct. 1746.
- vi. **JESSE**, b. 4 May 1743. He served in the campaign of 1762, in the French and Indian War, as a private in the Third Company, Second Connecticut Regiment.
- vii. **WALTER**, of Naugatuck, b. 7 July 1745; d. 21 July 1829; m. 15 Nov. 1780 **URSULA BEEBE**, b. 9 Jan. 1761, dau. of Ira and Jemima (Hickox). He served in the Revolutionary War, 1777-1780. His family is given in the *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, vol. 31, pp. 43-46.
- viii. **EDWARD**, b. 28 Sept. 1747.
- ix. **JOSEPH**, bapt. in the Congregational Church, Derby, 15 July 1750.

11. **EDWARD³ WOOSTER** (*Timothy² Edward¹*), of Derby, born 17 Sept. 1702, died in 1732. He married at Stratford, 7 Feb. 1723/4, **ELIZABETH WATKINS**, born in Aug. 1702, died 2 Mar. 1738, daughter of Joseph.† She married secondly Thomas Harvey of Fairfield, and the births of her children Naomi

*Her only child by Samuel Bowers was Rebecca, born 8 July 1729, who married Robert Hawkins (4, vi, 2). The *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, vol. 31, p. 42, erroneously states that Timothy's second wife was Sarah Bowers, only child of Samuel and Ruth (Wooster). Cf. *supra*, 1, vii.

†Bridgewater, at that time a part of New Milford, lies midway between the latter town and Roxbury, where four children of Jabez were baptized.

‡On 29 Aug. 1727 Edward Wooster and his wife Elizabeth conveyed land inherited from "father Joseph Watkins Sr." (Stratford Deeds, vol. 4, p. 92.)

and Edward are entered in the register of the Greenfield Hill Parish.

Children:

- i. NAOMI,⁴ b. 31 Dec. 1724; d. at Oxford 17 May 1773, aged 48; m. 15 Dec. 1746 JOHN BASSETT, b. 15 Feb. 1721/2, d. 8 May 1801, who m. (2) Sarah (Gunn) (Thompson) Johnson, p. 15 Feb. 1731/2, d. 3 May 1804, dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah (Wheeler) Gunn and widow of Jabez Thompson and David Johnson.
- ii. GRACE, b. at Derby 15 Feb. 1726/7; probably d. before the records of the births of her sister and brother were entered at Greenfield Hill.
- iii. EDWARD,* b. in Apr. 1732; d. in Albany County, N. Y., 28 Nov. 1812; m. at Derby, 30 June 1760, SARAH JUDD, dau. of Rev. Reuben. On 20 Feb. 1750/1, described as "a minor of Stratford," he chose Capt. Joseph Wooster (13) as his guardian (Fairfield Probate Records, vol. 4, p. 179). He served in the French and Indian War, in 1755, as a private, in 1756, as sergeant of Colonel Wooster's company, in 1757 as sergeant in Captain Woodruff's militia, and in 1758 as sergeant major under Colonel Wooster. In Mar. 1760 he was appointed ensign. Children, bapt. at St. James's Church, Derby: 1. *Edward*,⁵ bapt. 20 Dec. 1761; d. s.p. at York, Canada, 14 Aug. 1808. 2. *Reuben Judd*, of South Carolina, bapt. 19 Mar. 1766. 3. *Darid*, bapt. 31 May 1767; d. 8 Apr. 1813; m. Lydia Stuart. 4. *Sarah*, b. about 1769; d. 29 Oct. 1855; m. Samuel Gavett. 5. *Hezekiah Calvin*, a Methodist preacher, b. 20 May 1771; d. s.p. 2 Nov. 1798. 6. *John*, a Methodist preacher, b. 27 Jan. 1774; d. at Jasper, N. Y., 28 Aug. 1825; m. 27 Nov. 1806 Sally Wright. 7. *William*, b. about 1775; d. s.p. in Albany County, N. Y., 5 Mar. 1831. 8. *Clarintha*, probably the "dau." who was bapt. 19 Nov. 1777; m. John Hagaman.

12. SAMUEL³ WOOSTER (*Timothy*,² *Edward*¹), of Oxford, born 17 Apr. 1706, died 16 Sept. 1776, aged 70 (gravestone). He married, 28 Oct. 1731, ANN⁴ MOSS, who died 14 Sept. 1791,† aged 81 (gravestone), daughter of William³ (Mercy,² John¹).‡

Children:

- i. ELISHA,⁴ b. 5 July 1732; d. unm. 17 Apr. 1797. He served in the French and Indian War as a private in the Seventh Company, Fourth Connecticut Regiment, in 1755, as corporal in the same company in 1756, and for eighteen days in 1757 as a private in Captain Woodruff's militia. He bequeathed his entire estate by will to his "nephew Abel Waters," having previously (on 26 Apr. 1788) given two deeds of property at Quaker's Farm [Oxford] to "Abel Waters son of Hannah Oatman wife of Samuel Oatman" (Derby Deeds, vol. 11, p. 242, and vol. 12, p. 347).
- ii. DEBORAH, d. at Oxford 3 Jan. 1786; m. DAVID FABRIQUE.
- iii. ANN, b. about 1741; d. s.p. in 1815, aged 74; m. after 23 Nov. 1772, as his second wife, ELNATHAN LAKE of Oxford, who d. in 1814, aged 75.§

*The Wooster Genealogy makes this Edward the son of a fictitious Abraham and grandson of Abraham (5). Since this is the line of the compiler of that publication, the later descendants of Edward are probably correctly set forth therein (pp. 30-39).

†By church record 17 Sept. 1790. Administration on her estate was granted 29 Sept. 1790.

‡The Morse Genealogy, by J. Howard Morse and Emily W. Leavitt (New York, 1903), Part I, Section 5, p. 12, correctly places Ann as daughter of Sgt. William Moss, but gives her birth date as 28 Oct. 1731, this being actually the date of her marriage. Her age at death would place her birth four years prior to her father's marriage to Abigail (Nichols) Riggs, and it is practically certain that she was his child by a former wife, whose identity has not been discovered.

§On 3 May 1784 Elisha and Joseph Wooster conveyed land, to their "sisters Anne wife of Elnathan Lake and Sarah Wooster" (Derby Deeds, vol. 11, p. 144). Ann's marriage occurred after 23 Nov. 1772, the date of her father's will. Elnathan Lake's first wife was Amy Lum, born 7 Mar. 1734/5. The will of Ann Lake, dated 29 Apr. 1815, left her estate to Elisha Oatman of Oxford.

- iv. JOSEPH³, b. about 1743; d. 18 Dec. 1819, aged 76 (gravestone at Oxford); m. 22 Jan. 1772 HANNAH WOODRUFF, who d. 11 Dec. 1835, aged 80 (*ib.*). Children: 1. *Polly*,⁵ b. about 1773; d. 7 Mar. 1777. 2. *David*, b. 1 Dec. 1774; d. 15 Jan. 1778. 3. *Joseph*, b. 11 Dec. 1776; d. 27 May 1856; m. Elizabeth A. ——. 4. *David*, bapt. 14 June 1778; m. 24 Dec. 1801 Joanna Stilson of Newtown. 5. *Polly*, m. Philo Sperry. 6. *Lucy*, b. about 1782; d. 3 Dec. 1782. 7. *Susanna*, m. 18 Jan. 1801 Jabez Prindle. 8. *Sheldon*, b. 25 Aug. 1785; d. 19 Feb. 1862; m. (1) 31 Dec. 1805 Sally Hull; m. (2) Lucy Ann ——. 9. *Ruth Ann*, bapt. 5 May 1787; m. Elijah Sherman. 10. *Nathan*, bapt. 27 July 1788. 11. *Samuel*, b. about 1789; d. 8 July 1872; m. Priscilla Williams. 12. *Russell*, bapt. 3 July 1791; m. 15 Nov. 1820 Avis Burr. 13. *Sarah*, bapt. 28 Oct. 1792; m. Stephen Turner. 14. *Hannah*, bapt. 8 Oct. 1794; m. Ira Sherman.
 - v. HANNAH, bapt. 26 Oct. 1746; d. 24 Sept. 1791; m. 12 Apr. 1769 SAMUEL OATMAN. Prior to her marriage she had a son by Abel Waters, viz., *Abel Waters*, of Oxford, b. in 1767, m. 25 Dec. 1788 Ruth Curtis of Stratford.
 - vi. MICAH, bapt. 28 [obliterated] 1749; d. s.p.
 - vii. EUNICE, bapt. 19 May 1751; m. 20 Apr. 1774 ALEXANDER SPERRY.
 - viii. SARAH, bapt. 7 July 1754; living unm. in 1784; d. after 1828; it was probably this Sarah who m. at Oxford, 8 Dec. 1796, as his second wife, DAVID⁴ WOODING, b. about 1736, d. 10 June 1797, s. of Joseph³ (Jeremiah,² William¹) and Sarah (Dorman).
13. COL. JOSEPH³ WOOSTER (*Abraham*,² *Edward*¹), of Stratford, born at Stratford 16 Jan. 1702/3, died 30 Dec. 1791, aged 89 (gravestone in Episcopal churchyard). He married, in Dec. 1751, LUCY NICHOLS, who died 18 Oct. 1760, aged 32 (*ib.*), daughter of Theophilus and Sarah (Curtis).
- He was appointed lieutenant of the troop of the Fourth Regiment in May 1743, captain in May 1744, served as captain of a company of foot in the expedition against Canada, in June 1746, was appointed major of the Third Regiment for the expedition against Crown Point, in Aug. 1755, and served as deputy for Stratford at two terms of the Connecticut Assembly, in 1756, being then called colonel.
- Child:*
- i. COL. JOSEPH LUCIUS,⁴ of Huntington and New Haven, B. A. (Yale, 1781), b. 26 Oct. 1760; d. 20 July 1796, aged 35 (gravestone at New Haven); m. 28 Feb. 1794 ELIZABETH BEERS, who d. 24 July 1820, aged 53, dau. of Isaac and Mary (Mansfield).. He was an attorney at law and a colonel in the militia. Child: 1. *Elizabeth Lucia*,⁵ b. 24 May 1795; d. 30 Aug. 1821; m. 12 Nov. 1817 Rev. Eleazer Thompson Fitch, B. A. (Yale, 1810), M. A. (*ib.*, 1817), D. D. (University of Pennsylvania, 1828), b. 1 Jan. 1791, d. 31 Jan. 1871, s. of Nathaniel and Mary (Thompson).†
14. GEN. DAVID³ WOOSTER (*Abraham*,² *Edward*¹), of New Haven, B. A. (Yale, 1738), M. A. (*ib.*, 1741), born at Stratford 2 Mar. 1710/11, died at Danbury 2 May 1777, aged 66 (gravestone), of wounds received near Ridgefield. He married, 6 Mar. 1745/6, MARY CLAP, born at Windham 25 Apr. 1729,

*The Wooster Genealogy erroneously states (p. 40) that Joseph³ Wooster had sons Abel, Isaac, Jabez, and David. The *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, vol. 31, p. 39, following an erroneous suggestion made in Orcutt's History of Stratford, states that Joseph by a former marriage had a son Benjamin, who married Anne Judson. This Benjamin (19) was in reality a son of Jonas Wooster (8), *q.v.*

†He was professor of divinity at Yale. See Dexter's *Yale Biographies*, vol. 6, p. 316.

died 6 June 1807, aged 78 (gravestone), daughter of Thomas Clap, A. B. (Harvard, 1722), A. M. (*ib.*, 1725), President of Yale College, 1740–1766, and his wife Mary (Whiting).

In 1745 he was captain of a militia company that served at Cape Breton. Going to England with a batch of prisoners, he received a commission as captain in the British Regular Army. Having become imbued while abroad with the principles of Freemasonry, in 1750 he organized the first lodge of Freemasons in Connecticut. In 1756 he served as colonel of the Second Connecticut Regiment in the expedition against Crown Point, in 1757 as deputy to the Assembly, and from 1758 to 1760 with the militia again. Thereafter he occupied himself with mercantile pursuits, and was appointed collector of customs for the port of New Haven.

At the outbreak of the War of the Revolution he was commissioned major general of the Connecticut Militia, and in June 1775 ranked third among the eight brigadier generals appointed by the Continental Congress. After seeing active service in the campaign against Canada, he resigned his federal commission and was appointed, in Oct. 1776, major general and commander in chief of the Connecticut Militia. At the burning of Danbury he went to the relief of that town with inferior forces, and was mortally wounded on 27 Apr. 1777. He died insolvent, having paid his troops with his personal funds; and the destruction of his papers by the British in July 1779 made it impossible for his family to recover the sums which he had advanced.

Children:

- i. MARY,⁴ b. 21 Jan. 1746/7; d. 20 Oct. 1748.
- ii. THOMAS, B. A. (Yale, 1768), M. A. (Yale and Princeton, 1771), b. 30 July 1751; d. in 1792 on a voyage to New Orleans; m. in Feb. 1777 LYDIA SHELDON of New York, N. Y. In Oct. 1776 he served as aid-de-camp to his father. He was commissioned captain 23 Feb. 1777, and retired 6 Apr. 1779. He was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati. Seven children.*
- iii. MARY, b. 2 June 1753; d. 16 Jan. 1754.
- iv. MARY, b. 21 Oct. 1755; m. 6 Oct. 1774 REV. JOHN COSINS OGDEN, A. B. (College of New Jersey, 1770), A. M. (*ib.*). Three children, all of whom d. s.p.

15. MOSES³ WOOSTER (*Sylrester*,² *Edward*¹), of Derby, born about 1701, died prior to 5 Oct. 1741, when administration on his estate was granted to his widow Mary, who was appointed guardian to the six younger children. He married, 5 Apr. 1720, MARY⁴ HAWKINS, born 1 Apr. 1700, daughter of Joseph³ (Joseph,² Robert¹) and Elizabeth (Gunn). She married secondly, 28 Oct. 1744, Lieut. Samuel Knowles of Southbury, born 30 Apr. 1691, died 8 Mar. 1772.

Children:

24. i. ABRAHAM.⁴
- ii. ABIGAIL, m. at Southbury 7 June 1749 THOMAS KNOWLES.

*Some of his descendants are given in the *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, vol. 31, pp. 40, 41. One son, Charles Whiting⁵ Wooster, was commissioned in 1829 rear admiral in the Chilean Navy.

- iii. RACHEL, probably the Rachel Wooster who had a child *Dorcus*, bapt. at St. James's Church, Derby, 13 Oct. 1751.
- iv. MIRIAM, m. at Southbury 20 June 1752 GIDEON⁴ BRISTOL, b. at Newtown 2 Apr. 1725, d. at Sandgate, Vt., 3 Mar. 1795, s. of Joseph³ (John,² Henry¹) and Sarah (Smith).
- v. MOSES, of New Concord, N. Y.,* in 1770, of Canaan, N. Y., in 1790, m. 20 June 1759 MINDWELL⁴ CHATFIELD, b. 9 Sept. 1735, dau. of Ebenezer³ (John,² George¹) and Abigail (Prindle). He served in the French and Indian War as a private in the campaigns of 1755, 1757, 1758, and 1761. Children (record incomplete): 1. *Lemuel*,⁵ b. at Derby 23 June 1760; of Canaan, N. Y., in 1790. 2. *Ebenezer*, bapt. at St. James's Church, Derby, 29 Sept. 1765. 3. *Moses*, of Canaan, N. Y., in 1790. 4. *Mindwell*, bapt. at St. James's Church, Great Barrington, Mass., 1 July 1770. 5. *Charity*, bapt. at St. James's Church, Great Barrington, Mass., 12 Jan. 1772.†
- 25. vi. HENRY.
- 26. vii. ELIJAH.

16. ABRAHAM³ WOOSTER (*Sylvester*,² *Edward*¹), of Derby, born about 1702, removed to Waterbury between 1743 and 1748. He married MARTHA⁴ HULL,‡ born in 1698, daughter of John³ (John,² Richard¹) and Mary (Merwin).

Children, born at Derby:

- i. WAIT,⁴ b. 22 Apr. 1732; d. in 1770; m. 9 Mar. 1758 PHEBE⁴ WARNER, b. 6 Feb. 1735/6, dau. of Samuel³ (Thomas,² John¹) and Sarah (Scott). He served in the French and Indian War as a private in the campaigns of 1755 and 1757. Children, born at Waterbury: 1. *Moses*⁵ (twin), b. 21 Dec. 1758; served in Captain Dickinson's company, Continental Regiment, in 1776; enlisted in 1777 for three years; taken prisoner 16 Jan. 1780; discharged 19 Dec. 1780; detached from "Conn. Line" to serve in Armand's cavalry in Nov. 1781. 2. *Hinman* (twin), b. 21 Dec. 1758; enlisted in 1777 for the duration of the War; deserted 29 Jan. 1781. 3. *Mary*, b. 21 Dec. 1760. 4. *Rev. Benjamin*, B. A. (Yale, 1790), M. A. (ib., 1793), b. 29 Oct. 1762; d. at Fairfield, Vt., 18 Dec. 1840; m. (1) Sarah Harris, who d. 19 Oct. 1824, aged 51, dau. of Capt. Israel; m. (2) in Jan. 1825 Sally Cooper of Sheldon, Vt., who d. 8 Feb. 1866, aged 86; enlisted in 1777 for three years in the "Conn. Line"; licensed to preach in May 1792; ordained at Cornwall, Vt., 23 Feb. 1797, and installed at Fairfield, Vt., 24 July 1805; labored for many years as a missionary; in 1814 raised and led a company of Vermont volunteers to the battle of Plattsburgh.§ 5. *Wait*, b. 28 Oct. 1764; of Waterbury in 1790; removed to Cornwall, Vt. 6. *Abraham*, b. 28 July 1770.
- ii. MARY, b. 10 May 1733.
- iii. HINMAN, b. 26 Apr. 1735; served as a private in 1756, in the French and Indian War.
- iv. MILES, b. 10 June 1738; of Waterbury in 1790.
- v. ABRAHAM, b. 20 Sept. 1740; m. REBECCA ATKINS. He served in 1755 in the same company with his brother Wait. He settled near Chicopee River, Mass., whence he removed to New York.

*He was chosen clerk of the parish at a vestry meeting 8 Apr. 1771, and clerk and one of the wardens on 19 Apr. 1772.

†Another child was probably Charity, bapt. at St. James's Church, Derby, 1 Mar. 1778, a record which would imply that Moses returned from New Concord to Derby before settling in Canaan, N. Y.

‡Abraham and Martha Wooster of Waterbury joined with other Hull heirs in 1754 in conveying land "distributed to us from the estate of our brother John Hull of Derby deceased" (Derby Deeds, vol. 6, p. 305). The *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, vol. 31, p. 39, erroneously states that Abraham married (1) Sarah Marchant and (2) Martha Hull.

§Further details are given in the excellent biography in Hemenway's *Vermont Historical Gazetteer*, vol. 2, pp. 193-196.

State. Children:^{*} 1. *Hinman*,⁵ of Salisbury, N. Y., b. 10 Dec. 1767; d. 10 June 1844; m. Rosanna Cook. 2. *Daniel*, of Batavia, N. Y. 3. *Rev. David*, of Batavia, N. Y. 4. *Judge Sherman*, of Newport, N. Y. 5. *Lyman Atkins*, b. about 1778; d. 18 Feb. 1827; m. Lydia Hall.

17. NATHANIEL³ WOOSTER (*Sylvester*,² *Edward*¹), of Oxford, born about 1709, died in 1779. He married MARGARET KIRBY,[†] who died about 1780, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Plumb).

In his will, dated 13 Jan. 1779 and proved in May 1779, Nathaniel Wooster named his wife Margit, his sons Samuel and Abel, and his daughters Susannah Davis (and her child Susannah Pattah), Lois Perkins, and Ester Gordon. The estate was insolvent, Reuben Perkins, Wm. Gorden, and John Cornish being among the creditors. The estate of Margaret Wooster was distributed in 1780 to Sam^{ll}, Abel, and Sylvester Wooster, Hester Gorden, Susannah Cornish, and Lois Perkins.

In May 1747 he was convicted, with Samuel Weed and Daniel Tucker, of "counterfeiting the bills of publick credit in this Colony," the penalty being corporal punishment and the forfeiture of his entire estate.

Children:

- i. SUSANNA,⁴ bapt. in the Congregational Church, Derby, 28 Mar. 1736; m. (1) —— DAVIS,[‡] m. (2) at New Haven, 3 Sept. 1779, as his second wife, JOHN CORNISH, who removed from New Haven to Derby and d. in the autumn of 1794[§].

27. ii. SAMUEL.

- iii. ABEL, m. PHEBE|| TWITCHELL, b. 19 May 1744, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Tomlinson). He served in the French and Indian War as a private, in the campaign of 1760. Children (record incomplete): 1. *Isaac*,⁵ bapt. at St. James's Church, Derby, 9 July 1767; m. at Oxford, 30 Mar. 1791, Mary Ann Perry, and had a son Enos,⁶ b. at Oxford 17 Nov. 1794. 2. *Josiah*, bapt. 16 Oct. 1769. 3. *Abel*.[¶] 4. *Joel*, bapt. 3 Aug. 1783.
- iv. SYLVESTER, m. at Southbury, 4. Jan. 1770, MARY STRONG. The Census of 1790, which locates him at Southbury, indicates that he had a large family. A son, *Amos*,⁵ was bapt. at St. James's Church, Derby, 23 Dec. 1770.
- v. LOIS, bapt. at Derby in June 1747 (records of Christ Church, Stratford); m. REUBEN PERKINS.
- vi. JERUSHA, bapt. at St. James's Church, Derby, in Jan. 1748/9; d. young.
- vii. EPHRAIM, bapt. 27 Jan. 1750/1; d. young.
- viii. ESTHER, bapt. 27 May 1753; m. WILLIAM GORDON of Bristol.

18. JOHN³ WOOSTER (*Jonas*,² *Edward*¹), of Huntington, born 27 Jan. 1721/2, died in 1797. He married, 9 Nov. 1752, ABIGAIL BLACKMAN, who died in 1811, aged 82.

*Some descendants are given in the Wooster Genealogy, p. 47, and in the *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, vol. 31, p. 39.

†Her identity is proved by probate records and by deeds to Plumb land in Milford. In Seymour Past and Present, p. 604, she is erroneously called Margaret Harger.

‡In Seymour Past and Present, p. 604, it is stated that she married Daniel Davis, a statement which is almost certainly incorrect. It is more probable that her husband was the John Davis who had a daughter (unnamed) baptized at St. James's Church in Apr. 1772.

§The first wife of John Cornish was Hannah (Alling) Brown, born 26 Apr. 1722, died 27 June 1773, daughter of Roger and Ruth Alling and widow of Timothy Brown.

¶Elizabeth, according to Seymour Past and Present, which omits Abel's children.

||Perhaps the Abel Wooster who married Huldah Swezey and died in Boston in 1828 (Wooster Genealogy, p. 46).

Children,* recorded at Stratford:

- i. JOSEPH,⁴ b. 2 Oct. 1753; m. CHARITY ——. He served as sergeant in Captain Birdsey's company, Connecticut Militia, in 1777, and was a captain in the militia after the War. Children: 1. David,⁵ bapt. 4 May 1777. 2. Anna, bapt. 7 May 1780. 3. Polly, bapt. 10 June 1781. 4. Betsey, bapt. 18 Apr. 1784. 5. Melissa, bapt. 20 Sept. 1789.
 - ii. EPHRAIM, b. 27 Apr. 1755; m. 6 Dec. 1776 ELIZABETH ANN MILLS. He served as corporal in the Eighth Company, Fifth Regiment, Connecticut Militia, in 1775, and as sergeant of Captain Birdsey's volunteer company in July 1779, and was a lieutenant in the militia after the War. Children: 1. Abby Betty,⁵ bapt. 16 Nov. 1777. 2. Eliza Ann, bapt. 26 Dec. 1779. 3. Ephraim, bapt. 21 Oct. 1781. 4. Articretia, bapt. 18 Apr. 1784. 5. Philo Mills, bapt. 19 Feb. 1786. 6. Laura, bapt. 13 July 1788. 7. Sylvester, bapt. 27 June 1790. 8. Julia, bapt. 2 Aug. 1795. 9. Adeline, bapt. 4 Feb. 1798.
 - iii. NATHAN, B. A. (Yale, 1781), M. A. (*ib.*, 1784),† b. 4 Aug. 1757; d. in 1796; m. 24 May 1781 DIANTHA BLACKMAN. He served in Captain Yeats's company, Connecticut Militia, in 1777, and in Captain Nichols's company in 1779. Children: 1. Hepsy,⁵ bapt. 11 Dec. 1783. 2. Nathan, bapt. 28 Aug. 1785. 3. Mary, bapt. 14 Oct. 1787. 4. Sally, bapt. 29 May 1790. 5. Lemme, bapt. 20 Nov. 1791. 6. Pamela, bapt. 14 Sept. 1794.
 - iv. ABIGAIL, b. 8 Mar. 1759; m. in 1778 NATHANIEL LEWIS.
 - v. ELAM, b. 13 Oct. 1764; m. ABITHA ——. Children: 1. Jennet,⁵ bapt. 7 July 1793. 2. Joseph Lewis, bapt. 27 Aug. 1797.
 - vi. JOHN, b. 14 Nov. 1768; d. 11 Jan. 1826; m. 24 Aug. 1791 ELIZABETH BEARD, b. 17 May 1771, d. at Clinton, Mich., 3 Oct. 1863, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Wheeler). Children:‡ 1. Roswell,⁵ bapt. 17 Mar. 1792. 2. Joel, bapt. 7 June 1795.
19. ENSIGN BENJAMIN³ WOOSTER (*Jonas*,² *Edward*¹), of Litchfield, married at Stratford, 10 Sept. 1752, ANNA JUDSON.

He was appointed ensign of the trainband at Litchfield in May 1771.

Children:

- i. EPHRAIM,⁴ of Charlotte, Vt., b. 3 Aug. 1753; m. ABIGAIL LYMAN. He served in Major Sheldon's Light Horse in 1776 and in Captain Seymour's company in July 1779 (Tryon's invasion). Children:§ 1. Eleanor,⁵ b. 3 Aug. 1783; m. —— Harrington. 2. Lyman, b. 10 Oct. 1785. 3. Frances, b. 2 Feb. 1788; m. —— Krappen.
- ii. THANKFUL, m. 3 Feb. 1773 CHARLES MCNEIL.
- iii. LEMUEL, of Litchfield, b. about 1757; d. 1 Oct. 1832, aged 75 (grave-stone); m. (1) in Jan. 1782 REBECCA GILLET, b. 26 Oct. 1764, d. 2 Dec. 1786, dau. of Charles and Jerusha (Jewett) of Sharon; m. (2) 20 July 1789|| LEVINA (BEARD) JUDSON, b. 19 Dec. 1760,

*This branch has not been traced further. The grandchildren of John³ Wooster were baptized at the Congregational Church, Huntington. As the records of this church have not appeared in print, these baptisms, prior to 1800, are given in the text. The births of a few of the grandchildren were recorded at Stratford and may be found in Orcutt's history of that town.

†Dexter's Yale Biographies states that it was this Nathan Wooster who was graduated at Yale. An historical sketch of Oxford, however, written in 1876 and published in Sharpe's Oxford Sketches and Records, Part II, pp. 161 *et seq.*, contains the following statement: "Nathan, a son of Arthur Wooster, was a graduate from Yale College. He was educated with the intention of being a clergyman of the Church of England. He lived and died on his farm at Quaker Farms [Oxford]." The same statement may also be found in Orcutt's History of Derby, p. 238. In view of these irreconcilable accounts, it is possible that the Yale graduate was No. 4, viii, 2, of this article.

‡A complete record of children is given in the Beard Genealogy, 1915.

§From the Wooster Genealogy, p. 44, which also gives the grandchildren.

||By a Litchfield record published in Woodruff's Litchfield Residents; by the Beard Genealogy 25 June 1790.

d. 11 Nov. 1831, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Wheeler) Beard and widow of Lewis Judson. He served as trumpeter in 1779 (Tryon's invasion), and was a pensioner in 1832. Children by first wife: 1. *Clarissa*,⁵ b. 13 Nov. 1782. 2. *Jeremiah*, b. 21 Feb. 1785. 3. *Henry*, b. 25 Nov. 1786. Children by second wife: 4. *Rebecca*, b. 17 Apr. 1791. 5. *Lewis*, b. 13 Apr. 1793. 6. *Anna*, b. 17 Mar. 1795; m. ——— Pease. 7. *Col. Lyman*, b. 9 Mar. 1798; d. at Mamence, Ill., 23 Dec. 1873. 8. *Harriet*, b. 23 Aug. 1800. 9. *Judson*, b. 13 May 1803; d. 14 Dec. 1827. 10. *Fanny*, b. 9 Oct. 1806.

20. CAPT. JOHN⁴ WOOSTER (*Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *Edward*¹), of Seymour, born 22 Dec. 1719, died 2 Aug. 1804, aged 84 (grave-stone). He married, 18 June 1746, EUNICE⁵ HULL, born 19 Nov. 1727, died 17 Nov. 1799, aged 74 [sic] (gravestone), daughter of Samuel⁴ (Joseph,³ John,² Richard¹) and Anna (Riggs).

He was appointed ensign of the Thirteenth Company, Second Regiment, in May 1760, lieutenant of the same company in May 1764, and captain in Oct. 1767. He served as deputy for Derby in the Connecticut Assembly for eleven consecutive sessions, from May 1771 to Apr. 1775. In 1774 he was justice of the peace.

The will of John Wooster, Esq., dated 1 Nov. 1797 and proved 20 Aug. 1804, names his wife Eunice, his sons John and Abijah, and his daughters Hannah Davis, Eunice Washbond, Anor Holbrook, Ruth Wooster, and Elizabeth Ann Loveland.

Children:

- i. ANNE,⁵ b. 13 Apr. 1747; d. 3 Aug. 1751.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. 26 Nov. 1748; d. 8 Aug. 1751.
- iii. HANNAH, b. 8 July 1750; d. young.*
- iv. JOHN, b. 11 Oct. 1752; d. 16 Mar. 1756, aged 4 (gravestone).†
- v. ANNE, b. 13 Nov. 1754; d. in 1831; m. 3 June 1779 PHILO⁶ HOLBROOK, b. 23 Nov. 1756, d. 1 Apr. 1813, aged 57 (gravestone at Seymour), s. of John⁴ (John,³ Abel,² Richard¹) and Esther (Nichols). Children: 1. Sarah, b. 11 Aug. 1780; d. s.p. 2. Eunice, b. 15 Jan. 1782; d. s.p. 3. Sabra, b. 2 May 1784; m. (1) 8 Apr. 1802 Ebenezer Riggs; m. (2) Curtis Linsley. 4. Abijah, b. 2 May 1786.
- vi. EUNICE, b. about 1756; d. 19 Feb. 1823, aged 67; m. (1) DAVID WHEELER, b. 14 May 1754, d. about 1776, s. of Capt. James and Sarah (Johnson); m. (2) BOWERS⁵ WASHBURN, b. 18 June 1745, d. 24 Nov. 1817, s. of Ephraim⁴ (William,³ *vide supra*, 1, x) and Miriam (Bowers). Children by first husband: 1. *Charity*, b. about 1774; m. about 1788 Thomas Riggs (proved by New Haven Probate Records, vol. 16, p. 574). 2. *Anah*, bapt. at St. James's Church, Derby, 29 Sept. 1776; d. 6 Feb. 1819, aged 43 (grave-stone at "East Farms," Waterbury); m. at Waterbury, 5 May 1795, Edmund Austin. Children by second husband: 3. *Polly*, bapt. 4 Oct. 1778; d. 23 Oct. 1864, aged 85 (gravestone at Seymour); m. (1) David Lum; m. (2) James Beardsley. 4. *Nancy*, bapt. 10 Feb. 1782; d. 31 Oct. 1852, aged 71 (gravestone at Seymour); m. at Oxford, 27 Feb. 1799, Levi Riggs.
- vii. HANNAH, b. 14 Sept. 1758; m. DANIEL⁴ DAVIS, b. 20 Mar. 1745/6, d. 20 Mar. 1822, aged 74 [sic], s. of Nathan³ (Samuel,² John¹)

*In Seymour Past and Present the second Hannah is omitted, and it is stated that this child married Daniel Davis.

†In Seymour Past and Present the second John is omitted, and his family is attributed to this child.

and Eunice (Tomlinson). John Wooster conveyed to daughter Hannah, wife of Daniel Davis, 16 Apr. 1787 (Derby Deeds, vol. 11, p. 264).*

- viii. RUTH, b. 26 Jan. 1761; living in 1797.
- ix. JOHN,⁴ b. 31 May 1763; d. at Seymour 27 Oct. 1822, aged 60 (grave-stone); m. ELIZABETH⁶ WASHBURN, bapt. 27 Oct. 1765, d. 10 Mar. 1836, aged 71 (*ib.*), dau. of John⁵ (John,⁴ William,³ *vide supra*, 1, x) and Experience (Osborn). She m. (2) 10 June 1829 Joseph Hawkins. Children: 1. *Nancy*,⁶ bapt. at St. James's Church, Derby, 27 Feb. 1785; d. s.p.; m. Samuel Wire. 2. *John Washburn*, bapt. 28 June 1789; removed to Illinois; m. Betsey Chatfield, dau. of Gideon⁵ (John,⁴ *vide supra*, 6, iv, 1) and Betsey (Jones). For children see "Wooster Genealogy," p. 24. 3. *Nathan*, m. Mary Ann Nettleton. 4. *Clark*, major general of the Connecticut Militia, b. 29 July 1797; d. 30 Nov. 1871; his three marriages and descendants are given in "Seymour Past and Present," p. 601.
- x. ELIZABETH ANN, m. TRUMAN LOVELAND.
- xi. ABIJAH, bapt. 4 June 1769; d. 15 Dec. 1815, aged 46 (gravestone at Seymour); m. CLARISSA WASHBURN MOORE of Danbury. His descendants are given in "Seymour Past and Present," p. 601.

21. THOMAS⁴ WOOSTER (*Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *Edward*¹), of Oxford, born 11 Oct. 1724, died 9 Dec. 1798. He married, 21 Jan. 1746/7, LOIS HAWKINS (4, vi, 1), born 5 July 1728, died 29 Aug. 1822.

Thomas Wooster, in his will (on file, but not recorded), bequeathed to his wife Lois, his eldest sons Ebenezer and Thomas, his four daughters Sarah, Anna, Lois, and Susana, his granddaughter Urana Hide, his grandsons Andrew and Eleazer Welton, and his youngest son Joseph ("lands in Coos in Vermont"). The will of Lois Wooster, dated 29 Oct. 1816 and proved 16 Sept. 1822, bequeathed to her son Joseph, her grandchildren Thomas Bishop Wooster, Hawkins Clark, Sarah wife of Hiram Osborn, Urana wife of Solomon Hinman, and Leman Wooster, and to the Episcopal Church.

Children, † baptized at St. James's Church, Derby:

- i. SARAH,⁵ b. 2 Feb. 1748/9 and bapt. 12 Mar. 1748/9; d. young.
- ii. EBENEZER, bapt. 2 Dec. 1750; d. s.p. in 1800; m. 3 Jan. 1774 RUTH⁵ HAWKINS, b. 22 June 1754, d. 20 Oct. 1840, dau. of Zachariah⁴ (Joseph,³ Joseph,² Robert¹) and Mary (Tomlinson). She m. (2) 9 Dec. 1801 Phinehas Terrell. Distribution of Ebenezer Wooster's estate was made to the brothers and sisters or their heirs.
- iii. ELIZABETH, bapt. 10 Dec. 1752; m. 17 Dec. 1772 MOSES WELTON, b. at Waterbury 25 June 1749, s. of Eliakim and Eunice (Bronson). Children: 1. *Andrew*, b. 29 Jan. 1774. 2. *Eleazer*, b. 26 Jan. 1776.
- iv. SARAH, bapt. 22 Dec. 1754; m. DANIEL FINCH of Oxford, s. of Daniel and Jerusha (Bartholomew) of Wolcott.
- v. JOSEPH, bapt. 17 July 1757; d. young.
- vi. THOMAS, bapt. 25 Feb. 1759; d. at Waterbury in 1800; m. ELIZABETH ——. Administration on his estate was granted 22 July 1800 to the widow and to Daniel Candee of Oxford. The ages of the children are given when guardians were appointed, the

*Daniel Davis had the following children recorded at St. James's Church, Derby, but it is not certain that Hannah Wooster was their mother: 1. Rowena, born 15 Nov. 1772; died 26 May 1823; married 28 Feb. 1791 Samuel Sanford. 2. Abigail, baptized 20 Nov. 1774. 3. Eunice, probably the "child" baptized 4 Aug. 1776. 4. Daniel, baptized 2 May 1779; died 12 Mar. 1837; married Amelia Lounsbury. 5. Cyrus, baptized 8 Aug. 1784.

†In Seymour Past and Present, pp. 601-602, it is erroneously stated that the children were Sarah, who married Hiram Osborn, Joseph, Urana, Solomon, and Lemon.

guardians being the widow, Daniel Candee, and Benjamin Bradley. (Waterbury Probate Records, vol. 3, p. 177, and vol. 1, p. 551). Children: 1. *Thomas Bishop*,⁶ b. 27 Dec. 1788; d. 23 Apr. 1864 (gravestone at Middlebury); m. Lennora —, who d. 30 July 1873, aged 81 (*ib.*). 2. *Enos*, b. about 1790. 3. *Lucinda*, b. 18 Dec. 1791; d. 4 Dec. 1877; m. Joseph Munson. 4. *Fanny*, b. about 1794. 5. *Larman*, b. about 1796; d. s.p. at Oxford about 1817. 6. *Joseph Alva*, b. about 1798. 7. *Elizabeth Anna*, b. about 1801.

- vii. *ANNA*, bapt. 20 Mar. 1761; m. 7 Mar. 1786 *REUBEN⁴ HAWKINS* of Oxford, later of Maidstone, Vt., b. at New Milford 5 Feb. 1765, s. of *Zadoc³* (4, vi, 4). Child (illegitimate): *Urana Hyde*, bapt. 17 June 1781; m. Solomon Hinman.
- viii. *JOSEPH*, bapt. 26 June 1763; removed to Vermont.
- ix. *ELEAZER*, bapt. 19 May 1766; d. young.
- x. *LOIS*, bapt. 14 Aug. 1768; m. *JOSEPH CLARK*.
- xi. *SUSANNA*.
- xii. *LUCY*,^{*} bapt. 5 June 1774.

22. **DAVID⁴ WOOSTER** (*Thomas³ Thomas² Edward¹*), of Waterbury, born 5 Jan. 1734/5, died at Naugatuck 14 Jan. 1812, aged 77. He married first *MARY⁵ GUNN*, born 12 Jan. 1729/30, died 5 Oct. 1761, daughter of *Nathaniel³* (*Abel³ Jobamah² Jasper¹*) and *Sarah* (Wheeler); and secondly, 7 Jan. 1762, *ANN⁴ DOOLITTLE*, born at Wallingford 16 Feb. 1739/40, died at Naugatuck 7 July 1819, aged 79, daughter of *Thomas³* (*John² Abraham¹*) and *Hannah* (Fenn).

Children by first wife:[†]

- i. *PATIENCE*,⁵ bapt. at St. James's Church, Derby, 27 May 1753; d. unm. at Naugatuck 22 Dec. 1835. ‡
- ii. *AMY*, b. at Derby 9 Dec. 1754; m. *JOSEPH BEERS*.
- iii. *DAVID*, b. at Waterbury 21 Dec. 1756; d. in Feb. 1757.
- iv. *MARY*, b. 10 Mar. 1760; d. s.p. in June 1796.
- v. *EUNICE*, b. 22 July 1761; m. —— *LARRABEE*.

Children by second wife:

- vi. *DAVID*, b. 2 Nov. 1762.
- vii. *HANNAH*, b. 16 Oct. 1764; m. *SILAS LEWIS*.
- viii. *ANNA*, b. 22 Sept. 1766; d. 28 Sept. 1766.
- ix. *ANNA*, b. 24 Dec. 1767; d. unm. at Naugatuck 8 June 1807, aged 40.
- x. *PHEBE*, b. 2 Mar. 1770; m. *JOHN BURTON*.
- xi. *REBECCA*, b. 10 May 1772; d. 4 Oct. 1855, aged 84 (Tuttle Genealogy, p. 566); m. *AARON TUTTLE*.
- xii. *SYBIL* (twin), b. 31 Aug. 1774; d. 18 July 1843, aged 69 (gravestone at Hamden); m. *AMASA TUTTLE*.
- xiii. *DANIEL* (twin), b. 31 Aug. 1774; d. 27 June 1860, aged 86 (gravestone at Middlebury); m. 4 Nov. 1792 *RUTH WHEELER*, who d. 22 Nov. 1841, aged 73 (*ib.*), dau. of Obadiah. He was a Methodist preacher. Descendants are given in the "Wooster Genealogy."
- xiv. *NAOMI*, b. 16 June 1776; m. *ENOS OSBORN*.
- xv. *RUTH* (twin), b. 27 June 1778; d. 19 Jan. 1868, aged 90 (gravestone at Woodbury); m. *JOHN MANVILLE*.
- xvi. *JAMES DOOLITTLE* (twin), b. 27 June 1778.
- xvii. *ABIGAIL*, b. 27 June 1780; m. *JARED SANFORD*.

23. **HENRY⁴ WOOSTER** (*Thomas³ Thomas² Edward¹*), of Seymour,

*Perhaps the Lucy who married at Oxford, 24 Apr. 1793, Winthrop Bagley of Southbury; but she evidently died s.p. before her father.

†Nathaniel Gunn of Waterbury, in his will dated 21 May 1767 and proved 7 Nov. 1769, bequeathed to his grandchildren Patience, Mary, Eunice, and Ama Wooster (Woodbury Probate Records, vol. 6, p. 170).

‡Benjamin, son of Patience Wooster, was baptized at St. James's Church, Derby, 3 Dec. 1775.

baptized in the Congregational Church, Derby, 8 May 1737, died 30 May 1815, aged 79 (gravestone). He married, 24 Jan. 1762, ELIZABETH TWITCHELL, born 7 Dec. 1742, died 23 Sept. 1786, aged 43, daughter of John and Ann (Harger).

He served through the French and Indian War, from 1756 to 1762, as a private in the First Company, Second Connecticut Regiment. The Henry Wooster who served as a private from 1777 to 1780 in the "Connecticut Line" and in 1781 in Colonel Canfield's militia at West Point was either this man or his son.

Children:

- i. HENRY,⁵ of Seymour, b. 25 Oct. 1762; d. 11 Feb.⁶ 1824, aged 62 (gravestone); m. REBECCA ____.* Children: 1. Abigail,⁶ b. 28 June 1789; d. 6 Aug. 1837; m. Ebenezer Clinton (cf. REGISTER, vol. 69, p. 199). 2. William, b. 26 Apr. 1791; d. at West Haven 2 Nov. 1870, aged 90 [sic]; m. 3 Sept. 1812 Sarah Clinton; their descendants are given in "Seymour Past and Present," p. 602.
 - ii. ENOCH, b. 7 May 1765; d. 8 Dec. 1785, aged 21.
 - iii. ABIGAIL, bapt. at St. James's Church, Derby, 8 Apr. 1767.
 - iv. AGNES, bapt. 10 Sept. 1769.
 - v. A CHILD, bapt. 25 Nov. 1773.
 - vi. BETSEY, b. 26 July 1778; d. 22 Apr. 1832, aged 55 (gravestone); m. MAXWELL BRYSON, a sea captain. Child (illegitimate): *Henry Wooster*, sea captain, b. before his mother's marriage; d. 12 Nov. 1842, aged 42; m. Harriet Riggs; his children are given in "Seymour Past and Present," p. 605.
 - vii. ANNE, b. 10 Nov. 1781; d. 6 June 1808, aged 26 (gravestone).
24. ABRAHAM⁴ WOOSTER (*Moses,³ Sylvester,² Edward¹*) is described in 1743 as "of Derby now Resident in Stratford," and settled in Oxford after his marriage. He married at Stratford, in Jan. 1754, RACHEL MARCHANT, baptized at Stratford 30 June 1728, daughter of Hallet and Sarah (Beardsley).†

Children (record probably incomplete):

- i. MOSES,⁵ of Bethlehem, Mass., bapt. in the Congregational Church, Oxford, 6 Apr. 1757; m. OBEDIENCE⁵ HITCHCOCK, b. at Wallingford 8 Oct. 1761, dau. of Titus⁴ (John,³ John,² Matthias¹) and Hannah (Munson).
 - ii. MARCHANT, of Seymour, bapt. at St. James's Church, Derby, 29 Apr. 1759; m. ABIGAIL ____, who d. 18 Dec. 1832, aged 78 (gravestone at Seymour). He served as a private in one campaign under Colonel Webb in 1776, later joined the British and was imprisoned, but was released in 1778 and "allowed to return home to his father" upon taking the oath of fidelity. On 2 Jan. 1780 he enlisted for three years in the "Connecticut Line." Three children were baptized at St. James's Church, Derby, viz., *William Duncan* in Oct. 1782 and two others (unnamed) on 1 Feb. 1787.
 - iii. HULDAH, bapt. at St. James's Church, Derby, 30 Nov. 1766.
25. HENRY⁴ WOOSTER (*Moses,³ Sylvester,² Edward¹*) died about

*In Seymour Past and Present it is stated (p. 602) that Henry⁵ Wooster's wife was Sarah, probably daughter of Samuel and Abigail (Chatfield) Hazelton, and that she died 14 Oct. 1830. Derby records, at the birth of the first child of Henry⁵ call his wife Rebecca.

†Thomas Beardsley of Huntington, in his will dated in 1769, bequeathed to his grandchildren Rachel Wooster, Elisha Baldwin, and Sarah Baldwin. Sarah Beardsley, born 24 Mar. 1709/10, married (1) Hallet Marchant, who died in 1732; and (2) in 1738 Jacob Baldwin. Orcutt's History of Stratford, followed therein by the Beardsley Genealogy, erroneously states that this Sarah Beardsley married in 1741 Ichabod Lewis.

1820. He married first, at Woodbury, 30 May 1760, MARY (? ALLEN),* who died at Waterbury 29 Apr. 1772; and secondly, at Waterbury, 5 Jan. 1773, MERCY (COSHIER) GILLET, daughter of Thomas Coshier and widow of Shadrack Gillet (3, ii, 8).†

Henry Wooster settled early in Woodbury, and served in the French and Indian War in 1758 and 1759 in two Woodbury companies. About 1770 he removed to Watertown, then the parish of Westbury in Waterbury, and shortly after 1781 to Pawlet, Vt. In 1793 the Episcopal Convention met at his house and elected the first bishop of Vermont.

Children by first wife, recorded at Woodbury:

- i. SARAH,⁵ b. 8 May 1761.
- ii. NED ALLEN, b. 10 Dec. 1762; d. at Waterbury 30 Oct. 1772.
- iii. PHEBE, b. 4 Oct. 1764.
- iv. NATHAN, b. 6 May 1766.

Children by second wife, born at Watertown:

- v. MARY, b. 5 Sept. 1773; d. 10 May 1775.
- vi. HENRY, b. 14 Sept. 1774; d. in 1839; m. DOROTHY BALDWIN.‡
- vii. NAOMI, b. 20 Nov. 1777.
- viii. MARY, b. 27 Nov. 1779.
- ix. RACHEL, b. 5 Oct. 1781.
- x. AMOS, b. (?) at Pawlet, Vt.) perhaps in 1783; d. in 1836, aged 56 [sic]; m. ZERVIAH HALL.‡

26. ELIJAH⁴ WOOSTER (*Moses*,³ *Sylvester*,² *Edward*¹), of Waterbury (apparently of the outlying parish of Salem, now the town of Naugatuck), married first, 4 Apr. 1764, MARY⁶ OSBORN, born at New Haven 26 Sept. 1742, daughter of Daniel⁵ (Joseph,⁴ Joseph,³ Jeremiah,² Thomas¹) and Obedience (Smith); and perhaps secondly, 25 Dec. 1799, being called "of Salim," ANNA BUNNELL of Oxford.

He enlisted on 18 Apr. 1761 as a private, to serve in the French and Indian War, and deserted on 28 July 1761.

Children by first wife, recorded at Waterbury:

- i. EPHRAIM,⁵ b. 17 Sept. 1764; killed by the explosion of a steamboat boiler, 11 Sept. 1830, aged 66, and bur. in New York (gravestone at Seymour); m. MITTY (VOSE) DAVIS (probably his second wife), bapt. 8 Oct. 1769, d. 21 May 1857, aged 87 (gravestone at Seymour), dau. of Adam and Rachel (Davis) Vose and widow of Joseph Davis. The record of his family is incomplete, but by his wife Mitty he had at least two children: 1. *Joseph D.*,⁶ d. at New Iberia 26 Jan. 1832, aged 31 (gravestone). 2. *Mary*, d. 29 Aug. 1805, aged 6 months (ib.).
- ii. MARY, b. 10 Dec. 1767; d. young.
- iii. HANNAH, b. 27 Sept. 1769.
- iv. MARY, b. 28 Dec. 1771.
- v. SARAH, b. 9 May 1774.

Perhaps others.

*Her name is printed in Cothren's History of Woodbury as Cedin, which is very doubtful. Her son Ned Allen was probably named for Col. Edward Allen of South Britain, a parish in the town of Southbury, at that time a part of Woodbury.

†Mary Coshier had three children by her first husband, Shadraek Gillet: 1. Jerusha, born 1 Sept. 1767; baptized as 'Jerusha Wooster'; married Samuel Starke. On 20 Jan. 1788 Samuel and Jerusha Wooster Starke of Pawlet, Vt., eonveyed land in Derby to Henry Wooster (25) of Pawlet, and on 15 Mar. 1788 Henry Wooster conveyed the same property to Abraham Wooster (24) of Derby (Derby Deeds, vol. 11, pp. 243, 244). 2. Mary, born 12 Nov. 1769; died 1 May 1770. 3. David, born 8 Aug. 1771.

‡Hollister's History of Pawlet (Albany, 1867), p. 266, gives their children.

27. SAMUEL⁴ WOOSTER (*Nathaniel³, Sylvester², Edward¹*), of Oxford, married MARY DELAVAN, probably the "Widow Mary Wooster" who died 13 Feb. 1823, aged 84.

He served in the French and Indian War, in 1757 as a private in Captain Woodruff's militia and in 1760 in the First Company, Third Connecticut Regiment.

Children, baptized at St. James's Church, Derby:

- i. ANNA,⁵ bapt. 24 Feb. 1765.
 - ii. NATHANIEL, b. 25 Nov. 1766 (gravestone) and bapt. 2 Aug. 1767; d. 23 Nov. 1855 (gravestone); m. 5 Feb. 1788 CHARITY PLUMB, b. 26 July 1767, d. 25 Dec. 1857. Children: 1. Mamre,⁶ b. 23 Sept. 1788;* d. 28 Jan. 1855, aged 67; m. Divine⁶ Chatfield, bapt. 20 Aug. 1787, d. 24 Mar. 1860, aged 73, s. of Gideon⁵ (John,⁴ *vide supra*, 6, iv, 1) and Betsey (Jones). 2. Grace, b. 9 Jan. 1791; m. John Smith. 3. Anna Maria, b. 13 Nov. 1793; d. 29 Oct. 1794. 4. Bennett,[†] b. in Oct. 1795; d. 1 Oct. 1883. 5. Clarissa, b. 4 Mar. 1798; m. Lewis Buckingham. 6. Nathan Ransom, b. 18 Nov. 1809; m. Antoinette Bassett. 7. Marcus, b. 26 Jan. 1815; d. 2 July 1839.
 - iii. MARY, b. 10 Dec. 1770;‡ d. 23 Feb. 1813; m. JARED BARTHELME, s. of Claudius and Susanna (Plumb).
 - iv. MILTON, bapt. 18 July 1773.
 - v. A CHILD, bapt. in Apr. 1775.
 - vi. JOHN DELAVAN, of Watertown, bapt. 26 Oct. 1777; m. ANNE HITCHCOCK,[§] who d. 23 May 1831, aged 56, daughter of Timothy of Woodbridge.
 - vii. PHILO, of Schoharie, N. Y., bapt. 31 Oct. 1781; m. 17 May 1806 SALLY HAWKINS.
 - viii. JOSIAH, bapt. 8 Aug. 1784; m. ELIZABETH TERRELL.
-

HENRY WITHINGTON OF DORCHESTER, MASS., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

By FREDERIC SCHERER WITHINGTON of Des Moines, Iowa

[Continued from page 154]

20. WILLIAM⁵ WITHINGTON (*John⁴, Philip³, Richard², Henry¹*), of Cambridge (Arlington) and Stow, born at Dorchester (Canton) 17 Oct. 1715, died at Stow 15 Oct. 1793. He married at Cambridge (Arlington), about 1735, SARAH LOCKE of Cambridge (Arlington), born at Cambridge 10 Apr. 1719, died at Stow 11 Aug. 1797, daughter of Francis and Elizabeth (Winship).

He was one of the original members of the church at what is now Arlington. He moved to Stow in 1747 and was con-

*1789 by Oxford records; but she is undoubtedly the Mamre who was baptized at St. James's Church 2 Nov. 1788.

†His two marriages and his descendants are given in Seymour Past and Present, p. 605.

‡1771 by Bible record; but she is probably the child who was baptized at St. James's Church 30 June 1771.

§In her will, dated 12 Apr. 1831 and proved 10 June 1831, Anne Wooster named her husband John D. Wooster, "my father's estate Timothy Hitchcock of Woodbridge deceased," and three daughters, viz., Sophia, wife of Calvin Leavenworth, Anne Matilda, wife of Hezekiah Buckingham, and Caroline Wooster (Waterbury Probate Records, vol. 8, p. 10).

stable there in 1756. He owned land in Charlestown which was conveyed to him by his grandfather, William Russell, in 1735.

Children:

- i. JOHN⁶, b. at Cambridge (Arlington) 29 Jan. 1736/7; d. there in 1752.
39. ii. FRANCIS, b. at Cambridge (Arlington) 27 Aug. 1739.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. at Cambridge (Arlington) 20 May 1741; d. at Westminster 5 Mar. 1812; m. (intention recorded at Stow, 1 Dec. 1766) NATHANIEL WOODWARD of Westminster, b. at Tewksbury 15 Mar. 1743, s. of John and Mary. Children (order of births uncertain): 1. *Mary*. 2. *Sarah*, b. 28 June 1768; d. 5 Feb. 1813; m. 26 Dec. 1789 Benjamin Harrington. 3. *Rebecca*. 4. *Asa*. 5. *Abel*, m. Tabitha Beard. 6. *John*. 7. *Elizabeth*. 8. *Jemima*.
40. iv. WILLIAM, b. at Cambridge (Arlington) 16 Jan. 1744.
41. v. ELISHA (twin), b. at Cambridge (Arlington) 21 Mar. 1746.
- vi. ELIJAH (twin), b. at Cambridge (Arlington) 21 Mar. 1746; d., probably unm., in Oct. 1775. He was a soldier in the Revolution.
42. vii. SAMUEL, b. at Stow 30 Sept. 1748.
- viii. MARTHA, b. about 1749; d. about 1754.
- ix. SARAH, b. at Stow 1 May 1754; d. at Leicester 12 Jan. 1820; m. (1) 27 Jan. 1774 SILAS WHITNEY of Ashburnham, b. at the plantation of Narragansett No. 2 (Westminster) 20 Oct. 1752, d. at Ashburnham 14 Nov. 1798, s. of Samuel and Abigail (Fletcher); m. (2) in 1802 THOMAS EARLE of Leicester. Children by first husband: 1. *Susannah*, b. 29 Sept. 1776; m. in Apr. 1797 Josiah Brown; eight children. 2. *Silas*, b. 1 Oct. 1779; m. Hannah Cushing. 3. *Sarah*, b. 1 July 1781; d. 14 June 1820; m. 27 Nov. 1800 Capt. Caleb Wheeler. 4. *Samuel*, b. 20 May 1783; d. 9 May 1837; m. 12 Aug. 1802 Abigail Wilder. 5. *William*, b. 5 Aug. 1785; d. 22 July 1852; m. (1) 22 May 1808 Lucy Brooks; m. (2) 7 May 1830 Mercy (Burgess) Beinis. 6. *Ohio*, b. 22 Mar. 1789; d. 23 Mar. 1870; m. (1) 3 Jan. 1809 Mary Bolton; m. (2) in June 1844 Dorothy (Maynard) Brown. 7. *Abigail*, b. 15 May 1791; d. 24 Jan. 1869; m. 8 Nov. 1807 Jesse Ellis; seven children. 8. *Nancy*, b. 19 Nov. 1794; d. 27 Jan. 1871; m. 23 Apr. 1811 Laban Cushing; twelve children.
- x. ABIGAIL, b. at Stow 8 Mar. 1757; m. at Harvard, 22 Jan. 1784, PHINEAS WHITCOMB of Harvard, b. 7 Mar. 1763, d. after 1824, s. of Oliver and Sarah (Whitney). Children: 1. *Lucy*, b. 21 Mar. 1786; m. 13 May 1807 Asa Houghton; one son. 2. *Phineas*, b. 15 Feb. 1790; d. 7 Sept. 1791. 3. *Phineas*, b. 25 June 1795; d. 31 Oct. 1804. 4. *William*, b. 19 Apr. 1799.
- xi. RUTH, b. at Stow 8 Mar. 1759; m. at Stow, 18 Jan. 1781, ABEL ESTABROOKS of Ludlow, Vt. They moved to Fitzwilliam, N. H., about 1804. Children: 1. *Nathan*, b. 7 Dec. 1781. 2. *Sarah*, b. 6 Feb. 1783; m. Benjamin⁷ Withington (85). 3. *Abigail*, b. 1 Feb. 1785. 4. *Arethusa*, b. 8 Apr. 1787; m. Eli⁷ Withington (86). 5. *Nancy*, b. 25 Apr. 1789. 6. *Enos*, b. 2 Mar. 1791; d. 31 Oct. 1876; m. 20 Mar. 1817 Deborah Smith. 7. *Lucy*, b. 9 Feb. 1793; m. 6 Feb. 1812 William Hemenway. 8. *Polly*, b. 10 May 1795. 9. *Ruth*, b. 10 June 1797; m. 15 July 1817 Benjamin Mury of Brandon, Vt. 10. *Caroline*, b. 14 Oct. 1799; d. 24 Apr. 1879; m. 2 Apr. 1818 Samuel Ross. 11. *Lovina*, b. 4 Mar. 1803; d. 3 Mar. 1875.
43. xii. BENJAMIN, b. at Stow 19 June 1761.
21. JOHN⁵ WITHINGTON (*John*,⁴ *Philip*,³ *Richard*,² *Henry*¹), of Stoughton (Canton), born at Dorchester (Canton) 7 Mar. 1716/17, died at Canton 16 Jan. 1798. He married first, at Stoughton (Canton), 22 Jan. 1745/6, MARTHA WENTWORTH, born at

Dorchester 23 Mar. 1716/17, died about 1748, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Bailey); secondly, at Stoughton (Canton), 19 Dec. 1751, DESIRE LISCOM, born 14 Sept. 1734, died 19 Oct. 1776, daughter of Philip and Desire (Sylvester); and thirdly (intention recorded at Stoughton (Canton), 6 June 1777) HANNAH TUCKER, who died 4 Mar. 1797.

He was a lieutenant and captain in the Revolution.

Child by first wife:

- i. ELIZABETH,⁶ b. 15 Feb. 1748; m. at Stoughton, 6 Aug. 1767, SAMUEL CAPEN, b. at Dorchester 20 Sept. 1745, d. at Canton 7 Oct. 1809, s. of Robert and Jane (Lyon). Children: 1. *Robert*, b. 1 May 1768. 2. *John*, b. 11 Mar. 1770; probably m. Betsey Tucker. 3. *Olive*, b. 28 Sept. 1772; m. 5 Apr. 1792 Nathaniel Wentworth. 4. *Samuel*, b. 27 May 1777; d. 22 Jan. 1863.

Children by second wife:

- ii. JOHN, b. 29 July 1757; d. between 30 Jan. and 30 Aug. 1789; his intention of marriage with Persis Bellows (called in the intention "Pierces Bellas") of Southborough was recorded at Stoughton (Canton) 30 Jan. 1789, but his death soon afterwards prevented the marriage. She was born 13 Nov. 1771, dau. of Jotham and Abigail, and m. (intention recorded at Southborough, 30 Aug. 1790) Thomas Graves.
- iii. DESIRE, b. 16 Dec. 1760; m. (intention recorded at Stoughton (Canton), 15 Dec. 1782) GEN. ELIJAH CRANE, b. at Stoughton (Canton) 29 Aug. 1754, d. at Canton 21 Feb. 1834, s. of Thomas and Mary (Fenno). He seems to have married (2) 23 Sept. 1826 Mrs. Keziah Cleaveland of Medfield. Children: 1. *Elijah*, b. 13 Sept. 1786. 2. *Philip*, b. 26 Aug. 1788. 3. *John Thomas*, b. 21 Mar. 1791. 4. *Harriet*, b. 26 Mar. 1793; d. 1 Mar. 1830; m. (1) 18 Dec. 1817 Col. Bethuel Drake; m. (2) 19 Jan. 1825 Elijah Atherton. 5. *Mary*, b. 20 Jan. 1799. 6. *Phineas Miller*, b. 28 Nov. 1804; d. 14 Aug. 1882; m. 10 Dec. 1833 Susan H. Dwight of Dedham.
- iv. SARAH, b. at Stoughton 28 June 1765; d. apparently s.p.; m. at Stoughton, 15 Sept. 1786, DR. SAMUEL DUNBAR SEARLES of Stoughton, b. at Dorchester 3 Apr. 1763, s. of John and Mary (Bishop).
- v. PHILIP, b. 6 July 1767; d. 6 Jan. 1788.
- vi. MARTHA, b. at Stoughton 10 Aug. 1770; m. at Stoughton, 4 July 1790, LEMUEL SMITH, b. 13 Mar. 1768, d. at Stoughton 5 Nov. 1846, s. of Asahel and Sarah (Badlam). Child: 1. *Marcus*, b. 15 June 1791.

22. EDWARD⁵ WITHINGTON (*John*,⁴ *Philip*,³ *Richard*,² *Henry*¹), of Stoughton, miller, born at Dorchester (Canton) 3 Dec. 1719, died at Stoughton in 1793. He married at Stoughton, 20 Oct. 1742, HANNAH BAILEY, born at Dorchester 28 Mar. 1720, died at Stoughton in 1811, "Aged 92," daughter of Edward and Hannah (Fales).

He was a soldier in the Revolution.

Children, born at Stoughton:

44. i. HENRY BAILEY,⁶ b. 4 Aug. 1743.
- ii. EDWARD, b. 4 Feb. 1744/5; d. 25 Jan. 1747/8.
45. iii. MATHER, b. 4 Apr. 1747.
- iv. HANNAH, b. 9 Mar. 1748/9; d. at Walpole 23 Jan. 1778; m. at Stoughton, 1 June 1775, CHARLES PAGE of Walpole. He m. (2) (intention recorded 11 Sept. 1778) Mary Wales, by whom he had twelve children; m. (3) 2 Apr. 1809 Elizabeth Henry. Children: 1. *Rebecca*, b. 17 Nov. 1776; m. Samuel Talbot. 2. *Hannah*, b.

23 Jan. 1778; d. 20 Feb. 1778.

46. v. EDWARD, b. 31 Aug. 1751.

47. vi. JOHN, b. in 1753.

48. vii. SAMUEL, b. in 1757.

viii. RUAMAH, b. in 1764; d. at Canton 8 Apr. 1839; m. at Sharon, 5 Oct. 1783, EPHRAIM SMITH of Sharon, b. 10 Oct. 1754, s. of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Pierce). Children (order of births uncertain): 1. Elizabeth. 2. Asa. 3. Hannah, b. in 1793; d. 10 July 1832; m. Bial Phillips. 4. William, d. young. 5. Millicent, m. and lived at Walpole.

23. EBENEZER⁵ WITTINGTON (*Ebenezer,⁴ Philip,³ Richard,² Henry¹*), of Dorchester, born at Dorchester 19 Oct. 1729, died in 1800. He married at Dorchester, 9 Dec. 1755, MARY PRESTON, born at Dorchester 24 Oct. 1735, died there 13 Aug. 1762, daughter of Capt. Daniel and Mary (Pierce).

He was a soldier in the Revolution.

Children, born at Dorchester:

49. i. MATHER,⁶ b. 28 July 1757.

ii. MARY, b. 31 Mar. 1759; d. 28 Oct. 1825; m. (1) in Boston, 3 Jan. 1782, SAMUEL BARRETT, s. of Samuel; m. (2) —— HAYNES. Children by first husband (order of births unknown): 1. Samuel.

2. James, d. 22 Dec. 1827. 3. Ebenezer.

iii. SARAH, b. 9 Aug. 1760; d. at Dorchester 20 Oct. 1829; m. at Dorchester, 4 Dec. 1783, THOMAS MOSELEY, b. at Dorchester 1 June 1759, d. there 11 Jan. 1836, s. of Thomas and Esther (Davis). Children: 1. Mary Preston, b. 20 Sept. 1784; d. at Dorchester 11 Oct. 1867; m. (1) 12 Oct. 1806 Phinehas Withington (16, i, 1); m. (2) 20 Sept. 1827 Capt. Ebenezer Eaton. 2. Sarah, b. 17 Nov. 1788; d. 4 July 1871; m. 26 Mar. 1809 Lewis Pierce. 3. Elizabeth, b. 11 Sept. 1792; d. unm. 29 June 1813. 4. Thomas Mather, b. in Aug. 1796; d. 19 Oct. 1877; m. 9 Jan. 1823 Jane B. Pierce. 5. Flavel, b. 6 Mar. 1798; m. 19 Oct. 1825 Mary Ann Ockington. 6. Elisha, b. 4 Dec. 1802; d. unm. 22 June 1832.

50. iv. DANIEL, b. 28 July 1762.

24. PHILIP⁵ WITTINGTON (*Ebenezer,⁴ Philip,³ Richard,² Henry¹*), of Dorchester, born at Dorchester 3 Dec. 1731, died there in Sept. 1808. He married at Dorchester, 29 May 1755, ABIGAIL WEEKS, born at Dorchester 29 Aug. 1730, died there 9 Aug. 1805, daughter of Joseph and Abigail (Pierce) (Withington) (*vide supra*, 9, footnote).

He was a soldier in the Revolution, serving at Dorchester Heights in the siege of Boston.

Children, born at Dorchester:

i. PHILIP,⁶ b. 11 Mar. 1756; d. unm. at Dorchester 8 June 1836. He is said to have been so small at birth that he could have been put into a quart measure. He was always small in stature, but was remembered as an old gentleman of much dignity. He was a soldier in the Revolution.

ii. KATHARINE MATHER, b. 12 Feb. 1758; d. unm. in Sept. 1825.

51. iii. JOSEPH WEEKS, b. 29 Sept. 1759.

iv. ABIGAIL, b. 12 Apr. 1762; d. unm. 18 Oct. 1794.

v. EBENEZER, b. 11 Nov. 1763; d. s.p. at Brighton (now a part of Boston) 8 Mar. 1845; m. at Newton, 3 May 1793, SARAH THWING, b. at Newton 15 Dec. 1760, d. at Brighton 16 May 1846, dau. of John and Sarah (Chamberlain).

vi. LOIS, b. 25 Mar. 1766; m. (1) at Dorchester, 20 Nov. 1794, JONATHAN CHASE FREEZE of Dorchester; m. (2) —— CARR; m. (3) —— SMYTH.

vii. WILLIAM, b. 15 June 1769; d. 24 Jan. 1771.

25. WILLIAM⁵ WITHERINGTON (*William*,⁴ *Philip*,³ *Richard*,² *Henry*¹), of Stoughtonham (Sharon), born at Dorchester 16 July 1736, died at Sharon 2 Sept. 1806. He married at Stoughton, 5 May 1763, ELIZABETH⁵ RICHARDS, born at Stoughton 3 May 1740, died at Sharon 22 July 1795, daughter of William⁴ and Elizabeth (Baker).

He was a soldier in the Revolution.

Children, born at Stoughtonham (Sharon):

- i. WILLIAM,⁶ b. 14 May 1764; d. 21 Oct. 1775.
- 52. ii. NATHANIEL, b. 24 Mar. 1766.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. 23 Mar. 1768; d. unm. 11 May 1804.
- iv. SARAH, b. 19 June 1770; d. 25 Oct. 1775.
- v. CATHARINE, b. 27 Jan. 1773; d. unm. 23 May 1796.
- 53. vi. WILLIAM, b. 28 Feb. 1777.

26. PHILIP⁵ WITHERINGTON (*William*,⁴ *Philip*,³ *Richard*,² *Henry*¹), of Stoughtonham (Sharon), born at Dorchester 24 Feb. 1737/8, died 7 Oct. 1797. He married at Stoughton, 19 Oct. 1762, REBECKAH FULLER of Stoughton, born in the South Precinct of Stoughton (Sharon) 22 Mar. 1742, died at Sharon 4 Jan. 1823, daughter of Dea. Jeremiah and Hannah (Newell).

He was a sergeant in the Revolution.

Children, born at Stoughtonham (Sharon):

- i. REBECKAH,⁶ b. 10 Mar. 1764; d. 22 Mar. 1764.
- ii. HANNAH, b. 6 Feb. 1765; d. unm. 17 Sept. 1796.
- iii. PHILIP, b. 10 Feb. 1767; d. unm. 23 Sept. 1792.
- 54. iv. EBENEZER, b. 29 Mar. 1769.
- v. ELIJAH, b. 19 Oct. 1771; d. s.p. 19 Feb. 1858; m. (1) 19 Dec. 1799 MARY (TROW) WELCH, b. at Charlestown 21 July 1758; d. in New York City 11 Dec. 1841, dau. of Bartholomew and Mary (Call) Trow and widow of Ebenezer Welch of Boston;* m. (2) ——. He was a coffee merchant in New York City.
- vi. REBECKAH, b. 24 Apr. 1774; d. at Roxbury 13 Oct. 1812; m. at Walpole, 26 Dec. 1799, LABAN⁶ LEWIS of Canton, b. at Stoughton 12 Apr. 1764, d. at Canton 19 July 1842, s. of James Hawkes⁶ and Lydia (Pratt). He m. (2) 20 Feb. 1823 Abigail Endicott, b. 7 May 1771, dau. of James and Abigail (Puffer). Children: 1. Joel, b. 5 Nov. 1800. 2. Rebecca, b. 17 Mar. 1803; m. (intention recorded 14 Sept. 1845) Thomas Hanscomb, widower of her sister Julia Ann. 3. Hannah Newell, b. 25 July 1805. 4. Julia Ann, b. 1 Apr. 1808; d. about 1844; m. 29 Oct. 1842 Thomas Hanscomb, who afterwards m. her sister Rebecca. 5. Esther, b. 9 June 1810.
- vii. JOSEPH (twin), b. 4 Nov. 1776; d. 27 Sept. 1778.
- viii. DEBORAH (twin), b. and d. 4 Nov. 1776.
- ix. ESTHER, b. 27 June 1779; d. 9 Mar. 1791.
- 55. x. NEWELL, b. 22 Feb. 1782.

27. ABIEL⁵ WITHERINGTON (*Abiel*,⁴ ? *Joseph*,³ *Richard*,² *Henry*¹), of Roxbury and Dorchester, baptized in the First Church at Dorchester in Jan. 1720/1, died at Roxbury 3 Mar. 1804. He married in the First Congregational Church of West Roxbury (then a part of Roxbury and now a part of Boston), 4 Oct. 1750, MARY WHITE, who died at Dorchester 22 Jan. 1818, "Aged 97." It is believed that she was a daughter of

*Ebenezer Welch, born 11 Oct. 1752, died 13 Sept. 1797, married 10 Feb. 1785 Mary Trow, by whom he had four children.

Eleazer⁴ (Daniel,³ Peregrine,² William¹) and Mary (Doggett) White, and in that case she was born at Marshfield 23 Mar. 1720/1.

In Sept. 1765 judgment was obtained against Jerattmet [? Jerathmeel] Wheeler of Roxbury in favor of Abiel Withington (Suffolk Deeds, lib. 105, fo. 152). Noah Clapp, in his list of strangers in Dorchester, states that Abiel Withington and his family came into Dorchester to live in 1771, from Roxbury (REGISTER, vol. 61, page 46).

Child:

56. i. ABIEL⁶ (or ABEL), probably b. about 1751.

28. JOSEPH⁵ WITTINGTON (*Henry,⁴ Joseph,³ Richard,² Henry¹*), of Stoughton and Palmer, born at Milton 29 Dec. 1722, died at Palmer 4 June 1806. He married first, at Stoughton, 11 June 1745, JEMIMA GILL, born at Dorchester 29 Apr. 1722, died before 1798, daughter of Benjamin and Abigail (Fales); and secondly (intention recorded 20 Mar. 1798) SUSANNAH SHAW of Brimfield, who died s.p. at Palmer 29 Nov. 1805.

He was a soldier of the Revolution. Soon after the War he moved to Palmer, having bought property there 3 Apr. 1783.

Children by first wife, born at Stoughton:

- i. BENJAMIN,⁶ b. 19 Sept. 1746; probably d. young.
- ii. REBECKAH, b. 29 Nov. 1747; probably d. young.
- iii. MIRIAM (probably dau. of Joseph), b. about 1750; m. at Stoughton, 19 Sept. 1771, Rev. Jedediah Adams officiating, JOSEPH COLSON of Roxbury, b. at Weymouth 11 May 1748, s. of Thomas and Mary (Bolter). He was a soldier of the Revolution. Noah Clapp, in his list of strangers in Dorchester, states that Miriam Withington came into Dorchester to live in 1769, from —— (REGISTER, vol. 61, page 46).
- iv. JEMIMA, b. about 1753; d. at Palmer 25 May 1829, aged 76; m. at Palmer, 7 Feb. 1793, EBENEZER WADSWORTH, b. about 1752, d. at Palmer 26 Mar. 1825, aged 73.

29. JAMES⁶ WITTINGTON (*Hopestill,⁵ Richard,⁴ John,³ Richard,² Henry¹*), born at Dorchester 3 Jan. 1731/2, died there 20 Sept. 1795. He married at Dorchester, 2 Dec. 1754, ELIZABETH SEARLES, born at Dorchester 17 Dec. 1732, died there 16 Dec. 1787, daughter of Robert and Sarah (Maudsley).

He was a soldier in the Revolution, as were also his sons Robert, James, and John, all having records of long and distinguished service.

Children, born at Dorchester:

- i. MARY,⁷ b. 19 Dec. 1754; m. 26 May 1779 WILLIAM TILDEN, b. at Stoughton (Canton) 9 Sept. 1755, s. of Elijah and Ruth (Wadsworth). Children: 1. Lydia, b. 28 June 1780. 2. Benjamin, b. 21 Feb. 1782.
- 57. ii. ROBERT, b. 1 Feb. 1756.
- 58. iii. JAMES, b. 17 Apr. 1757.
- iv. JOHN, b. 26 Aug. 1758; d. s.p. at Dorchester 9 July 1825; m. in Boston, 18 May 1790, SUSANNAH CUSHING, b. in Boston about 1764, d. at Dorchester 8 June 1838, aged 74, dau. of Benjamin and Susannah (Salter).* John Withington had a long and brilliant record of service as a soldier in the Revolution.

*The Cushing Genealogy states that she married (2) Solomon Bryant of Middleborough, but this is an error. She did not marry again.

- v. SUSANNAH, b. 9 Mar. 1760; d. s.p. at Milton 1 May 1793; m. in Boston, 13 Apr. 1792, JABEZ SUMNER, b. at Milton 2 Apr. 1759, d. there 11 Feb. 1812, s. of Jazaniah and Judith (Ingraham). He m. (2) 3 Sept. 1794 Eliza Gay, and had by her four children.
 - vi. SARAH, b. 10 Oct. 1762; d. at Dorchester 22 Oct. 1831; m. in Boston, 7 Sept. 1783, WILLIAM HENLEY, JR. Child: 1. *William*, b. about 1784; d. 20 Sept. 1849, aged 65; m. 10 Nov. 1806 his second cousin, Elizabeth Searles Bird (31, ii, 1), b. 16 Sept. 1782, d. 15 July 1848, dau. of Samuel and Susannah (Withington).
 - vii. SALTER, b. 19 Feb. 1764; m. in Boston, 15 Jan. 1786, MARY FOTHERGILL, perhaps dau. of Richard. No record of children.*
 - viii. WILLIAM, b. 4 Jan. 1766; perhaps m. at Watertown (intention recorded 11 Mar. 1810) LYDIA DANA, b. at Stow 16 May 1777, dau. of John and Mary.
 - ix. ELIJAH, b. 18 Oct. 1767; d. at Dorchester 29 Jan. 1832; perhaps m. in Boston, 17 Feb. 1805, MARGARET LOVERING. No record of children.
 - 59. x. HENRY, b. 18 Apr. 1771.
 - 60. xi. STEPHEN, b. 16 Jan. 1773.
30. THOMAS⁶ WITHTINGTON (*Hopestill*,⁵ *Richard*,⁴ *John*,³ *Richard*,² *Henry*¹), born at Dorchester 3 June 1733, died there 11 Feb. 1821. He married first (intention, which styles him "of Castle William," recorded at Braintree in Aug. 1757) SARAH DYER, who died at Dorchester 26 Apr. 1768, perhaps daughter of John and Ruth (Littlefield); and secondly, at Dorchester, 30 Nov. 1768, SARAH ALLEN, perhaps daughter of George and Mary (Talbot) and in that case sister of Mary Allen, wife of his brother, Elijah Withington (31).
- He and two of his sons, Elijah and Thomas, were soldiers in the Revolution, and Elijah was killed in action.
- Children by first wife, born at Dorchester:
- i. ELIJAH,⁷ b. 26 Nov. 1757; d. unm. 17 or 19 Sept. 1777 (killed in action in the Revolution).
 - ii. SARAH, b. 11 Nov. 1759; d. 8 Oct. 1760.
 - iii. RHODA, b. 30 June 1761; d. 18 Sept. 1761.
61. iv. SAMUEL, b. about Feb. 1763.
62. v. THOMAS, b. 13 Sept. 1764.
- vi. SARAH, b. 30 Mar. 1766; d. at Wrentham 31 Dec. 1828; m. in Boston, 31 May 1787, JOSEPH WHITTEMORE. Children: 1. *Sarah*, b. 16 Jan. 1788; d. 26 Oct. 1845; m. 5 July 1804 Elijah⁷ Withington (94), *q.v.* 2. *Joseph*, b. in 1789. 3. *Susannah Payson*, b. in Oct. 1790. 4. *Charlotte*, b. in Apr. 1792. 5. *Clarissa*, b. in Jan. 1794.
- vii. NATHANIEL, b. 5 Mar. 1768; d. 13 Feb. 1770.
- Children by second wife, born at Dorchester:
- viii. CHARLOTTE, b. 26 Aug. 1769; d. 12 Feb. 1770.
 - ix. ELIZABETH, b. 14 Dec. 1770; d. 28 Jan. 1775.
63. x. ISAAC, b. 7 Aug. 1772.
- xi. ELIZABETH, b. after Jan. 1775; d. 10 Feb. 1818; m. (1) —— ALLEN; m. (2) at Dorchester, 9 May 1802, BARZILLAI GOODWIN. Child by first husband: 1. *Richard*, b. at Braintree.
31. ELIJAH⁶ WITHTINGTON (*Hopestill*,⁵ *Richard*,⁴ *John*,³ *Richard*,² *Henry*¹), born at Dorchester 12 Jan. 1734/5, died 17 Mar. 1778, while serving in the Revolutionary Army. He married at Dorchester, 22 May 1760, MARY ALLEN, born at Stough-

*George Pierce married in Boston, 9 Oct. 1809, Mary Withington of Milton. Perhaps she was the widow of Salter Withington.

ton 31 Mar. 1731, died at Dorchester 25 Oct. 1771, daughter of George and Mary (Talbot) and perhaps sister of Sarah, second wife of his brother, Thomas Withington (30).

Children, born at Dorchester:

- i. MARY,⁷ b. 24 Mar. 1761; d. at Dorchester 18 Dec. 1819; m. in Boston, 30 Apr. 1782, SAMUEL FOWLER, b. at Dorchester 8 Aug. 1759, d. there 11 Dec. 1806, s. of Stephen and Ann. Children: 1. Elizabeth, b. 3 July 1782. 2. Polly Allen, b. 19 Nov. 1784; d. unm. 15 Apr. 1812. 3. Hannah, b. 6 Jan. 1787. 4. Samuel, b. in Apr. 1789; d. 25 July 1818; m. 29 Nov. 1810 Mary King, who m. (2) at Milton, 11 Feb. 1823, Lemuel⁷ Withington (69), q.v., third cousin once removed of her first husband; one child. 5. Lucy Withington, b. 23 Jan. 1792.
- ii. SUSANNAH, b. 7 July 1764; probably d. at Dorchester 20 Dec. 1834; m. in Boston, 30 Apr. 1782, SAMUEL BIRD, JR., b. at Norton 26 Apr. 1759, d. at Dorchester 14 Apr. 1824, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Searles). Children: 1. Elizabeth Searles, b. 16 Sept. 1782; d. 15 July 1848; m. 10 Nov. 1806 her second cousin, William Henley (29, vi, 1), b. about 1784, d. 20 Sept. 1849, aged 65, s. of William and Sarah (Withington). 2. Samuel, b. 16 Dec. 1785; d., probably unm., 14 Sept. 1812. 3. Hannah, b. 8 Nov. 1788; perhaps m. 19 May 1811 Jacob Edson and d. 19 May 1846. 4. Elijah, b. 10 Mar. 1791. 5. William, b. 15 Feb. 1794. 6. Lemuel, b. 2 Aug. 1796. 7. Stephen, b. 18 Mar. 1800.
- iii. HANNAH, b. 2 June 1767; d. at Canton 5 May 1848; m. (1) at Dorchester, 30 Aug. 1789, THOMAS HOWE, b. at Dedham 7 July 1765, d. there 22 Dec. 1805, s. of Thomas and Hannah (Leeds); m. (2) at Canton, 11 Sept. 1808, GEN. NATHAN CRANE of Canton, b. at Stoughton 19 Nov. 1748, d. at Canton 31 Dec. 1837, s. of Elihu and Elizabeth (Houghton). Children by first husband: 1. Charles, b. 18 Jan. 1791; d. 8 Dec. 1795. 2. Elijah, b. 21 Oct. 1792; d. 30 Nov. 1880; m. (1) 26 Mar. 1826 Prudence Clark; m. (2) 18 Nov. 1834 Julia Gay. 3. Hannah, b. 23 Dec. 1795; d. 25 July 1816; m. Alexander French. 4. Calvin, b. 15 Mar. 1799; d. 27 June 1829; m. 5 June 1822 Polly Richardson.
- iv. LUCY, b. 20 Sept. 1770; perhaps m. at Roxbury, 15 Sept. 1796, STEPHEN GOODNOUGH.

32. SAMUEL⁶ WITHINGTON (*Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Richard², Henry¹*), born at Dorchester 8 Feb. 1747, died there 29 Apr. 1822. He married first, at Dorchester, 22 Nov. 1770, MARY HOWE, born at Dorchester 17 Oct. 1750, died there 12 Nov. 1789, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Clap); and secondly, at Dorchester, 9 Dec. 1790, LUCY TILESTON, born at Dorchester 19 Dec. 1760, died there 16 Feb. 1838, daughter of Elisha and Elizabeth (Bowman).

He was a soldier in the Revolution.

Children by first wife, born at Dorchester:

- i. MARY,⁷ b. 23 Sept. 1771; d. 22 Nov. 1857; m. at Roxbury 5 Dec. 1793, CAPT. JAMES ROBINSON, b. at Dorchester 17 July 1756, d. there 29 Mar. 1808, s. of James and Sarah (Breck) and brother of Stephen Robinson, who m. Mary Withington's cousin, Hannah⁷ Withington (33, ii). Child: 1. Susannah Bird, b. 25 Dec. 1794; m. 9 Jan. 1821 Samuel P. Loud.
- ii. SAMUEL, b. 12 Aug. 1773; d. 11 Apr. 1776.
- iii. JANE, b. 23 Sept. 1775; d. 28 Oct. 1853; m. 1 Jan. 1804, as his second wife,* EUCLID TILESTON, b. at Dorchester 6 Apr. 1766, d. there 10 Aug. 1848, s. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Biggs). Children:

*Euclid Tileston married (1) 16 Oct. 1791 Hannah Badlam, who died 26 Aug. 1801, leaving four children.

1. *Samuel*, b. 26 Feb. 1805; d. 17 Jan. 1873. 2. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. 18 Feb. 1807; d. 14 Oct. 1856. 3. *James Robinson*, b. 22 Jan. 1809; d. 19 July 1833. 4. *Hannah Jane*, b. 11 Apr. 1811. 5. *Alfred*, b. 1 Nov. 1813; d. 19 Nov. 1857. 6. *Charles*, b. 6 July 1817.
- iv. **SAMUEL**, b. 2 Oct. 1778; d. s.p. at Dorchester 19 Sept. 1854; m. at Dorchester, 18 June 1812, **ABIGAIL OLIVER**, b. about 1777, d. at Dorchester 22 Oct. 1853, aged 76, dau. of Andrew and Abigail. Samuel Withington was a major, United States Cavalry, and was commonly called "Major Sam."
- v. **LYDIA**, b. 13 Mar. 1784; d. unm. at Dorchester 15 May 1869. In *The Bostonian Society Publications*, vol. 7, p. 87, footnote, it is stated that on 30 June 1799 [when she was fifteen years old], as a pupil at Mrs. Rowson's school in Boston, she worked in silk a map of Boston Harbor, which is now in the museum of the Bostonian Society, at the Old State House in Boston.
33. **EBENEZER⁶ WITHERINGTON** (*Samuel⁵*, *Samuel⁴*, *John³*, *Richard²*, *Henry¹*), born at Dorchester 23 Sept. 1753, died there 2 Oct. 1832. He married first, at Dorchester, 19 Dec. 1775, his second cousin, **ELIZABETH BAKER**, born at Dorchester 25 Apr. 1753, died there 14 Apr. 1776, daughter of George (3, viii, 7) and Mary (Wiswell) (Jones); and secondly, at Dorchester, 29 Feb. 1780, **MARY PRESTON**, born at Dorchester 29 July 1753, died there 4 Sept. 1821, daughter of Edward and Mary (Payson).
- He was a soldier of the Revolution, with a record of long and distinguished service. During the Revolutionary War he kept a diary, which is now in the possession of one of his descendants.
- Child by first wife:
- i. **ELIZABETH⁷**, b. at Dorchester 31 Mar. 1776; d. unm. 30 June 1792.
- Children by second wife, born at Dorchester:
- ii. **HANNAH**, b. 5 Dec. 1780; d. at Dorchester 4 Nov. 1858; m. at Dorchester, 11 Apr. 1805, **STEPHEN ROBINSON**, b. at Dorchester 23 Aug. 1776, s. of James and Sarah (Breck) and brother of Capt. James Robinson, who m. Hannah Withington's cousin, **Mary¹** Withington (32, i). Children: 1. *Stephen Augustus*, b. 3 May 1806; d. 9 June 1863; m. (1) 9 June 1831 Mary Capen; m. (2) 22 Apr. 1852 Roxanna Curtis. 2. *James Ebenezer*, b. 16 Aug. 1810; d. 11 Mar. 1811. 3. *James Withington*, b. 21 Feb. 1812; d. 9 Apr. 1813. 4. *Hannah Withington*, b. 10 July 1814; d. 11 Oct. 1875; m. 22 Sept. 1841 Rev. Elijah W. Tucker. 5. *John Flavel*, b. 29 Jan. 1817; m. 10 Sept. 1839 Rhoda M. Bailey. 6. *Mary Withington*, b. 30 Apr. 1819; d. unm. 7. *Edward Breck*, b. 29 May 1821; m. 23 Sept. 1858 Julia Barber.
- iii. **MARY PAYSON**, b. 23 June 1782; d. unm. 8 Mar. 1868.
64. iv. **JAMES HARVEY**, b. 1 Feb. 1785.
65. v. **LEWIS**, b. 15 June 1796.

34. **EDWARD⁶ WITHERINGTON** (*Samuel⁵*, *Samuel⁴*, *John³*, *Richard²*, *Henry¹*), born at Dorchester 23 May 1755, died there 14 Aug. 1826. He married, 18 Sept. 1777, **EUNICE TUCKER**, born at Milton 19 Jan. 1756, died at Dorchester 29 Aug. 1830, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth of Milton.

He was a soldier in the Revolution. He lived successively at Ashburnham, Winchendon, Roxbury, and Dorchester.

Children:

- i. SARAH,⁷ b. at Ashburnham 24 Mar. 1778; d. at Lexington 18 July 1869; m. at Dorchester, 28 Aug. 1803, JOSIAH BRYANT of Lexington, b. at Reading (Wakefield) 20 June 1778, d. at Lexington 14 Nov. 1837, s. of Josiah and Lydia (Green). Children: 1. *Susannah Tucker*, b. 11 July 1804; d. 23 Aug. 1885; m. 18 May 1834 Capt. William D. Phelps. 2. *Cynthia*, b. 7 Oct. 1806; d. 23 June 1873; m. 11 Oct. 1830 Benjamin Shurtleff, Jr. 3. *Sarah*, b. 13 July 1809; d. 30 Dec. 1893; m. 8 Feb. 1830 Charles E. Ellms. 4. *Albert Withington*, b. 16 Feb. 1814; d. 21 Nov. 1902; m. (1) 9 May 1838 Elizabeth Wellington; m. (2) 23 Aug. 1841 Nancy Wellington, sister of his first wife.
 - ii. EUNICE, b. at Winchendon 14 Apr. 1781; d. at Dorchester 11 July 1845; m. at Dorchester, 27 Oct. 1803, SAMUEL HOWE, b. at Dorchester 29 Nov. 1778, d. there 28 Dec. 1848, s. of Isaac and Sarah (Wiswell) and brother of Jacob Howe, who m. Eunice Withington's sister Jane. Children (order of births uncertain): 1. *Harriet*. 2. *Samuel Albert*. 3. *Caroline*. 4. *Mary Jane*, m. —— Hill. 5. *Jonathan*. 6. *Eunice Harriet*, d. unm. 7. *Sarah Elizabeth*, m. James Sharp. 8. *Ann Maria*, m. Elisha H. Preston. 9. *Martha Lee*, m. William Tolman.
 - iii. ELIZABETH TUCKER, b. at Winchendon 4 May 1783; d. 28 Mar. 1869; m. at Dorchester, 12 June 1808, AARON NIXON of Framingham, b. about 1782, d. 29 Dec. 1863, aged 81, s. of John and Elizabeth (Haynes). Children: 1. *Eliza Jane*, b. 5 Mar. 1809; d. s.p. 19 Feb. 1875; m. 24 Dec. 1833 her fourth cousin once removed, Abijah White⁷ Withington (51, v), b. at Dorchester 11 Nov. 1801, d. in Jan. 1886, s. of Joseph Weeks⁶ and Elizabeth (White). 2. *Eunice Tucker*, b. 6 June 1811. 3. *Lucy Withington*, b. 16 July 1814; d. 31 Dec. 1822. 4. *John Warren*, b. 7 Sept. 1816. 5. *Sarah Ann*, b. 11 Sept. 1821. 6. *Anna Parker Bulley*, b. 9 Nov. 1828; d. 30 Mar. 1873; m. William Sharp.
 66. iv. ALPHUS MOORS, b. at Winchendon 14 Aug. 1785.
 67. v. EDWARD, b. at Winchendon 29 Dec. 1787.
 - vi. JANE, b. at Roxbury 3 May 1790; d. 2 Jan. 1855; m. at Dorchester, 20 Aug. 1812, JACOB HOWE, b. at Dorchester 12 June 1788, s. of Isaac and Sarah (Wiswell) and brother of Samuel Howe, who m. Jane Withington's sister Eunice. Children (order of births uncertain): 1. *Harriet*. 2. *Edward*. 3. *Caroline*, m. Henry Davenport. 4. *Francis*, m. —— Hardy. 5. *Jacob Alonzo*.
 68. vii. SAMUEL, b. at Dorchester 6 Apr. 1793.
 - viii. LUCY, b. at Dorchester 11 Oct. 1795; d. in Apr. 1872; m. at Dorchester, 12 Dec. 1816, JOHN MEARS, s. of John and Sarah (Robinson). Children: 1. *Lucy Withington*, b. 13 Sept. 1818; m. 11 Oct. 1837 Lorenzo Prouty. 2. *Sarah Robinson*, b. 31 Mar. 1820; d. 31 Aug. 1820. 3. *John*, b. 17 Aug. 1821. 4. *Lemuel Robinson*, b. 6 Feb. 1825. 5. *Sarah Elizabeth*, b. 8 Jan. 1827; m. 15 June 1848 Edward A. Dammers. 6. *Ann Brown*, b. 22 Nov. 1829; d. unm. 5 Mar. 1847. 7. *George Washington*, b. 6 Aug. 1834.
 - ix. HANNAH, b. at Dorchester 24 Nov. 1797; d. at Springwater, N. Y., 31 Mar. 1878; m. 23 Feb. 1818 PARKER HALL PIERCE of Little Compton, R. I., b. 11 Dec. 1794, d. 25 June 1875, s. of William and Eleanor. Children: 1. *Parker Hall*, b. 8 Feb. 1819; m. 15 Sept. 1853 Jane E. Blancher. 2. *Hannah Elizabeth*, b. 4 Apr. 1821; m. 1 Jan. 1839 Daniel B. Woods. 3. *Francis M.*, b. 26 May 1824; d. 29 Nov. 1824. 4. *William Henry*, b. 27 Dec. 1825; d. unm. 5. *George A.*, b. 2 July 1828; m. Josephine Hopkins. 6. *Eliza Jane*, b. 23 Oct. 1831; m. 15 Sept. 1852 Robert McCarthy. 7. *Sarah W.*, b. 15 Apr. 1836; d. 16 Dec. 1859; m. 9 June 1858 Marcus O. Austin.
 - x. ALBERT, b. 11 Mar. 1800; d. 18 Dec. 1800.
35. LEMUEL⁶ WITHINGTON (*Samuel*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *John*,³ *Richard*,²

Henry¹), born at Dorchester 25 Oct. 1757, died at North Bridgewater (Brockton) 12 Nov. 1847. He married at Dorchester, 27 Jan. 1779, his second cousin, ANN BAKER, born at Dorchester 4 Apr. 1758, died there 12 May 1826, daughter of George (3, viii, 7) and Mary (Wiswell) (Jones) and sister of Elizabeth Baker, the first wife of his brother, Ebenezer Withington (33).

He was a soldier in the Revolution.

Children:

- i. NANCY,⁷ b. 28 Nov. 1779; d. 12 Feb. 1782.
- ii. MARY BAKER, b. 30 July 1781; d. s.p.; m. at Dorchester, 1 Feb. 1834, JOHN WARREN.
- iii. NANCY, b. in 1783; d. 30 Mar. 1858; m. 3 Feb. 1822 CAPT. JACOB⁶ BACON, b. at Plymouth 4 Mar. 1788, d. 22 July 1865, s. of David and Abigail (Sampson).* Children (order of births uncertain):
1. Anna, m. Edson Chick. 2. Charles Henry, b. in 1829; m. 7 June 1860 Charlotte M. Newell.
- iv. NATHANIEL, b. at Dorchester 8 Sept. 1785; d. at Calcutta, B. I., 11 Nov. 1811; probably m. at Roxbury, 26 Nov. 1807, SARAH CRAWLEY.† No record of children.
- 69. v. LEMUEL, b. at Bridgewater (Brockton) 1 Oct. 1787.

36. PHINEHAS⁶ WITHINGTON (*Samuel⁵ Samuel⁴ John³ Richard² Henry¹*), born at Dorchester 23 June 1764, died at Needham 1 Jan. 1829. He married at Dorchester, 29 Apr. 1783, HANNAH LEEDS, born at Dorchester 22 May 1767, died at Rosedale, Ohio, 29 Sept. 1831, daughter of Jonathan and Patience (Glover) and sister of Patience, wife of Enos Withington (38), brother of Phinehas.

Phinehas Withington was an innkeeper, first at Jamaica Plain and afterwards, during the War of 1812, on Naushon Island, one of the Elizabeth Islands (now the town of Gosnold). He was deacon of the church at Roxbury (Jamaica Plain).

Children, the first four born at Dorchester, the others at Roxbury (Jamaica Plain):

- i. HANNAH,⁷ b. 18 June 1783; d. at Roxbury 9 Jan. 1869; m. at Roxbury, 13 Apr. 1806, WARREN MARSH of Hingham, b. at Hingham 4 Oct. 1782, d. at Roxbury 10 Dec. 1862, s. of Thomas and Susannah (Lincoln). Children: 1. *Susannah Lincoln*, b. 7 Jan. 1807; d. 8 Nov. 1839; m. 1 June 1828 William W. Durant. 2. *Louisa L.*, b. 5 Apr. 1809; d. 5 June 1849; m. 17 Feb. 1834 William White. 3. *Horatio W.*, b. 12 Apr. 1811; d. unm. 20 Nov. 1839. 4. *Hannah Withington*, b. 11 Apr. 1813; d. 16 Oct. 1826. 5. *Charles*, b. 25 Mar. 1815; d. 15 July 1855; m. 6 Oct. 1842 Lucy M. Fay. 6. *Maria*, b. 7 Aug. 1817; d. unm. 7. *Celia F.*, b. 23 Jan. 1820; d. 18 Apr. 1860; m. 14 June 1842 Henry H. Richardson.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. 10 Mar. 1785; d. at Reading, Ohio, 16 Mar. 1845; m. in Boston, 3 Nov. 1806, DAVID MONROE⁷ BEMAN of Roxbury, b. 5 Dec. 1780, d. at Reading, Ohio, 12 Aug. 1834, s. of Lemuel and Prudence (Monroe). Children (order of births uncertain): 1. *David Edwin*. 2. *Prudence Adaline*. 3. *Lucy Chandler*. 4. *Eliza Jane*. 5. *Eunice Withington*. 6. *Isaac Chandler*. 7. *Louisa*.
- iii. SARAH, b. 13 Apr. 1787; d. unm. 6 Nov. 1803.
- iv. LUCY, b. 13 Aug. 1788; d. at Hopkinton, N. H., 12 Oct. 1859; m.

*David Bacon was a soldier in the Revolution, and his wife, Abigail Sampson, was a descendant of John Alden and Myles Standish, the Mayflower Pilgrims.

†Lewis⁶ Withington (37), uncle of Nathaniel Withington, stated his belief that his nephew never married.

in Boston, 24 Dec. 1809, ISAAC⁷ CHANDLER of Boston, b. at Roxbury 4 Mar. 1778, d. at Hopkinton, N. H., 30 Aug. 1861, s. of Isaac⁶ and Maria (Cotton). Children: 1. *Hannah Maria*, b. 14 Oct. 1810; m. 19 July 1836 Josiah F. Leach. 2. *Caroline*, b. 6 Jan. 1812; d. 12 Oct. 1825. 3. *Isaac Henry*, b. 12 Oct. 1820; m. 16 Nov. 1842 Caroline E. Shaw.

70. v. PHINEAS, b. 13 Apr. 1790.
 vi. SAMUEL, b. 29 May 1791; d. s.p. in Philadelphia, Pa., 17 May 1861; m. (1) in Philadelphia, 9 Jan. 1819, EUNICE TUXTAN; m. (2) in Philadelphia, 2 Nov. 1843, MARIA MAGDALENE AMADON.
 vii. JANE KELTON, b. 20 Oct. 1793; d. 12 Aug. 1794.
 viii. JANE KELTON, b. 20 Nov. 1794; d. at Accotink, Fairfax Co., Va., 26 Mar. 1877; m. (1) at Chilmark, 23 May 1819, JOSIAH BRIDGE ANDREW of Boston, b. at Salem 2 May 1792, d. at Chillicothe, Ohio, 8 Oct. 1831, s. of John and Elizabeth (Watson) and first cousin of Gov. John Albion Andrew of Massachusetts; m. (2) 31 Jan. 1833 ALEXANDER BOURNE of Chillicothe, Ohio, who d. at Wareham, Mass., 5 Aug. 1849. Children by first husband: 1. *Hannah Elizabeth*, b. 7 Nov. 1822; d. 5 Feb. 1847; m. 28 Sept. 1845 Richard S. Mansfield. 2. *Maria Withington*, b. 21 Jan. 1824; d. 4 Aug. 1824. 3. *Susan Prince*, b. 26 Nov. 1826; d. 31 Oct. 1845. 4. *John*, b. 19 Dec. 1828; d. 27 Nov. 1829. 5. *Jane Withington*, b. 4 Jan. 1831; m. 4 Oct. 1849 James M. Lewis. 6. *Josiah Bridge*, b. 4 June 1832; d. 10 Oct. 1832. Children by second husband: 7. *Helen Mae*, b. 12 Dec. 1833; m. 9 Mar. 1851 Horace C. Atwater. 8. *Sarah Ann*, b. 4 Jan. 1836; d. 7 July 1836.
 ix. PATIENCE GLOVER, b. 12 Aug. 1797; d. s.p. at Falmouth 10 Nov. 1859; m. 28 Nov. 1844 CAPT. WILLIAM ELDRED of Falmouth, who d. at Falmouth 26 Nov. 1859.
 71. x. INCREASE SUMNER, b. 12 Aug. 1799.
 xi. MARIA, b. 15 Dec. 1800; d. at Harrison, Licking Co., Ohio, 22 Sept. 1852; m. at Chillicothe, Ohio, 17 Mar. 1825, as his third wife, SAMUEL ATKINSON of Boscowen, N. H., b. at Boscowen 27 Sept. 1788, d. at Columbus, Ohio, 28 Sept. 1851, s. of Samuel and Sarah (Bamford). Children: 1. *Mary Moulton*, b. 31 July 1827; d. 26 July 1828. 2. *Sarah Ann*, b. 11 Feb. 1829; d. unm. 15 Feb. 1846. 3. *William Edgerton*, b. 25 June 1832; m. 22 Dec. 1857 Mary P. Atkinson. 4. *Mary Withington*, b. 11 May 1835; d. 9 Sept. 1877; m. 3 Oct. 1855 James C. Aylesworth. 5. *Samuel Peabody*, b. 8 Dec. 1836; d. 23 July 1838. 6. *Henry Martin*, b. 9 Sept. 1838; m. 18 Mar. 1865 Kate Tipton. 7. *Susannah Lambdin*, b. 8 Jan. 1840 or 1841; d. unm. 9 Aug. 1868 or 1869. 8. *Maria Sumner*, b. 5 Jan. 1843; d. 20 Dec. 1844.
 72. xii. CHARLES, b. 31 Jan. 1804.
 xiii. SARAH ANN, b. 18 May 1806; d. at Wellesley 21 May 1884; m. 6 Jan. 1830 JONATHAN FULLER, b. at Needham 27 Sept. 1806, d. at Wellesley 19 May 1883, s. of Jonathan and Mary (Broad). Children: 1. *Henry Augustus*, b. 28 Oct. 1830; d. in a Confederate prison at Salisbury, N. C., 10 Feb. 1865; m. in Mar. 1851 Caroline A. Jenkins. 2. *Andrew Withington*, b. 5 Apr. 1832; m. 20 Sept. 1857 Jane W. Clark. 3. *Maria Elizabeth*, b. 27 Nov. 1834; m. 21 Jan. 1855 Henry C. Bigelow. 4. *Martha Jane*, b. 9 Dec. 1836; m. 6 Mar. 1856 her first cousin, Charles Phineas⁸ Withington (122), b. at Kingston, N. J., 7 Dec. 1832, s. of Charles⁷ (72) and Rhoda (Fish); two children (*vide infra*, 122). 5. *Sarah Ann*, b. 24 Dec. 1838; d. 5 May 1845. 6. *Fidelia Adella*, b. 14 Feb. 1841; m. 4 June 1865 Charles D. Evans. 7. *Warren Adelbert*, b. 9 Jan. 1843; m. 20 Oct. 1865 Maria F. Brewster. 8. *Valette Ann*, b. 24 Nov. 1844; m. 8 May 1873 Leonard Winch. 9. *Ella Emma*, b. 24 July 1847; m. 13 Dec. 1870 Charles E. Adams.
37. LEWIS⁶ WITHINGTON (*Samuel*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *John*,³ *Richard*,² *Henry*¹),

born at Dorchester 27 Dec. 1766, died at Southborough 21 Dec. 1846. He married at Dorchester, 12 Nov. 1795, SARAH BRECK ROBINSON, born at Dorchester 2 Feb. 1769, died at Roxbury 12 May 1809, daughter of James and Sarah (Breck) and sister of Dea. John Robinson, who married Lewis's sister, Lucy Withington (19, xii).

Children, born at Roxbury:

- i. LEWIS,⁷ b. 26 Dec. 1796; d. unm. at Dixon, Iowa, 22 Apr. 1855.
- ii. SARAH, b. 3 June 1799; d. 7 Aug. 1800.
- iii. SARAH BRECK, b. 21 June 1801; d. s.p.; m. (1) at Southborough, 28 Mar. 1848, JONAH HARVEY of Southborough, b. at Southborough 12 Oct. 1772, d. in 1850, s. of John and Patience; m. (2) at Westborough, 16 Jan. 1863, JABEZ GILL FISHER of Westborough.

38. ENOS⁶ WITHTINGTON (*Samuel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ John,³ Richard,² Henry¹*), born at Dorchester 16 Mar. 1769, died at Brookline 28 June 1843. He married at Dorchester, 12 Oct. 1794, PATIENCE LEEDS, born at Dorchester 18 Apr. 1772, died at Brookline 13 Apr. 1853, daughter of Jonathan and Patience (Glover) and sister of Hannah, wife of Phinehas Withington (36), brother of Enos.

Enos moved in 1790 from Dorchester to Brookline, and built a house in Brookline in 1794, just before his marriage.

Children, born at Brookline:

- i. ENOS,⁷ b. 19 July 1795; d., probably unm., at Savannah, Ga., 19 May 1858.
- 73. ii. OTIS, b. 30 Aug. 1801.
- iii. MARY, b. 7 Aug. 1805; d. 22 Jan. 1810, from the effects of eating rat poison.
- 74. iv. MOSES, b. 1 Dec. 1810.

39. FRANCIS⁶ WITHTINGTON (*William,⁵ John,⁴ Philip,³ Richard,² Henry¹*), born at Cambridge (Arlington) 27 Aug. 1739, died at Henniker, N. H., 18 Aug. 1819. He married first, at Cambridge, 6 Jan. 1763, RACHEL MASON, born 13 June 1744, died at Henniker, N. H., 14 May 1799, daughter of Elias and Ruth (Cheney); secondly, at Henniker, 7 Dec. 1800, ELIZABETH TOWNSEND, born 18 Aug. 1746, died at Henniker 6 Jan. 1811, daughter of William and Mary; and thirdly, 6 Feb. 1812, ABIGAIL RAMSDELL, born 11 Oct. 1746, died at Henniker 4 May 1838.

Francis Withington was a soldier in the French and Indian War and afterwards in the Revolution. He was in the alarm list of Capt. Aaron Adams's company, 21 May 1776.

Children by first wife, born at Henniker, N. H.:

- 75. i. JOHN,⁷ b. 29 Sept. 1763.
- 76. ii. ELIAS, b. 17 Nov. 1764.
- 77. iii. FRANCIS MATHER, b. 9 Feb. 1767.
- iv. SARAH, b. 30 Apr. 1769; d. 30 or 31 Jan. 1830; m. 3 Mar. 1799 RICHARD THISSELL of Newbury, N. H.
- v. WILLIAM, b. 15 June 1771; d., probably unm., 2 Oct. 1807.
- vi. SALOME (twin), b. 22 Aug. 1773; d. 6 Sept. 1777.
- vii. RUTH (twin), b. 22 Aug. 1773; d. 14 Mar. 1839; m. 21 Mar. 1799 HENRY SMITH, b. at Henniker, N. H., 3 Dec. 1778, s. of Samuel and Hannah (Marble) and brother of Hannah, wife of Francis

*Mather Withington (77), brother of Ruth. Child: 1. *Clarissa*, b. about 1799; d. 8 Aug. 1860; m. Cyrus Carpenter.

78. viii. JOEL, b. 3 Apr. 1777.

ix. SALOME, b. 23 Apr. 1779; m. 22 May 1806 STEPHEN GREENLEAF of Reading.

x. RACHEL, b. 14 May 1781; d. unm. in 1871.

xi. MARY, b. 9 May 1783; m. 22 Jan. 1804 JONATHAN BROWN of Weare, N. H.

79. xii. JACOB, b. 11 Sept. 1785.

80. xiii. SAMUEL, b. 2 May 1788.

xiv. REUBEN, b. 26 Apr. 1791; d. young.

40. WILLIAM⁶ WITHINGTON (*William*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Philip*,³ *Richard*,² *Henry*¹), born at Cambridge (Arlington) 16 Jan. 1744, died at Madison, N. H., in Sept. 1823. He married at Menotomy (Arlington), 28 June 1769, MARTHA LOCKE, born at Hopkinton 25 June 1744, died probably at Madison, N. H., daughter of Francis and Elizabeth (Burnap).

William Withington was a soldier in the Revolution. He moved from Menotomy (Arlington) to Ashby, and then, in 1770 or 1771, to Fitzwilliam, N. H.

Children, the eldest born at Ashby, the others at Fitzwilliam, N. H.:

i. MARTHA,⁷ b. 16 Jan. 1770; d. s.p. at Gilsum, N. H., 19 Aug. 1846; m., as his second wife, ELISHA WARE, b. at Norton, N. H., 9 Mar. 1768, d. at Gilsum 27 June 1847, s. of Moses and Rebecca (Puffer).*

81. ii. MATHER, b. 12 Aug. 1771.

iii. SARAH, b. 1 Apr. 1773; d. at Gilsum, N. H., in Mar. 1836; m. 28 Nov. 1799 PHINEAS GLEASON MILLER of Gilsum. Eleven children.

iv. ELIZABETH, b. 28 Apr. 1775; d. at Stockbridge, Vt., 16 Aug. 1842; m. JOHN SAWYER of Stockbridge.

82. v. WILLIAM, b. 2 Mar. 1777.

83. vi. JOHN, b. 7 Mar. 1779.

vii. LUCRETIA, b. 29 Sept. 1782; m. at Fitzwilliam, N. H., 5 Nov. 1802, CHARLES DAMON, probably of Salisbury, Vt.

viii. SALOMA, b. 5 Jan. 1786; d. s.p. at Ashburnham 19 Feb. 1842; m. at Ashburnham, 13 Nov. 1822 or 1823, as his second wife, JONATHAN HAVEN, b. 31 July 1765, s. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Haven).†

41. ELISHA⁶ WITHINGTON (*William*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Philip*,³ *Richard*,² *Henry*¹), born at Cambridge (Arlington) 21 Mar. 1746, died 5 July 1819. He married at Cambridge, 12 Apr. 1768, MARY PRENTICE, born at Grafton 15 Sept. 1748, died at Mason, N. H., 10 Apr. 1847, daughter of Stephen and Esther (Cutter).

Elisha Withington was a soldier in the Revolution, took part in the Battle of Bunker Hill, and served with distinction throughout the War. He lived at Mason, N. H., and at one time taught school there.

Children, probably born at Mason, N. H.:

i. ELISHA,⁷ b. 11 May 1769; d. at Mason, N. H., 5 Dec. 1792.

84. ii. WILLIAM, b. 8 Mar. 1771.

iii. STEPHEN, b. 1 Feb. 1773; d. at Mason, N. H., 8 May 1854; m. at Townsend, Mass., 27 Oct. 1796, POLLY AUSTIN of Townsend.

*Elisha Ware married (1) 4 Sept. 1792 Anna Hathorn, daughter of Ebenezer, and had by her six children.

†Jonathan Haven married (1) Servia Rice.

- iv. MATHER, b. 28 Oct. 1775; probably d. young.
- v. JOHN, b. 9 Mar. 1779; probably d. at Mason, N. H.; m. 10 Nov. 1801 SALLY SPAULDING of Townsend, b. at Townsend 27 Apr. 1776, d. at Mason, N. H., 8 Aug. 1819, dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Sawtelle).
- vi. SAMUEL, b. 6 Oct. 1782; d. 16 July 1783.
- vii. SAMUEL, b. 8 Dec. 1785; probably d. at Mason, N. H.; m. 23 Dec. 1810 AZUBAH SWALLOW of Mason, dau. of John and Mary (Hall).
- viii. EBENEZER, b. 1 Mar. 1789; probably d. young.

42. SAMUEL⁶ WITHTINGTON (*William,⁵ John,⁴ Philip,³ Richard,² Henry¹*), born at Stow 30 Sept. 1748, died there in 1825. He married (intention recorded at Stow 7 Mar. 1772) ABIGAIL Muzzy, born at Sudbury 23 Apr. 1754, daughter of Benjamin and Mary.

Children, born at Stow:

- i. ABIGAIL,⁷ b. 6 Oct. 1773; d. young.
- ii. MARTHA, b. 29 Jan. 1775; probably d. young.
- iii. MOLLY, b. 28 Mar. 1777; d. unm. 3 Sept. 1817.
- iv. SARAH, b. 29 Apr. 1779; perhaps m. at Cambridge, 28 June 1804, JAMES HUTCHINSON.
- 85. v. BENJAMIN, b. 6 Apr. 1781.
- 86. vi. ELI, b. 4 Apr. 1783.
- vii. ABIGAIL, b. 8 Sept. 1785; m. at Cambridge, 17 Feb. 1806, JOHN IRELAND of Charlestown, b. at Cambridge 15 Oct. 1781, d. in 1833, s. of Jonathan and Martha. Children (order of births uncertain): 1. *Henry*. 2. *Sarah*. 3. *John*. 4. *Lucinda*. 5. *Emeline*. 6. *Louisa*.
- viii. STEPHEN, b. 30 May 1787; d. at Harvard 2 Feb. 1888; m. (intention recorded at Stow 12 Dec. 1812) MERCY BROWN. No record of children.
- ix. ELIZABETH, b. 4 Apr. 1789; d. in 1839; m. at Stow, 3 Dec. 1818, HEMAN DAVIDSON of Stow, b. at Stow 9 Dec. 1794, s. of George and Anna (Underwood). Children: 1. *James*, b. 20 Aug. 1819. 2. *Benjamin*, b. 6 Mar. 1821; m. 25 Nov. 1843 Caroline A. H. Houghton of Harvard. 3. *Heman*, b. 17 July 1823.
- x. MERCY, b. 25 Mar. 1791; d. unm. 6 Sept. 1817.
- 87. xi. SAMUEL, b. 28 June 1792.
- 88. xii. WILLIAM, b. 7 Mar. 1794.
- xiii. EBENEZER, b. 17 Oct. 1795; m. at Fitchburg, 22 Apr. 1822, PHEBE PHELPS.

43. BENJAMIN⁶ WITHTINGTON (*William,⁵ John,⁴ Philip,³ Richard,² Henry¹*), born at Stow 19 June 1761, died at Chesterfield, N. H., of smallpox, 16 May 1851. He married first, at Boxborough, 13 Nov. 1788, MARY BROWN, born at Stow 19 May 1766, died at Templeton 11 May 1835, daughter of Edward and Mary (Maxwell); and he seems to have married secondly (intention recorded 25 Apr. 1836) HANNAH SMITH of Ashburnham.

He moved from Stow to Chesterfield, N. H., with his son Edward, in 1819. In a letter written about eight months before he died he says: "I am in my ninetieth year, work some and walk to meeting two miles."

Children by first wife, the first three born at Stow, the others at Templeton:

- 89. i. EDWARD,⁷ b. 11 July 1789.
- ii. MARY, b. 13 July 1791; d. at Templeton 24 Feb. 1834; m. at Templeton, 24 July 1814, SAMUEL GILBERT DAVIS, who m. (2) at Tem-

leton, 6 Nov. 1834, Lydia Dolbear. Children: 1. *James*, b. 7 Nov. 1814; d. 23 Aug. 1819. 2. *Mary Gilbert*, b. 28 Jan. 1817; d. 18 May 1818. 3. *John*, b. 9 Feb. 1819; m. Dolly Warren. 4. *Mary Jane*, b. 16 Apr. 1821; d. 2 Mar. 1867; m. 5 Sept. 1843 John W. Leathe. 5. *Sarah M.*, b. 21 Aug. 1823; m. 29 Aug. 1844 William M. Leathe. 6. *James Francis*, b. 3 Feb. 1826; m. Lydia Holden. 7. *Abigail Locke*, b. 17 Dec. 1828; d. 26 Feb. 1863; m. Charles Woods. 8. *George Washington*, b. 28 Dec. 1833; d. 25 Sept. 1862; m. Rhoda J. Little.

90. iii. **JAMES**, b. 13 Jan. 1794.

91. iv. **JOHN**, b. 28 Mar. 1796.

92. v. **BENJAMIN LOCKE**, b. 16 Nov. 1805.

44. HENRY BAILEY⁶ WITHINGTON (*Edward⁵ John⁴ Philip³ Richard² Henry¹*), born at Stoughton 4 Aug. 1743, died, probably at Canton, 5 Jan. 1836. He married, 21 Nov. 1770, SARAH BENT of Milton, born at Milton 7 Nov. 1743, died at Canton 8 Jan. 1829, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Badcock).

He was a soldier in the Revolution, and took part in the Battles of Concord and Lexington.

Children:

93. i. **NOAH**,⁷ b. 4 Sept. 1771.

ii. **ELIZABETH**, b. 7 Nov. 1772; d. young.

iii. **ENOS**, b. 1 Dec. 1773; d. young.

94. iv. **ELIJAH**, b. 21 Dec. 1775.

95. v. **HENRY**, b. 15 June 1777.

vi. **POLLY**, b. 18 Aug. 1779; d. in 1869; m. at Stoughton (Canton), 27 Dec. 1796, JOHN GILL, b. at Stoughton (Canton) 11 Mar. 1772, s. of Benjamin and Bethia (Wentworth). Children (order of births uncertain): 1. *Ira*. 2. *Mary*. 3. *Howard*, b. in 1806; d. s.p. in May 1893; m. at Dedham, 16 Feb. 1871, his second cousin, Myra Harriet⁸ Withington (98, iv), b. at Canton in July 1832, d. at Dedham 26 June 1892, dau. of Wales⁷ and Susannah (Tucker). 4. *Nahum*. 5. *Charles*. 6. *Jane*, m. Seth Hopkins. 7. *Smith*, d. young. 8. *Louisa*, d. young.

96. vii. **SAMUEL**, b. 21 July 1783.

viii. **SARAH**, b. 10 Sept. 1785; m. at Canton, 22 Jan. 1811, as his second wife, ABEL FARRINGTON, b. 4 May 1771, d. at Stoughton 4 Sept. 1852, s. of Abel and Mary (Puffer).* Children: 1. *Elizabeth*, b. 20 Dec. 1811; m. 28 Sept. 1834 Mace Gay. 2. *Elijah*, b. 2 Nov. 1813; m. 27 Nov. 1839 Mary Linfield. 3. *John Bent*, b. 20 Oct. 1815; m. 2 Nov. 1839 Sarah Cutter. 4. *Sarah*, b. 10 June 1817; m. 30 Nov. 1837 William E. Savels. 5. *Hannah*, b. 29 Feb. 1820; d. 25 Jan. 1823. 6. *Mary*, b. 11 July 1822; m. 14 Oct. 1840 Benjamin Ward. 7. *Jairus*, b. 6 June 1825; d. unm. 21 May 1849. 8. *Hannah*, b. 12 July 1827; m. 24 May 1846 Hiram Gay.

45. MATHER⁶ WITHINGTON (*Edward⁵ John⁴ Philip³ Richard² Henry¹*), born at Stoughton 4 Apr. 1747, died at Canton in 1807. He married first (intention recorded at Stoughton (Canton) 17 June 1774) JOANNA WALES, born at Stoughton (Canton) 14 Sept. 1754, died there 16 May 1776, daughter of Moses and Elizabeth; and secondly, at Walpole, 12 Aug. 1777, ABIGAIL CLAP, born 25 Dec. 1757, died at Canton 8 May 1835, daughter of William and Abigail (Robbins).

Child by first wife:

i. **JOANNA**,⁷ b. at Stoughton (Canton) 11 May 1776; m. (intention recorded at Canton 25 Apr. 1802) ELEAZER BEALS of Randolph.

*He married (1) 26 Jan. 1796 Hannah Leonard, and had by her four children.

Children (order of births uncertain): 1. *Joanna*, m. Ludlow Burrell. 2. *Elvira*, m. Ezra Conant. 3. *Abigail Clap*, b. 8 Feb. 1810; m. (1) Charles Bradford; m. (2) 6 Sept. 1843 Charles Augustus Spooner. 4. *Moses*, m. Eliza Stephens. 5. *Royal*, unm. 6. *Eleazer*, m. Mary Thayer.

Children by second wife, born at Stoughton (Canton):

- ii. WILLIAM, b. about 1780; d. s.p. at Dorchester 12 Sept. 1842, aged 62; m. at Dorchester, 27 Feb. 1814, SARAH WISWELL, b. 3 Aug. 1784, d. 7 Jan. 1842, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah (Blackman).
 - iii. ABIGAIL, b. in 1782; m. (intention recorded in July 1799) SAMUEL TAUNT, b. 1 Dec. 1780, s. of John and Hepsibah (Kenny). Children: 1. *Joannah*, b. 31 Mar. 1800; m. 25 July 1830 Amos S. Sinclair. 2. *Emory*, b. 5 Mar. 1804; m. Martha Baldwin. 3. *Albert*, b. 13 May 1809; m. (intention recorded 21 Sept. 1833) Abigail Waterman. 4. *William*, b. 3 Dec. 1813; m. (1) 31 Dec. 1842 Louisa H. Packard m. (2) Ruth Barrows; m. (3) Martha Harlow. 5. *Clara* (or *Clarissa*), b. 12 Sept. 1819; m. 6 Nov. 1837 Albert Brown.
 - iv. ELIZABETH, b. in 1784; m. (intention recorded 10 Apr. 1805) JAMES TUCKER, s. of James and Rebecca (Swift). Children (order of births uncertain): 1. *Nathaniel*, m. (intention recorded 16 May 1829) Mary Fenno. 2. *Ellen*, m. Alexander DuBois. 3. *Abigail*, m. David Parker. 4. *Wales*, m. (1) Maria DuBois; m. (2) Louisa Campbell. 5. *James*, m. (1) Rebecca Chamberlain; m. (2) Mary Ames. 6. *Eliza*, b. 30 Jan. 1822; m. at Stoughton, 16 Sept. 1839, James Fisher. 7. *Rebecca*, m. Milton Sanders.
97. v. NATHAN, b. 12 Feb. 1788.
- vi. EUNICE, b. 26 Nov. 1790; d. after 1876; m. at Canton, 19 Jan. 1809, JOHN HAWES of Stoughton, b. at Stoughton (Canton) 20 Jan. 1786, d. after 1876, s. of Elisha and Sarah (Wentworth). Children: 1. *Alpheus*, b. 19 Dec. 1809; m. (1) Lucy Ann Stephens; m. (2) (intention recorded 22 Apr. 1841) Jane Tucker 2. *William*, b. 19 Apr. 1812; d. before Apr. 1876; m. Charlotte George. 3. *Elisha*, b. 19 Apr. 1814; m. (1) Hannah Tucker; m. (2) Mrs. Eunice Glover. 4. *Mather E.*, b. 29 May 1818; m. 24 Aug. 1843 Laura Bond. 5. *Abigail Robbins*, b. 9 Sept. 1820; m. Charles Upham. 6. *Elijah*, b. 18 Feb. 1822; m. Betsey Wadsworth. 7. *Emory*, b. 6 Oct. 1826; m. 28 Apr. 1850 Lucy Abbie Wentworth.
98. vii. WALES, b. in 1793.

46. EDWARD⁶ WITHINGTON (*Edward*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Philip*,³ *Richard*,² *Henry*¹) was born at Stoughton 31 Aug. 1751. He married at Stoughton, 12 or 14 Apr. 1772, SARAH COLE of Bridgewater, born 27 Aug. 1749, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Stephens).

He was a soldier in the Revolution.

Children (order of births uncertain):

- i. ELIZABETH,⁷ b. about 1784; d. at Sharon 5 Oct. 1844, aged 60; m. (1) (intention recorded at Sharon 9 Nov. 1805) her second cousin once removed, WILLIAM⁶ WITHINGTON (53), b. at Stoughtonham (Sharon) 28 Feb. 1777, d. 25 Sept. 1810, s. of William⁵ and Elizabeth (Richards); m. (2) (intention recorded at Sharon 12 Mar. 1814) LUKE GOULD, b. 15 Feb. 1785, d. 2 Sept. 1818, s. of Ezra and Lois (Smith); m. (3) (intention recorded 25 Aug. 1821) DANFORTH FALES of Sharon. For children by first husband, *vide infra*, 53. No children by other husbands.
- ii. MATILDA.
- iii. SARAH.

47. JOHN⁶ WITHINGTON (*Edward*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Philip*,³ *Richard*,² *Henry*¹) was born at Stoughton in 1753. He married at Stoughton, 13 Dec. 1781, MEHITABLE BILLINGS, born at Stoughton 3

Aug. 1760, died at Canton 6 Dec. 1831, daughter of Samuel and Reliance (Hudson).

Children (order of births uncertain):

- i. CHARLES,⁷ d. young.
- ii. ENOS, d. young.
- iii. JOHN, went to Mobile, Ala., and m. ——.
- iv. MYRA, m. at Walpole, 29 Aug. 1824, NELSON HALL.
- 99. v. OTIS.
- vi. RUAMAH BILLINGS, m. at Canton, 22 July 1807, NATHANIEL SHEPARD, b. at Stoughton 20 June 1780, d. at Canton 14 Jan. 1840, s. of Nathaniel and Rhoda (Taunt). Children: 1. *Elvira Withington*, b. 8 Mar. 1809; m. (intention recorded 20 Sept. 1833) Wilder Broad of Roxbury. 2. *Louisa*, b. 13 Feb. 1811; m. (intention recorded 3 Oct. 1835) Elbridge G. Woodside. 3. *Lucy Ann*, b. 5 Feb. 1813; m. (intention recorded 29 Sept. 1833) Artemas Raymond of Boston. 4. *Nathaniel*, b. 12 Feb. 1815; m. (intention recorded 9 Dec. 1843) Sarah E. Guild of Dedham. 5. *Isaac*, b. 4 Nov. 1818; d. 27 Apr. 1819. 6. *Mary Seaver*, b. 18 July 1824; m. (intention recorded 5 Nov. 1845) James Trefrey, Jr., of Dedham.
- vii. WILLIAM, d. young.

48. SAMUEL⁶ WITHTON (Edward,⁵ John,⁴ Philip,³ Richard,² Henry¹), born at Stoughton in 1757, died at Canton 24 Feb. 1833. He married at Stoughton, 31 Aug. 1784, RUTH KENNEY, born 30 Sept. 1754, died at Canton 17 Dec. 1839, daughter of Josiah and Ruth (Tower).

Children:

- i. RUTH TOWER,⁷ b. 22 May 1788; said to have m. (1) —— WITHTON, a relative, but no record of this marriage has been found; m. (2) 30 Sept. 1835 JOHN BEALEY of Canton, who d. s.p. 28 June 1850, aged 60. Child by first husband: 1. *William*, b. at Canton 18 June 1809; d. there in Mar. 1898; m. 21 Apr. 1833 Mary Estes, b. 23 July 1810, d. at Canton in Aug. 1897, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Keene); three children.*
- ii. SAMUEL, b. about 1793; d. probably unm., 31 May 1830, aged 37.

49. MATHER⁶ WITHTON (Ebenezer,⁵ Ebenezer,⁴ Philip,³ Richard,² Henry¹), born at Dorchester 28 July 1757, died there 21 Jan. 1821. He married at Dorchester, 4 Sept. 1795, SARAH PRINCE GILL, born 18 July 1770, died at Dorchester 25 Sept. 1865, daughter of John and Ann (Kneeland).

He was a surveyor, and surveyed the road from Boston to Worcester. He was also a soldier in the Revolution.

Children, born at Dorchester:

- i. SARAH PRINCE,⁷ b. 23 June 1796; d. at Milton 5 Jan. 1825; m. at Dorchester, 10 Mar. 1815, WILLIAM VOSE, b. about 1796, d. 10 Mar. 1844, aged 48. Children: 1. *Mather Withington*, b. 1 Sept. 1816; d. unm. 9 May 1849. 2. *William H.*, b. 2 Aug. 1818; d. unm. 13 June 1841. 3. *Sarah Withington*, b. 8 Nov. 1822; d. 1 Sept. 1823.
- ii. MARY PRESTON, b. 19 Sept. 1800; d. 3 May 1825; m. at Milton, 20 Dec. 1821, JASON WADSWORTH, b. at Milton 9 Mar. 1794, s. of

*Children of William and Mary (Estes) Withington, born at Canton: 1. Mary Keene, born 27 Mar. 1838; married 21 Apr. 1859 William Richardson. 2. Jane Ellen, born 20 Feb. 1840; married 6 Apr. 1863 Willard Francis Estey. 3. Alonzo Estes, born 14 May 1850; married 3 Apr. 1879 Margaret Anna Newman, daughter of John and Jennie (Bryant) of Bloomfield, Me.

Children of Alonzo Estes and Margaret Anna (Newman) Withington: 1. Meribah Keene, born 25 Sept. 1879; married Patrick Jeremiah Timmins. 2. William Estes, born 21 July 1884; married Ethel Joy. 3. Laura Jane, born 6 June 1889; married 25 Sept. 1907 Harvey G. Kinney.

4. Eli Palmer, born 12 Aug. 1892; married 8 Oct. 1913 Mary Rebecca Swett of Plymouth.

Benjamin and Mary. He m. (2) at Milton, 18 June 1829, Charlotte Reed. Children: 1. *Mather Withington*, b. 27 Oct. 1822. 2. *Henry A.*, b. in Jan. 1824; d. 30 Sept. 1824. 3. *Augustus*, b. in Apr. 1825; d. 15 Sept. 1825.

iii. ANN, b. 10 Jan. 1805; d. unm. at Dorchester 1 Dec. 1831.

50. DANIEL⁶ WITTINGTON (*Ebenezer*,⁵ *Ebenezer*,⁴ *Philip*,³ *Richard*,² *Henry*¹), born at Dorchester 28 July 1762, died there 26 May 1847. He married at Dorchester, 10 Nov. 1785, ANNA WHEELER, born at Dorchester 8 Mar. 1765, died there 22 Apr. 1854, daughter of Capt. Abraham and Sarah (Baker).*

Daniel Withington was a soldier in the Revolution, and afterwards took part in the suppression of Shays's Rebellion.

Children, born at Dorchester:

- i. DANIEL,⁷ b. 27 May 1787; d. 28 Nov. 1791.
- ii. ANNA, b. 14 Aug. 1789; d. 19 Nov. 1791.
- iii. EBENEZER, b. 15 Oct. 1791; d. unm. at Wilmington, N. C., in 1842. For many years he was inspector of naval stores at Washington, D. C.
- iv. ANNA, b. 4 Mar. 1794; d. unm. in 1814.
- v. DANIEL, b. 9 Apr. 1796; d., probably unm., 31 Jan. 1837.
- vi. ABRAHAM, b. 13 Sept. 1798; d. 1 Mar. 1802.
- vii. CHARLES, b. 1 Dec. 1800; d. 9 Apr. 1802.
- viii. SARAH PRESTON, b. 15 Jan. 1803; d. unm. 15 July 1855.
- ix. CHARLES (twin), b. 28 Mar. 1806; d. unm. after 1876.
- x. MARY (twin), b. 28 Mar. 1806; d. 26 Jan. 1848; m. 1 May 1827 EDWARD PRESTON, b. 25 Aug. 1802, s. of Edward and Rebecca (Weld). He m. (2) 4 Oct. 1848 Maria Spear, dau. of Luther and Esther of Quincy. Children: 1. Ann Withington, b. 6 May 1829; m. 28 May 1850 George Vinton, Jr. 2. Charles Edward, b. 14 July 1831; m. Harriet Dearborn. 3. Mary Ellen, b. 2 July 1834; d. 2 Jan. 1835. 4. Andrew Jackson, b. 13 Feb. 1837; m. in 1862 Sarah Elinor Frances Carr.
- xi. CLARISSA, b. 18 Apr. 1808; d. at Dedham 29 Nov. 1885; m. 4 Dec. 1834, as his second wife, JONATHAN HURD LORING of Dedham, b. 16 Mar. 1808, d. 3 Mar. 1881, s. of Henry and Sarah Stewart (Collins).† Children: 1. William Henry, b. 21 Aug. 1835; m. Esther Clap. 2. George Bryant, b. 24 Sept. 1843; m. 21 June 1873 Emma J. Baker.

51. JOSEPH WEEKS⁶ WITTINGTON (*Philip*,⁵ *Ebenezer*,⁴ *Philip*,³ *Richard*,² *Henry*¹), born at Dorchester 29 Sept. 1759, died there 13 May 1845. He married at Dorchester, 11 May 1786, ELIZABETH WHITE, born at Dorchester 22 Feb. 1769, died there 6 Mar. 1843, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (? Leonard).

Joseph Weeks Withington was a soldier in the Revolution. Children, born at Dorchester:

- 100. i. LEONARD,⁷ b. 9 Aug. 1789.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. 31 Aug. 1791; d. unm. at Mount Bowdoin, Dorchester, 17 Dec. 1891.
- iii. JOSEPH, engraver and preacher, b. 27 June 1794; d. unm. in Boston in 1818.
- 101. iv. WILLIAM, b. 28 Oct. 1798.
- v. ABIJAH WHITE (twin), b. 11 Nov. 1801; d. s.p. in Jan. 1886; m. 24 Dec. 1833 his fourth cousin once removed, ELIZA JANE NIXON

*Capt. Abraham Wheeler commanded a company at the siege of Boston, and was presented with a sword thereafter, in Mar. 1776.

†Jonathan Hurd Loring married (1) 27 Mar. 1833 Eliza A. Fales.

(34, iii, 1), b. 5 Mar. 1809, d. 19 Feb. 1875, dau. of Aaron and Elizabeth Tucker (Withington).*

vi. EBENEZER (twin), lawyer, b. 11 Nov. 1801; d. unm. at Pittsburgh, Pa., in 1836.

52. NATHANIEL⁶ WITHTON (William,⁵ William,⁴ Philip,³ Richard,² Henry¹), born at Stoughtonham (Sharon) 24 Mar. 1766, died at Sharon 20 July 1839. He married at Sharon, 7 Oct. 1795, ZILPAH HICKSON, baptized at Stoughtonham (Sharon) 19 Mar. 1769, died at Sharon 18 Aug. 1845, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Harlow).

Child:

i. HARRIET,⁷ b. in 1800; m. at Sharon, 25 Nov. 1844, WILLIAM RANSOM, b. in 1804, s. of Richard.

53. WILLIAM⁶ WITHTON (William,⁵ William,⁴ Philip,³ Richard,² Henry¹), born at Stoughtonham (Sharon) 28 Feb. 1777, died 25 Sept. 1810. He married (intention recorded at Sharon 9 Nov. 1805) his second cousin once removed, ELIZABETH⁷ WITHTON (46, i), born about 1784, died at Sharon 5 Oct. 1844, aged 60, daughter of Edward⁶ and Sarah (Cole). She married secondly Luke Gould and thirdly Danforth Fales, for whom *vide supra*, 46, i.

Children, born at Sharon:

- i. WILLIAM,⁷ b. 8 June 1807; d. 8 Apr. 1808.
- ii. WILLIAM, b. 13 Dec. 1808; d. 26 May 1809.

54. REV. EBENEZER⁶ WITHTON (Philip,⁵ William,⁴ Philip,³ Richard,² Henry¹), A. B. (Brown, 1792), A. M. (*ib.*), born at Stoughtonham (Sharon) 29 Mar. 1769, died in Boston 6 Apr. 1831. He married at Bridgewater, 7 Dec. 1797, ELIZABETH PERKINS, born at Bridgewater 25 Dec. 1771, died at Pleasantville, N. J., 11 Sept. 1849, daughter of Dr. Richard and Mary (Hancock) and niece of John Hancock, signer of the Declaration of Independence and Governor of Massachusetts, her mother having been Governor Hancock's only sister.

Ebenezer Withington was a Unitarian clergyman, but gave up preaching on account of ill health and engaged in business in Boston, with the firm of Withington & Emory. He lived also at Plympton and Bridgewater. In 1816 he conducted a private school in Boston, in which Wendell Phillips was a pupil. He removed to Burlington, Vt., in 1822, removed later to Montreal, Canada, and returned to Boston in 1827.

Children:

- i. ELIZABETH PERKINS,⁷ b. at Plympton 2 Sept. 1798; d. s.p. at Leavenworth, Kans., 22 Aug. 1868; m. at Keene, N. H., 3 June 1844, as his second wife, STEWART HASTINGS of Keene, b. 29 Dec. 1800, d. at Leavenworth 3 Mar. 1870.
- ii. MARY HANCOCK, b. at Plympton 21 Dec. 1799; m. 7 July 1831 REV. GEORGE ALLEN of Milton and Burlington, Vt., b. at Milton, Vt., 17 Dec. 1808, d. at Worcester, Mass., 28 May 1876, s. of Hon. Heman and Sarah (Prentis). Children: 1. Elizabeth Withington, b. 11 Apr. 1832; d. unm. 2 May 1897. 2. Julia, b. 28 Aug.

*Abijah White and Eliza Jane (Nixon) Withington adopted a daughter, who married —— Jenks.

- 1833; d. unm. 3. *Lydia*, b. 8 June 1835; d. 14 June 1835. 4. *Heman*, b. 11 Aug. 1836; d. 27 Jan. 1893; m. 8 Sept. 1865 Clarissa Niles. 5. *George*, b. 22 Jan. 1838; m. (1) 22 July 1862 Maria A. Hepburn; m. (2) 12 Feb. 1877 Priscilla T. Holloway. 6. *Mary Hancock*, b. 10 May 1839; d. 10 Apr. 1852.
102. iii. GEORGE RICHARDS MINOT, b. at Bridgewater 19 Dec. 1801.
 iv. SARAH PERKINS, b. 26 Feb. 1804; d. unm. at Reading, Pa., 24 Dec. 1868.
 v. LUCY ANN, b. in Boston 22 May 1806; m. in Boston, 1 May 1832, THEODORE GARDNER of Bolton, b. at Bolton 20 Dec. 1809, s. of Hon. Stephen Partridge and Achsah (Moore) and brother of Laurinda Gardner, who m. George Richards Minot Withington (102), brother of Lucy Ann. Children: 1. *Ellen Emerson*, b. 17 Apr. 1833; d. unm. 2. *Mary Hancock*, b. 7 Feb. 1835; m. 20 Oct. 1857 Rev. Francis Charles Williams, s. of Francis J. and Mary (Brimmer) of Boston. 3. *Charles Theodore*, b. 1 Nov. 1836; lost at sea 30 Dec. 1854. 4. *Cecilia Theoda*, b. 5 Mar. 1846; d. unm.
 vi. OLIVER WENDELL, lawyer and poet, A. B. (University of Vermont, 1829), A. M. (*ib.*, 1833), honorary A. B. (Harvard, 1829), b. in Boston 16 July 1809, d. there, unm., 31 Mar. 1853.
 vii. LYDIA HENCHMAN PERKINS, b. in Boston 11 Mar. 1811; removed to Worcester and d. unm.
55. NEWELL⁶ WITHINGTON (*Philip*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Philip*,³ *Richard*,² *Henry*¹), b. at Stoughtonham (Sharon) 22 Feb. 1782, died at Bridgewater 11 Dec. 1860. He married at Bridgewater, 1 Dec. 1808, SUSAN STORRS, born at Bridgewater 2 Apr. 1783, died there 10 Oct. 1868, daughter of Elijah and Susannah (Swift).
 Children, the first three born in Boston, the last one at Bridgewater:
 i. HENRY STORRS,⁷ b. 13 June 1811; d. 9 Sept. 1811.
 103. ii. HENRY, b. 19 Dec. 1812.
 iii. ELIJAH STORRS, b. 14 Jan. 1817; d. unm. at Salt Sulphur Springs, Va. (W. Va.), 16 Sept. 1845.
 iv. CHARLES, b. 22 May 1822; d. 24 Nov. 1830.
56. ABIEL⁶ (or ABEL) WITHINGTON (*Abiel*,⁵ *Abiel*,⁴ ? *Joseph*,³ *Richard*,² *Henry*¹) was probably born about 1751. Neither the date nor place of his birth or death has yet been found. He was, presumably, the son of Abiel⁵ (27) and Mary (White) Withington of Roxbury, since Abiel⁵ and he were married in the same church (the First Congregational) in West Roxbury. He married at West Roxbury (then a part of Roxbury and now a part of Boston), 14 Dec. 1774, HANNAH⁶ WELD, born at Roxbury 3 June 1750, daughter of Samuel⁵ (Edmund,⁴ Edmund,³ Thomas,² Thomas¹) and Hannah (Rogers).
 Children, born at Roxbury:
 104. i. JOHN,⁷ b. 20 Sept. 1775.
 ii. MARY, b. 15 Nov. 1777; d. at Sharon 8 Dec. 1848; m. at Roxbury, 13 Jan. 1799, JACOB⁷ FISHER, b. at Stoughtonham (Sharon) 30 Apr. 1776, d. at Sharon 8 Sept. 1842, s. of Jacob⁶ and Sarah (Hodges). Child: 1. *Hannah*, b. in 1799; d. unm. 19 Oct. 1849, in her 51st year.

[To be continued]

TWO EARLY PASSENGER LISTS,
1635-1637

Communicated by EBEN PUTNAM of Wellesley Farms, Mass.

THE two passenger lists given in this article were copied from the records of Sandwich, co. Kent, England, Yearbooks C and D, 1608-1642, by J. A. Jacobs, Esq., of Sandwich, alderman of that town, honorary curator of its archives, and well known as a local antiquary, and through his courtesy the contributor of this article is enabled to present them to the readers of the REGISTER.

Notwithstanding the fact that the existence of these lists has long been known, although for a time their exact location in the records was forgotten, this is the first time they have been printed in complete form.

Partial copies, omitting the names of the children and also of the individuals grouped under the heading "Servants," but giving the numbers of such persons accompanying the various heads of families, were first printed by William Boys in his "History of Sandwich," published at Canterbury, England, 1786-1792, pages 750 and 752. In 1843, in *Collections of the Massachusetts Historical Society*, Series 3, vol. 8, pages 274-276, the late James Savage, as a part of his article entitled "Gleanings for New England History," reprinted these lists from the "History of Sandwich," and suggested that the name of each child and servant, perhaps the age also, might be found in the original record. The lists were reprinted again, in a more concise form, in the REGISTER, vol. 15, pages 28-29 (January 1861), and also, from the REGISTER type, in Samuel G. Drake's "Founders of New England," Boston, 1860, pages 82-85. The late Horatio G. Somerby also copied these lists from the "History of Sandwich," and his copy, preserved in the Somerby Manuscripts, vol. 3, pages 58-61, differs from Savage's printed copy only in punctuation and occasionally in capitalization: The lists do not appear in Hotten's "Original Lists," New York, 1874.

A comparison of the text given in this article with the text printed by Savage shows, apart from punctuation and spelling, some different readings in the column in the first list headed "Certificates" and here and there some differences in names. According to Savage, seven children accompanied Robert Brooke; but the complete list gives the names of only six, of whom four bore the surname Brooke and two the surname Gallant. In other cases, also, it sometimes happens that not all of the children accompanying the head of a family are his own.

Aside from the corrections made by Mr. Jacobs to the printed lists of signers of certificates and heads of families, the names of seventy-seven children and kinsfolk of the heads of families emigrating and the names of forty-three servants, many of whom founded families in New England, have been brought to light in this copy. Under the heading "Servants" are included apprentices; and in many cases the persons so listed were relatives of the head of the family,

and in some instances married children of their master, this fact showing that the social position of such masters and servants was the same.

The value of these lists will be readily recognized by all interested in New England history and genealogy. That Savage's suggestion, that, if the original lists could be inspected, undoubtedly the additional names would be recovered, has not resulted hitherto in the publication of the complete lists is a matter of some surprise. Where necessary, explanations of readings in the text are given in footnotes, and notes on some of the passengers, arranged alphabetically by surnames, follow the two lists.

A list of all such persons as embarked themselves in the good shipp called the Hercules of Sandwich of the burthen of 200 tonnes or thereabouts whereof next under God John Witherley was master and therein transported from this town & port of Sandwich to the plantacon called New England in America together with a breif note of the certificates from the ministers where they have dwelt of their conversaçon and Conformity to the orders and discipline of the Church, and that they had taken the oath of Allegiance and Supremacy according to an order of the Lds of his Mat^s Most Noble privie counsell of the last of December 1634 Videlt

Certificates	Mrs of families	Children	Servants
ffrom Mr Gee Vicar of Tenterden and from Jno Austen Mayor of Tenterden & ffregift Stace Jurat there dated 4 Mch 1634	Nathaniel Tilden of Tenterden in Kent yeoman & Lidia his Wief	Joseph Thomas Stephen Marie Sara Judeth Lidia	Tho ^s Lapham Geo Sutton Edwd ffiod Edwd Jeakins Sara Couchman Marie Perien James Bennet
from the Same 2 Mch 1634 4 Mch 1634	Jonas Austen of Tenterden & Con- stance his Wief	Jonas Austen Lidia Robinson- Austen a little childe	
ffrom Saml Marshall Mayor of Maidstone Thos Swinnok Jurat Edwd Duke & Robt Barrell Min- isters there 14 Mch 1634	Robt Brooke of Maidstone in Kent Mercer & Anne his Wief	Thos Brooke Saml Brooke Elys Brook Dorothie Brooke	

Abra: Gallant
James Gallant

from Wm Culpeper Caleb Banckes, Thos Hayward of Aylesford in
Edwd Duke & Hen Crispe francis Kent Taylor & Susanna his Wief
ffroiden cler. 14 Mch 1634

Mayo Maidstone &c as above 14 Wm Witherell of Maidstone
Mch 1634 School Master & Mary his Wief

ffrom Edw Chute Edmd Hayes flannet not Wise Ashford Hemp-
Vicar of Ashford Elias Wood psone dresser*

ffrom Mr Thos Warren Rector of Thos Boney & Edwd Ewell Shoem-
St Peters Sandwich 14 Mch 1634 makers of Sandwich

ffrom Mr Thos Gardner Vicar of Wm Hatch of Sandwich Merchant
St Maries in Sandwich 17 Mch & Jane his Wief 1634

ffrom Mr John Gee &c of Tenter- Saml Hinckley of Tenterden &
den as above 15 Mch 1634 Sara his Wief Susan

Mary children and
Elzab a kinswoman

ffrom Thos Warren of Sandwich Isaac Cole of Sandwich Carpenter Isaac &

*In this list as printed by Savage and others this entry reads: "Fannett . . . of Ashford, hemp dresser." This passenger is undoubtedly identical with Fainnot Wines, flax-dresser, who was an inhabitant and proprietor of Charlestown, Mass., in 1635, was admitted to the church there 4 Nov. 1643, was freeman 29 May 1644, and died 25 Feb. 1664/5. In his will, dated 1 Sept. 1663, he mentions wife Bridget and various relatives, but no children of his own. Cf. Savage's Genealogical Dictionary and Pope's Pioneers of Massachusetts.

†"Hen. Ewell" in list as previously printed.

Martha

Anne Richards

Saml Daniel Thomas

Wm Holmes
Joseph Ketchrell
Simon Ketcrell
Robt Jenings
Symon Sutton
Lidia Wells

Martha

Anne Richards

14 Mch 1634	Edwd [sic, ? Edmd] Hayes Vicar of Ashford 12 Mch 1634	& Joane his Wief	Jane	Rose Tritton of Ashford
The Same	"	Thos Champion of Ashford	Mary	
Thos Warren of Sandwich & Thomas Harmon Vicar of Head- corn Mch 1634		Thos Besbeech of Ashford*	Alice Elzab Egelden Jane Egelden Sara Egelden John Egelden	
Jno Gee &c of Tenterden as above	28 Feb 1 Mch	John Lewis of Tenterden & Sarah his Wief	Sarah Lewes	
Jos Leech Vicar of Bow in London	19 Mch 1634	Parnell Harris of the parish of Bow in London		
Edwd Nicholls Vicar of North- bourn 2 Feb 1634		Jas Sayers of Northbourne Kent Taylor		
Edm Hayes Vicar of Ashford in Kent 21 Mch		Comfort Starre of Ashford in Kent Chirurgeon	Thomas Comfort Mary	
Jno Honnywood } Justices Thos Godfrey				Saml Dunkin, John Turkey, Truth shall prevail Starre
Robt Gorham Jurat of Great Chart in Kent 20 Mch 1634				
W ^m Sandford Rector of Eastwell in Kent 16 Mch 1634				Emme Mason of the parish of East- well widow [?]

*"Sandwich" in list as previously printed.

Thos Gardner of Sandwich as Margaret Wief of Wm Johnes late
above 26 Mch 1634 painter of Sandwich now of New England
Thos Jackson of St George Canterbury Feb 1634 John Best of the same Parish
John Phillips minister of Faversham 5 Mch John Knowler Mayor Wm Thurston Jurat
Thos Brigden of the same town twoe children husbandman & . . . his Wief

M^d That all those that have noe Certificats affixed that they had taken the oath of Supremacy & Allegiance tooke the
said oathes before the Mayor of Sandwich
The Mayor & Jurats of Sandwich

A true Roll or list of the names surnames and qualities of all such persons which have taken passage from the Town &
Port of Sandwich in the County of Kent for the American plantacons since the last certificate of such passengers returned into
the office of Dovor Castle from the said town of Sandwich
11 May 1637

Servants

John Starle
John Ingland
Ann Norcott

Children

1 Thos Starr of Canterbury yeoman & Susan his Wief	Constant Starr
2 Edwd Johnson of Canterbury Joyner & Susan his Wief	Edward George William Mathew John Susan Martha
3 Nicholas Butler of Eastwell yeoman & Joice his Wief	John Henry Lidia

John Pope
John Gill
Richd Jenkin
Margt Angells
Christian Spice

- 4 Samuell Hall of Canterbury Yeoman & Joane his
Wief
John Granger
Grace Granger
John Bucke
Susan Bucke
Saml Taylor
Margerie Walker
- 5 Henry Bachelor of Dovor Brewer & Martha his Wief
- 6 Joseph Bachelor of Canterbury Taylor & Elizabeth
his Wife
Marke Bachelor
- 7 Henry Richardson of Canterbury Carpenter & Mary
his Wief
John
Henry
Elisabeth
Mary
Rachell
- 8 Jarvese Boykett of Thanington* Carpenter
- 9 John Bachelor of Canterbury Taylor
- 10 Nathaniel Ovell of Dovor Cordwinder
- 11 Thos Calle of Feversham husbandman & Bennet
his Wief
Thomas
John
Margaret
- 12 Wm Eaton of Staple husbandman & Martha his
Wief
John
Martha
Albe
- 13 Joseph Coleman of Sandwich Shoe maker & Sara
his Wief
Joseph
Zacharie
Sara
Mary

*"Charington" in the list as previously printed; but there is no English parish of that name, while there is a parish of Thanington in Kent.

14 Mathew Smith of Sandwich Cordwinder & Sara* Mathew
John
Hanna
Elisabeth

15 Marmaduke Peerce of Sandwich Taylor & Mary
his Wief

In Witness whereof wee the Maior & Jurats of the towne & porte of Sandwich aforesaid have hereunto caused the seale of the Office of Majoraltie to be put & sett dated the ny nth day of June in the twelveth yeare of the reigne of our sovrayne lord King Charles by the grace of God of England 1637

John Hooke his apprentice

NOTES

Austen, Jonas, of Staplehurst and Tenterden, co. Kent, and of Cambridge, Hingham, and Taunton, Mass., passenger in the *Register*. For his family and ancestry cf. *REGISTER*, vol. 67, pp. 161-166. His wife Constance was the widow of William Robinson of Tenterden, and Lydia Robinson, who appears among the children accompanying Jonas Austen to New England, was the daughter of Constance Austen by her former husband.

Bachelor, Henry, of Dover (formerly of Canterbury), co. Kent, and of Ipswich, Mass., brewer, whose name appears on the second passenger list, was of the parish of St. George, Canterbury, and was a bachelor, aged about 35, on 15 Apr. 1637, when a licence was granted for his marriage with Martha Wilson, of the same parish, virgin, aged about 32. In this licence he is called Henry Bacheller. The marriage was to be solemnized at Thanington, and Joseph Bachelor of Canterbury, tailor [probably a brother of Henry Bachelor], was bondsman. (Cowper's Canterbury Marriage Licences, Second Series, column 74.) He settled at Ipswich, Mass., and died 2 Feb. 1678/9. His widow died 4 Apr. 1686. (Cf. Savage's Genealogical Dictionary and Pope's "Pioneers of Massachusetts".)

Bachelor, John, of Canterbury, co. Kent, and of Salem, Mass., tailor, whose name appears on the second passenger list given above, was probably a younger brother of Henry and Joseph Bachelor of the same list. He settled in Salem, deposed in 1658, aged about 47 years, and died 13, 9 mo. 1675. For his family cf. Savage's "Genealogical Dictionary" and Pope's "Pioneers of Massachusetts".

Bachelor, Joseph, of Canterbury, co. Kent, and of Salem and Wenham, Mass., tailor, whose name appears on the second passenger list given above, was of the parish of St. George, Canterbury, and was a bachelor, aged about 24 and upwards, on 22 Dec. 1628, when a licence was granted for his marriage with Elizabeth Dickinson, of the same parish, virgin, aged about 15, daughter of Susan Dickenson, of the same parish, widow. In this licence he is called Joseph Batcheler. The marriage was to be solemnized at Thanington. (Cowper's Canterbury Marriage Licences, Second Series, column 74.) The printed "Register and Booke of the Parish of St: George," Canterbury, p. 24, contains the record of the baptism of Elizabeth Dickenson, daughter of

*"Jane" in the list as previously printed.

only surviving child. The presence in Dorchester of the John Pope who, according to Rev. Charles Henry Pope, was the son of "John Pope senior" is explained by the fact that his master, Nicholas Butler, with whom he came to New England, settled in Dorchester, and no relationship between this servant of Nicholas Butler and "John Pope senior" has been proved. The immigrant ancestor of the Dorchester Pope family was, therefore, the John Pope who came from Kent as one of the servants of Nicholas Butler.

Spice, Christian, whose name appears in the second passenger list given above as servant of Nicholas Butler, is probably identical with the "Christian Spisor a maide servant" who is found in Rev. John Eliot's record of members of the Roxbury church.

Starr, Thomas, of Canterbury, co. Kent, and of Boston, Mass., whose name appears on the second passenger list given above, was, according to Savage (*Genealogical Dictionary*), a younger brother of Comfort Starr, who was a passenger in the *Hercules*, but this relationship seems doubtful. Cf. Burgis Pratt Starr's "Starr Family," p. ii.

Starre [Starr], Comfort, of Ashford, co. Kent, and of Cambridge, Mass., Duxbury in the Plymouth Colony, and Boston, Mass., passenger in the *Hercules*. For him and his family cf. REGISTER, vol. 64, pp. 73-74, and the "Starr Family," by Burgis Pratt Starr, Hartford, Conn., 1879.

Tilden, Nathaniel, of Tenterden, co. Kent, and of Scituate in the Plymouth Colony, passenger in the *Hercules*. For his family and ancestry cf. REGISTER, vol. 65, pp. 322-333. His wife was Lydia Huckstep, baptized at Tenterden 11 Feb. 1587/8, daughter of Steven and Winifred (Hatch) (Wills) (cf. REGISTER, vol. 67, pp. 47, 48). Nathaniel and Lydia (Huckstep) Tilden had twelve children baptized at Tenterden. Five of these children were buried at Tenterden, and seven accompanied their parents to New England. Their daughter Mary married 13 Mar. 1636/7 Thomas Lapham, and their daughter Sarah married on the same day George Sutton, both of these men appearing in the passenger list as servants of Nathaniel Tilden.

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

Contributed by G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR., A.M., LL.B., of Newport, R. I., and communicated by the Committee on English Research*

[Continued from page 142]

FOWLE-BORDEN

THE wife of Richard Borden, an early settler of Portsmouth, R. I., was Joane Fowle, and the following records relating to the Fowle family of co. Kent, England, to which she belonged, reveal her paternal ancestry back to her great-grandfather and probably even to her great-great-grandfather. The relationship of the persons mentioned in some of these records to the ancestors of Joane Fowle has not yet been proved, but such records are printed along with those bearing directly upon her ancestral line, in the hope that they may be of help to future investigators. In the extracts from the transcripts of the parish registers a few Borden entries have been

*The Fowle and Williams materials published in this issue of the REGISTER were collected by Mr. Moriarty, Chairman of the Committee on English Research, during his stay in England the past winter. He carried on prolonged personal searches in the Public Record Office in London and elsewhere in England, particularly in East Anglia and Kent, and has generously placed the records assembled by him at the disposal of the Committee. Other contributions by Mr. Moriarty will appear in future numbers of the REGISTER.—EDITOR.

cluded. The records are followed by a pedigree, in which the history of Joane Fowle's family is presented in genealogical form.

The Will of THOMAS FOWLE of Marden [co. Kent], dated 28 September 1514. To be buried in the church of St. Mighioll at Marden. To the high altar for tythes forgotten. To the said light 12d. Residue to my wife Johane, executrix.

To my wife Johane my lands for life, and then to my daughter Costaunce. If my wife is with a son, then my lands are to remain to the said son. If my children decease before my wife, then to my brother's children. Proved 7 November 1514. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, vol. 12, fo. 370.)

The Will of JOHN FOWLE of Marden [co. Kent], dated —— 1515. My soul to God and the Blessed Lady and all the company of Heaven. To the high altar 12d. To the light of Our Lady 8d. To the light of St. Michel. To the light of the Cross 8d. To John Lyndford of Staplehurst. To my godchildren 4d. each. To the two sons of John Potter at the age of twenty years. To John Wallear, my godson, after the decease of Agnes, my daughter. To William Fowle of Marden 12d. To Thomas Fowle of Yalding 12d. For my burial 13s. 4d. To the poor at my burial. Residue to my daughter Agnes.

Roger Nash, John Tornor, and John Mashe are to sell a piece of land lying at Broke and the wood lying on and growing upon my land and to pay my debts with the proceeds. My said feoffees are to suffer Richard Wallear and Agnes Wallear, my daughter, to occupy all my other lands and tenements during their lives, and thereafter their children are to have seisin. If the children die before Agnes, then my feoffees are to deliver the lands to her in fee simple. Proved 27 November 1515. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, vol. 12, fo. 479.)

The Will of WILLIAM FOWLE of Marden [co. Kent]. To the altar of Marden church 8s. 12d. [sic]. For tithes forgotten 12d. My goods to my wife Agnes.

My feoffees, Robert Reeve and his fellows, are to suffer my wife Agnes to occupy my messuages and lands for her life. If it happen that the said Agnes, my wife, be with child, then it is to have my lands on my wife's decease. If not, then my feoffees are to sell my messuages and lands and get the best price that they can or may, and with the money therefrom coming to find an honest priest to sing within the parish church of Marden for half a year prayers for my soul and all my friends' souls and all Christian souls. To repair the highway between my messuage and Cokillystrwe 6s. 8d. To the town of Marden 6s. 8d. To my feoffees for their labour 12d. To John Maior for his labour 2d. Executor: John Maior. Proved —— 1517. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, vol. 13, fo. 2.)

The Will of RICHARD FOWLE of Marden [co. Kent], dated 9 August 1564. To be buried in Marden. To the poor box there 12d. To my daughter Joane 5 marks at Michaelmas come two years after my decease. To Elizabeth, my daughter, 13s. 4d. To Richard Ladd, my godson, 6s. 8d. To my daughter Margaret 20s. To my daughter Thomasyn £3. 7s. 8d. at marriage. To Dyenyce, my daughter, £3. 7s. 8d. at marriage. If any of my daughters die, then their share to the survivors; and if all decease before payment, then to my son Richard. To my wife Margaret my house and lands, she to pay the rent and bring up my children; and on her death they are to go to my son Richard and his heirs lawfully begotten, and for default thereof to Dyonyce and her heirs lawfully begotten, and for default thereof to Thomasyne. If my wife die, then Lawrence Love and William Turner are

to take the profits and bring up my children in the fear of God. Proved 7 October 1564. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, vol. 37, fo. 183.)

The Will of RICHARD FOWLE of Frittenden [co. Kent], dated 3 September 1570. To the poor of Frittenden 20s. To Thomas Fowle, my son and executor, all my moveables, but £10 is to be distributed between my son Thomas and my daughters Alice and Joane. To John Donner, my daughter's son, 20s.

To my son Thomas Fowle my lands in Fryttenden and Marden, he to pay to my two daughters Alice and Joane 13s. 4d. yearly for their lives and to his daughter Joane Fowle 20s. yearly after she reaches the age of twenty-two years, and for default she may enter. Witnesses: John Pett the Elder, John Pett the Younger, his son, and William Foldes. Proved 20 October 1572. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, vol. 41, fo. 277.)

The Will of DENNYE FOWLE of Marden [co. Kent], dated 14 July 1578. To Richard Kynge, son of Edward Kynge, 2s. To Jeffrey Harmen's wife wearing apparel. To Mother Fekens wearing apparel. Father-in-law John Brattell. Residue to be sold for the use of my child. If that child die before it reaches the age of ten years, then the residue to my sister Thomasyn Muskoll, she to pay to Richard, son of Edward Kynge, 5s. To Elean Blushe, daughter of Stephen Blushe. Executor: my father-in-law John Brattell. Proved 28 January 1578/9. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, vol. 43, fo. 227.)

The Will of THOMAS FOWLE of Frittenden [co. Kent], dated 20 April 1587. To be buried in Frittenden churchyard. To the poor at Frittenden 3s. 8d. To my daughter Joane Fowle £30 at the age of twenty-two years, provided she discharge her brothers of an annuity given to her by her grandfather, Richard Fowle, issuing out of my lands, and if she refuse, then she is to have but £5, to be paid in like manner. To my daughter Marion Fowle £20 in goods at the age of twenty-two years. To Clemmens Fowle, my daughter, £20. To Joane Fowle, my daughter, half my household stuff. Residue to my son Richard Fowle, who is to be my executor. My son Richard is to give bond for 200 marks to my son Francis Fowle, to pay the legacies of my daughters.

To my son Richard Fowle my lands in Marden and my tenement in Frittenden lying upon the den of Bubhuste, in the occupation of John Leede. To Francis Fowle, my second son, at the age of twenty-four years, all my lands in Biddenden. To Thomas Fowle, my youngest son, at the age of twenty-four years, my dwelling and tenement called Shanbleforde and all my lands in Frittenden and on the den of Peaseridge. Proved 23 September 1592. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, vol. 48, fo. 420.)

The nuncupative Will of THOMAS FOWLE of Frittenden [co. Kent], yeoman, made 13 May 1628 before Mr. Richard Bond, vicar of Frittenden. He gave all to his wife and child or children. Being asked by Mr. Bond if he gave nothing to his brothers, he answered No, they were rich enough already. Made before Mr. Richard Bond of Frittenden, Widow Hyland, Thomas Merchant, William Blackmore, and others. Proved 28 May 1628. (Consistory of Canterbury, vol. 48, fo. 290.)

The Will of RICHARD FOWLE of Hedcorne [co. Kent], yeoman, dated 20 December 1630. To the poor of Hedcorne. To a minister to preach at my funeral. To Elizabeth Joseph, my daughter. To Jane Fowle, my youngest daughter, £300. To my daughter-in-law Mary Stannard. To Widow Perrin. To my grandchild Richard Borden my little house and land in the east end of Hedcorne which I bought of Abraham Coaras [?], and his mother, Joane Borthen, is to take the profits so long as she lives. To Joane

Borthen, my daughter, an annuity of 40s. a year out of my lands in Frittenden which I bought of William Matthews. The rest of my lands to my son Richard Fowle. Proved 26 March 1631. (Consistory of Canterbury, vol. 49, fo. 313.)

The Will of FRANCIS FOWLE of Cranbrooke [co. Kent], clothier, dated 8 October 1632. To forty poor of Cranbrooke. To Mr. Abbot, the minister, 40s. to preach my funeral sermon. To Ralph Whitfield, Esq., £5. To my wife Elizabeth £50 and my books, plate, rings, etc., with household stuff, except the long table in the hall. To my sister Clemens Fitch £40. To my cousin Elizabeth Joseph, wife of Robert Joseph of Dartford, £30. To my cousin Jane Babson, wife of John Babson, £30. To my sister Payne, wife of Peter Payne, £10. To my cousin Francis [sic] Fowle of Frittenden, daughter of my brother Thomas Fowle, £5. To my cousin Robert Halswoode, son of my sister Joane Halswoode, £20 and my hanger and belt. To my brother Thomas Whitfield a ring. To my cousin Margaret Morten, wife of Jaines Morten, a ring. To my cousin Richard Fowle. To my cousin Robert Joseph of Dartford my riding coat. To my godson Francis Leightwty. To my servant Mary Watts. The residue to my cousin Richard Borden of Cranbrooke, and he to be executor.

To my wife Elizabeth my messuages in Cranbrook for life, and on her death to my kinswoman Joane Borden, wife of Richard Borden, for her life, and then to her son Francis Borden. To my cousin Richard Fowle, son of my brother Richard Fowle, my lands in Biddenden. Proved 3 April 1633.

[The decree for Richard Borden as executor, dated 6 June 1633, gives the following relationships: Elizabeth Fowle, widow of deceased. Clementine Fowle als Fitch and —— Fowle als Payne, sisters of deceased. Richard Fowle, Joane Fowle als Borden, Joan Fowle als Babson, and Elizabeth Fowle als Joseph, children of Richard Fowle, brother of deceased. Francis [sic] Fowle, daughter of Thomas Fowle deceased, brother of deceased. Robert Halswoode, son of Joane Fowle als Halswoode, sister of deceased. Richard Borden appeared by his proctor, Richard Birkhened, N. P.] (Consistory of Canterbury, vol. 50, fo. 73.)

FROM THE TRANSCRIPTS OF THE PARISH REGISTERS OF CRANBROOK,
CO. KENT

1635 Richard Fowle and Dorothy Holford married 13 April.

FROM THE TRANSCRIPTS OF THE PARISH REGISTERS OF FRITTENDEN,
CO. KENT, 1563-1612

Baptisms

- 1568 Joane Foule daughter of Thomas 6 May.
- 1569 Richard Foule son of Thomas 18 December.
- 1571 William Falle son of Thomas — February [1571/2].
- 1572 Francis Full son of Thomas 23 November.
- 1574 Joan Burden daughter of Richard 24 October.
- 1574 John Foule son of Thomas 19 January [1574/5].
- 1577 Marion Fowle daughter of Thomas 12 May.
- 1579 Thomas Foulle son of Thomas 2 August.
- 1584 Thomas Fowle son of Edward 28 December.
- 1586 Edward Fowle son of Edward 5 June.
- 1589 Philipp Fowle daughter of Edward 24 September.
- 1591 Hanna Fowle daughter of Edward 16 January [1591/2].
- 1598 John Fowle son of Edward 14 January [1598/9].
- 1601 Richard Fowle son of Richard 1 August.

Marriages

- 1564 Thomas Foale and Elizabeth Carre 22 October.
 1573 Richard Burdon and Margaret Benson, widow, 28 November.
 1575 Robert Hobbes and Elizabeth Foule, widow, 3 October.
 1583 John Fowle and Katherine Groomebridge 24 June.
 1589 Peter Payne and Alice Burden 15 September.
 1597 Peter Payne and Marion Foole 7 July.
 1598 Thomas Halsworthe and Joan Fowle 7 August.

Burials

- 1563 Thomas Burdon son of John 25 July.
 1564 Richard Carr — September.
 1570 Joane Foale [wife] of Thomas 21 May.
 1571 Son of Thomas Fulle 18 January [1571/2].
 1572 Olde Full 5 May.
 1573 John Burdon 26 April.
 1573 Eleanor Burden 17 October.
 1575 Richard Burden the sexton 21 April.
 1579 Dyonysse wife of —— 31 October.
 1580 John Foule son of Thomas 2 June.
 1583 Wife of John Fowle 18 June.
 1584 Margery Fowle wife of Thomas 13 January [1584/5].
 1586 Edward Fowle son of Edward 11 August.
 1588 John Fowle a poore householder 16 August.
 1591 Stillborn child of Peter Payne 6 October.
 1591 Hanna Fowle daughter of Edward 21 February [1591/2].
 1592 Thomas Fowle a householder 25 August.
 1592 Stillborn child of Edward Fowle 1 October.
 1601 Edward Fowle a householder 4 December.
 1602 Thomas Fowle son of Edward 7 June.

Miscellaneous

- 1573 Thomas Fowle churchwarden of Frittenden.

FROM THE TRANSCRIPTS OF THE PARISH REGISTERS OF HEADCORN,
CO. KENT, 1590–1631

Baptisms

- 1594 John Borden 20 April.
 1595 Richard Borden son of Matthew 22 February [1595/6].
 1602 Ann [sic, ? Amie] Borden daughter of Matthew 26 April [1602/3 (sic)].
 1608 Elizabeth Fowle daughter of Richard 12 March [1608/9].
 1612 Joane Fowle daughter of Richard 5 July.
 1626 Richard Borden son of Richard 9 July.

Marriages

- 1607 William Fitche of Ashford and Clemence Fowle of Frittenden 1
February [1607/8].
 1620 John Rae and Mary Borden 4 May.
 1625 Richard Borden and Joane Fowle 28 September.

Burials

- 1590 John Borden 5 [?] February [1590/1].
 1592 Thomas Borden 21 April.
 1593 Elizabeth Borden 9 December.
 1600 Matthew Borden 4 October.
 1611 The son of Matthew Borden 6 November.
 1627 Mary Fowle wife of Richard 1 August.
 1631 Richard Fowle 2 March [1631/2].

FROM LAY SUBSIDIES FOR CO. KENT*

36 Henry VIII [1544-5].	
Hundred of Cranbrook.†	Richard Fowle 20s. James Fowle [of Cranbrook] 10s.
37 Henry VIII [1545-6].	
Hundred of Cranbrook.	Richard Fowle in lands [of the yearly value of] £4 [tax] 8s. James Fowle in lands [of the yearly value of] £5 [tax] 10s. Thomas Fowle in goods [valued at] £7 [tax] 4s. 8d.
Hundred of Marden.	Richard Fowle in lands [of the yearly value of] 20s. [tax] 2d.
2 and 4 Edward VI [1548-9, 1550-1].	
Hundred of Cranbrook.	Richard Fowle in goods [valued at] £15.
13 Elizabeth [1570-1].	
Hundred of Marden.	Gye Fowle in lands [of the yearly value of] 20s. [tax] 16d.
39 Elizabeth [1596-7].	
Hundred of Cranbrook.	Francis Foole in goods [valued at] £3 [tax] 8d.
Cranbrook.	Richard Fowle in lands [of the yearly value of] 30s. [tax] 6d.
Frittenden.	
Second payment of the same subsidy.	
Lathe of Seray.	
Frittenden.	Richard Fowle in lands [<i>torn</i>].
8 James I [1610-11].	
Hundred of Cranbrook.	Thomas Foule in lands [of the yearly value of] 20s. [tax] 16d.
Frittenden.	

From the foregoing records and from authorities cited below the following pedigree has been compiled, showing the ancestry of Joane Fowle, wife of Richard Borden of Portsmouth, R. I., and giving the children of Richard and Joane Borden.

1. RICHARD FOWLE, of Frittenden, co. Kent, the testator of 1570, probably a son of Thomas Fowle of Marden, co. Kent, the testator of 1514, and his wife Johane, was born probably soon after 8 Sept. 1514, and was buried at Frittenden 5 May 1572. The name of his wife, who must have died before 3 Sept. 1570, is unknown. He held lands also in Marden.

Children:

2. i. THOMAS, b. probably about 1540.
- ii. ALICE, living 3 Sept. 1570.
- iii. JOANE, living 3 Sept. 1570.
- iv. A DAUGHTER, who m. —— DONNER and d. before 3 Sept. 1570. Child: 1. John, living 3 Sept. 1570, when he is mentioned in the will of his grandfather.

2. THOMAS FOWLE (*Richard*), of Frittenden, co. Kent, the testator

*Preserved in the Public Record Office, London.

†Frittenden is in the Hundred of Cranbrook.

of 1587, born probably about 1540, was buried at Frittenden 25 Aug. 1592. He married first, at Frittenden, 22 Oct. 1564, ELIZABETH CARRE; secondly JOANE ——, who was buried at Frittenden 21 May 1570; and thirdly MARGERY ——, who was buried at Frittenden 13 Jan. 1584/5. He was churchwarden at Frittenden in 1573. His father, in his will dated 3 Sept. 1570 and proved 20 Oct. 1572, devised to him his lands in Frittenden and Marden, subject to certain annuities.

Children by first or second wives:

- i. A SON, bur. at Frittenden 18 Jan. 1571/2.
- ii. JOANE (probably a child by second wife), bapt. at Frittenden 6 May 1568; mentioned in the will of her brother Francis (2, v) 8 Oct. 1632; m. at Frittenden, 7 Aug. 1598, THOMAS HALSWORTHE or HALSWOODE. Child: 1. Robert, living 6 June 1633.
3. iii. RICHARD (probably a child by second wife), bapt. at Frittenden 18 Dec. 1569.

Children by third wife:

- iv. WILLIAM, bapt. at Frittenden in Feb. 1571/2; probably d. young.
- v. FRANCIS, the testator of 1632, bapt. at Frittenden 23 Nov. 1572; d. s.p. between 8 Oct. 1632 and 3 Apr. 1633; m. ELIZABETH [? WHITFIELD], who was living 6 June 1633. He was a rich clothier of Cranbrook, co. Kent, and held lands in Cranbrook and Biddenden, co. Kent. His will, of 8 Oct. 1632, mentions many relatives.
- vi. JOHN, bapt. at Frittenden 19 Jan. 1574/5; bur. there 2 June 1580.
- vii. MARION, bapt. at Frittenden 12 May 1577; living 6 June 1633; m. at Frittenden, 7 July 1597, apparently as his second wife, PETER PAYNE, who was living 8 Oct. 1632.*
- viii. THOMAS, of Frittenden, yeoman, the testator of 1628, bapt. at Fritten- den 2 Aug. 1579; d. between 13 and 28 May 1628; m. ——, who was living 13 May 1628. His father, in his will dated 20 Apr. 1587 and proved 23 Sept. 1592, devised to him at the age of twenty-four years his dwelling and tenement called Shanbleforde and all his lands in Frittenden and on the den of Peaseridge. Child: 1. Francis [sic] (a daughter), living 6 June 1633, a legatee in the will of her uncle, Francis Fowle (2, v), dated 8 Oct. 1632.
- ix. CLEMENCE, b. not later than 13 Jan. 1584/5; living 6 June 1633; m. at Headcorn, co. Kent, 1 Feb. 1607/8, being called of Frittenden, WILLIAM FITCHE of Ashford.

3. RICHARD FOWLE (*Thomas, Richard*), of Frittenden and Headcorn, co. Kent, yeoman, the testator of 1630, baptized at Frittenden 18 Dec. 1569, was buried at Headcorn 2 Mar. 1631/2. He seems to have married first ——;† and secondly, at St. Margaret's, Canterbury, co. Kent, by licence dated 3 Sept. 1601, being then called of Frittenden, MARY FILKES, of Frittenden, widow,‡ who was buried at Headcorn 1 Aug. 1627. He held lands in Frittenden and Marden, co. Kent, which were devised to him in the will of his father, dated 20 Apr. 1587.

Child by first wife:

- i. RICHARD, bapt. at Frittenden 1 Aug. 1601; probably m. at Cranbrook, co. Kent, 13 Apr. 1635, DOROTHY HOLFORD. His uncle, Francis Fowle (2, v), in his will dated 8 Oct. 1632 and proved 3 Apr. 1633, devised to him his lands in Biddenden, co. Kent.

*Peter Payne married at Frittenden, 15 Sept. 1589, Alice Burden. A stillborn child of Peter Payne was buried at Frittenden 6 Oct. 1591.

†In his will he mentions his daughter-in-law [i.e., stepdaughter] Mary Stannard, but she may have been a married woman.

‡Cowper's Canterbury Marriage Licences, First Series, column 157.

Children by second wife:

- ii. JOANE, d. at Portsmouth, R. I., 15 July 1688; m. at Headcorn, 28 Sept. 1625, RICHARD BORDEN, bapt. at Headcorn 22 Feb. 1595/6, d. at Portsmouth, R. I., 25 May 1671, s. of Matthew and Joan of Headcorn. He removed from Headcorn to Cranbrook, co. Kent, in 1628, emigrated thence to New England in 1637/8, and settled at Portsmouth, R. I. He was freeman at Portsmouth 16 Mar. 1640/1, a member of a committee to treat with the Dutch, 18 May 1653, assistant at Portsmouth, 1653, 1654, treasurer, 1654, 1655, commissioner, 1654, 1656, 1657, freeman 1655, and deputy from Portsmouth to the Rhode Island General Assembly, 1667, 1670. He was a surveyor, and acquired large tracts of land in Rhode Island and in East Jersey (Monmouth County). He was buried in the burial ground of the Society of Friends at Portsmouth. His nuncupative will, of which an abstract is given in Austin's "Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island," was admitted to probate by the town council of Portsmouth 31 May 1671. It mentions his wife Joan and all his children except Richard and Elizabeth, who probably died young. Children: 1. *Richard*, bapt. at Headcorn 9 July 1626. 2. *Thomas*, of Providence, R. I., bapt. at Headcorn 3 Oct. 1627; d. 25 Nov. 1676; m. 20 Jan. 1663/4 Mary Harris, who d. 22 Mar. 1717/18, dau. of William and Susanna of Providence; eight children. 3. *Francis*, of Portsmouth, R. I., and Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., East Jersey, bapt. at Cranbrook 23 Dec. 1628; d. in Monmouth Co., East Jersey, 19, 1 mo. 1705/6; m. 12, 4 mo. 1677 Jane Vickars; four children. 4. *Mary*, bapt. at Cranbrook 13 Jan. 1632/3; d. before 1691; m. John Cooke, who d. in 1691, s. of Thomas; eleven children. 5. *Elizabeth*, bapt. at Cranbrook 25 May 1634. 6. *Matthew*, of Portsmouth, R. I., b. at Portsmouth in May 1638 and said in the Friends' records to be "the first English child born on Rhode Island;" d. in 1708; m. 4 Mar. 1673/4 Sarah Clayton, b. in 1654, d. 19 Apr. 1735; ten children. 7. *John*, of Portsmouth, R. I., b. at Portsmouth in Sept. 1640; d. 4 June 1716; m. 25 Dec. 1670 Mary Earle, b. about 1655, d. in June 1734, dau. of William and Mary (Walker); nine children. 8. *Joseph*, of Portsmouth, R. I., b. at Portsmouth 3 July (or Jan.) 1643; m. Hope _____; removed to Barbados, B. W. I.; three children recorded in Rhode Island before 1674. 9. *Sarah*, b. at Portsmouth in May 1644; d. after 1705; m. Jonathan Holmes, who d. in 1713, s. of Obadiah and Catharine; nine children. 10. *Samuel*, of Portsmouth, R. I., and Westchester, N. Y., b. at Portsmouth in July 1645; m. 1 June 1679, being then of Westchester, Elizabeth Crosse. 11. *Benjamin*, of Portsmouth, R. I., and of Monmouth and Burlington Counties, N. J., b. at Portsmouth in May 1649; d. after 1718; m. 22 Sept. 1670 Abigail Grover, dau. of James; ten children. 12. *Amy*, b. at Portsmouth in Feb. 1653/4; d. 5 Feb. 1683/4; m. 27 Mar. 1678 William Richardson; three children.*
- iii. ELIZABETH, bapt. at Headcorn 12 Mar. 1608/9; living 6 June 1633; m. before 20 Dec. 1630 ROBERT JOSEPH of Dartford, co. Kent, who was living 8 Oct. 1632.
- iv. JANE (or JOANE), bapt. at Headcorn 5 July 1612; living 6 June 1633; m. after 20 Dec. 1630 JOHN BABSON, who was living 8 Oct. 1632.

*For the paternal ancestry of Richard Borden, the emigrant to New England in 1637/8, cf. the Pedigree of Richard Borden, by Thomas Allen Glenn, Philadelphia, 1901. The facts given above about him and his children have been taken, for the most part, from Glenn's Pedigree, Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island, and Savage's Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England.

John Borden, eighth and youngest child of Matthew and Joan of Headcorn and brother of Richard, was baptized 22 Feb. 1606/7, and emigrated to New England in the *Elizabeth & Ann* in May 1635, being then recorded as aged 28 years, with his wife Joan, aged 23 years, his son Matthew, aged 8 years, and his daughter Elizabeth, aged 3 years. (Cf. Glenn's Pedigree, p. 13, and Drake's Founders of New England, p. 30.)

WILLIAMS

THE two Chancery cases of which abstracts are given below relate to Sidrach Williams, a brother of Roger Williams. In "George Fox digg'd out of his Burrowes" Roger Williams wrote of "my brother a Turkey merchant in London," and the second of these cases shows that the late Henry FitzGilbert Waters was right in his conjecture that Sidrach Williams was the brother thus described. Cf. REGISTER, vol. 43, page 299.

FROM CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS*

27 November 1626. Complaint to Sir Thomas Coventry, Lord Keeper of the Great Seal of England, shows that your orator, SYDRACK WILLIAMS of London, merchant, about the month of February 1621, and William Clobery of London, merchant, were partners in trading and commerce in serges and perpetuanas, and so continued until July 1622, that one Thomas Bridgeman of Exon in Devon, gentleman, had serges and perpetuanas that were hardly merchantable, and, seeing that your orator and his partner were diligent merchants, he pretended that he was of their acquaintance at the time of the beginning of the partnership, and agreed to sell them serges and perpetuanas from Devon of the best quality, at reasonable prices, and they relied on his representations and accepted said serges and perpetuanas. On or about July 1622 the partnership was dissolved, and an accounting was made, and the orator agreed to pay one half of the account, namely £150, and in July 1623 the orator gave said Bridgeman a bond for £300, with Clobery as his surety, to pay the same in six months, and he paid most of it, namely £100, and he was willing and ready to pay the rest, but Bridgeman would not accept, and desired the orator to keep the rest, saying that he had no occasion then to use the £50, and that he would not take advantage of the bond. A difference hath now arisen between William Clobery and Bridgeman for other and larger sums, and Bridgeman is now seeking to recover on the bond against Clobery, although he is only a surety, and he refuses to accept the residue, although often requested by the orator in a friendly manner, and he has refused to cancel the bond, contrary to equity and good conscience. Moreover, the bond was for overvalued serges and perpetuanas, and the orator has no remedy at law, and cannot take advantage of the verbal promise, and prays a discovery against Bridgeman as to the true value of the goods, and if he did not overvalue the same, and if he did not tell the orator that he paid ready money for the goods, whereas he took long credits, and if the orator did not often tender and offer to pay the bond, and if he did not refuse payment, and if the reason for such refusal was not to put the bond in suit against William Clobery, and if he hath not given out speeches to that purpose and effect, and prays for a writ of subpoena against said Bridgeman and other relief according to equity and good conscience.

[Signed] George Moore.

[Answer missing.] (Chancery Proceedings, James I.)

28 May 1628. Complaint to Thomas Coventry, Lord Keeper, by SYDRACK WILLIAMS of London, merchant, shows that in or about April 1624 he entered into a contract with one John Freeman of Dedham, Suffolk [sic], clothier, to buy twenty Suffolk cloths within twenty days thereafter, viz., six violets, seven blues, and seven azures, at £10 per cloth, to be paid for at the Feast of the Nativitie next ensuing, and Freeman, having three of the

*Preserved in the Public Record Office, London.

cloths in London which he could not vend or sell, delivered them as a sample and pattern to the orator, and promised to deliver the other seventeen in the twenty days, so that, relying thereon, the orator forbore to buy other cloths for four or five months thereafter. Freeman then delivered fourteen of the cloths in October, when the time for shipping was past, and shortly thereafter pretended to have occasion to use money in London, and the orator, although the cloths were delivered late and the money not yet due, unwillingly, at Freeman's request, loaned him £10. Freeman has not yet delivered the other three cloths, to wit, of violet, and nevertheless denies the receipt of the £10, and has commenced an action at common law for the price of the seventeen cloths. The orator cannot call to mind who was present at the agreement for the twenty cloths or at the lending of the £10, and prays that Freeman may be examined as to these points, and for a writ of subpoena, as he has no bar at the common law.

[Signed] Francis Bedingfield.

31 May 1628. Answer of JOHN FREEMAN. The orator, even if he did not receive the cloths, has a remedy at common law in an action on the case, but the defendant says that in or about April 1627 he agreed to deliver twenty cloths, viz., seven "blewes," seven azures, and six violets, by Midsummer next ensuing, and complainant was to pay £10 per cloth, or £200 in all, by the Feast of the Nativitie. He did deliver three violets, four blues, and four azures, which the complainant first saw at the house of the defendant's brother, Symon Freeman, and one George Massy, both cloth-workers in Fenchurch Street, London. The complainant marked and sealed these, and the defendant thereafter delivered three more, and the rest, being six, he did not deliver until, as he confesses, three weeks after Midsummer, which was not a long time, and, although of proper colors and equal goodness, the complainant turned back three of the six, which the defendant sold afterwards for more than the complainant had agreed to pay. The complainant has promised to pay for those received to the sum of £170, but has only paid £10, which was never borrowed of the complainant. The defendant was only paid this three or four days after Ladie Day last past, which was long after the £170 was due, and it was paid in part payment, and complainant promised to pay the rest to the defendant's brother, and, although the brother often asked for it, he failed to pay, so that the defendant came up to London to solicit payment, and he promised from day to day to pay but failed to do so, until the defendant had to go home on account of his trade, without pay and the expenses of his trip to London of 20 marks and also the loss of the use of his money. There was no agreement to deliver the cloths in twenty days, as bill untruly alleges. The time for shipping the cloths was not past when they were delivered, nor for long after, for the defendant says that the usual time for the Turkish merchants to ship and vend such bouts of cloth is not until about Michaelmas, nor sooner, which is the usual time that the Turkey merchants ship their cloths for to be transported, and the complainant so shipped them, as he had them three months before they were shipped, so that the complainant was not damaged. The defendant has properly commenced an action in the King's Bench, as he has a right to do, to recover the price of the cloths delivered. (Chancery Proceedings, James I, C. 3, B. 418/216.)

[To be continued]

LEADERS IN THE WINTHROP FLEET, 1630

Communicated by J. GARDNER BARTLETT of Boston, Mass.

THE following list of some of the leading men who came to New England in the fleet with Winthrop in 1630 is preserved in the Colonial Office Papers, vol. 5, no. 78, in the Public Record Office, London.

A Note of the names of the principall undertakers for the plantation of the Mattachusetts bay in Newe England that are themselves gonne over with theire wives and children.

- Mr Joh: Winthroppe Esqr: Governor, and three of his sonnes.
- Sr Rich: Saltonstall Knight, three of his sonnes and 2 daughters.
- Mr Isaake Johnson Esqr and the Lady Arbella his wife Sister to the Earle of Lincolne.
- Mr Charles Fines the said Earles brother.
- Mr Dudley, his wife, 2 sonnes and 4 daughters.
- Mr Coddington and his wife.
- Mr Pincheon and his wife and 3 daughters.
- Mr Vassall and his wife.
- Mr Revell.

[Endorsed]

The names of the New plantator^s In New England.

For the right honnorable the Lord Carleton.

This list raises a few interesting points. From various evidences it appears that the three sons brought by Governor Winthrop were Henry, Stephen, and Samuel. Sir Richard Saltonstall had four sons, Richard, Samuel, Robert, and Henry. Probably the youngest son, Henry, was the one left in England, and he came later to New England. The daughters were Rosamond and Grace. Charles Fiennes, born about 1607, was the fifth son of Thomas Fiennes, *alias* Clinton, third Earl of Lincoln, and a younger brother of Theophilus Fiennes, fourth Earl of Lincoln. He entered Christ's College, Cambridge, in Easter 1624, but did not proceed to a degree. He remained only a few weeks in New England, and then returned to England.* The four daughters brought over by Thomas Dudley were Ann, Patience, Sarah, and Mercy. His son Samuel Dudley, baptized 30 Nov. 1608, is known to have come with his parents; but who was the other son referred to in the list? The father married, 25 Apr. 1603, Dorothy Yorke, and when elected deputy governor, 17 May 1637, is called "senior," a term which implies a son Thomas then living in New England. The records of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, show that a Thomas Dudley, pensioner, matriculated in Easter 1624, and received his A.B. in Jan. 1626/7 and his A.M. in Apr. 1630. This may well have been the eldest son of Governor Dudley, born probably about 1606 and receiving his master's degree just before sailing in the Winthrop fleet, of which some of the vessels did not leave England until the end of April 1630. According to this list William

*Savage, in his Genealogical Dictionary, has erroneously confused this passenger with another person of the same name.

Pyncheon's only son John did not come with his parents, as has been commonly supposed. William Vassall and his wife soon returned to England, but came back in 1635, bringing then their children.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

By HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B., Recording Secretary

Boston, Massachusetts, 4 May 1921. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., Vice President Chase presiding.

The minutes of the April meeting were approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting that since the April meeting members of the Society had been elected as follows:

Life Members

Sarah Rodman Baldwin of Baltimore, Md.
Louis Thorn Golding of St. Joseph, Mo.

Resident Members

Mary Emma Wood of Brookline, Mass.
Lynn Eugene Brown of Cortland, N. Y.
Wendell Maro Weston, 2d, of Cambridge, Mass.
Mary Ellen Coventry of Burlington, Vt.

On motion it was

Voted. That the vote of the Society of 5 January 1921, authorizing the President and Treasurer of the Society to convey, in the name of the Society, a certain narrow strip of land to the Boston Architectural Club, be and hereby is rescinded.

On motion it was

Voted. That the Vice President for Massachusetts and the Treasurer of the Society be and hereby are authorized to convey, in the name of the Society, to the Boston Architectural Club, upon such terms and at such price as the said officers may deem advisable, a narrow strip of land at the rear of the premises numbered 16 Somerset Street, in the City of Boston, under the rear walls of the buildings of said club.

Vice President Chase then presented, as the speaker of the afternoon, Loring Underwood of Boston, whose address on *Old New England Gardens* was illustrated by a series of remarkably beautiful colored stereopticon views and was greatly enjoyed by the large audience, which filled Wilder Hall.

At 4.05 P.M. the Chair declared the meeting dissolved, and the members of the Society, with their guests, remained for a pleasant social hour in the adjoining tea room.

NOTES

It having come to the attention of this Society that certain genealogists and publishers have used the name of the Society in connection with their own enterprises, the Society again desires to state that it has NO genealogical representatives in this country or in England, nor is it in any way connected with any publications other than those that it issues over its own name at 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

HINCKLEY.—The following brief abstract of the will of John Henkele (i.e., Hinckley) of Lenham, co. Kent, Eng., was sent to me by Mrs. Elizabeth (French) Bartlett, who found the will, in Latin, some time after her article on the English ancestry of Samuel Hinckley, who came to New England in the *Hercules* in 1635, had been published in the REGISTER (vol. 65, pp. 287-290, 314-319. Cf. also REGISTER, vol. 68, pp. 186-189). The testator, who mentions wife Margaret, sons John, Robert, and Thomas, and daughter Anne, was probably the father of the two brothers, John and Robert Henkle, with whom the Hinckley pedigree in the REGISTER (vol. 65, p. 316) begins. If this supposition is correct, the English ancestry of the New England Hinckleys has been carried back one generation farther than it was carried in the pedigree previously printed in the REGISTER.

The Will of JOHN HENKELE of Leneham [Lenham], co. Kent, dated 5 January 1483/4. To be buried in the churchyard of St. Mary's, Leneham. My daughter Anne. My moveable goods to my wife Margaret and my sons John, Robert, and Thomas, in equal parts. Executors: my sons John and Robert. Overseer: John Howlott.

My will regarding my lands and tenements. My son John to have my messuage and garden in Tenham [Teynham], with a marsh called Cleoemarsh, and three acres of land called Cooneer during the life of my wife, with reversion at her death to my son Thomas. To my son Robert my messuage in Leneham, with two acres of land next Lovegrove. My wife Margaret to remain in occupation of my house at Leneham for eight years after my decease. Witnesses: Mr. John Walker, John Howlott, Hugh Kingsland, and John Moor. Proved by the executors 17 March 1483/4. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, vol. 3, fo. 495.)

New York City.

SAMUEL PARKER HINCKLEY.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR THE HERALDS' VISITATIONS.—The following "Instructions," which have been copied from "Domestic State Papers, Charles I," vol. 360, p. 236, are likely to interest students of Heraldry.

**INSTRUCTIONS FOR THOSE THAT ARE TO GOE OUR MARSHALLS
IN THE SEVERALL VISITAÇONS THIS YEARE Ao 1634.**

1. First to goe these Visitaçons wth a full resoluçon and intent rather to aduance the reputaçon of the Office and in discharge of the duty belonging to an Officer of Armes then for the desyre of gaine.
2. Item to endeavour by all possible meanes to giue Gents that content as that they may be induced to beleve that it is not their money wee looke after but to doe them and their posterity right in the p'seruaçon of their discents matches alliance and issue, and this in a way not vnusuall but often heretofore practised, both in auntient and latter tymes even generally ouer the whole Kingdome.
3. Item to beare themselues civilly and wth due respect towards all Gents even the poorest especially when other of meaner condicon are in presence, and on the other side to beat down the insolencie of such as shall aspire to Gentry wthout right, though ever so rich or potent.
4. Item to enter poore Gentlemens discents wth all willingness taking nothing for the same, but doing them all grace in the view of others.
5. Item for the rest to enter their discents onely taking the auntient and accustomed fees, not suffring Clarks or Painters to exact vpon them.
6. Item aboue all things to keepe vp the credit of the Comission being vnder the great Seale not suffering any one though ever so great to vilifie or debase the same, wthout due reprehension in fitt and graue language.
7. Item in taking of discents not to exceed 4 or fiue degrees or as many as may probably be wthin the memory of man or cognisance of the Country.
8. Item to make nor admitt of noe pedegrees but testified authentically vnder the hands of two or three officers of Armes whereof Garter to be one according to the Duke of Norfolk's Order, and if you meet with any otherwise made or testified to admonish the p'ties to p'cure fuller testimonie.

London.

J. GARDNER BARTLETT.

NORTON.—The following inscriptions were copied from two slate gravestones in a knoll on the Damon Norton farm, so called, situated at the head of the Oyster Pond, west side, Edgartown, Mass. They supply more detailed information about the age of John Norton and his widow than is given in the printed Vital Records of Edgartown. There are five other graves on the same line, but unmarked. The buildings belonging to the farm were burned last September, and the place is deserted.

In memory of Mr John Norton: who died July 17. 1814: Aged 83 years, & 21 days.

In memory of Mrs. Mary Norton, widow of Mr. John Norton; who died July 29. 1814: Aged 92 years, 9 mo. & 29 days.

Edgartown, Mass.

FRANCIS A. FOSTER.

WOODS-BURKE.—The following records have been copied from the flyleaf of a book written by Elizabeth (Woods) Burke, wife of James Burke of New Braintree, Mass. James and Elizabeth (Woods) Burke had other children, besides the Frederick W[illiam] mentioned in these records. One of their children, Mary Ann Burke, who was born 5 Jan. 1810 and died 17 Jan. 1886, was married in 1834* to Samuel Davis⁶ Harrington of Paxton, Mass., son of Samuel⁵ (Nathan,⁴ Joseph,³ Joseph,² Robert¹). Samuel Davis and Mary Ann (Burke) Harrington were grandparents of the writer of this note, who has in his possession the original records of which a copy is here given.†

My grandfather, Deacon J. Woods removed his family from Marlborough to this town [New Braintree] May 14th., 1752.

Deacon Jonathan Woods, my Father, was united in marriage to Lydia Goodenough in 1748.

June 9th., 1752 the first meetinghouse in this town raised.

Sept. 1753 Rev. B. White preached the first sermon in the house.

April 17th., 1754 Rev. J. Ruggles installed and church gathered.

Second meetinghouse raised May 7th., 1801, dedicated Sept., 12, 1802.

Rev. John Fisk installed here October 26th., 1796.

My Father was born December 19, 1728. Died September 19, 1807

My Mother was born December 21, 1729. Died September 7, 1802.

Their Children:

Eunice Woods born September 7, 1749. Died June 16, 1819

Relief Woods born March 16, 1751. Died March 14, 1815

Phebe Woods born September 30, 1752. Died September 23, 1826

Dorothy Woods born November 29, 1754. Died May 2, 1804

John Woods born June 6, 1757. August 27, 1829

Meliscent Woods born July 24, 1759. Died April 11, 1815.

Jonathan Woods November 5, 1761. Died Feb. 1, 1830.

Paul Woods born Feb. 29, 1764. Died June — 1834.

Lydia Woods born Feb. 20, 1766

Silas Woods born March 27, 1768. Died Nov. or Dec. 1813.

Elizabeth Woods born December 13, 1770

Charlotte Woods born July 2, 1773. Died June 30, 1775.

Anna Anderson born August 22, 1745. Died Sept. 23, 1833.

James Burke born April 25, 1773. United in marriage to Elizabeth Woods in October 1793. Died April 5th., 1830.

Frederick W. Burke born July 10, 1814. Died Feb. 1, 1831.

Columbus, Ohio.

DAVIS HARRINGTON MORRIS.

*According to the printed Vital Records of New Braintree this marriage took place 28 Dec. 1833.—EDITOR.

†A few of the following records may be found also in the Vital Records of Marlborough and the Vital Records of New Braintree, but several of them are not printed in either of those books. The dates here given do not in every case correspond with the dates found in the printed Vital Records.—EDITOR.

HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE

HERALDRY.—The Committee on Heraldry of the New England Historic Genealogical Society strongly recommends that all coats of arms which can be

proved to be authentic be offered for record with this Society. The arrangements for the making and preservation of such records are complete, and the volume of recorded arms has been begun by the entry therein of a number of well-authenticated coats. Printed forms and directions for the making of applications may be obtained from the Committee, and all communications on this subject should be addressed to the Committee on Heraldry, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

Without taking any position with reference to the propriety of assuming arms, the Committee will be glad to examine arms or heraldic devices which any person or organization desires to assume,

and give advice as to whether the same are heraldically correct or whether they violate a right of exclusive use heretofore acquired by others.

GENEALOGIES IN PREPARATION.—Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. All names should be given *in full*, if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

Calef.—Robert, born, probably in England, in 1648, died in Boston, Mass., 13 Apr. 1719, by F. T. Calef, M.D., 62 Taunton Avenue, East Providence, R.I.

Crow.—John, probably born in England, died at Yarmouth in the Plymouth Colony 4 Jan. 1672/3, by F. E. Crowell, 83 Worcester Street, Boston, Mass.

Fallass.—William, born in England about 1690, died in Boston, Mass., in 1735, by Mrs. Lura (Fallass) Alexander, 3515 Wyandotte Street, Kansas City, Mo.

Glidden.—Charles, born in England about 1630, died at Exeter (in the part which is now the town of New Market), N. H., after 1706, by George Walter Chamberlain, 29 Hillside Avenue, Malden, Mass.

Holden.—Richard, born in co. Suffolk, England, about 1609, died at Groton, Mass., 1 Mar. 1696, Justinian, his brother, born in the same county about 1611, died at Cambridge, Mass., in Aug. 1691, and Randall, of a different family, born probably in co. Lancaster, England, in 1612, died at Warwick, R. I., 23 Aug. 1692, by Eben Putnam, Wellesley Farms, Mass.

RECENT BOOKS

[The Editor particularly requests persons sending books for listing in the REGISTER to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail, and from whom it may be ordered. For the January issue, books should be received by Nov. 1; for April, by Feb. 1; for July, by May 1; and for October, by July 1.]

GENEALOGICAL

Bidwell genealogy. Bidwells in the World War. By Frederick David Bidwell. Albany, J. B. Lyon Co., 1920. 11 p. por. 8°

Cole genealogy. Cole, 200-1920 A. D. By Juliette Arden. Tercentenary edition. [New York, Lent & Graff, printers] 1920. 40+[1] p. fesm. pl. por. 4°

Congdon genealogy. The Congdon Chronicle. No. 1, January, 1921. 12 p. 8° Price 25 cts. Address G. E. Congdon, Grafton, Vt.

Decatur genealogy. The Decatur genealogy [descendants of Stephen of Rhode Island]. By William Decatur Parsons, LL.B. New York, 1921. 55 p. map pl. por. 8° Printed for private distribution.

Eno genealogy. The Eno family, New York branch. 1920. 35 p. pl. 8° Address Professor Henry Lane Eno, Princeton, N. J.

Felt genealogy. A register of the ancestors of Dorr Eugene Felt and Agnes (McNulty) Felt. Compiled for Dorr Eugene Felt by Alfred L[yman] Holman. Chicago, privately printed for D. E. Felt, 1921. 12+267 p. fesm. geneal. tab. pl. por. 8°

Goodwin genealogy. The ancestry of Elisha Goodwin of sixth generation of Goodwin family of Kittery, York Co., Me., and his descendants. By Elmer E[llsworth] Doe. [Montpelier, Vt., Capital City Press] 1921. 30 p. geneal. tab. por. 8° Price \$1.50. Address Elmer E. Doe, Orleans, Vt.

Harris genealogy. Harris, Dunlop, Valentine and allied families. Compiled for Mary (Harris) Morris. By William M. Mervine. [Philadelphia, Edward S. Paret Co.] 1920. 10+280 p. fesm. geneal. tab. pl. por. F° Printed for private circulation only.

Lytle genealogy. Pedigree of Christopher and Mary Lytle. By Leonard Lytle. Detroit, Mich., 1921. Chart.

McCarthy genealogy. The McCarthys in early American history. By Michael J. O'Brien. New York, Dodd, Mead & Co., 1921. 22+322 p. pl. 8°

The author gives an account of the McCarthy families, before the 18th century, of Virginia, Maryland, the Carolinas, Georgia, Louisiana, Illinois, Kentucky, Pennsylvania, Delaware, New York, New Jersey, Massachusetts, Connecticut, Rhode Island, Maine, New Hampshire, and Vermont.

Martin genealogy. The Martin family of Ipswich, Mass. Four generations of descendants of George Martin of Salisbury through his son George. By Charles Shepard. Albany, N. Y., 1921. Chart. Price \$1.

The author will be grateful for corrections, additions, parentage of wives, data on untraced lines, or any other information. Address Charles Shepard, P. O. Box 302, Troy, N. Y.

Moody genealogy. Moody family, descendants of William of Ipswich, Eng., and Newbury, Mass. By Herbert A. Moody. Turners Falls, Mass., 1921. Chart.

Morehead genealogy. The Morehead family of North Carolina and Virginia. By John Motley Morehead (III). New York, privately printed [by The De Vinne Press], 1921. 147 p. pl. por. F°

Perkins genealogy. "Gentleman" John Perkins. By W[illiam] W[alter] Scott. Lenoir, N. C., The Lenoir News-Topic [1920]. 84+[4] p. 8°

Stuart genealogy. Miss Jane Stuart, 1812-1888, her grandparents and parents; a paper read before the Society, November 17, 1919. By Mary E. Powel. Bulletin of the Newport Historical Society, no. 31. Newport, R. I., 1920. 19 p. 8°

"The account of the first two generations is taken largely from three articles written by Miss Jane Stuart and printed in Scribner's Magazine, 1876-7."

Thompson genealogy. Autobiography of Dea. John Thompson of Mercer, Me., with genealogical notes of his descendants. Compiled by his grandson, Josiah H. Thompson. Farmington, Me., Franklin Journal Co., 1920. 152 p. pl. por. 8°

Truslow genealogy. Notes on the families of Truslow, Horler, and Horley from English records. By James Truslow Adams, M. A. Bridgehampton, L. I., privately printed, 1920. 17 p. 8°

BIOGRAPHICAL

Yale University, Class of 1870. Class of Seventy, Yale University. Report

of the 50th anniversary, June 19 to 23, 1920, together with a supplementary biographical record continuing the history of the Class of '70, 1911-1921. Edited by Lewis Wilder Hicks, Class Secretary. Boston, Thomas Todd Co., printers, 1921. 222 p. pl. 8°

HISTORICAL

(a) GENERAL

Illinois, history. 1818-1918. The centennial of the State of Illinois. Report of the Centennial Commission. By Jessie Palmer Weber, Secretary of the Commission. [Springfield, Ill., Illinois State Journal Co., 1920.] 489 p. pl. por. 8°

Pilgrims, landing at Plymouth, 300th anniversary. 1620-1920. Exercises on the 300th anniversary of the landing of the Pilgrims held at Plymouth, Mass., Tuesday, December 21, 1920. [Celebrated by the Pilgrim Tercentenary Commission of Massachusetts.] n. p. 1921. 64 p. 8°

(b) LOCAL

Lexington, Mass., battle, 1775. The battle on Lexington Common, April 19, 1775, consisting of an account of that action, now first published, and a reprint of my lecture entitled "Fiction and truth about the battle on Lexington Common," published in 1918. Also a complete roster of Captain John Parker's company; a list of the seventy-seven men who were with him that morning; and a list of the eight men who are known to have returned the British fire. By Frank Warren Coburn. Lexington, Mass., published by the author, 1921. 34+60 p. fesm. pl. por. 8°

SOCIETIES AND MAGAZINES

Brookline Historical Society. Proceedings of the Brookline Historical Society at the annual meeting, January 27, 1921. Brookline, Mass., published by the Society, 1921. 20 p. 4°

National Society of Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America. Lineage Book of the National Society of Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America. [Compiled by Mrs. Gains M. Brumbaugh, National Registrar.] Vol. 9, 1921. 63 p. 8°

National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Official bulletin of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Vol. 15, no. 4, March, 1921. President General, James Harry Preston, 820 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md. n. p. n. d. 61 p. il. 8°

New England Society in the City of New York. One hundred and fifteenth anniversary celebration of the New England Society in the City of New York, December 22, 1920. [New York, William Green, 1921.] 130 p. 4°

Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Remembrance Book of the Daughters of the American Revolution containing obituary notices received since July 1, 1920, arranged according to states and chapters, also a list of deceased members whose names have been reported to the National Board of Management, since June, 1920, alphabetically arranged. January, 1921. 22 p. 4°

Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, Faneuil Hall Chapter. Faneuil Hall Chapter Daughters of the American Revolution. Mrs. Ida Farr Miller, Founder. Organized Feb. 11, 1896. Charter issued July 31, 1896. Real daughters, Mrs. Mary W. Pratt, Miss Lucretia Hopkinson. n. p. 1919-1921 [15] p. 16°

Society of Sons of the Revolution, New York. Sons of the Revolution in the State of New York. Reports and proceedings, 1919-1920. Dec. 4, 1920. 60 p. il. pl. 8°

Vineland Historical Magazine. The Vineland Historical Magazine, devoted to history, biography, genealogy. January, April, July, October, 1919.. Vol. 4, nos. 1-4. Published quarterly by the Vineland Historical and Antiquarian Society. Vineland, N. J., 1919. 4°

JUST PUBLISHED

The Life of ARTEMAS WARD

The first Commander-in-Chief of the American Revolution

By CHARLES MARTYN

A NEW BIOGRAPHY which clearly presents one of the most important of the early leaders of the American Revolution—a man whose attainments have been variously and contradictorily estimated.

Its carefully authenticated material includes contemporary documents, here published for the first time, which throw new light on the first stage of the war of the American Revolution. *No student can obtain a correct understanding of the siege of Boston without reading the chapters devoted to it in this biography.*

A volume of 350 pages, well printed and illustrated, and handsomely and strongly bound.

The price is only \$3.00—a low figure for such a work at present costs.

ARTEMAS WARD, *Publisher*

50 UNION SQUARE

-

NEW YORK

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

HARRY F. AMMIDOWN

20 Chestnut Street, Southbridge, Mass.

Has notes on old families of Southbridge, Sturbridge, Dudley, and Charlton, Mass.

LAWRENCE BRAINERD

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Genealogist	Family Trees Prepared
Research Work	Terms on Application

WILLIAM BRADFORD BROWNE

Box 432, North Adams, Mass.

Historical and genealogical research, especially in Northern Berkshire and Eastern New York. Large collection of data from Plymouth and Bristol Counties and Northern Rhode Island. This is the year to prove your Mayflower lineage.

REBECCA DODD

14 Wales Street, Dorchester, Mass.

Genealogist

LUCIA RUSSELL FELLOWS

30 U Street,

Salt Lake City, Utah

Summer Address: Ellsworth, Me.

Specialist in migrations from New England
Families Traced Genealogies prepared

VIRGINIA HALL

19 West Cedar Street, Boston, Mass.

MRS. MARY LOVERING HOLMAN

39 Winsor Avenue, Watertown, Mass.

Genealogist

Twenty years experience

FLORENCE E. YOUNGS

57 West 58th Street, New York, N. Y.

Specialist in migrations from New England.
Large collection of unprinted American and
European records. Annual trips abroad

MRS. WILLIAM S. KELSEY

52 Allston Heights, Allston District,
Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

Connecticut Research a Specialty

MRS. FRANK B. KINGSBURY

Surry Road, Keene, N. H.

Research work connected with Acworth, Alstead
Sullivan, Walpole, Surry, Westmoreland, Keene
and other towns in Cheshire County, N. H.
Probate and Land Records copied

CHARLES THORNTON LIBBY

Portland, Me., U. S. A.

Baffling genealogical problems solicited. Manuscripts edited to guard against spurious or no proven descents. Too often a man of means unconsciously provides financial backing for mere camouflage.

MRS. JESSIE A. PORTER

95 Euclid Avenue, Springfield, Mass.

Records of Western Massachusetts and Connecticut: Springfield, Northampton, Greenfield, North Adams, Pittsfield, Great Barrington, and Hartford, examined.

FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR

Middletown, Conn.

Connecticut Research a Specialty

Has genealogical notes on the families of Ancient Middletown and copies of over 11,000 gravestone inscriptions in Middlesex County

MISS EDITH MAY TILLEY

Newport, R. I.

MRS. SUSAN COTTON TUFTS

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

Former Genealogist of the Massachusetts Society of Colonial Dames

ENGLISH GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

MRS. ELIZABETH (FRENCH) BARTLETT

Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society
Member of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania

Record Searcher for the Committee on English Research of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1908-1917, has resumed work in England for private clients only.

MS. Collections regarding English Homes of American Settlers (hitherto unknown), Lists of Emigrants to New England (1635-1637), Colonial Soldiers, and Prisoners in the War of 1812—all unprinted.
HARBURTON PLACE, BOSTON

6 HAYMARKET, LONDON

J. GARDNER BARTLETT

Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

Expert Specialist on English Ancestry of Early Settlers of New England

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, and 6 HAYMARKET, LONDON

Author of Coe, Newberry, Talbot, Hill, Wilson, Jones, Belcher, and Stone genealogies

DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

COLESWORTHY'S BOOKSTORE

66 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.

Historical and Genealogical Books
bought, sold, and exchanged

Established 1838

A. J. HUSTON

92 Exchange Street, Portland, Me.

Genealogy, Americana, and
Books on Maine

NOAH F. MORRISON

314 W. Jersey Street, Elizabeth, N. J.

Genealogies and Americana

Catalogues sent upon request

WILDER'S BOOKSHOP

28 Warren Avenue, Somerville, Boston 42, Mass.

Makes a Specialty of Dealing in and Searching for books on GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL SUBJECTS. Carries in stock from 4000 to 5000 books on AMERICAN LOCAL AND FAMILY HISTORY. Genealogical Researches Conducted

ENGRAVERS AND PHOTOGRAPHERS

A. W. ELSON & COMPANY

School Street, Belmont, Mass.

PHOTOGRAVURE REPRODUCTIONS

of Portraits, Manuscripts, Views, etc., for Genealogies, Town Histories, and the Illustration of Books in general. Send for samples, free, stating your requirements

LITERARY CULTURE IN EARLY NEW ENGLAND

1620 to 1730

By THOMAS GODDARD WRIGHT

A careful study of the libraries, letters, inventories, and other historical sources of early New England. The general reader will find this book a mine of information, and the New Englander will doubtless discover much of interest concerning his ancestors.

322 pages. Cloth. Price \$6.00

YALE UNIVERSITY PRESS

43 Elm Street, New Haven, Conn.

15 West 44th Street, New York City

PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS OF GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

Why Risk Much to Save Little?

YOUR book will show the result of your work; a typographical error will stand as your own. We are constantly on the watch for errors and our long experience in genealogical work and careful proof-reading enables us to avoid mistakes. We print from hand-set type, and the product of our presses cannot be excelled. Our expert service in printing an accurate, handsome genealogy is well worth our price.

MAY WE NOT PRINT YOUR BOOK?

T. R. MARVIN & SON

152 Purchase Street, - - - Boston, Mass.

Books Printed

Genealogies and Town Histories

Under the supervision of an expert
Proofreader and Genealogist



Books Bound

Composition, Presswork, Binding

First-class in every respect and
at less than city prices

THE TUTTLE COMPANY

11-13 CENTER STREET, RUTLAND, VT.

Correspondence solicited. References given **Write for prices if you are planning to publish a book**

Monotype, Linotype, or Hand Composition

ESTABLISHED 1832 — OVER 85 YEARS EXPERIENCE

S. D. WARREN COMPANY

101 MILK STREET - - - BOSTON, MASS.

**MANUFACTURERS OF STANDARDS IN
COATED AND UNCOATED PRINTING PAPERS**

Also manufacturers of the papers for The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vital Records of Massachusetts, and many genealogies

Write for Samples



Frank B Woodward

THE
NEW ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER

OCTOBER, 1921

FRANK ERNEST WOODWARD

By Rev. LEWIS WILDER HICKS, M. A., of Wellesley, Mass.

FRANK ERNEST WOODWARD, of Wellesley Hills, Mass., efficient business manager, careful genealogist, and patriotic citizen, a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society since 1898 and at the time of his death a member of its Council, died at a hospital in Brookline, Mass., 5 August 1921, in consequence of injuries received a few days previously in an accident in Boston. He was born at Damariscotta, Me., 2 January 1853, the fourth child and third son of Samuel and Jerusha Baker (Erskine) Woodward.

His paternal ancestry has been traced to Robert Woodward of Scituate, Mass., but the proof necessary to carry the line farther back to Nathaniel Woodward, an early settler in Boston, as some have tried to do, seems to be wanting. James Woodward of Scituate, born 9 August 1709, son of Robert, married, 15 February 1749/50, as his second wife, Mrs. Mary (Stetson) Vinal, daughter of Anthony and Ann (Smith) Stetson and widow of John Vinal, Jr. Their son Samuel Woodward, born at Scituate 9 October 1750, married, 30 December 1779, Sarah Barstow, born 27 November 1754, daughter of Thomas Barstow, a shipwright of Hanover, Mass., with whom Samuel had served as an apprentice. Samuel and his wife settled in Bristol, Me., where the former built many vessels, and where their son James was born on 20 January 1783. This James, also a shipbuilder of Bristol, married, 4 October 1807, Lavinia Wadsworth, born 4 January 1783, daughter of Cephas and Molly (Cook) Wadsworth of Kingston, Mass.; and Samuel Woodward of Bristol and Damariscotta, their son, born 7 August 1819, and his wife, Jerusha Baker Erskine, whom he married at Wiscasset, Me., 20 January 1848, were the parents of the subject of this memoir. Samuel Woodward, too, was a shipwright. He removed with his family in the autumn of 1866 from Damariscotta to Chelsea, Mass., and died there 18 May 1875.

Jerusha Baker Erskine, mother of Frank Ernest Woodward, was born 21 November 1828, the daughter of William and Betsey (Baker) Erskine of Bristol, and died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. John H. Olcott, in Washington, D. C., 8 June 1914. She was of Scotch-Irish ancestry, being fourth in descent from Alexander Erskine, who

came from Londonderry, Ireland, to Boston in 1746, and settled in Bristol a few years later.

Through his grandmother, Lavinia (Wadsworth) Woodward, Mr. Woodward was descended from several Mayflower Pilgrims, among them being Elder William Brewster, Francis Cooke, Stephen Hopkins, Richard Warren, Henry Samson, Edward Doty, and John Alden.

He was educated in the common schools of Damariscotta and at Lincoln Academy in Newcastle, Me., 1865-66, and after the removal of the family to Chelsea, Mass., he attended the grammar and high schools of that city. These schools, however, gave but a preliminary education to a mind that became richly stored with knowledge through its fondness for the best of books and through an intimate association with cultured people.

In 1869 Mr. Woodward entered the employ of the Magee Furnace Company of Boston, thus beginning a business career which he followed with honorable success until his death. He became a member of this corporation in 1887, and in 1895 was placed at the head of its heating and ventilating department. In 1905 he organized the firm of Frank E. Woodward & Company, of Boston, heating and ventilating engineers, and continued to carry on this business until his death.

He resided in Malden, Mass., from 1881 to the latter part of 1909, when he removed to Wellesley Hills. During his residence in Malden he served the community in many ways. He was secretary of the School Committee for ten years, treasurer of the Building Committee of the Young Men's Christian Association in 1893-94, secretary of the Malden Historical Society for some fifteen years, a trustee of the Malden Public Library from 1903 to 1910, president of the Board of Trustees in the last-mentioned year, and from 1915 to 1916 chairman of the Advisory Board of the Library. From 1905 to 1910 he was treasurer and trustee of Pine Banks Park. In 1899 he was chairman of the committee in charge of the Historical Loan Exhibition at the celebration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Malden, the success of which was largely attributed to his unwearied zeal in its behalf. He was a member of a commission, of which Mr. Deloraine Pendre Corey was chairman, to copy and supervise the printing of the vital records of Malden, a work which was completed in 1903. He was very active, too, in the political affairs of the city, serving on the Republican City Committee and holding the office of treasurer of that committee for several years.

Mr. Woodward's removal to Wellesley Hills did not lead to his retirement from active participation in public affairs, for the residents of his new place of abode soon recognized his fitness for preferment, and he was appointed to important positions, among which were the chairmanship of the advisory board which had to consider the erection of a new public library and membership on the Republican Town Committee.

During all the busy years of his life he found time to devote much thought and effort to patriotic interests. For many years he was

president of the Malden chapter of the Sons of the American Revolution, and for two years, 1915-1917, he served as president of the State society of this same patriotic organization, administering its affairs with much tact and wisdom.

But, after all, it may be affirmed that it was the interest which Mr. Woodward took in genealogical, historical, and biographical study and research that gave the best evidence of the measure of the man. It was indeed remarkable that a life so burdened with material cares should have accomplished so much along the lines thus indicated. In the years 1887, 1893, 1895, and 1898 he published in the *Maine Historical and Genealogical Recorder* sections of an article on the Woodward family, in 1920 he contributed to the **NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER** (vol. 74, pages 16-34, 87-97) an article entitled "The Erskine Family of Bristol, Me.," which has been reprinted as a separate work, and he had compiled a record of eight or nine generations of the Wadsworth family, containing much material of great value for some other person to incorporate, with the work already done, in a reliable genealogy of the Wadsworths in New England. Other work of a biographical nature that claimed his attention was the preparation of a score or more of scholarly papers on noted American statesmen, which he read before interested patriotic and other public assemblies. Much material for these papers he gathered in his library of over five thousand volumes, a collection of unique value, which gave evidence of his industry and scholarly habits.

In the New England Historic Genealogical Society Mr. Woodward served in 1907-1909 as a member of the Committee on Increase of Membership, being chairman of that committee for the year 1908, he was a member of the Committee on the Library for the four years 1911-1914, and he was a member of the Committee on Collection of Records from 1919 until his death. He was elected a member of the Council for the first time in 1912, serving a full term of three years. He was again elected to the Council in 1919, for two years, to fill a vacancy, and at the end of this term he was elected for a second full term of three years, a period of service that was interrupted by his death.

Further evidence of the broadness of his tastes and efforts appears from his membership in the following organizations: the American Historical Association, the American Library Association, the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, the Audubon Society, the Bostonian Society, and the Bunker Hill Monument Association. He was also an active member of the Congregational Church.

It is not too much to affirm that Mr. Woodward was of the very best type of New Englanders. In him blood of an honored ancestry did tell. He was interested in the best things that had characterized his forbears, and he took pains to emphasize their value both by his writings and in his way of living. He was a man of strong convictions, which he was not ashamed to display where principles were challenged, but he always kept his poise, and he won the respect and admiration of those who witnessed his firmness in defending whatever he believed to be right.

Courteous to all, faithful in the discharge of many duties, peculiarly dear to his large and interesting family, he has left an example that will ever be a treasure and an inspiration to the many who will often recall to memory the face of a man who was *sans peur et sans reproche*.

Mr. Woodward married at Chelsea, 23 June 1881, Alice Elizabeth Colesworthy, daughter of the late Daniel Clement Colesworthy, the well-known bookseller of Cornhill, Boston, and his wife, Mary Jane (Bowers). Mrs. Woodward survives her husband, together with eight children, Ernest Colesworthy of Melrose, Mass., who is connected with his father's business, Mary of Wellesley Hills, Adelaide, now Mrs. Eduard Bordeweik of Los Angeles, Cal., Clarence Richardson of Melrose, Stanley Wingate of Wellesley Hills, Sidney Chaffin of Brookline, Alice, now Mrs. Perry Elliott Tubman of Wellesley Hills, and Isabel, now Mrs. Russell Rice of Allston, Mass. Mr. Woodward's second child, Lawrence Erskine, died in infancy. A brother, Fred E. Woodward of the Woodward & Lothrop department store in Washington, D. C., a sister, Mrs. John H. Olcott (Maria Isabel Woodward) of Washington, and seven grandchildren also survive him. Another brother, the late Samuel Walter Woodward of Washington, was elected a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society 2 May 1917, and died 1 August of the same year.*

HENRY WITHERINGTON OF DORCHESTER, MASS., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

By FREDERIC SCHERER WITHERINGTON of Des Moines, Iowa

[Continued from page 216]

57. ROBERT⁷ WITHERINGTON (*James*,⁶ *Hopestill*,⁵ *Richard*,⁴ *John*,³ *Richard*,² *Henry*¹), born at Dorchester 1 Feb. 1756, died at Monmouth, Me., 19 Aug. 1823. He married first, at Wrentham, 19 Sept. 1782, DOROTHY HUNT, born at Wrentham 26 July 1763, daughter of Ephraim and Experience (Chaffee); and secondly ABIGAIL—.

He was a soldier in the Revolution.

Child by first wife:

105. i. WILLIAM,⁸ b. at Wrentham 26 Feb. 1785.

Child by second wife:

ii. SARAH, † m. 22 Jan. 1824 HENRY RICHARDSON, b. at Standish, Me., 8 June 1794, s. of Jonathan and Mary (Thomas). Children: 1. George E., b. 25 Nov. 1824; m. (intention recorded 21 July 1855) Esther Fickett. 2. James Withington, b. 29 July 1826; m. (1) 29 June 1852 Eliza A. S. Bennett; m. (2) 29 Jan.

*Cf. REGISTER, vol. 72, p. xlvi.

†One record states that Sarah was "only heir," but the Wrentham and Monmouth records prove that this statement is incorrect.

1863 Sarah Gunnison. 3. *Sarah Abigail*, b. 4 Feb. 1830; m. 9 Sept. 1852 George M. Prentiss.

58. JAMES⁷ WITHERINGTON (*James*,⁶ *Hopestill*,⁵ *Richard*,⁴ *John*,³ *Richard*,² *Henry*¹) was born at Dorchester 17 Apr. 1757. He probably married first ———; and secondly, at South Braintree, 18 Apr. 1801, SARAH CURTIS, who died at Braintree 4 June 1802, daughter of Comfort.

He was a soldier in the Revolution.

Child by first wife:

106. i. JOSEPH⁸ (probably).

59. HENRY⁷ WITHERINGTON (*James*,⁶ *Hopestill*,⁵ *Richard*,⁴ *John*,³ *Richard*,² *Henry*¹), born at Dorchester 18 Apr. 1771, died at Medford 11 Apr. 1831. He married at Dorchester, 30 Mar. 1794, MARTHA PRATT, born in Jan. 1775, died at Medford.

Children, the first two born at Dorchester, the others at Medford:

i. A DAUGHTER,⁸ b. in Dec. 1794; d. on the same day.
 ii. ELIZABETH, b. in 1796; m. at Medford, 8 Sept. 1816, MARTIN BURRAGE, b. 27 July 1793, s. of Sergt. John and Lois (Barthrick). He m. (2) Hannah ———. Children: 1. *Andrew Bigelow*, b. 19 May 1817; d. 8 Sept. 1873; m. 22 Sept. 1839 Priscilla B. Baker. 2. *Henry*, b. 14 Jan. 1820; d. at Medford; m. 10 June 1849 Hannah J. Moore. 3. *Eliza Withington*, b. 24 Sept. 1822; d. 5 Jan. 1858; m. 5 Mar. 1845 Henry Kimball. 4. *Catherine Lois*, b. 10 July 1825; d. at Malden; m. 24 Jan. 1850 C. F. Lifferman. 5. *John*, b. 29 July 1827; d. 12 June 1873.

iii. MARTHA, b. 24 June 1798; d. unm. 13 July 1869.
 107. iv. HENRY, b. 9 Aug. 1800.

v. SARAH, b. 9 Aug. 1802; d. in 1877; m. at Medford, 28 May 1826, JOSEPH GLEASON, who d. at Medford. Children: 1. *Mary*, b. 2 July 1827; d. in 1910; m. at Medford, 26 Nov. 1846, Otis F. Waterman. 2. *Martha*, b. 20 Dec. 1830; d. in 1909; m. at Medford, in 1850, ———.

vi. MARY, b. 26 June 1804; d. unm. in 1869.

vii. LYDIA, b. 3 Nov. 1806; d. at Medford; m. at Medford, 7 Nov. 1833, JONAS WHITTEMORE PRENTISS, b. at Cambridge 25 Nov. 1810, d. at Medford, s. of Jonas and Helen (or Ellen) (Whittemore). Children: 1. *Ellen Pierce*, b. 2 October 1834. 2. *Lydia Caroline*, b. 28 May 1837. 3. *Charles Henry*, b. 16 July 1842.

108. viii. JAMES, b. 26 Dec. 1808.

ix. CALEB STRONG, b. 2 Aug. 1812; d. 10 Oct. 1829.

x. WILLIAM, b. 24 Sept. 1815; d. unm. 18 Apr. 1853.

60. STEPHEN⁷ WITHERINGTON (*James*,⁶ *Hopestill*,⁵ *Richard*,⁴ *John*,³ *Richard*,² *Henry*¹) was born at Dorchester 16 Jan. 1773. He married in Boston, 18 Dec. 1803, SUSANNAH (HILLER) DALRYMPLE, born in 1776, died in 1837, daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Paine) Hiller and widow of Isaac Dalrymple.* Children, born in Boston:

i. SARAH,⁸ b. in 1810; d. in 1856; m. in Boston, 29 Nov. 1832, WILLIAM HASKINS. Child: 1. *Sarah*, b. in 1835; m. (1) William Clough; m. (2) in 1869 B. F. York.

109. ii. THOMAS S., b. 16 Sept. 1816.

*Susannah Hiller married Isaac Dalrymple 7 May 1797. She bore to him one child, Mary Anna, who was born in 1800 and married Silas Forbush of Worcester.

61. SAMUEL⁷ WITHERINGTON (*Thomas,⁶ Hopestill,⁵ Richard,⁴ John,³ Richard,² Henry¹*), born at Dorchester about Feb. 1763, died at Canton 1 Oct. 1832. He married at Canton, 28 Mar. 1811, MARY CRANE, born at Stoughton (Canton) about 1783, probably daughter of Nathan and Esther (Damon). Children:
- i. SARAH ALLEN,⁸ b. at Dorchester 2 Aug. 1812; m. at Canton, 11 Oct. 1835, DANIEL M. ALGER. Several children.
 - ii. ESTHER DAMON,* b. at Dorchester 3 Oct. 1814; m. in Boston, 6 Dec. 1838, DAVID PARKER. They had issue.
62. THOMAS⁷ WITHERINGTON (*Thomas,⁶ Hopestill,⁵ Richard,⁴ John,³ Richard,² Henry¹*), born at Dorchester 13 Sept. 1764, died there 27 Dec. 1842. He married first, at Attleborough, 28 Oct. 1790, LYDIA⁷ TINGLEY of Attleborough, born 6 May 1761, daughter of Samuel⁶ and Margaret (Short); and secondly, at Dorchester, 14 June 1835, ELIZABETH DAVENPORT, born at Dorchester 19 Aug. 1783, died there, s.p., 19 Sept. 1856, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Wiswell). Children by first wife, born at Attleborough:
- i. FRANCES,⁸ b. 15 Apr. 1791; m. at Attleborough, 27 Apr. 1828, URIEL BOWEN, JR. Two children.
 - ii. LAURA MANDANE, b. 29 June 1793; d. unm. 5 Oct. 1860.
63. ISAAC⁷ WITHERINGTON (*Thomas,⁶ Hopestill,⁵ Richard,⁴ John,³ Richard,² Henry¹*), born at Dorchester 7 Aug. 1772, died there 10 Feb. 1854. He married at Hanover, 15 Dec. 1799, MARY TURNER of Hanover, born at Hanover 1 Nov. 1781, died at Dorchester 1 Jan. 1854, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Whiting). Children, born at Dorchester:
- i. MARY WHITING,⁸ b. 7 July 1800; d. at Dorchester 18 Feb. 1832; m. at Dorchester, 19 Nov. 1824, CAPT. JAMES PIERCE, b. 18 Apr. 1797, d. at Dorchester 12 Feb. 1839, s. of James and Lydia (Clap). He m. (2) 28 Nov. 1833 Mary Frances Payson, by whom he had two children. Children: 1. James, b. 20 May 1825; d. in 1850. 2. Isaac Withington, b. 24 July 1827. 3. Charles Henry, b. 1 Aug. 1829; d. 2 Mar. 1830.
 - 110. ii. ISAAC, b. 21 Aug. 1802.
 - iii. ELIZABETH, b. 30 Aug. 1804; d. s.p. 22 Mar. 1883; m. at Dorchester, 16 Nov. 1858, ZENAS LORING WHITING of East Abington, b. at Hingham in 1804, d. in 1873, s. of Theophilus and Hannah.
 - 111. iv. WILLIAM TURNER, b. 10 June 1807.
 - v. SAMUEL, b. 4 July 1809; d. 26 July 1810.
 - 112. vi. HIRAM, b. 29 July 1818.
64. JAMES HARVEY⁷ WITHERINGTON (*Ebenezer,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ John,³ Richard,² Henry¹*), born at Dorchester 1 Feb. 1785, died at Peru, Me., 29 July 1837. He married at Rumford, Me., in July 1810, SARAH ADAMS, born at Andover 17 Nov. 1782, died at Peru 8 Aug. 1830, daughter of Enoch and Sally (Bragg). Children (order of births uncertain):
- 113. i. JAMES HARVEY,⁸ b. at Peru, Me., 5 June 1813.
 - ii. EBEN PRESTON, perhaps m. ABIGAIL COLBURN (75, x, 3), dau. of

*In her birth record she is incorrectly named Sarah Damon.

Abram (or Archibald) and Thirza (Withington).

- iii. AUGUSTUS.
- iv. SARAH ADAMS (twin).
- v. MARY PRESTON (twin).

65. LEWIS⁷ WITHTINGTON (*Ebenezer*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *John*,³ *Richard*,² *Henry*¹), born at Dorchester 15 June 1796, died probably in New York City. He married, 4 June 1820, LUCY GODDARD of Brookline, born 12 Feb. 1793, died at the home of her son-in-law, Minir R. Frisbie, in New York City, 1 Dec. 1877, daughter of Joseph and Lucy (Aspinwall).

Children, born at Roxbury:

- i. MARY GODDARD,⁸ b. 27 June 1821; d. in New York City 7 July 1875; m. 10 Dec. 1856 CAPT. CHARLES HENRY FRISBIE, s. of William Stewart and Amanda (Stanton). Capt. Frisbie m. (2) 8 Mar. 1876 —— Fairbanks. Children (order of births uncertain): 1. Lewis Withington. 2. Lucy Withington. 3. Charles Henry. 4. Mary Goddard.
- ii. LUCY MARIA, b. 25 Jan. 1823; m. MINIR R. FRISBIE, b. at Bradford, Conn., s. of Simeon and Sally. Children (order of births uncertain): 1. George Benedict. 2. Charles Rogers.
- iii. LEWIS FRANKLIN, b. 12 May 1824; d. in New York City 2 Mar. 1859; m. 12 May 1851 SUSAN KISHNER of New York, who m. (2) —— Merry and had by him five children Three children.

66. ALPHEUS MOORS⁷ WITHTINGTON (*Edward*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *John*,³ *Richard*,² *Henry*¹), born at Winchendon 14 Aug. 1785, died at Bridgewater 5 Jan. 1866. He married, 13 May 1810, MENTABLE FOBES of Bridgewater, born 20 Apr. 1786, died 17 Apr. 1862, daughter of Alpheus and Mentable (Lathrop).

Children:

- i. HIRAM,⁹ b. 10 Feb. 1811; d. at Bridgewater 2 July 1814.
- ii. ALPHEUS MOORS, b. at Bridgewater 11 July 1813; d. unm. at Roxbury 29 Mar. 1831.
- iii. HIRAM, b. at Bridgewater 29 Aug. 1819; d. unm. at New Orleans, La., of yellow fever, 18 Aug. 1842.
- iv. SUSAN MARIA, b. 24 Jan. 1823 m. at Roxbury, 24 Jan. 1844, WILLARD HAWES. Two daughters.

67. EDWARD⁷ WITHTINGTON (*Edward*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *John*,³ *Richard*,² *Henry*¹), born at Winchendon 29 Dec. 1787, died at Springwater, N. Y., 25 Sept. 1855. He married first, at Stoughton, 19 June 1808, NANCY MONK of Stoughton, born at Stoughton 25 Jan. 1790, died at Windsor 10 Jan. 1823, daughter of George and Lydia (Packard); secondly SUSAN CHILSON, born at Windsor 7 Sept. 1792, died in Sept. 1832, daughter of Benjamin and Lydia; and thirdly LYDIA CHILSON, born at Killingly, Conn., 27 Aug. 1787, died probably at Springwater, N. Y., 17 Oct. 1855, sister of his second wife.

Children by first wife:

- i. GEORGE EDWARD,⁸ b. 8 Oct. 1808; d. 24 June 1809.
- ii. NATHANIEL TUCKER, b. at Dorchester 25 Feb. 1812.
- iii. NANCY, b. 21 Oct. 1814; d. 6 Jan. 1815.
- iv. HIRAM, b. 7 Oct. 1815; d. at Memphis, Tenn., where he settled in 1840, in Sept. 1878.
- v. SAMUEL HOWE, b. at Windsor 11 Nov. 1816.

- vi. EDWARD, b. 19 Dec. 1819; d. 18 July 1822.
- vii. NANCY MONK, b. 24 Dec. 1822; d. at Saginaw, Mich., 21 May 1901; m. at Springwater, N. Y., 7 Oct. 1849, WILLIAM L. WEBBER, b. at Ogden, N. Y., 19 July 1825, d. 15 Oct. 1901, s. of James S. and Phebe (Smith). Children: 1. *Florence Ann*, b. 7 July 1850; m. 25 Dec. 1873 James Baldwin Peter; one son. 2. *Frances Elizabeth*, b. 11 Sept. 1854; unm.

Children by second wife:

- 116. viii. ALBERT MARCUS, b. at Windsor 10 Aug. 1825.
- ix. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. 1 July 1828; d. in 1834 (killed by being run over by a wagon).
- 68. SAMUEL⁷ WITHINGTON (*Edward*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *John*,³ *Richard*,² *Henry*¹), born at Dorchester 6 Apr. 1793, died at Charleston, S. C., 9 Sept. 1838. He married, in Apr. 1819, CHARLOTTE (GRIERSON) RANDALL, born at Charleston about 1796, died at Savannah, Ga., 16 Sept. 1852, aged 56, daughter of James and Isabella (Thompson) Grierson and widow of Benjamin Randall of Dorchester.

Children, born at Charleston, S. C.:

- 117. i. JAMES EDWARD,⁸ b. 23 Mar. 1820.
- ii. ISABELLA EUNICE, b. 14 Aug. 1830; m. (1) 25 Oct. 1849 WILLIAM GEORGE FLYNN of Brunswick, Ga., who d. at Savannah, Ga., 22 Feb. 1866, s. of John Blair and Sarah; m. (2) 16 Jan. 1868 JAMES MOORE FLYNN, brother of her first husband. Children by first husband: 1. *Georgia Parsons*, b. 17 Feb. 1851. 2. *Frances Howe Randall*, b. 8 Aug. 1856. Child by second husband: 3. *James Paul*, b. 13 Feb. 1869; d. 3 July 1869.
- 69. LEMUEL⁷ WITHINGTON (*Lemuel*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *John*,³ *Richard*,² *Henry*¹), born at Bridgewater (Brockton) 1 Oct. 1787, probably died there. He married at Milton, 11 Feb. 1823, MARY (KING) FOWLER, widow of Samuel Fowler (31, i, 4), whom she married 29 Nov. 1810, son of Samuel and Mary (Withington) and third cousin once removed of her second husband, Lemuel Withington.

Child:

- 118. i. NATHANIEL,⁸ b. at Dorchester about 1823.
- 70. PHINEAS⁷ WITHINGTON (*Phinehas*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *John*,³ *Richard*,² *Henry*¹), born at Roxbury (Jamaica Plain) 13 Apr. 1790, died at Kingston, N. J., 21 Nov. 1834. He married at Kingston, 26 Oct. 1815, SARAH GULICK, born 18 Mar. 1794, died at Kingston 8 Jan. 1842, daughter of Henry and Margaret (Skillman).

He was for many years an innkeeper in Kingston and proprietor of the stage line from New York to Philadelphia and Washington.

Children, born at Kingston, N. J.:

- i. AMANDA BAILEY,⁸ b. 24 Sept. 1816.
- ii. HENRY GULICK, b. 22 Apr. 1818.
- 119. iii. ISAAC CHANDLER, b. 29 Jan. 1820.
- iv. SUMNER, b. 2 Dec. 1821; d. 2 Jan. 1822.
- v. HIRAM RICE, b. 1 Feb. 1828; m. at Plattsburg, N. Y., 5 Mar. 1850, JOANNA DAVIS, b. at Hampstead, N. H., 2 Oct. 1827, dau. of Ezra and Mary (Garland). No children.*

*They adopted a daughter named Ella.

71. INCREASE SUMNER⁷ WITHERINGTON (*Phinehas*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *John*,³ *Richard*,² *Henry*¹), born at Roxbury (Jamaica Plain) 12 Aug. 1799, died in Boston 22 Dec. 1867. He married in Boston, 3 Oct. 1825, SARAH WISWELL MANNING of Boston, born 5 Mar. 1801, died at West Newton 18 June 1875, daughter of George and Ann (Wiswell).

Children:

- i. CAROLINE CHANDLER,⁸ b. 19 Oct. 1826; d. 5 Dec. 1829.
- ii. ANN ELIZA, b. 1 Jan. 1829; m. in Boston, 28 Oct. 1851, JOHN PERRY EAGER of Shrewsbury, b. 3 Jan. 1826, s. of Nahum and Elizabeth (Nelson). Children: 1. *Edwards Nelson*, b. 20 June 1853. 2. *Florence Withington*, b. 7 Oct. 1855; d. 20 July 1863. 3. *Winchester Ward*, b. 21 Dec. 1857. 4. *Elizabeth Adaline*, b. 15 Aug. 1860. 5. *Anna Francis*, b. 2 Mar. 1862. 6. *Mabel*, b. 18 Nov. 1863; d. 4 Sept. 1866. 7. *Gertrude*, b. 19 Apr. 1868. 8. *Sumner Withington*, b. 29 Apr. 1870. 9. *Ruth Isabel*, b. 9 July 1872.
- iii. GEORGE SUMNER, b. 8 Mar. 1831; d. unm. 15 Nov. 1860.
- 120. iv. CHARLES HENRY, b. 15 Jan. 1834.
- v. SARAH CAROLINE, b. 11 Apr. 1836; d. s.p. at West Newton 4 Apr. 1859; m. at West Newton, 15 Nov. 1858, ABNER R. CAMPBELL of Boston.
- vi. SAMUEL STEARNS, b. 27 Feb. 1839; unm.
- vii. JOSEPHINE, b. 25 Oct. 1841; d. at Newton Highlands 10 Feb. 1878; m. at West Newton, 17 May 1865, FREDERIC W. MANSON of Cambridge, b. in Boston 2 Apr. 1839, s. of Frederic Hurlbut and Mary Ann (Rumrill). He m. (2) 19 Oct. 1881 Sarah Ellen Crafts, b. at Newton 20 Sept. 1851, dau. of Amasa and Sarah Rebecca (Paul), by whom he had no issue. Children: 1. *Lillian Josephine*, b. 8 Oct. 1866; m. Cyrus W. Scott. 2. *Frederic Irving*, b. 15 Aug. 1868; d. 30 May 1873. 3. *Kate Withington*, b. 15 Nov. 1870. 4. *Mabel* (or *Edith*), b. 9 Aug. 1875.

72. CHARLES⁷ WITHERINGTON (*Phinehas*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *John*,³ *Richard*,² *Henry*¹), born at Roxbury (Jamaica Plain) 31 Jan. 1804, died at Kingston, N. J., 19 July 1834. He married at North Falmouth, 3 Jan. 1828, RHODA FISH of Falmouth, born 26 Nov. 1802, daughter of Theophilus and Sarah (Gifford). She married secondly, 3 Jan. 1861, Warren Crowell of North Falmouth, by whom she had no issue.

Children:

- 121. i. SUMNER ANDREW,⁸ b. at Needham (Wellesley) 16 Oct. 1828.
- ii. MARIA, b. at Needham (Wellesley) 23 Nov. 1829; d. at Falmouth 10 Sept. 1875; m. 2 May 1855 CAPT. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN JONES of Falmouth, whaler. Children: 1. *George W.*, b. 23 Mar. 1857. 2. *Kate F.*, b. 31 Aug. 1862.
- iii. SARAH ANN, b. at Needham (Wellesley) 13 Apr. 1831; d. at Kingston, N. J., 3 Sept. 1833.
- 122. iv. CHARLES PHINEAS, b. at Kingston, N. J., 7 Dec. 1832.

73. OTIS⁷ WITHERINGTON (*Enos*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *John*,³ *Richard*,² *Henry*¹), born at Brookline 30 Aug. 1801, died there 5 Mar. 1873. He married first, 27 Nov. 1828, SARAH ANN CLAP, born at Roxbury 24 June 1800, died at Brookline 23 Nov. 1839, daughter of John and Susannah (Robinson); secondly, 19 Aug. 1840, LUCY CLAP, born at Roxbury 19 July 1804, died at Brookline 25 July 1846, daughter of John and Priscilla (Holden) and half sister of his first wife; and thirdly,

10 Dec. 1846, LUCY JENCKES, born at Newport, N. H., 29 July 1811, died in Boston 1 Jan. 1879.

He was town clerk of Brookline, 1843-4.

Children by first wife, born at Brookline:

- 123. i. EDWARD OTIS,⁸ b. 3 Nov. 1829.
- ii. MARY CAROLINE, b. 30 Jan. 1831; d. s.p. at Cleveland, Ohio, 17 June 1907; m. at Brookline, 3 June 1856, JOSEPH MILES POE, b. in 1829, s. of David.
- iii. SARAH JANE, b. 21 May 1834; d. s.p. at Napoleon, Ohio, 8 Nov. 1912; m. at Cleveland, Ohio, in June 1897, THOMAS G. CLAY.
- iv. JOHN CLAP, b. 12 Aug. 1835; d. s.p. at Everett 20 Jan. 1896; m. at Auburndale, 1 Oct. 1873, MARY S. GORHAM of Eastport, Me., who d. at Eastport about 1879.
- v. GEORGE BLAGDEN, b. 7 Aug. 1838; d. unm. in Boston 23 May 1876.

Children by second wife, born at Brookline:

- vi. LUCY ANN, b. 16 Aug. 1841; d. 22 July 1842.

- 124. vii. JAMES CLAP, b. 25 Feb. 1844.

Child by third wife, born at Brookline:

- 125. viii. CHARLES FRANCIS, b. 21 Aug. 1852.

74. MOSES⁷ WITHTINGTON (*Enos*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *John*,³ *Richard*,² *Henry*¹), born at Brookline 1 Dec. 1810, died there 12 July 1891. He married first, at Roxbury, 8 Oct. 1839, JANE CLAP, born at Roxbury 27 Apr. 1816, died at Brookline 16 Feb. 1853, daughter of John and Priscilla (Holden) and sister of Lucy, second wife of his brother Otis (73); and secondly, 1 Sept. 1853, HARRIET SHERBURNE CLAP of Dorchester, born at Dorchester 10 July 1818, died at Brookline 8 Mar. 1898, daughter of Joseph and Betsey (Tileston).

He was town treasurer of Brookline for many years, until his death.

Children by first wife, born at Brookline:

- i. HARRIET LOUISA, b. 21 July 1845; d. unm. at Brookline 22 Feb. 1903.
- 126. ii. HENRY HERBERT, b. 17 May 1846.
- iii. SUSAN ELIZABETH, b. 15 Sept. 1848; unm.

Child by second wife, born at Brookline:

- iv. ANNA JANE SHERBURNE, b. 24 Jan. 1856; unm.

75. JOHN⁷ WITHTINGTON (*Francis*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Philip*,³ *Richard*,² *Henry*¹), born at Bolton* 29 Sept. 1763, died at Warner, N. H., 10 Aug. 1842. He married, about 1791, ELIZABETH BURPEE of Henniker, who died at Warner.

They lived in Henniker and Warner.

Children:

- i. SARAH, b. 25 Apr. 1792; d. 15 Sept. 1851.
- ii. RACHEL MASON, b. 18 July 1794; m. ————— SAVORY of Warner, N. H.
- iii. A CHILD, d. in infancy 26 July 1795.
- iv. BETSEY, b. 27 Apr. 1797; m. JOSEPH STILES of Bradford, N. H.
- v. THOMAS C., b. 9 Jan. 1799; m. MEHITABLE GOODWIN of Mount Vernon or Deering, N. H.
- vi. JOHN, b. 24 Jan. 1801; m. LOVEY MAXFIELD.

*Not Henniker, N. H., as stated *supra*, p. 208.

- vii. MIRIAM, b. 22 May 1803; d. unm.
- viii. NOAH, b. 14 Sept. 1804; m. —— LORD.
- ix. MARALA (twin), b. 12 July 1806; d. young.
- x. THIRZA (twin), b. 12 July 1806; m. ABRAM (or ARCHIBALD) COLBURN, b. at Bradford, N. H., 8 May 1807, s. of Charles and Charlotte Abigail (Atwood). Children (order of births uncertain): 1. David Osborn, m. Jane Withington (105, ii). 2. Elizabeth, d. in 1886; m. James Hussey. 3. Abigail, perhaps m. Eben Preston Withington (64, ii). 4. Apphia, d. in 1884; m. Henry Patten. 5. Thirza, m. Charles Haines. 6. John, m. Abigail Blanchard.
- xi. MARY, b. 25 Aug. 1809; d. unm. at Nashua, N. H., in 1866.

76. ELIAS⁷ WITTINGTON (*Francis*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Philip*,³ *Richard*,² *Henry*¹), born at Bolton* 17 Nov. 1764, died at Hanover, N. H., 10 June 1842. He married, about 1789, MARY McKEAN of Nashua, N. H., who died about 1849. Children, born at Henniker, N. H.:

- i. NANCY,⁸ b. 23 Apr. 1790; d. unm.
- ii. MARY, b. 13 July 1793; m. NATHAN HURLBURT of Lyme, N. H.
- 127. iii. FRANCIS, b. 11 Apr. 1796.
- iv. RUTH, b. 26 May 1798; m. —— MUZZEY of Newbury, N. H.
- 128. v. WILLIAM MASON, b. 8 Apr. 1801.
- vi. RACHEL, b. in 1804; d. unm. in 1821.
- 129. vii. ROBERT, b. 1 Mar. 1807.

77. FRANCIS MATHER⁷ WITTINGTON (*Francis*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Philip*,³ *Richard*,² *Henry*¹), born at Henniker, N. H., 9 Feb. 1767, died there 13 May 1845. He married, about 1796, HANNAH SMITH, born at Henniker 20 Apr. 1775, died there 25 Mar. 1845, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Marble).

Children:

- i. JONATHAN,⁸ b. 16 Nov. 1797; moved to Pittstown, N. Y.; m. ——.
- ii. LYDIA, b. 16 Feb. 1799; d. 7 Oct. 1856; m. 12 Dec. 1816 ENOCH GREENLEAF of Henniker, N. H.
- iii. CYNTHIA, b. 2 Apr. 1800; d. unm. at Hampstead, N. H., 7 Oct. 1856.
- iv. HANNAH, b. 1 Mar. 1802; m. ELIPHALET RAY of Dorchester, N. H., b. at Henniker, N. H., 29 Feb. 1804, d. at Plaistow, N. H., whither they moved in 1850, s. of Silas and Rebecca (Colby). Children: 1. Harvey, b. 29 Oct. 1828. 2. Chellis, b. 17 May 1832; m. his first cousin, Ermina Isabel Clough (77, v, 4). 3. Livona, b. 22 Apr. 1834; m. Gardner Chandler. 4. Diana, b. 13 July 1837. 5. Albert Francis, b. 25 Aug. 1843.
- v. LAURA, b. 10 Aug. 1804; m. 10 Aug. 1824 DAVID CLOUGH of Bradford, N. H., b. at Henniker, N. H., 1 June 1788, s. of David and Damaris (Smith). Children: 1. Horace M., b. 9 Mar. 1828. 2. Abigail L., b. 31 Aug. 1830. 3. David D., b. 3 May 1833; d. 7 Oct. 1853. 4. Ermina Isabel, b. 4 Aug. 1836; m. her first cousin, Chellis Ray (77, iv, 2).
- vi. SALOME, b. in 1806; d. 8 Sept. 1812.
- vii. APPHIA, b. in 1807; d. 9 Sept. 1809.
- viii. ELIZABETH, b. in 1808; d. 5 May 1840.
- ix. SAREPTA G., b. in 1810; d. 25 Apr. 1868; m. at Groton ——.
- x. SABRA, b. in 1812; d. unm.
- xi. APPHIA, b. in 1814; m. GEORGE EMERSON of Haverhill; moved to Sandown, N. H.

78. JOEL⁷ WITTINGTON (*Francis*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Philip*,³ *Richard*,² *Henry*¹), born at Henniker, N. H., 3 Apr. 1777, died at

*Not Henniker, N. H., as stated *supra*, p. 208.

Danbury, N. H., 23 Sept. 1853. He married at Henniker, about 1801, MARJORIE WADSWORTH, born 16 Mar. 1777, died at Danbury 28 July 1846, daughter of Samuel and Marjorie (Hutchinson).

Children:

- i. ANN,⁸ b. 16 Sept. 1802; d. at Rochester, N. Y.; m. 30 Jan. 1822 CHARLES WALKER of Weare, N. H. Children: 1. *Robert*. 2. *William*. 3. *Cyrus*. 4. *George*.

130. ii. CYRUS, b. 28 Aug. 1804.

79. JACOB⁷ WITHERINGTON (*Francis*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Philip*,³ *Richard*,² *Henry*¹), born at Henniker, N. H., 11 Sept. 1785, died at Troy, N. Y., 23 July 1860. He married MARY (or MIRIAM) NICHOLS of Eddington, Me., daughter of James and Mary (Mann).

They lived at Henniker and Manchester, N. H., and at Troy, N. Y.

Children (order of births uncertain): .

- i. RACHEL,⁸ d. in 1875; m. WILLIAM P. SNELL of Peterborough, N. H.
- ii. ROYAL.
- iii. MARY, d. in 1856; m. WILLIAM FARMER of Peterborough, N. H.
- iv. ALMIRA, m. 20 Apr. 1830 GEORGE WELLS of Goffstown, N. H.
- v. LANARA, m. BENJAMIN STEVENS of Amherst, N. H.
- vi. LOVILLA, m. 26 Nov. 1835 JONATHAN PRESSEY, who d. 18 Nov. 1869. They moved to Manchester, N. H., in 1842. Children: 1. *Helen Maria*, b. 20 Sept. 1836; m. 13 Nov. 1853 Jeremiah D. Jones. 2. *Fidelia* (twin), b. 3 May 1842; m. 19 May 1868 William E. Preston. 3. *Fidora* (twin), b. 3 May 1842; d. 10 Aug. 1842. 4. *Georgiana A.*, b. 3 Sept. 1845; m. 10 Oct. 1872 Alban R. Philbrick.
- vii. ELIZABETH, m. —— SARGENT.
- viii. MARIA K., m. ISRAEL DOBLE of Manchester, N. H.

131. ix. SOLANDER W., b. 22 Aug. 1819.

80. SAMUEL⁷ WITHERINGTON (*Francis*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Philip*,³ *Richard*,² *Henry*¹), born at Henniker, N. H., 2 May 1788, died at Attleborough 19 Apr. 1861. He married HEPSIBAH WILMARSH, who died at Attleborough 19 Sept. 1877, daughter of Joseph and Hepsibah (Dyer)..

Children (order of births uncertain):

- i. THOMAS WILMARSH,⁸ d. s.p. at Attleborough 19 Sept. 1853; m. (1) at Attleborough, 11 Jan. 1839, LYDIA CLAFLIN, b. at Attleborough 9 Aug. 1814, d. there 20 Oct. 1840, dau. of Comfort and Anna (Wilmarsh) and sister of Laura Jane, wife of his brother William Dame (80, ii); m. (2) at Attleborough, 2 May 1842, HARRIET WHITE, b. about 1815, dau. of Royal and Emily. She m. (2) 22 Nov. 1861 Zeba C. Perry of Rehoboth.
- ii. WILLIAM DAME, b. at Canaan, N. H., 28 Feb. 1823; d. s.p. at Attleborough 27 Dec. 1863; m. at Attleborough, 2 May 1848, LAURA JANE CLAFLIN, b. at Attleborough 29 Aug. 1820, dau. of Comfort and Anna (Wilmarsh) and sister of Lydia, first wife of his brother Thomas Wilmarsh (80, i).
- iii. BAXTER PERRY, b. 25 Feb. 1825; d. s.p. at North Attleborough 25 Aug. 1909; m. at Rehoboth, 25 Nov. 1852, LEPHA DROWN GOFF, b. at Rehoboth 24 Jan. 1829, d. at North Attleborough 9 Apr. 1909, dau. of Baylies and Mercy (Richards).

81. MATHER⁷ WITHERINGTON (*William*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Philip*,³

Richard,² Henry¹), born at Fitzwilliam, N. H., 12 Aug. 1771, died at Camden, Me., 23 July 1849. He married at Camden, in 1802, RACHEL BATES of Brunswick, Me., who died at Camden in 1854, daughter of Hosea and Sarah.

They moved to Bath and then to Camden, Me.

Children:

- i. LOUISA LOCKE,⁸ b. 30 Jan. 1803; d. s.p. in 1832; m. in 1831 SAMUEL BRAGDON of Camden, Me.
- ii. ROZILLA, b. 2 June 1804; d. young.
- iii. WILLIAM LOCKE, b. 20 Oct. 1806; d. unm. at New Orleans, La., in 1834.
- iv. EURENE, b. 8 Sept. 1808; d. s.p.; m. CAPT. JOSEPH SHERMAN.
- v. BENJAMIN BATES, b. 12 Jan. 1810; d. unm. at New Orleans, La., in 1832.
- vi. JULIANA APPLETON, b. 24 July 1812; m. at Camden, Me., 9 Nov. 1832, CAPT. WILLIAM MONROE, b. at Camden 15 Oct. 1805, d. at Lincolnville, Me., 24 Sept. 1862, s. of Royal and Frances (Higgins). Children: 1. Sarah Thompson, b. 22 June 1834; d. unm. 14 Mar. 1874. 2. William Locke, b. 23 June 1836; m. Adelaide Marlow Coombes. 3. Edwin Wallace, b. 24 June 1838; d. 15 Sept. 1841. 4. Ezra Barrows, b. 6 Aug. 1840; d. 1 Nov. 1840. 5. Rachel Bates, b. 17 Oct. 1842; d. unm. 30 June 1863. 6. Edwin Wallace, b. 4 Feb. 1845; d. 23 Mar. 1867; m. Adele Orville Pendleton. 7. George Edwards, b. 12 Jan. 1847; m. Lucy A. Wadsworth. 8. David Bates, b. 28 Dec. 1848; m. Ida C. Wooster. 9. Mather Withington, b. 27 May 1850; m. Emma J. Greenwood. 10. Julia Ann (twin), b. 27 Nov. 1851; m. John P. French. 11. Oscar Edward (twin), b. 27 Nov. 1851; d. 14 July 1852. 12. Cora Livingston, b. 31 Jan. 1857; m. Charles J. Drinkwater.
- vii. CHRISTIANA DEXTER, b. 17 Aug. 1814; m. at Camden, Me., 17 June 1841, EZRA BARROWS, b. about 1811, d. 16 May 1862, aged 51, s. of Ichabod and Mary. Children: 1. Louisa Withington, b. 8 Jan. 1843; d. 15 Mar. 1852. 2. Adelia Maria, b. 17 Aug. 1845; m. Charles Sartell. 3. Mary Josephine, b. 20 Mar. 1848; d. unm. 30 July 1866. 4. Caroline Talbot, b. 12 Feb. 1852. 5. William Ezra, b. 3 Sept. 1853. 6. Julia Helen, b. 16 Dec. 1856; d. 29 Sept. 1862. 7. James Edwin, b. 21 May 1858; d. 11 Sept. 1862.
- viii. NANCY, b. 10 Sept. 1816; m. 20 Dec. 1843 REV. LEONARD MAYO of Hampden, Me., b. there 16 Oct. 1816, s. of Joseph and Rachel. Children: 1. Joseph S., b. 8 Mar. 1845; m. Annie McCormick. 2. Emma, b. 15 Mar. 1848; m. Joseph O. Smith. 3. Lizzie E., b. 17 Aug. 1850; m. Kendall S. Jackins. 4. Edward P., b. 9 Apr. 1853. 5. William Withington, b. 12 Apr. 1855. 6. Harriet T., b. 29 June 1857.
- ix. DAVID BATES, b. at Camden, Me., 19 Aug. 1818; d. there, s.p., 7 July 1901; m. 2 Sept. 1849 PHILENA ANN ROBINSON of Camden, b. at Camden 25 June 1818, dau. of George and Sarah.
- x. JOSEPH WARREN, b. 1 Dec. 1820; d. unm. at Charleston, S. C., in 1837.
- 132. xi. EPHRAIM ANDREWS, b. 22 Feb. 1825.

82. WILLIAM⁷ WITHINGTON (*William,⁶ William,⁵ John,⁴ Philip,⁸ Richard,² Henry¹*), born at Fitzwilliam, N. H., 2 Mar. 1777, perhaps died at Orwell, N. Y. He married, 23 Feb. 1800, ABIGAIL STONE, born 27 June 1779, perhaps died at Orwell, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Harris).

He is said to have moved to Orwell, N. Y., in 1818.

Children, born at Fitzwilliam, N. H.:

- i. JOSEPH,⁸ b. 30 Mar. 1800; perhaps m. at Randolph, Vt., 27 Aug. 1826, SALLY WARD.
 - ii. MYRA, b. 23 Jan. 1802.
 - iii. ALBERT, b. 20 July 1803.
 - iv. GILMAN, b. 13 Mar. 1805.
 - v. ELMER, b. 28 Jan. 1807; d. 11 Mar. 1807.
 - vi. ELMER, b. 22 Feb. 1808.
 - vii. LUCAS, b. 24 Feb. 1810.
 - viii. TRYPHENA, b. 27 Apr. 1812.
 - ix. RHODA, b. 11 Aug. 1814.
 - x. ABIGAIL, b. 24 Sept. 1816; perhaps m. at Randolph, Vt., 8 Nov. 1865, FRANKLIN AMY.
83. JOHN⁷ WITHINGTON (*William,⁶ William,⁵ John,⁴ Philip,³ Richard,² Henry¹*), born at Fitzwilliam, N. H., 7 Mar. 1779, died at Richmond, N. H., 24 Dec. 1869. He married ELIZABETH PAYNE, who died 1 May 1863.
- They lived at Swanzey and Richmond, N. H. He was very eccentric, and left the church of which he had been a member for many years, because a carpet was laid in the aisle. He was a soldier in the War of 1812.
- Children:
- i. ZILLAH,⁸ b. 24 May 1815; d. unm. 10 Oct. 1851.
 - ii. WEALTHY, b. 6 Apr. 1820; d. unm. in Sept. 1844.
 - iii. ASA, b. at Swanzey, N. H., 4 Oct. 1822; d. unm. 4 Apr. 1849.
84. REV. WILLIAM⁷ WITHINGTON (*Elisha,⁶ William,⁵ John,⁴ Philip,³ Richard,² Henry¹*), born, probably at Mason, N. H., 8 Mar. 1771, died 5 June 1854. He married at Grafton, 28 Nov. 1799, SUSANNAH WAIT, born at Grafton 29 Jan. 1781, daughter of Simon and Marcy (Flagg.)
- He was a clergyman and lived at Royalston and Grafton.
- Children:
- i. PHILA,⁸ b. 6 July 1801; m. ISAAC KENDALL.
 - 133. ii. WILLIAM, b. at Grafton 16 Mar. 1804.
 - iii. MARY, b. 17 Oct. 1806; m. at Royalston, 6 Mar. 1839, ALMOND NEWHALL [? NEWELL] of Mason, N. H.
 - iv. ELISHA, b. 19 Sept. 1809; m. (intention recorded at Royalston, 30 Jan. 1839) BETSEY NEWELL of Mason, N. H. Children:
 - 1. Harry E.,⁹ b. in 1846.
 - 2. George A., b. in 1850.
 - v. RACHEL FLAGG, b. 14 July 1813; m. at Royalston, 30 July 1839, LYMAN NEWELL.
 - vi. SAMUEL, b. 10 Feb. 1816.
 - vii. SUSAN, b. 20 Apr. 1819.
 - viii. A CHILD, b. 2 June 1823; d. 23 June 1823.
85. BENJAMIN⁷ WITHINGTON (*Samuel,⁶ William,⁵ John,⁴ Philip,³ Richard,² Henry¹*), born at Stow 6 Apr. 1781, died at Ludlow, Vt., 5 June 1862. He married at Ludlow, 24 Nov. 1807, SARAH ESTABROOKS (20, xi, 2) of Ludlow, born at Fitzwilliam, N. H., 6 Feb. 1783, died at Ludlow 9 Dec. 1866, daughter of Abel and Ruth (Withington) and sister of Arethusa, wife of his brother Eli (86).
- Children:
- i. WILLIAM,⁸ b. 23 July 1809; d. at Ludlow, Vt., 27 Oct. 1837.
 - ii. BENJAMIN, b. 21 Mar. 1811; m. (1) NANCY ——, who d. 6 June 1834 or 1835; m. (2) ALZINA ——, who d. 9 Dec. 1846.
 - iii. NANCY, b. 10 July 1813; d. unm. 21 June 1842.

134. iv. IRA, b. 21 Mar. 1817.

v. ABIGAIL MARY, b. 5 Sept. 1819; m. DANIEL HAVEN.

86. ELI⁷ WITHERINGTON (*Samuel*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Philip*,³ *Richard*,² *Henry*¹), was born at Stow 4 Apr. 1783. He married, 24 Jan. 1809, ARETHUSA ESTABROOKS (20, xi, 4) of Ludlow, Vt., born 8 Apr. 1787, died in 1866, daughter of Abel and Ruth (Withington) and sister of Sarah, wife of his brother Benjamin (85).

Children, born at Stow:

i. MARY MUZZY,⁸ b. 11 Apr. 1818.

135. ii. JOHN ALBERT, b. 19 Aug. 1820.

iii. LUCY H., b. 11 Jan. 1822; d. 11 Aug. 1863; m. at Harvard, 4 Nov. 1841, JONATHAN N. MANSFIELD.

87. SAMUEL⁷ WITHERINGTON (*Samuel*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Philip*,³ *Richard*,² *Henry*¹), born at Stow 28 June 1792, died after 1876. He married, in 1816, BELINDA STEARNS, born in 1792, daughter of Habakkuk and Eunice (Child).

They lived at Stow, Harvard, and Clinton.

Children:

i. ABIGAIL MUZZY,⁸ b. in 1817; m. (intention recorded at Harvard, 23 Apr. 1838) ISAAC BARNES of Lowell.

136. ii. JOSIAH, b. in 1819.

iii. MARY STEARNS, b. in 1823; m. (intention recorded at Stow, 28 Jan. 1849) GEORGE T. WHITNEY, b. in 1823, s. of Ezekiel.

88. WILLIAM⁷ WITHERINGTON (*Samuel*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Philip*,³ *Richard*,² *Henry*¹), born at Stow 7 Mar. 1794, died after 1876. He married at Fitchburg, 8 Mar. 1825, SUSAN C. ANDREWS of Fitchburg, perhaps daughter of Nehemiah and Alice, and, in that case, born at Fitchburg 16 Oct. 1807.

Child:

i. SUSAN THURSTON,⁸ b. at Fitchburg 2 Apr. 1826; perhaps m. at Sudbury, 4 Dec. 1842, BENJAMIN F. WHITCOMB.

89. EDWARD⁷ WITHERINGTON (*Benjamin*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Philip*,³ *Richard*,² *Henry*¹), born at Stow 11 July 1789, died at Chesterfield, N. H., 27 Jan. 1863. He married at Chelmsford, 20 Aug. 1812, LYDIA HODGEMAN, born at Chelmsford 23 Mar. 1792, died at Chesterfield 4 Mar. 1879, daughter of Asa and Sybil (Blodgett).

He was a shoemaker, tanner, and farmer, lived at Stow, Templeton, and Chelmsford, and moved from Chelmsford to Chesterfield, N. H., about 1819. He also lived for a time at Phillipston, Mass.

Children:

i. SETH,⁸ b. at Chelmsford 3 Dec. 1813; moved to Chesterfield, N. H.; d. there, unm.

137. ii. EDWIN, b. at Phillipston 20 Sept. 1816.

iii. MARY FIRENA, b. at Phillipston 23 Nov. 1818; m. at Chesterfield, N. H., 29 Nov. 1853, CHARLES CARROLL TENNEY of Dummerston, Vt., b. at Dummerston 12 Mar. 1829, s. of Josiah and Caroline Matilda (Livermore). Child: 1. *Albert Charles*, b. 26 Apr. 1857; d. 23 Mar. 1864.

138. iv. JAMES DAVIS, b. at Chesterfield, N. H., 5 Oct. 1820.

v. ALBERT, b. 9 Sept. 1823; d. 25 May 1825.

139. vi. ALBERT CARRUTH, b. at Chesterfield, N. H., 2 Nov. 1825.
 vii. ASAPH L., b. 26 Jan. 1827; moved to Milford; m. there, 9 Nov. 1852, SARAH SUMNER POND of Milford, b. at Milford 22 Oct. 1833, dau. of Abner French and Mary Lovett (Sumner). No children.
 viii. HENRY HODGEMAN, b. at Chesterfield, N. H., 18 Nov. 1836; m. SARAH JOHNSON, b. in 1843, d. at East Brookfield 27 Sept. 1878, dau. of Robert. Probably no children.

90. JAMES⁷ WITHERINGTON (*Benjamin⁶ William⁵ John⁴ Philip³ Richard² Henry¹*), born at Templeton* 13 Jan. 1794, died 6 Oct. 1852. He married first, at Westminster, 13 May 1819, TABITHA WOODWARD, born at Westminster 5 May 1797, daughter of Abel (20, iii, 5) and Tabitha (Beard); and secondly SUSAN WHITTEN.

He lived at Ludlow and Reading, Vt.

Children by first wife (order of births uncertain):

- i. SUSAN S.,⁸ m. G. H. RICHARDS of Goffstown, N. H.
- ii. SARAH, m. GEORGE PETTE of Worcester.
- iii. NANCY M., m. MARTIN PRATT of Reading, Vt.
- iv. MARY E., m. DANIEL L. CAMPBELL of Rochester, Vt.
- v. QUINCY ADAMS (perhaps), d. 25 Mar. 1825.
- vi. A CHILD, † d. young.
- vii. ELLEN F.

Children by second wife:

- viii. ISABEL.
- ix. CHARLES B., b. 10 Sept. 1830; m. CHARLOTTE ——.

91. JOHN⁷ WITHERINGTON (*Benjamin⁶ William⁵ John⁴ Philip³ Richard² Henry¹*), born at Templeton 28 Mar. 1796, died at Ludlow, Vt., 27 Mar. 1852. He married, about 1822, ASENATH WETHERBEE of Reading, Vt., who died there 25 Sept. 1872, daughter of Daniel and Hepsibah (Merriam).

Child, born at Reading, Vt.:

- i. EVELINE LUCINDA⁸ (or LUCINDA EVELINE), b. 14 Jan. 1823; m. 3 Dec. 1841 JOSIAH SEWARD WILDER of Ludlow, Vt., farmer, b. 18 Dec. 1818, s. of Edward and Abigail (Seward). Children: 1. *Orlando Franklin*, b. 13 Nov. 1842; d. 16 Aug. 1845. 2. *Louisa Eveline*, b. 30 July 1847; m. Joseph A. Ellison. 3. *Cynthia Jane*, b. 25 Oct. 1851. 4. *John Franklin*, b. 25 Mar. 1856. 5. *Everett Ellsworth*, b. 3 Feb. 1864.

92. BENJAMIN LOCKE⁷ WITHERINGTON (*Benjamin⁶ William⁵ John⁴ Philip³ Richard² Henry¹*), born at Templeton 16 Nov. 1805, died at Harvard 14 Dec. 1842. He married at Winchendon, 25 Jan. 1829, ANNA EDMUNDS of Winchendon, born at Winchendon 20 Apr. 1801, died at Ashburnham 2 Oct. 1846, daughter of Amos and Abigail (Rice).

Children, born at Templeton:

- i. ELMIRA,⁸ b. 5 Feb. 1830; m. in 1848 JAMES POLLOCK of Worcester.
No children.
- 140. ii. AMOS, b. 20 Aug. 1832.
- iii. ELMER, b. 8 Nov. 1835; d. unm. at Winchendon 11 Mar. 1864.
- iv. MARY ANN, b. 16 Nov. 1838; m. (1) in 1858 GEORGE E. PLUMMER,

*It should have been stated, *supra*, p. 210, that "the first two" (instead of "the first three") children of Benjamin Withington (43) were born at Stow.

†Only the initial letters, J —— B ——, of this child's name are known.

who was killed in the Civil War; m. (2) GEORGE L. FARRAR. Children by first husband: 1. *Frank*. 2. *Lillian*.

- v. ADALINE, b. 8 Nov. 1840; m. at Winchendon, 22 Dec. 1860, DENNIS B. PIPER, s. of Pliny and Margaret (Spofford).

93. NOAH⁷ WITHINGTON (*Henry Bailey*,⁶ *Edward*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Philip*,³ *Richard*,² *Henry*¹), born at Stoughton 4 Sept. 1771, died at Dorchester 17 July 1820. He married at Stoughton, 20 Mar. 1796, RELIEF HAWES, perhaps daughter of Henry and Charlotte (White).

Children born at Dorchester:

- i. RELIEF,⁸ b. 24 Aug. 1796; d. unm. 14 Apr. 1842.
 - ii. MARY, b. 24 Nov. 1798; m. JAMES PIERCE, b. at Dorchester 23 Sept. 1786, d. there 1 Mar. 1827, s. of Benjamin and Hannah (Badlam).
 - iii. CHARLOTTE HAWES, b. 12 Oct. 1800.
 - iv. SARAH BENT, b. 27 Feb. 1803; m. (1) 20 Apr. 1826 BARTHOLOMEW B. WORLEY of Roxbury; probably m. (2) WILLIAM WETHERELL. Children by first husband: 1. *Henry Hawes*, b. 28 Jan. 1827. 2. *Charlotte White*, b. 19 May 1828.
 - v. LOUISA, b. 23 June 1805.
 - vi. CLARISSA, b. 31 Mar. 1807; m. at Dorchester, 1 Mar. 1836, DAVID L. DAVIS of Boston.
 - vii. EMILY, b. 16 Mar. 1809; m. at Dorchester, 9 Oct. 1838, DR. JOHN HEARD of Scarborough, Me.
 - viii. ELIZABETH DAVIS, b. 24 Mar. 1811; d. unm. 25 May 1878.
141. ix. NOAH, b. 3 Apr. 1813.
142. x. JOHN BENT, b. 16 Apr. 1816.
- xii. HANNAH FALES, b. 20 Feb. 1818; d. unm. at Shrewsbury 17 Aug. 1849.

94. ELIJAH⁷ WITHINGTON (*Henry Bailey*,⁶ *Edward*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Philip*,³ *Richard*,² *Henry*¹), born at Stoughton 21 Dec. 1775, died 29 Dec. 1871. He married at Dorchester, 5 July 1804, SARAH WHITTEMORE (30, vi, 1), born 16 Jan. 1788, died at Dorchester 26 Oct. 1845, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Withington).

Children, born at Dorchester:

- i. SARAH,⁸ b. 23 May 1805; d. at Cincinnati, Ohio; m. 4 Oct. 1829 WILLIAM WISWELL.
 - ii. ABIGAIL ANN, b. 25 June 1807; d. at Cincinnati, Ohio, 14 Dec. 1838; m. 1 Nov. 1835 WILLIAM BENJAMIN WOOD, b. at Covington, Ky., 31 Aug. 1809, s. of Benjamin and Fanny (Loomis).
143. iii. HENRY BAILEY, b. 12 Mar. 1810.
- iv. ANN, b. 8 Nov. 1813; d. at Dorchester 19 May 1816.
 - v. SAMUEL, b. 9 Aug. 1818; d. unm. at Santa Cruz, Cal.

95. HENRY⁷ WITHINGTON (*Henry Bailey*,⁶ *Edward*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Philip*,³ *Richard*,² *Henry*¹), born at Dorchester 15 June 1777, died at Canton 10 Mar. 1853. He married first, at Bridgewater, 25 Nov. 1801, LYDIA SNELL, born at Bridgewater 15 Mar. 1781, died at Canton 9 July 1824, daughter of Josiah, Jr., and Ruhamah (Hartwell); and secondly, at Canton, 12 July 1825, OLIVE DUNAKIN of Canton or Hadley, born in 1802, died at Canton 28 May 1840.

Children by first wife, born at Canton:

144. i. PEREZ,⁸ b. 6 June 1804.
145. ii. JAMES SNELL, b. 26 May 1815.

Children by second wife, born at Canton:

- iii. MARY ANN, b. 26 Oct. 1826; d. s.p. in Boston in 1869; m. in 1849 DANIEL O'CONNERS of Boston.
 - iv. LUCY, b. 25 Jan. 1828; m. at Dorchester, 5 July 1849, DAVID GOULD, JR., of Chatham, b. at Chatham 12 Dec. 1827, s. of David and Mehitable. Children: 1. *Olivia Withington*, b. 21 Sept. 1850; d. 4 Dec. 1853. 2. *Wilbur Henry*, b. 24 Apr. 1854. 3. *David Russell*, b. 10 Feb. 1860; d. 6 Oct. 1861. 4. *David Ellsworth*, b. 15 Apr. 1863.
 - 146. v. GEORGE, b. 24 June 1829.
 - 147. vi. HENRY, b. 10 May 1831.
 - 148. vii. WILLIAM THOMAS, b. 26 Oct. 1833.
 - viii. ELIJAH, b. 5 Dec. 1837; d. unm. at a hospital at Lexington, Ky., in 1863, during the Civil War, in which he was a soldier in the United States Army.
 - ix. LOUISA GILL, b. 6 May 1839; m. at Lowell, in 1862, MILTON GOODWIN of Salem, N. H., s. of Leonard Milton and Sarah (Woodbury). No children.
96. SAMUEL⁷ WITHERINGTON (*Henry Bailey*,⁶ *Edward*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Philip*,³ *Richard*,² *Henry*¹), born at Stoughton (Canton) 21 July 1783, was lost at sea in the summer of 1805. He married at Roxbury, 13 Nov. 1804, SARAH BRUCE, born about 1786, died at Roxbury 9 Sept. 1805, aged 19.
Child:
- 149. i. ENOS BAILEY⁸ (posthumous), b. at Roxbury 23 Aug. 1805.
97. NATHAN⁷ WITHERINGTON (*Mather*,⁶ *Edward*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Philip*,³ *Richard*,² *Henry*¹) was born at Stoughton (Canton) 12 Feb. 1788. He married there, 13 Oct. 1808, SARAH WENTWORTH, born at Canton 24 Nov. 1788, died 7 Oct. 1869, daughter of Oliver and Abigail (Tilden).
Children, born at Canton:
- i. MELISSA,⁸ b. 3 Feb. 1809; d. 19 Aug. 1897; m. at Dorchester, 30 Nov. 1834, LEWIS FRANKLIN PIERCE, b. at Dorchester 10 July 1809, s. of Lewis and Sarah (Moseley). Children: 1. *George Francis*, b. 8 Mar. 1838; m. 22 Nov. 1860 Almira Nourse Haven. 2. *Etta*. 3. *Henry Augustus*, b. 29 Mar. 1849; d. in June 1849.
 - ii. ABIGAIL, b. 22 Oct. 1812; d. s.p. 21 July 1865; m. (intention recorded at Canton, 20 Dec. 1846) ABEL FARRINGTON, JR., b. at Canton 17 Nov. 1800, s. of Abel and Hannah (Leonard).
150. iii. NATHAN, b. 16 Oct. 1815.
- iv. SARAH WISWELL, b. 16 Aug. 1819; d. unm. at Dorchester 21 Mar. 1855.
 - v. ESTHER, b. 10 June 1822; d. s.p. 5 Mar. 1855; m. JEFFERSON FITTS of North Stoughton.
 - vi. ELIHU, b. 18 Jan. 1826; m. EMILY CAPEN. No children.
 - vii. WILLIAM, b. 22 Apr. 1829; m. SARAH GREEN.
98. WALES⁷ WITHERINGTON (*Mather*,⁶ *Edward*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Philip*,³ *Richard*,² *Henry*¹), born at Stoughton (Canton) in 1793, died at Chesterville, Me. He married at Milton, 6 Dec. 1821, SUSANNAH TUCKER, born at Milton 15 Apr. 1795, died at Dedham, daughter of Phinehas and Susannah (? Wales).
Children, born at Canton:
- i. PHINEAS MATHER,⁸ b. 12 Jan. 1823; d. s.p. at Chesterville, Me., in 1909; m. there, in 1855, CHARLOTTE A. J. MITCHELL, b. in Maine, d. at Stoughton, dau. of John and Sarah (Hawes).
 - ii. SUSAN ELIZABETH, b. 5 July 1828; m. in Dec. 1851 EDMUND

- AUGUSTUS LOWE, who d. at Canton, s. of Edward and Sally (Johnson). Children: 1. *Susan Ella*, b. 18 Apr. 1856; m. 26 May 1878 — Smith. 2. *Florence Withington*, b. 22 Mar. 1858; d. unm. 2 Oct. 1916. 3. *Mary Emma*, b. 17 Dec. 1859; m. 9 Nov. 1900 — Hunt. 4. *Horace Wales*, b. 20 Mar. 1862; m. in June 1883 —. 5. *Annie L.*, b. 4 Apr. 1864; unm. 6. *Lillian Annie*, b. 7 July 1867; d. 2 May 1877. 7. *Harriet Gertrude*, b. 20 Sept. 1871; m. 14 Sept. 1895 — Kendall.
- iii. EUNICE WALES, b. 11 June 1830; d. unm. at Canton in July 1848.
 - iv. MYRA HARRIET, b. in July 1832; d. s.p. at Dedham 26 June 1892; m. at Dedham, 16 Feb. 1871, her second cousin, HOWARD GILL (44, vi, 3), b. in 1806, d. in May 1893, s. of John and Polly (Withington).
 - v. MYRON, b. in 1834; killed in the Civil War.
 - vi. A CHILD, b. in Sept. 1837; d. 30 Dec. 1837.

99. OTIS⁷ WITHINGTON (*John*,⁶ *Edward*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Philip*,³ *Richard*,² *Henry*¹) was born probably about 1792. He married SARAH —. His descendants state that he went South about 1816 and died there of yellow fever.

Children (order of births unknown):

- i. LUCY.⁸
- ii. MARY.
- iii. SARAH B., m. (intention recorded at Dedham, 13 June 1841) ZADOC C. HOWES of Dorchester. They lived in Dedham.
- 151. iv. WARREN.
- v. GEORGE, m. at Dedham, 28 Feb. 1841, BETSEY A. HOWES of Dedham.
- vi. HARRIET A., m. at Dedham, 20 Oct. 1836, CHARLES S. FOWLER. Child: 1. *Walter S.*
- vii. ELIZA ANN, m. at Dedham, 23 July 1835, NELSON WORTHEN of Roxbury.

100. REV. LEONARD⁷ WITHINGTON (*Joseph Weeks*,⁶ *Philip*,⁵ *Ebenezer*,⁴ *Philip*,³ *Richard*,² *Henry*¹), B. A. (Yale, 1814), M. A. (ib., 1821), D. D. (Bowdoin, 1850), born at Dorchester 9 Aug. 1789, died at Newbury 22 Apr. 1885. He married first, at Dorchester, 15 Jan. 1817, SOPHIA SHERBURNE, born at Boston 19 Nov. 1786, died at Newbury 1 Apr. 1826, daughter of William and Mehitable (Aspinwall); and secondly, at Newburyport, 29 May 1827, CAROLINE NOYES, born 23 Aug. 1803, died at Newbury 3 Aug. 1860, daughter of Dr. Nathan and Sarah (Niles).

He was pastor of the First Congregational Church at Newbury, 1816–1859, and pastor emeritus from 1859 until his death. He was eminent as a preacher and as an author of works on theological subjects, and was much in demand as a public speaker.

Children by first wife, born at Newbury:

- i. A CHILD,⁸ b. 11 Jan. 1819; d. 13 Jan. 1819.
- ii. A CHILD, b. and d. 17 Jan. 1820.
- iii. WILLIAM SHERBURNE, b. 4 May 1821; d. unm. at Matanzas, Cuba, 20 May 1841.

152. iv. LEONARD, b. 7 Sept. 1823.

v. GEORGE ASPINWALL, b. 30 Jan. 1826; d. 18 May 1826.

Children by second wife, born at Newbury:

153. vi. NATHAN NOYES, b. 9 Mar. 1828.

vii. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 6 Feb. 1830; m. 1 Jan. 1857 JAMES CHUTE

- COLEMAN, b. at Newburyport 25 Apr. 1826, d. there 25 Apr. 1914, s. of Jeremiah and Mary (Chute). Children: 1. *Caroline Leonard*, b. in 1858. 2. *Harriet Withington*, b. in 1860.
- viii. LUCY, b. 11 Feb. 1832; d. 12 Aug. 1903; m. 30 Nov. 1854 JOHN THURSTON JAQUES, b. 10 Nov. 1828, s. of William and Elizabeth (Savory). Children: 1. *William White*, b. 30 Aug. 1855; m. in Nov. 1880 Kate S. Harmon. 2. *Mary Caroline*, b. in 1859; d. 2 Mar. 1872.
- ix. JOSEPH, b. 4 May 1834; d. unm. at Mattoon, Ill., in 1920. He was captain, Seventh Illinois Volunteers, in the Civil War, was mayor of Mattoon, and filled other public offices there at various times.
- x. HARRIET SHERBURNE, b. 18 Mar. 1836; living (1920) unm.
- xi. RICHARD, b. 29 Apr. 1838; d. unm. of cholera on Hart's Island, New York Harbor, 27 July 1866, while in service in the Veterans' Reserve Corps, U. S. A. He was a soldier in the Civil War.
- xii. FRANCIS, b. 21 Jan. 1840; d. 1 Sept. 1843.
- xiii. WILLIAM SHERBURNE (twin), b. 7 May 1842; d. 17 Sept. 1842.
- xiv. MARY NILES (twin), b. 7 May 1842; d. at Craftsbury, Vt., 11 May 1903; m. 1 Nov. 1870, as his second wife, REV. JOSEPH BOARDMAN of Dracut, b. at Amesbury 18 June 1833, s. of William and Elizabeth (Bailey). Children: 1. *Leonard*, b. 1 Aug. 1871. 2. *William Joseph*, b. in 1873. 3. *Philip Eliot*, b. in 1875. 4. *Richard*, b. in 1877. 5. *Joseph*, b. in 1886.

101. REV. WILLIAM⁷ WITHINGTON (*Joseph Weeks*,⁶ *Philip*,⁵ *Ebenezer*,⁴ *Philip*,³ *Richard*,² *Henry*¹), A. B. (Harvard, 1821), born at Dorchester 28 Oct. 1798, died at Jackson, Mich., 31 Aug. 1892. He married first, at Newburyport, 9 June 1825, MARY STACY FROTHINGHAM, born at Newburyport 20 May 1800, died 29 Oct. 1829, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Stacy); and secondly, at Newburyport, 5 Apr. 1832, ELIZABETH FORD, born 11 July 1805, died 25 Dec. 1891, daughter of Joseph of West Bridgewater.

He was ordained a clergyman of the Protestant Episcopal Church 10 Sept. 1840, and was minister at Ashfield, Leicester, and Swansea. He lived also at Dorchester. He went to Washington, D. C., in 1859, and lived there until 1892, when, a widower for the second time, he removed to Jackson, Mich., and died at the residence of his son, Brig. Gen. William Herbert Withington.

Children by first wife:

- i. ELIZA FROTHINGHAM,⁸ b. at Ashfield 24 Mar. 1826; m. at Boston, 15 Dec. 1850, HORACE PEARSON NOYES, b. at Newburyport 12 Aug. 1819, s. of Silas and Judith (Pearson). Children: 1. *Helen Maria*, b. 28 Nov. 1851; m. in 1878 Stillman A. Tucker. 2. *Elijah Withington*, b. 8 Aug. 1855. 3. *Nathaniel Dodge*, b. 2 Mar. 1857; d. young. 4. *Katharine Dodge*, b. 28 Mar. 1858; d. 21 Jan. 1873.
- ii. WILLIAM WHITE, b. 20 Apr. 1829; d. 29 June 1829.

Children by second wife:

154. iii. JOSEPH, b. at Dorchester 21 Feb. 1833.
155. iv. WILLIAM HERBERT, b. at Dorchester 1 Feb. 1835.
- v. MARY STACY, b. at Leicester 19 June 1840; unm. She is an author and writer for periodicals.
- vi. CAROLINE FROTHINGHAM, b. at Dorchester 18 Aug. 1842; d. in Washington, D. C.; m. WILLIAM WHITE CLAPP, b. 11 Dec. 1848.
- vii. LUCY ELIZABETH, b. at Dorchester 16 May 1844; d. in Washingt-

- ton, D. C., 31 Dec. 1877; m. 24 Dec. 1870 NILES HUBBARD THOMPSON. Children: 1. *Melville Withington*, b. 22 Oct. 1871. 2. *Edith*, b. in 1877; m. —— Baker.
viii. GERTRUDE, b. 17 Sept. 1848; unm. She is a writer of fiction and an art critic.

102. GEORGE RICHARDS MINOT⁷ WITHINGTON (*Ebenezer*,⁶ *Philip*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Philip*,³ *Richard*,² *Henry*¹), A. B. (University of Vermont, 1825), A. M. (*ib.*, 1828), honorary A. M. (Harvard, 1828), born at Bridgewater 18 Dec. 1801, died at Lancaster 11 May 1858. He married at Bolton, 26 Aug. 1830, LAURINDA GARDNER, born at Bolton 5 Sept. 1802, died in 1885, daughter of Hon. Stephen Partridge and Achsah (Moore) Gardner and sister of Theodore Gardner, who married her husband's sister, Lucy Ann Withington (54, v).

He was a lawyer, and was cashier of the bank at Lancaster.
Children, born at Bolton:

156. i. GEORGE GARDNER,¹ b. 26 July 1831.
ii. STEPHEN GARDNER, b. 15 June 1834; went to sea and was never heard from; d. unm.
iii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 14 July 1841; m. 9 June 1870 CAPT. WILLIAM JAMES ELDREDGE, U.S.N., who d. at Newfield, N. J., 15 Aug. 1873, s. of Henry and Sarah (Comstock). Children: 1. *George Withington*, b. 8 Apr. 1871. 2. *Winifred Comstock*, b. 11 Aug. 1872.

103. HENRY⁷ WITHINGTON (*Newell*,⁶ *Philip*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Philip*,³ *Richard*,² *Henry*¹), born in Boston 19 Dec. 1812, died at East Orange, N. J., 13 July 1898. He married in Baltimore, Md., 20 Aug. 1839, VIRGINIA WATERS, born in Baltimore 20 Nov. 1820, died in New York City 11 Jan. 1886, daughter of Col. Richard and Elizabeth Jane (Boyle).

Children, born in Baltimore:

- i. RICHARD WATERS,⁸ b. 30 June 1840; d. unm. in New York City 17 Dec. 1917. Residence, East Orange, N. J.
157. ii. HENRY, b. 4 Mar. 1849.
iii. SUSAN, b. 20 Jan. 1852; unm.
iv. ROSE HARMANSON, b. 23 Sept. 1857; d. at Orange, N. J., 12 Nov. 1909; m. in New York City, 24 Aug. 1884, ERNEST COTTERILL.

104. JOHN⁷ WITHINGTON (*Abiel*,⁶ *Abiel*,⁵ *Abiel*,⁴ ? *Joseph*,³ *Richard*,² *Henry*¹), born at Roxbury 20 Sept. 1775, died at Dorchester 27 Feb. 1817. He married at Leicester, 12 Mar. 1797, SARAH⁶ PORTER, baptized at South Weymouth in Apr. 1777, died at Dorchester 23 Aug. 1859, "Aged 82," daughter of Josiah⁵ (Richard,⁴ John,³ John,² Richard¹) and Deborah (Higgins).*

Children:

- i. SARAH PORTER,⁸ b. at Dorchester 5 Mar. 1798; d. young.†
158. ii. JOSIAH, b. at Dorchester 8 Mar. 1800.
159. iii. JOHN, b. in 1802.
iv. SARAH, b. in 1804; d. at West Medford in 1873; m. in Boston, 30 Nov. 1826, WILLIAM BATES PORTER, b. at Canaan, N. H., in 1801, s. of Elias and Sarah (Bates). Children: 1. *William*

*Her death record incorrectly calls her daughter of "John and —— Foster."

†In her birth record her middle name is incorrectly given as "Parker."

- *Henry*, b. in 1830; d. in 1834 or 1835. 2. *Sarah Jane*, b. 4 Mar. 1838; m. in Boston, 1 Jan. 1860, Joseph T. Wilson, b. at New Castle, N. H., 18 Jan. 1836, s. of William and Mary (Neal); seven children.
 - v. **EUNICE**, b. in 1807; d. s.p.; m. (intention recorded 10 Mar. 1842) *JOHN KEYES* of Dorchester.
 - vi. **CAROLINE PARKER**, b. in 1809; d. at Concord, N. H., about 1858; m. at Roxbury, 5 Dec. 1839, *WILLIAM CHEEVER, JR.*, who d. at Pawlet, Vt., 8 May 1869, s. of William and Juliana (Corey). Child: 1. *William*, d. young.
 - vii. **WILLIAM**, b. at Dorchester 12 May 1813; d. at sea, unm., 30 July 1831.
 - viii. A CHILD, b. 1 Aug. 1816; d. at Dorchester 1 Dec. 1817.
105. **WILLIAM⁸ WITHINGTON** (*Robert,⁷ James,⁶ Hopestill,⁵ Richard,⁴ John,³ Richard,² Henry¹*) was born at Wrentham 26 Feb. 1785. He married, 29 Oct. 1810, **LYDIA (COLE) RICH**, widow, born at Biddeford, Me., 8 Oct. 1783, died 22 Sept. 1850, daughter of Nathaniel and Sophia (Belcher) (Tarbox) Cole.
- Children, born at Portland, Me.:
- 160. i. **HENRY**,⁹ b. 3 Jan. 1812.
 - ii. **JANE**, b. 5 May 1813; m. **DAVID OSBORN COLBURN** (75, x, 1), s. of Abram (or Archibald) and Thirza (Withington).
 - iii. **CHARLES**, b. 4 Apr. 1814; d. young.
 - 161. iv. **CHARLES**, b. 18 Oct. 1815.
 - 162. v. **JAMES**, b. 31 Jan. 1817.
 - vi. **SARAH ANN**, b. 7 May 1819; m. in Boston, 26 Jan. 1841, **WILLIAM HAYNES**. Children: 1. *Martha Elizabeth*, b. 24 Dec. 1841. 2. *William Henry*, b. 2 Jan. 1843. 3. *Harriet Amelia*, b. 4 Sept. 1844.
 - vii. **LYDIA**, b. 13 Jan. 1821.
 - viii. **ELIZABETH COLE**, b. 1 May 1822.
 - ix. **CLARISSA**, b. 17 Apr. 1824.
 - x. **MATILDA**, b. 26 May 1825; d. young.
 - xi. **CAROLINE MATILDA**, b. 27 June 1827.
 - xii. **MARIA LONG**, b. 1 Mar. 1829.
106. **JOSEPH⁸ WITHINGTON** (? *James,⁷ James,⁶ Hopestill,⁵ Richard,⁴ John,³ Richard,² Henry¹*), "of Braintree" in his marriage record, married at Weymouth, 4 Apr. 1802, **OLIVE PUFFER**, born at Abington 16 Sept. 1776, daughter of John and Silence (Jackson).
- Children:
- i. **OLIVE**,⁹ b. at Braintree 12 Dec. 1802; perhaps m. —— **KENNEDY** or —— **LOVEKIN**.
 - 163. ii. **SAMUEL JACKSON** (perhaps), b. at Kingston or West Randolph about 1803.
 - iii. A SON, b. in 1805; d. at Weymouth 25 Sept. 1805.
- Perhaps others.
107. **HENRY⁸ WITHINGTON** (*Henry,⁷ James,⁶ Hopestill,⁵ Richard,⁴ John,³ Richard,² Henry¹*), born at Medford 9 Aug. 1800, died there 12 Apr. 1870. He married first, at Medford, 15 Dec. 1827, **EUNICE BLANCHARD**, born at Charlestown 26 Mar. 1801, died at Medford 5 June 1845, daughter of Hezekiah and Eunice (Floyd); and secondly, 15 Nov. 1848, **ELIZA ANN SYMMES**, born in Aug. 1808, died at Medford in 1887, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Lloyd (Wait).

He was a manufacturer of crackers and biscuits, and established his first bakery at Medford in 1825.

Children by first wife, born at Medford:

- i. SUSAN ESTHER,⁹ b. 20 Apr. 1829; d. at Medford 29 Mar. 1912; m. at Medford, 30 May 1852, HUMPHREY BARRETT HOWE, b. at Medford in 1818, d. there in 1885. Children: 1. *Fanny Rebecca*, b. 23 Oct. 1853; d. in 1913. 2. *Elizabeth Withington*, b. 6 July 1858. 3. *Horace Joseph*, b. 2 Jan. 1860; d. 21 Jan. 1911.

164. ii. HENRY, b. 30 Aug. 1832.

- iii. EUNICE BLANCHARD, b. 29 Nov. 1834; d. s.p. at Castine, Me., in 1861; m. at Castine, in July 1860, GEORGE H. WITHERLE, b. in Boston in 1784, d. at Castine in 1860, s. of William.

165. iv. GEORGE KIDDER, b. 2 Aug. 1837.

- v. HEZEKIAH, b. 31 Dec. 1838; d. at Medford 23 May 1839.

108. JAMES⁸ WITHINGTON (*Henry*,⁷ *James*,⁶ *Hopestill*,⁵ *Richard*,⁴ *John*,³ *Richard*,² *Henry*¹), born at Medford 26 Dec. 1808, died in the South before the Civil War. He married first, in Boston, 14 Dec. 1834, DELIA GEYER, born in Boston 27 Dec. 1813, died there 24 Apr. 1842, daughter of Samuel Allen and Mary (Kingman); and secondly, in Boston, MARY ANN GEYER, born in Boston 7 Sept. 1808, died in South Boston in 1847, sister of his first wife.

Children by first wife, the second one born at Woburn, the others in Boston:

- i. MARY ANN,⁹ b. 18 Feb. 1835; m. in Boston, 25 July 1869, CHARLES HARTWELL RUSSELL, b. at Brownsville, Vt., 25 July 1842, d. in Boston 25 Oct. 1897, s. of George and Lydia (Dodge). No children.
- ii. EMMA JANE, b. 3 Oct. 1836; d. unm. at Medfield or Danvers 28 Sept. 1919.
- iii. CALEB STRONG, b. 17 Nov. 1838; d. in Boston 13 Apr. 1839.
- iv. JAMES HENRY, b. 5 Mar. 1840; d. unm. at Cambridge 23 Aug. 1916.
- v. EUNICE KINGMAN (twin), b. 17 Jan. 1842; d. 30 May 1842.
- vi. LOUISA PARKER (twin), b. 17 Jan. 1842; d. 30 May 1842.

109. THOMAS S.⁸ WITHINGTON (*Stephen*,⁷ *James*,⁶ *Hopestill*,⁵ *Richard*,⁴ *John*,³ *Richard*,² *Henry*¹), born in Boston 16 Sept. 1816, died at Cambridgeport after 1876. He married in Boston, 20 Jan. 1833, HANNAH BLANCHARD, born in Boston in 1812, died at Cambridgeport 10 Apr. 1871.

Children, born in Boston:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH,⁹ b. 18 Mar. 1834.
- ii. CAROLINE A., b. 9 Aug. 1837.
- iii. RICHARD S., b. 17 Sept. 1840.
- iv. HENRIETTA H., b. 13 Dec. 1842.
- v. HENRY, b. 8 Oct. 1843; d. 13 June 1845.
- vi. GEORGIANA D., b. 18 Dec. 1844.
- vii. HENRY E., b. 29 Sept. 1846.
- viii. EUGENE A., b. 26 Aug. 1848.
- ix. PAULINE L., b. 9 Apr. 1852.
- x. HANNAH R., b. 24 Aug. 1854.
- xi. WILLIAM G., b. 9 Aug. 1859; m. ——. Residence, Allston. He has two sons, *Harold* and *George*, both of whom served in the United States Army in the World War.

110. ISAAC⁸ WITHINGTON (*Isaac*,⁷ *Thomas*,⁶ *Hopestill*,⁵ *Richard*,⁴ *John*,³ *Richard*,² *Henry*¹), born at Dorchester 21 Aug. 1802,

died there 23 Jan. 1877. He married first, at Canton, 21 June 1832, SARAH ANN BETHUNE, born 26 Jan. 1810, died at Dorchester 11 Oct. 1838; and secondly, at Roxbury, 14 Oct. 1841, ABIGAIL BARNARD, born 7 Aug. 1800, died 20 Feb. 1875, daughter of Daniel and Betsey (Stedman).

Children by first wife:

- 166. i. NATHAN CRANE,⁹ b. at Dorchester 10 Apr. 1833.
- 167. ii. JAMES S., b. 15 Dec. 1834.
- iii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 14 Apr. 1837; d. 12 May 1838.

111. WILLIAM TURNER⁸ WITHINGTON (*Isaac,⁷ Thomas,⁶ Hopestill,⁵ Richard,⁴ John,³ Richard,² Henry¹*), born at Dorchester 10 June 1807, died 16 Nov. 1887. He married at Dorchester, 25 Apr. 1839, NANCY DUNBAR HARROD, born at Charlton 3 Jan. 1813, daughter of Jonathan, 2nd, and Nancy (Dunbar).

Children, born at Dorchester:

- i. WILLIAM HENRY,⁹ b. 4 Mar. 1840; d. 6 Sept. 1841.
- ii. ELLEN HARROD, b. 2 Oct. 1841; m. at Dorchester, 9 Oct. 1866, GEORGE L. PITMAN, b. in 1841, s. of George H. and Charlotte. No children.
- iii. MARY ANN, b. 15 Oct. 1843; d. unm. at Dorchester 11 July 1864.
- iv. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 27 July 1846; d. s.p. at Dorchester 21 Feb. 1876; m. at Dorchester, 27 Oct. 1874, WALTER H. COX of Cambridge, s. of Henry and Hannah.
- v. CATHARINE GEORGETTA, b. 19 July 1848; d. at Dorchester 14 May 1849.

112. REV. HIRAM⁸ WITHINGTON (*Isaac,⁷ Thomas,⁶ Hopestill,⁵ Richard,⁴ John,³ Richard,² Henry¹*), born at Dorchester 29 July 1818, died at Leominster 30 Oct. 1848. He married first, at Dorchester, 19 Nov. 1844, ELIZABETH HUMPHRIES CLAP, born 18 Sept. 1816, died at Leominster 3 Dec. 1845, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Humphries); and secondly, at Northfield, 21 Feb. 1848, PHILA A. FIELD, born at Northfield 25 Mar. 1826, daughter of George and Phila (Holton).

He was settled as a clergyman at Leominster.

Child by first wife:

- 168. i. WILLIAM CLAPP,⁹ b. at Leominster 24 Nov. 1845.

113. JAMES HARVEY⁸ WITHINGTON (*James Harvey,⁷ Ebenezer,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ John,³ Richard,² Henry¹*), A.B. (Waterville College, now Colby College, 1843), A.M. (*ib.*), born at Peru, Me., 5 June 1813, died at South Amboy, N. J., 3 June 1877. He married ALFREDA BOSWORTH of Solon, Me.

He was principal of Anson Academy, Me., 1843–1846, principal of Hallowell Academy, Me., 1846–1854, principal of a school at Germantown, Pa., 1854–1869, and principal of Stevensdale Institute, South Amboy, N. J., from 1869 until his death.

Children:

- i. JAMES HARVEY,⁹ living at San Francisco, Cal., in 1876.
- ii. AUGUSTUS HARVEY, living at Newton Centre in 1920; m. _____. He has four sons, *George J.,¹⁰ James Harvey, Charles C.*, and

Robert P., all of whom served in France in the American Expeditionary Force in the World War.

- iii. ALFREDA BOSWORTH, M.D., unin. Residence, Pittsfield. She is a physician in active practice, and served with the American Expeditionary Force in France in the World War.

114. NATHANIEL TUCKER⁸ WITHERINGTON (*Edward,⁷ Edward,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ John,³ Richard,² Henry¹*), born at Dorchester 25 Feb. 1812, died at Springwater, N. Y., 23 June 1893. He married at Springwater, in 1857 or 1858, DELIA M. (WRIGHT) NIXON, born at Duaneburg, N. Y., 5 Jan. 1821, died at Springwater in Nov. 1905, daughter of Samuel Wright and widow of — Nixon.

Children, born at Springwater, N. Y.:

- i. JANE,⁹ b. 16 Oct. 1859; d. in 1861.

169. ii. EDWARD HARPER, b. 25 Oct. 1861.

115. SAMUEL HOWE⁸ WITHERINGTON (*Edward,⁷ Edward,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ John,³ Richard,² Henry¹*), born at Windsor 11 Nov. 1816, died at Springwater, N. Y., 9 Aug. 1907. He married first, at Springwater, 2 Jan. 1842, ALMA INGOLDSBY, born 17 May 1823, died 6 Dec. 1850, daughter of Silas and Rebecca (Clark); secondly, at South Alabama, N. Y., 21 Jan. 1855, FRANCES COOK, born 15 Oct. 1829, died 30 Mar. 1866; and thirdly, at Honeoye, N. Y., 1 Sept. 1867, NANCY E. ALLEN, b. 5 Nov. 1823, died at Springwater in June 1907.

Child by first wife:

170. i. GEORGE EDWARD,⁹ b. at Alabama, N. Y., 14 June 1843.

Child by second wife:

- ii. WILLIAM LEWIS, b. 26 Nov. 1856; d. 16 Aug. 1878.

116. ALBERT MARCUS⁸ WITHERINGTON (*Edward,⁷ Edward,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ John,³ Richard,² Henry¹*), born at Windsor 10 Apr. 1825, died at Springwater, N. Y., 22 Nov. 1907. He married at Springwater, 31 Jan. 1858, MARY ELIZABETH BULLARD, born at Moira, N. Y., 19 Sept. 1837, died at Springwater 17 Sept. 1906, daughter of Nathan and Lucy Amanda (Lawrence).

Children, born at Springwater, N. Y.:

- i. ROBERT FRANKLIN,⁹ b. 8 June 1862; d. unm. 16 June 1892.

- ii. JULIA ELIZABETH, b. 20 Aug. 1864; m. at Springwater, N. Y., 28 Jan. 1886, WILLIAM FARNSWORTH ROBIE, b. at Bath, N. Y., 11 June 1862, s. of Levi and Annie (Perkins). Child: 1. Elizabeth Withington, b. at Cuba, N. Y., 20 Mar. 1902.

- iii. MARY GERTRUDE, b. 3 June 1872; m. at Springwater, N. Y., 1 June 1893, WILLIAM NELSON WILLIS, b. at Springwater 9 Dec. 1860, s. of William and Mary Helen (Walker).

- iv. ELIZA JANE, b. 18 Apr. 1875; m. at Springwater, N. Y., 20 Aug. 1908, NATHAN KELLOGG MARION, b. at Springwater 5 Oct. 1873, s. of Addison Gardner and Ruth Ann (Curtice). No children.

117. JAMES EDWARD⁸ WITHERINGTON (*Samuel,⁷ Edward,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ John,³ Richard,² Henry¹*), born at Charleston, S. C., 23 Mar. 1820, died at Savannah, Ga., 2 Aug. 1877. He married first, at Charleston, 27 Oct. 1843, MARTHA WASHINGTON

HENDRY, who died 11 Oct. 1844; secondly, at Brunswick, Ga., 4 June 1846, ELIZA ANN FOLKER, born 23 Jan. 1829, died 24 Sept. 1851; thirdly, at Savannah, 21 Nov. 1852, MARY ANN GODDARD, who died 21 Sept. 1853; and fourthly, at Savannah, 25 Nov. 1854, MRS. MARY ELIZABETH AUSTIN.

Child by first wife:

- i. MARTHA WASHINGTON,⁹ b. at Savannah, Ga., 27 Sept. 1844; m. there, 7 Sept. 1871, G. T. THEUS (or THEURS), who d. 12 Sept. 1874.

Children by second wife:

- ii. HENRIETTA, b. at Brunswick, Ga., 12 Apr. 1848; m. 10 July 1868 THOMAS McDONALD.
- 171. iii. JOSEPH SAMUEL, b. at Savannah, Ga., 25 Aug. 1850.
- iv. ANN ELIZA, b. at Savannah, Ga., 24 Aug. 1851; m. there, 12 June 1872, JOHN H. WILLING.

118. NATHANIEL⁸ WITHINGTON (*Lemuel*,⁷ *Lemuel*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *John*,³ *Richard*,² *Henry*¹), born at Dorchester about 1823, died at Milton 10 Apr. 1868. He married (intention recorded at Dorchester, 2 Mar. 1845) MARY LUCY HOMER, born at Dorchester 23 Sept. 1824, daughter of Joseph and Mary.

Children, the sixth one born at Dedham, the others at Dorchester:

- i. ADELAIDE,⁹ b. 2 Feb. 1846; m. at Dorchester, 10 Nov. 1868, JOHN E. SHORT, b. in Boston in 1846, s. of John E. and Mary E.
- ii. MARIA LOUISE, b. 10 Apr. 1847; d. at Dorchester 14 Oct. 1847.
- iii. MARIA LOUISA, b. in Jan. 1849.
- iv. CHARLES EDWARD, b. 1 July 1850; d. at Dorchester 25 Aug. 1851.
- 172. v. LEMUEL, b. 27 Feb. 1852.
- vi. EDGAR FRANK, b. 6 May 1855.
- vii. FLORENCE, b. 6 Oct. 1857.

119. ISAAC CHANDLER⁸ WITHINGTON (*Phineas*,⁷ *Phinehas*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *John*,³ *Richard*,² *Henry*¹), born at Kingston, N. J., 29 Jan. 1820, died in New York City 22 Nov. 1881. He married in New York City, 18 Sept. 1844, MARIA ROSHORE PLATT, born there 20 Apr. 1825, died at Christmas Cove, Me., 13 Sept. 1916, daughter of George Wood and Eliza (Roshore).

He was an assayer and refiner of gold and silver.

Children:

- i. GEORGE PLATT,⁹ b. 19 June 1846; d. 24 Apr. 1851.
- 173. ii. CHARLES SUMNER, b. in New York City 7 Apr. 1849.
- iii. LAURA ELLIOTT, b. 28 June 1853; unm.
- iv. ANNIE LOUISE, b. 10 Feb. 1856; unm.
- v. IRVING PLATT, b. 5 June 1858; m. in New York City, 27 Apr. 1886, SYBELLA WHITE. No children.
- 174. vi. CHANDLER, b. at Kingston, N. J., 8 Nov. 1860.
- vii. MARIA ROSHORE, b. 24 May 1863; d. in New York City 8 July 1915; m. at Kingston, N. J., 5 June 1884, E. R. BELLMAN.
- viii. ELIZA PLATT, b. 14 Sept. 1868; d. 31 Dec. 1898.

120. CHARLES HENRY⁸ WITHINGTON (*Increase Sumner*,⁷ *Phinehas*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *John*,³ *Richard*,² *Henry*¹), born 15 Jan. 1834, died in St. Louis, Mo., about 1914. He married in St.

Louis, 14 Nov. 1859, SARAH MARIA KENNEDY, born 2 June 1840, daughter of Henry and Sarah Maria.

Child:

i. FLORENCE,⁹ b. 30 Nov. 1865; d. unm.

121. SUMNER ANDREW⁸ (*Charles,⁷ Phinehas,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ John,³ Richard,² Henry¹*), born at Needham (Wellesley) 16 Oct. 1828, died at Stockton, Cal., 11 Mar. 1908. He married at Quissett, 7 May 1857, LYDIA CARLTON DAVIS, born at Falmouth 7 Aug. 1837, living at Stockton, Cal., in 1917, daughter of Capt. Francis and Sabra (Hatch).

He was a whaler for some years, and then moved to Greenwood, Eldorado Co., Cal., and engaged in mining.

Children:

175. i. CHARLES WARREN,⁹ b. at Falmouth 8 Aug. 1862.
 ii. CAROLINE CHANDLER, b. at Greenwood, Cal., 18 Oct. 1867; m. FRED. LLEWELLYN KINKAID.
 iii. LEMUEL DAVIS, b. at Greenwood, Cal., 18 Dec. 1874; d. 27 June 1875.

122. CHARLES PHINEAS⁸ WITHINGTON (*Charles,⁷ Phinehas,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ John,³ Richard,² Henry¹*) was born at Kingston, N. J., 7 Dec. 1832. He married, 6 Mar. 1856, his first cousin, MARTHA JANE FULLER (36, xiii, 4), born 9 Dec. 1836, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah Ann (Withington) of Needham (Wellesley).

Children:

- i. HELEN MARIA,⁹ b. 22 Aug. 1857.
 ii. ADELINE CARLETON, b. 19 Dec. 1859.

123. EDWARD OTIS⁸ WITHINGTON (*Otis,⁷ Enos,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ John,³ Richard,² Henry¹*), born at Brookline 5 Nov. 1829, died at Columbia, S. C., 21 June 1873. He married at Savannah, Ga., 6 Dec. 1855, PAMELIA N. REMSHART of Savannah.

Children:

- i. ANNIE CAROLINE,⁹ b. 25 Jan. 1857; d. unm. 27 May 1880.
 ii. EDWARD, b. 6 May 1858; d. 3 Nov. 1858.
 iii. SARAH JANE, b. 4 Nov. 1860; d. 5 Aug. 1861.
 176. iv. JOHN WALTHOUR REMSHART, b. at Columbia, S. C., 30 Dec. 1861.
 v. GEORGE GIFFORD, b. 13 Sept. 1864; d. unm. at Jacksonville, Fla., in Oct. 1904.

124. JAMES CLAP⁸ WITHINGTON (*Otis,⁷ Enos,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ John,³ Richard,² Henry¹*), born at Brookline 25 Feb. 1844, was living at Los Angeles, Cal., in 1919. He married in Boston, 11 Aug. 1879, ALICE MARY BRASNER, born in England 14 Nov. 1852, daughter of William and Harriet (Keene).

Child:

- i. EDITH,⁹ b. in Boston 28 June 1882; d. 12 Mar. 1889.

125. CHARLES FRANCIS⁸ WITHINGTON (*Otis,⁷ Enos,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ John,³ Richard,² Henry¹*), A. B. (Harvard, 1874), M. D. (ib., 1881), born at Brookline 21 Aug. 1852, died in Boston 7 Jan. 1917. He married at Roxbury, 20 Sept. 1883, GEOR-

GIANA⁹ BOWEN, born at Roxbury 7 June 1859, daughter of Stephen⁸ and Georgia Anna (Richmond).*

He was a prominent physician of Boston and a writer on medical subjects. He resided at 1 Elm Hill Avenue, Roxbury, until 1902, when he moved to 35 Bay State Road, Boston.

Children, born at Roxbury:

- 177. i. SIDNEY⁹ (twin), b. 7 June 1884.
 - ii. ROBERT (twin), A. B. (Harvard, 1906), A. M. (*ib.*, 1909), Ph. D. (*ib.*, 1913), b. 7 June 1884; unm. In 1909–10 he was *lecteur d'anglais* at the University of Lyons, France. From 1914 to 1917 he was instructor in English at the University of Indiana, with leave of absence (1916) to serve as a member of the Commission for Relief in Belgium, at Antwerp and Hasselt. From 1917 to 1920 he was assistant professor of English at Smith College, Northampton, with leave of absence (1918–19) to serve in France, first at the request of the American Red Cross, in the Bureau of Reconstruction, and later in the Bureau of Refugees and Relief (with the assimilated rank of captain). In Aug. 1918 he was commissioned second lieutenant, Infantry, U. S. A., and was detached for liaison service to the staff of the French general commanding the Fourteenth Region. He was honorably discharged at St. Aignan, France, 14 Apr. 1919. Together with several of his colleagues in the Commission for Relief in Belgium, he received in 1919 the rank of *chevalier* in the Belgian Order of the Crown, and was made *officier d'Académie* by the French minister of public instruction in 1920. In 1920 he was appointed associate professor of English at Smith College. He is the author of several books and articles in philological and other periodicals.
 - iii. MARGARET, S. B. (Simmons College, 1920), b. 1 Aug. 1888; engaged (1921) in library work in Boston.
178. iv. PAUL RICHMOND, b. 21 June 1890.
- v. ELIOT, b. 27 Mar. 1896; d. 25 Apr. 1897.

126. HENRY HERBERT⁸ WITTINGTON (*Moses*,⁷ *Enos*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *John*,³ *Richard*,² *Henry*¹), born at Brookline 17 May 1846, died at Jamaica Plain 16 Nov. 1887. He married at Jamaica Plain, 13 Sept. 1871, CLARA EMMA LINCOLN, born at Jamaica Plain 12 Dec. 1847, died there 23 June 1918, daughter of Paul and Roxanna Taft (Pierce).

Children, born at Jamaica Plain:

- i. HERBERT LINCOLN,⁹ b. 25 July 1872; drowned off the Heron Islands, Me., 23 July 1895; unm.
- 179. ii. HENRY ALBERT, b. 27 Nov. 1873.
- 180. iii. ROLAND COOLIDGE, b. 26 Dec. 1874.
- iv. FRANK CLAPP, b. 25 Feb. 1877; m. at Jamaica Plain, 22 Oct. 1902, EDITH WARREN NELSON.
- v. HOWARD PIERCE, b. 22 May 1879; living unm. in New York City in 1917.

127. FRANCIS⁸ WITTINGTON (*Elias*,⁷ *Francis*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Philip*,³ *Richard*,² *Henry*¹), born at Henniker, N. H., 11 Apr. 1796, died at Hanover, N. H., 27 Sept. 1864. He married, in Mar. 1824, JOANNA FITTS, born at Dorchester, N. H., 22 Sept. 1798, daughter of Richard and Mary (Powell)

*Stephen Bowen, born at Newport, R. I., 31 Oct. 1829, died at Roxbury 3 Oct. 1888. He married in Nov. 1855 Georgia Anna Richmond, born at Savannah, Ga., in 1829, died at Roxbury in Jan. 1899. Her family was from Little Compton, R. I.

and sister of Lydia Fitts, first wife of his brother William Mason (128).

He went to Hanover about 1812 and lived there until his death.

Children:

- i. OSCAR R.,⁹ b. about 1826.
- 181. ii. MOSES ELIAS, b. at Hanover, N. H., 31 Jan. 1828.
- 182. iii. EPHRAIM FITTS, b. at Hanover, N. H., 21 Jan. 1830.
- iv. RICHARD W., b. about 1832.
- v. RHODA ANN, b. about 1834.
- vi. LORINDA COLBURN, b. 21 Oct. 1836; d. 14 Mar. 1903; m. 23 Sept. 1879 JOSHUA ATWOOD COLBURN, b. at Wentworth, N. H., 9 Sept. 1826, d. 28 Jan. 1890.
- vii. CONVERS FITTS, b. about 1839.

128. WILLIAM MASON⁸ WITHINGTON (*Elias,⁷ Francis,⁶ William,⁵ John,⁴ Philip,³ Richard,² Henry¹*), born at Henniker, N. H., 8 Apr. 1801, died 4 Feb. 1884. He married first, 10 Apr. 1823, LYDIA FITTS, born at Dorchester, N. H., 29 Sept. 1800, died at Enfield, N. H., 7 May 1868, daughter of Richard and Mary (Powell) and sister of Joanna Fitts, wife of his brother Francis (127); and secondly, 21 Apr. 1869, LYDIA COLE, who died at Enfield 20 Aug. 1880.

Children by first wife, born at Hanover, N. H.:

- i. GARDNER FITTS,⁹ b. 25 Jan. 1824; d. 8 June 1824.
- 183. ii. SYLVESTER, b. 12 Apr. 1825.
- iii. ELIAS, b. 4 Dec. 1829.
- iv. RACHEL MASON, b. 25 Jan. 1831; d. at Hanover, N. H., 25 Aug. 1833.
- v. MARY McKEAN, b. 8 June 1833.
- vi. PLUMA, b. 17 July 1837; d. at Hanover, N. H., 29 Aug. 1861; m. 7 Apr. 1860 —.
- vii. WILLIAM GARDNER, b. 25 Jan. 1841; went to Iowa about 1878.

129. ROBERT⁸ WITHINGTON (*Elias,⁷ Francis,⁶ William,⁵ John,⁴ Philip,³ Richard,² Henry¹*), born at Henniker, N. H., 1 Mar. 1807, died at Toledo, Iowa, 2 Aug. 1891. He married at Hanover, N. H., in 1825, SALLY PUTNEY, born at Hebron, N. H., in 1806, died at Toledo, Iowa, 12 Apr. 1879, daughter of Ellsworth.

Children:

- i. SUSAN,⁹ b. at Canaan, N. H., 11 Apr. 1826; m. about 1842 CLARK CLOUGH.
- 184. ii. HORACE HARRISON, b. at Dorchester, N. H., 21 Jan. 1829.
- iii. LUCINDA ANN, b. 1 Apr. 1830; d. at Elroy, Wis.; m. JULIUS A. HURLBURT.
- iv. LUCINA, b. 27 Nov. 1834; d. unm. in 1858.
- 185. v. NATHAN HURLBURT, b. at Dorchester, N. H., 30 Aug. 1838.
- vi. LOUISA EMMELINE, b. at Hanover, N. H., 9 Oct. 1842; m. in Nov. 1858 SILAS WHIDDEN DURKEE, b. at Hanover 31 Mar. 1837, s. of Elisha and Rebecca W. (Hayes). Children: 1. George Morse, b. in Nov. 1859. 2. Arthur Robert, b. 5 Aug. 1862. 3. Myron Elisha, b. 16 Jan. 1866. 4. Ada Lucina, b. in Oct. 1869. 5. Irwin Henry, b. in June 1875.
- vii. LORENZO A., b. in 1848; d. in 1852.
- viii. ADELIA, b. about 1850; d. young.

130. CYRUS⁸ WITHINGTON (*Joel,⁷ Francis,⁶ William,⁵ John,⁴ Philip,³ Richard,² Henry¹*), born 28 Aug. 1804, died at Wilmot

Flat, N. H., 20 Dec. 1882. He married at Henniker, N. H., 26 Dec. 1833, ELIZABETH G. HARRIMAN, born at Henniker 15 Jan. 1808, died at Wilmot Flat 11 Sept. 1869, daughter of Gould and Phebe (Eager).

Children:

- i. FIDELIA,⁹ b. 25 Sept. 1834; d. 13 Nov. 1847.
- ii. LOUISA M., b. 30 May 1839; d. at Andover, N. H., 29 Dec. 1913; m. 27 Oct. 1857 ANDREW J. NELSON, b. at Deerfield, N. H., 4 Aug. 1830, d. at Northfield, N. H., in Feb. 1878, s. of Nicholas and Polly. Five children.
- iii. ANNA JANE, b. 29 June 1841; d. 27 Oct. 1847.
- iv. ALMENA (twin), b. 24 Aug. 1844; d. 4 Nov. 1847.
- v. MINERVA (twin), b. 24 Aug. 1844; d. 7 July 1847.

131. SOLANDER W.⁸ WITHERINGTON (*Jacob,⁷ Francis,⁶ William,⁵ John,⁴ Philip,³ Richard,² Henry¹*), born 22 Aug. 1819, died 14 Sept. 1874. He married, about 1850, SARAH W. MEECH, who died in Oct. 1903.

Child:

- 186. i. JAMES WATTS,⁹ b. at Muscatine, Iowa, in 1851.

132. EPHRAIM ANDREWS⁸ WITHERINGTON (*Mather,⁷ William,⁶ William,⁵ John,⁴ Philip,³ Richard,² Henry¹*), of Rockland, Me., was born 22 Feb. 1825. He married DOLLY GOODHILL MILLER.

Children:

- i. BENJAMIN BATES,⁹ b. in 1849.
- ii. CAROLINE H., b. in 1854.
- iii. AUGUSTA BATES, b. in 1856.
- iv. DOLLY GOODHILL, b. in 1858.
- v. JULIA MILLER, b. at Rockland, Me., 16 May 1860; m. 1 Sept. 1885 OSCAR E. BLACKINGTON.

133. WILLIAM⁸ WITHERINGTON (*William,⁷ Elisha,⁶ William,⁵ John,⁴ Philip,³ Richard,² Henry¹*) was born at Grafton 16 Mar. 1804. He married first, about 1837, ANGELINA K. FITTS, who died about 1839; and secondly, at Royalston, 9 Apr. 1840, ABIGAIL R. FITTS.

Child by first wife:

- i. MELISSA R.,⁹ b. at Royalston in 1837; d. 3 Apr. 1839.

Child by second wife:

- ii. WILLIAM A. HERBERT, b. at Royalston 4 Apr. 1841.

134. IRA⁸ WITHERINGTON (*Benjamin,⁷ Samuel,⁶ William,⁵ John,⁴ Philip,³ Richard,² Henry¹*), born 21 May 1817, died at Ludlow, Vt., 3 May 1859. He married, about 1840, DOLLY BURNAP, born about 1822, died at Ludlow 24 Apr. 1850, aged 28, daughter of Edward and Anna.

Child:

- i. CHARLES H.,⁹ b. about 1841.

135. JOHN ALBERT⁸ WITHERINGTON (*Eli,⁷ Samuel,⁶ William,⁵ John,⁴ Philip,³ Richard,² Henry¹*) was born at Stow 19 Aug. 1820. He married at Stow, 1 June 1843, ELIZABETH WYMAN TENNEY, born 1 June 1822, daughter of Daniel and Judith (Pillsbury).

Children:

- i. MARY ESTABROOKS, ⁹ b. 1 Oct. 1844; m. 15 Mar. 1875 ——.
 ii. SUSAN MUZZY, b. 3 June 1846; m. in Nov. 1871 ——.
 iii. ALBERT ELI, b. 26 May 1848.
 iv. PHEBE ARETHUSA, b. 30 Mar. 1850; m. 11 Aug. 1871 ——.
 187. v. EBEN F., b. 14 Sept. 1852.
 vi. WILLIAM L., b. 2 Jan. 1856.
 vii. JOHN TENNEY, b. 30 Aug. 1858.
 viii. OSCAR PILLSBURY, b. 18 Mar. 1861.
 ix. SARAH A., b. 12 May 1867.

[To be concluded]

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

Contributed by G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR., A.M., LL.B., of Newport, R. I.,
 and communicated by the Committee on English Research

[Continued from page 235]

CLARKE-COOKE (*alias CAREWE*)-KERRICH

IN this instalment of "Genealogical Research in England" records are given relating to the English ancestry and connections of Dr. John Clarke, the famous settler of Newport, R. I.*

Dr. John Clarke is one of those persons to whom historical justice has never been done. With Roger Williams he ranks among the founders of Rhode Island; for, if Williams was the originator of the idea upon which that Colony was founded, it was the calm and judicial statesmanship of John Clarke that gave political form and stability to that idea. It was due to his skill as a diplomatist while he was the agent of the Colony in England that Rhode Island escaped political annihilation at the hands of her bitter and vindictive enemies in Massachusetts, Connecticut, and Plymouth; and it is to John Clarke that she owes the Charter of 1663, which has been styled the most liberal constitution existing in the world at the time of its promulgation, and which formed the fundamental law of the Colony and State of Rhode Island down to the year 1842.

The paternal ancestry of Dr. John Clarke and his three brothers who likewise settled in Newport is revealed by the records contained in the family Bible which Dr. Clarke brought from England. This Bible, a copy of the Geneva version of 1608, has been handed down in the line descended from John Clarke, son of the immigrant Joseph Clarke and nephew of Dr. John Clarke. The earliest entries in it, twenty in number, were made by Thomas Clarke of Westhorpe, co. Suffolk, the father of Dr. John Clarke; the next two entries were probably made by one of Thomas Clarke's children; and the next three entries appear to have been made by Joseph Clarke, youngest son of Thomas, who was the only one of the four brothers who came to New England who left descendants in this country. Two more entries record the deaths of Joseph Clarke and his son John, and

*The contributor acknowledges his indebtedness to Vincent B. Redstone, Esq., of Woodbridge, co. Suffolk, Eng., for valuable assistance in securing many of the records given in this article.

the remaining entries relate to members of the family of later generations.

A few extracts from these Bible records were published in the *Magazine of New England History*, vol. 1, pages 202 *et seq.* (October, 1891), and all the records were printed *verbatim* in "The 'Clarke' Families of Rhode Island," by the late George Austin Morrison, Jr., published in New York in 1902. From the Bible records and from entries found in the parish registers of Westhorpe, co. Suffolk, Mr. Morrison was able to trace the paternal ancestry of Dr. John Clarke and his brothers back to John Clarke, their great-grandfather.

In the first subdivision of this article additional Clarke records, recently discovered in England, are given, which confirm the line already published by Mr. Morrison, add many details about this family and persons presumably related to it, and correct a few errors in Mr. Morrison's book, notably his statement that John Clarke, the earliest known ancestor of the family, was of Westhorpe. These newly discovered records show that he lived at Farningham, the next parish to Westhorpe on the northeast, and that his son John established himself at Westhorpe after his marriage with Katherine Cooke of that parish. In order to bring together all the known records relating to this Clarke ancestry in England, the entries in the Clarke Bible down to and including the year 1704 are reprinted here, and are followed by the other English records, including the entries from the parish registers of Westhorpe. In the second and third subdivisions of the article records relating to the Cooke and Kerrich families are given, and some of these records establish the English ancestry of Katherine Cooke, grandmother of Dr. John Clarke and his brothers, and of Rose Kerrich, their mother. In each subdivision, after the records, a pedigree is given, in which the history of the family in England is presented in genealogical form.

I. CLARKE

FROM THE CLARKE FAMILY BIBLE

[Entries made by Thomas Clarke]

John Clarke, my grandfather, was buried 3 : March : 1559.

John Clarke, my father was baptised 11 : February 1541.

Tomas Clarke, my uncle, was baptised 4 : January : 1543.

Katherine Kooke, dafter of John Kooke was baptised the : 12 : of february : 33 year Henry 8 : ano dni 1541. My mother :

Katherine Kooke, my mother, was buried the : 30 of March : 1598.

John Clarke, my father, was buried the : 7 April 1598.

John Clarke, my brother, born St. Mark's day, baptd i : May : 1569.

Thomas Clarke, sone of John Clarke, born all saints day, baptised 3 : of November, ano dni 1570.

Carewe Clarke, sone of John Clarke : baptised : 17 : August : 1572 : in the : 14 year of the rayne of Quene Elizabeth.

Xsofor Clarke baptised the 6 : of December ano dmi : 1574 :

Jhon Clarke : baptised : 17 of March ano dmi : 1577 :

Margret Clarke : baptised the 8 : June : 1579 :

Mery Clarke baptised the 21 : September : 1581 :

Margret Clarke, Dafter of Thomas Clarke was born the first of february : baptised 19. february 1600 : Sunday nyght.

Carewe Clarke : my sone : was born the third of february : 1602 : being thursday : about fayer daylight : baptised the 17 : february. Collops Thursday : 3 day the new moon : singe in pesces.

Thomas Clarke sone of T : Clarke : baptd the : 31 : st March : 1605.

Merie Clarke : baptised : the : 17 July : 1607 :

John Clarke baptised the : 8 October : 1609 :

William Clarke : my sone : baptised the : 11 : of february : 1611 :

Joseph Clarke baptised the : 16 : december : 1618 : borne : 9 :

[*In another handwriting*]

Thomas Clarke, the father of these children departed this life the 29 : of July 1627.

Rose Keridge, his wife dyed the 19 of September, in the yeare of our Lord 1627.

[*Entries made apparently by Joseph Clarke*]

2 : of the 10 : month : 1674 Thomas Clarke : sonn of Thomas Clarke of Wastrup departed this life in nuport on rodiland.

20 : of the 2 : mo : 1676 : my brother John Clarke : in the night departed this life in his owne house in nuport on rodiland.

Datre Clarke, wife of my Brother Carew Clarke living in ruffum in the conte of Suffolk she departed this life : the 13 : of the L 5 : moneth **** in the yeerer 1658.

[*Later Entries*]

Mr. Joseph Clarke Deceased the first day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand six hundred nintie four.

John Clarke, the son of Joseph Clarke deceased the 11 day of April in the year of our Lord 1704.*

FROM PROBATE RECORDS

The Will of JOHN CLARKE of Finningham [co. Suffolk], yeoman, dated 26 February 1558/9. To be buried in the churchyard of Finningham. To son Thomas Clarke £3. 6s. 8d. To daughters Agnes, Margaryt, Elyn, and Johan Clarke £6. 13s. 4d. each, to be paid at marriage or at the age of twenty-four years; if any decease prior to this, then their share equally to the daughters living. To each daughter a brass pot. To wife Margaret her dwelling in the parlor or the chamber over it and the bakehouse, her grist to be ground at the mill for life. To son John Clarke the tenement and all my lands both free and bond lying in ffiningham, Westhorpe, and Gislingham, to him and his heirs male of the body, but he is not to enter until twenty-four years of age. If he die without such heirs, then to Thomas in like manner, he to enter in like manner, and in default to the heirs of John Clarke. The executors are to have the occupancy and profit of such lands and tenements until John is twenty-four years of age. To son John a feather bed at twenty-four years. The rest of the household goods to wife Margaret. Executors: wife Margaret and son Thomas Clarke. Proved 7 May 1559. (Archdeaconry of Sudbury [Bury St. Edmunds], Register Sparrowe, 67.)

The Will of ROBERT CLARKE of Finningham [co. Suffolk], yeoman, dated 22 October 1569. To son John Clarke of Finningham. To wife Alice. To daughter Julian Sewell £10, and to children of said Julian. To Edward Clarke, son of my son Robert Clarke, at twenty-four years. Executors: wife Alice and John Sewell, my son. Proved by John Sewell 6 February 1572 [1572/3]. (Archdeaconry of Sudbury [Bury St. Edmunds], Register Lange, 89.)

*The numerous entries in the Bible subsequent to the year 1704 are omitted in this article, but may be found in Morrison's The "Clarke" Families.

The Will of JOHN CLARKE of ffinyngham [co. Suffolk], weaver, dated 12 March 1587 [1587/8]. My house where I now dwell and twenty acres and the land I bought in the field called Milfeld. To daughter Margaret Clarke. To Richard Humfreye, my son. To wife Margaret. To my grandchild Margaret Humfrye at twenty-one years. To Richard Humfrey and his sons and daughters begotten on the body of Mary, my daughter, his wife. To daughter Margaret and wife Margaret. Executors: William Browne of Finingham and Robert Keble of Stowmarket. Witnesses: Edward Clarke and Robert Coxer. Proved 6 June 1588. (Archdeaconry of Sudbury [Bury St. Edmunds], Register Goddarde, 24.)

FROM THE TRANSCRIPTS OF THE PARISH REGISTERS OF FINNINGHAM,
CO. SUFFOLK

Baptisms

- 1574 Thomas Clarke son of Thomas 9 January [1574/5].
- 1576 Mary Clarke daughter of Thomas and Dorothy 3 April.
- 1577 Jone Clarke daughter of John and Catherine 17 March [1577/8].
- 1578 Thomas Clarke son of Thomas and Dorothy 16 August.
- 1579 Margaret Clarke daughter of John and Katherine 8 June.
- 1581 Mary Clarke daughter of John and Katherine 21 September.
- 1588 John Clarke son of Edward and Alice 14 April.
- 1598 John Clarke son of John 2 April.
- 1599 John Clarke son of John 1 April.
- 1599 William Clarke son of John 11 November.
- 1608 Lawrence Clarke son of John 30 April.
- 1608 Joseph Clarke son of John 1 May.

Marriage

- 1608 George Clarke and Elizabeth Whigtinge 6 November.

Burials

- 1567 Elizabeth Clarke wife of Robert 10 December.
- 1572 Robert Clarke 28 September.
- 1573 Joan Clarke daughter of Thomas and Dorothy 24 January [1573/4].
- 1574 Thomas Clarke son of Thomas 11 January [1574/5].
- 1587 John Clarke 18 March [1587/8].
- 1598 Katherine Clarke wife of John 30 March.
- 1598 John Clarke 8 April.

Miscellaneous

- 1566 Robert Clarke churchwarden of Finningham.

FROM THE PARISH REGISTERS OF ROUGHAM, CO. SUFFOLK

- 1658 Dorothie wife of Carewe Clarke buried 15 June.

FROM THE PARISH REGISTERS OF WESTHORPE, CO. SUFFOLK

Baptisms

- 1540 Robert Clarke son of John Clarke 8 September.
- 1544 Edward Clarke son of Thomas 1 September.
- 1572 Carew Clarke son of John 17 August.
- 1574 Christopher Clarke son of John 6 December.
- 1581 Ann Clarke daughter of John Clarke 28 January [1581/2].
- 1582 Alice Clarke daughter of Richard Clarke 7 December.
- 1583 Mary Clarke daughter of Richard Clarke 2 February [1583/4].
- 1585 Thomas Clarke son of John 20 May.
- 1585 Richard Clarke son of Richard 8 February [1585/6].

- 1587 Susan Clarke daughter of Richard 7 January [1587/8].
 1589 Adrye Clark daughter of John Clarke 14 September.*
 1589 Elizabeth Clarke daughter of Richard 2 November.
 1592 Thomas Clarke son of John 29 October.
 1593 Margaret Clarke daughter of Richard 24 June.
 1597 Martha Clarke daughter of Richard 23 October.
 1605 Thomas Clarke son of Thomas 31 March.
 1607 Marie Clark daughter of Thomas 26 July.
 1608 Margaret Clark daughter of Thomas 12 October.
 1609 John Clarke son of Thomas 8 October.
 1611 William Clarke 16 February [1611/12].
 1618 Joseph Clarke son of Thomas 16 December.

Marriage

- 1587 John Clarke and Katherine Cooke 12 October.
 1601 Edward Crowde and Ann Clarke 13 May.

Burials

- 1582 Alice Clarke daughter of Richard 8 December.
 1588 Thomas Clarke son of John 10 May.
 1591 Audry† Clarke daughter of John 6 November.
 1594 John Clarke 9 December.
 1624 Julian wife of Richard Clarke 26 August.
 1627 Thomas Clarke 30 July.
 1627 Rose Clarke 20 September.
 1632 Margaret Clarke, widow, 25 November.

FROM LAY SUBSIDIES FOR CO. SUFFOLK†

15 Henry VIII [1523-4].	
Finningham.	John Clarke in lands £2.
37 Henry VIII [1545-6].	
Finningham.	John Clarke for goods 12d. Robert Clarke for goods 3s. 4d. Thomas Clarke for lands 2s. 8d.
Wyverstone.	
Second payment of the same subsidy.	
Cotton.	Robert Clarke in lands 2d.
Finningham.	John Clarke in goods 10s. Robert Clarke in lands 2s. 8d. Thomas Clarke in lands 2s. 4d.
Wyverstone.	
5 Elizabeth [1562-3].	
Finningham.	Richard Clarke in lands [of the yearly value of] £2 [tax] 2s. 8d. Margaret Clarke, widow, in lands [of the yearly value of] £4 [tax] 10s. 8d.
8 Elizabeth [1565-6].	
Finningham.	Margaret Clarke, widow, in lands [of the yearly value of] 22s. [tax] 16d. John Clarke in lands [of the yearly value of] £5 [tax] 7s. 8d. Robert Clarke in lands [of the yearly value of] £1 [tax] 1s. 4d.
18 Elizabeth [1575-6].	
Eye.	John Clarke in goods [valued at] £3 [tax] 5s.

*This entry has been taken from the transcripts of the parish registers of Westhorpe.

†Adrye, in the transcripts of the Westhorpe registers.

‡Preserved in the Public Record Office, London.

Finningham.	Thomas Clarke in lands [of the yearly value of] £5 [tax] 13s. 4d.
	Margaret Clarke, widow, in lands [of the yearly value of] 20s. [tax] 2s. 8d.
	John Clarke in lands [of the yearly value of] 20s. [tax] 2s. 8d.
Westhorpe.	John Clarke in lands [of the yearly value of] £5 [tax] 13s. 8d.
39 Elizabeth [1596-7] (182/424).	
Eye.	Robert Clarke in lands [of the yearly value of] 20s. [tax] 4d.
Finningham.	Carewe Clarke in goods [valued at] 40s. [tax] 8d.
	John and Christopher Clarke in lands [of the yearly value of] £4 [tax] 16d.
39 Elizabeth [1596-7] (182/430).	
Finningham.	John Clarke in lands [of the yearly value of] 40s. [tax] 8d.
	Christopher Clarke in lands [of the yearly value of] 40s. [tax] 8d.
	Carewe Clarke in lands [of the yearly value of] 40s. [tax] 8d.
Wyverstone.	Thomas Clarke in goods [valued at] 20s. [tax] 4d.

FROM FEET OF FINES*

Final Concord between Thomas Talbott, querent, and Richard Ramsey [?] and wife Joan, Thomas Clerke and wife Dorothea, William Browne and wife Elizabeth, Edmund Browne, and Andrew Johge and wife Mary, deforciants, of one messuage, two gardens, four acres of land, six acres of meadow, and twelve acres of pasture in Fynignham and Gislyngham. Quitclaim from Richard *et al.* for themselves and their heirs to Thomas and his heirs. Warranty from Richard *et al.* to Thomas and his heirs against themselves and the heirs of William. Thomas Talbott paid £80. (Feet of Fines, Suffolk, Michaelmas Term, 23 and 24 Elizabeth [1581].)

From some of the foregoing records and from certain American authorities cited below the following pedigree has been compiled.

1. JOHN CLARKE, of Finningham, co. Suffolk, the testator of 1558/9, was born probably about 1503, and was buried 3 Mar. 1559. He married MARGARET ——, who was taxed, with her son John, at Finningham in the subsidy of 1565-6.

He was taxed at Finningham in the subsidy of 1523-4, and held lands in Westhorpe, Finningham, and Gislingham, co. Suffolk.

Children:†

- i. AGNES, b. after 1534.
- ii. MARGARET, b. after 1534.
- iii. ELLEN, b. after 1534.
- iv. JOAN, b. after 1534.
- 2. v. JOHN, bapt. 11 Feb. 1541/2.
- vi. THOMAS, bapt. 4 Jan. 1543/4. He is apparently the Thomas Clarke who resided in Finningham, m. DOROTHY ——, and had: 1.

*Preserved in the Public Record Office, London.

†A Robert Clarke, son of John Clarke, was baptized at Westhorpe 8 Sept. 1540; but his father was probably not the John Clarke of Finningham with whom this pedigree begins.

Joan, bur. 24 Jan. 1573/4. 2. *Thomas*, bapt. 9 Jan. 1574/5; bur. 11 Jan. 1574/5. 3. *Mary*, bapt. 3 Apr. 1576. 4. *Thomas*, bapt. 16 Aug. 1578.

2. JOHN CLARKE (*John*), of Farningham and Westhorpe, co. Suffolk, baptized 11 Feb. 1541/2, was buried at Farningham 7 or 8 Apr.* 1598. He married at Westhorpe, 12 Oct. 1567, KATHERINE COOKE, baptized at Westhorpe 12 Feb. 1540/1, buried at Farningham 30 Mar. 1598, daughter of John and Alice (Carter).†

He appears to have resided in both parishes, and principally in Westhorpe after the death of his father-in-law, John Cooke alias Carew of Westhorpe, which occurred after 1565-6 and probably before 1576. In the subsidy of 1565-6 he was taxed with his mother, Margaret, in Farningham.

Children:

- i. JOHN, b. 25 Apr. and bapt. 1 May 1569, was possibly the John Clarke who was residing at Farningham in 1608.
3. ii. THOMAS, b. 1 Nov. and bapt. 3 Nov. 1570.
- iii. CAREW, bapt. at Westhorpe 17 Aug. 1572.
- iv. CHRISTOPHER, bapt. at Westhorpe 6 Dec. 1574.
- v. JOAN, bapt. at Farningham 17 Mar. 1577/8.
- vi. MARGARET, bapt. at Farningham 8 June 1579.
- vii. MARY, bapt. at Farningham 21 Sept. 1581.

3. THOMAS CLARKE (*John, John*), of Westhorpe, co. Suffolk, born 1 Nov. and baptized 3 Nov. 1570, died 29 July and was buried at Westhorpe 30 July 1627. He married at Saxsted, co. Suffolk, 13 May 1600, ROSE KERRICH, baptized at Saxsted 13 Apr. 1572, died 19 Sept. and buried at Westhorpe 20 Sept. 1627, daughter of William and Margery of Saxsted.‡

Children:

- i. MARGARET, b. 1 Feb. and bapt. 19 Feb. 1600/1; d. young.
- ii. CAREW, b. 3 Feb. and bapt. 17 Feb. 1602/3; d. s.p. at Newport, R. I., after 13 June 1679; m. DOROTHEY ——, who d. 13 June and was bur. at Rougham, co. Suffolk, 15 June 1658. He emigrated to New England and settled at Newport.
- iii. THOMAS, bapt. at Westhorpe 31 Mar. 1605; d. s.p. at Newport, R. I., 2 Dec. 1674; m. JANE ——. He emigrated to New England, and settled at Newport in 1638.
- iv. MARY, bapt. at Westhorpe 26 July§ 1607; said to have m. —— PECKHAM of Newport, R. I.
- v. MARGARET, bapt. at Westhorpe 12 Oct. 1608; m. NICHOLAS WYETH, who emigrated to New England and settled at Cambridge, Mass.
- vi. DR. JOHN, bapt. at Westhorpe 8 Oct. 1609; d. at Newport, R. I., 20 Apr. 1676; m. (1) ELIZABETH HARRIS,|| dau. of John, lord of the manor of Wrestlingworth, co. Bedford; m. (2) 1 Feb. 1671 JANE FLETCHER, widow, who d. 19 Apr. 1672; m. (3) SARAH DAVIS, who d. about 1692, widow of Nicholas Davis of Barnstable in the Plymouth Colony. He emigrated to New England in Nov. 1637, and upon his arrival joined the Hutchinson party in the settlement of

*7 Apr., according to the Bible record; 8 Apr., according to the transcripts of the Farningham registers.

†Cf. *infra*, Cooke pedigree, 3.

‡Cf. *infra*, Kerrich pedigree, 9.

§17 July, according to the Bible record.

||Her name is given incorrectly as Elizabeth Harges in Savage's Genealogical Dictionary of New England, Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island, and Morrison's The "Clarke" Families of Rhode Island. Cf. The Victoria County History, Bedfordshire.

Rhode Island. He was long one of the chief persons in the affairs of that Colony, was pastor of the First Baptist Church at Newport, was agent of the Colony in England, 1651–1663, being instrumental in procuring the Colonial charter in the latter year, and after his return to Newport was deputy governor of Rhode Island, 1669–1672. While in England he practised his profession as a physician, and published two books, "A Concordance of the Holy Scriptures" and "Ill News from New England." Tradition says that Dr. Clarke was educated at Leyden, but this has not been verified.*

- vii. WILLIAM, bapt. at Westhorpe 16 Feb. † 1611/12. He was the only member of the family who remained in England.
- viii. JOSEPH, b. 9 Dec. and bapt. at Westhorpe 16 Dec. 1618; d. 1 June 1694; m. (1) ———; m. (2) MARGARET ———, who d. in 1694. He emigrated to Rhode Island in 1638 and resided in Newport and Westerly. He was a large landowner, an assistant in 1658 and several later years, and a deputy, 1668–1672 and 1690. He was the only member of the family who left issue in New England, and from him descends the greater part of the Clarke family living in the Narragansett country. Ten children.

II. COOKE (*alias CAREWE*)

FROM PROBATE RECORDS

The Will of THOMAS COOKE, of Cotton [co. Suffolk], dated 9 October 1471. To Bacton church 3s. 4d. To the new roof for the church at Cotton a close in Cotton called Garlekin's, on condition no man claims entry into Clarys close in Cotton. To the friars of Babwell for the souls of Thomas Cooke and his wife Matilda for a trental. To the churches at Mendlesham, Wyverston, Henley, Ixworth, and Nether Bykelynghall 3s. 4d. To my wife Margaret all my lands in Cotton and Bacton for life, together with four horses, twenty sheep, and all the household utensils, and upon her death the said lands are to be sold. My son John Cooke is to have the option on the lands at a price to be fixed by Richard Thurburne, Thomas Kyrr, and William Stebbing of Cotton. For an obit for my soul, my wife's soul, and my sons' souls. Executors: John Cook and Robert Gooche, and to each of them 2d. Witnesses: Richard Thurburne, John Blake, and Thomas Kyrr. Proved 28 December 1472. (Archdeaconry of Sudbury [Bury St. Edmunds], book 2, fo. 545.)

The Will of THOMAS CARTER, of Westhorpe [co. Suffolk], dated 10 March 1522 [1522/3] and proved 23 March 1522 [1522/3], was witnessed by Humfrey Carow. (Archdeaconry of Sudbury [Bury St. Edmunds], book 9, fo. 73.)

Administration on the goods of THOMAS COOKE was granted 20 November 1561 to Joan Cooke.

The Will of WILLIAM COOKE *alias CAREW*, of Cotton [co. Suffolk], Gentleman, dated 1 August 1572. My lands in the parishes of Cotton and Mendlesham and my other lands in Suffolk to my wife Elizabeth for life, with remainder in tail male to my eldest son, George, remainder in tail male to my second son, Ambrose, remainder in tail male to my third son, Peter, remainder in tail male to my fourth son, Gerard, remainder in tail male to my youngest son, Thomas, and remainder to the right heirs of William Cooke. To Thomas Cromer, my wife's brother, and to my godson William Preston. Thomas Cromer to be the governor of my sons, if my wife Elizabeth die, until they reach the age of twenty-four years. If Thomas Cromer die, then my kinsman Lionell Morse of Hoxne is to have the same charge. My lease of Wyvers-

*Cf. Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island and Morrison's The "Clarke" Families.
†11 Feb., according to the Bible record.

ton and of Parcar's Close in Westhorpe. Mention of George Bridyng, John Thornton, and Thomas Hume. Executrix: my wife Elizabeth. Proved 8 November 1572. (P. C. C., Draper, 35.)

FROM THE PARISH REGISTERS OF COTTON, CO. SUFFOLK

- 1561 Robert Catchpolle and Joan, late wife of Thomas Cook, married 22 December.
 1604 Ann Cook baptized 22 August.

FROM THE PARISH REGISTERS OF WESTHORPE, CO. SUFFOLK

Baptisms

- 1540 Katherine daughter of John Cook 12 February [1540/1].
 1543 Joane daughter of John Cook 22 August.
 1546 Mary daughter of John Cook 21 January [1546/7].
 1552 William son of John Cook 26 September.
 1553 John son of John Cook 26 January [1553/4].
 1561 John son of Thomas Raynberd 12 February [1561/2].*

Marriages

- 1540 John Carrowe, son of Humfrey, and the daughter of John Carter 8 May.
 1553 Robert Willett and Alice Cooke 12 October.
 1564 Nicholas Preston and Joane Cooke 26 September.
 1567 John Clarke and Katherine Cooke 12 October.
 1569 Robert Poolam and Mary Cooke 31 May.

Burials

- 1552 William son of John Cooke 23 October.
 1559 John son of John Cooke 13 August.

FROM THE CORPORATION RECORDS OF IPSWICH, CO. SUFFOLK

From the Apprentice Book

- 17 March, 1 Edward VI [1547/8]. John Cook, son of Robert Cook of Palgrave, bound to Margaret Moyes, widow, of Ipswich, to learn the art and mystery of a shoemaker.
 19 January, 5 Edward VI [1551/2]. Humphrey Aston, of Ipswich, laborer, to serve John Carew, shoemaker.

From the Roll of Free Burgesses

- 9 December, 23 Elizabeth [1580]. William Carewe *alias* Cook, son of John Cook *alias* Carewe, seven years apprentice to father.
 3 May, 27 Elizabeth [1585]. John Carew *alias* Cooke apprentice of John Cook *alias* Carew, his father; son John Coke.
 30 April, 33 Elizabeth [1591]. Giles Mitchell, son of Thomas, shoemaker, late apprentice to William Cooke *alias* Carewe for seven years; no sons and no apprentices.

Godfrey Mitchell, son of Thomas, apprenticed to John Coke *alias* Caroe, shoemaker, for seven years; no sons and no apprentices.

8 September, 44 Elizabeth [1602]. Thomas Cutting apprenticed to William Carewe *alias* Coke for seven years; no sons and no apprentices.
 4 October, 6 James I [1608]. John Carewe *alias* Cooke, son of William Cooke, shoemaker; father; no sons and no apprentices.
 22 October, 11 Charles I [1635]. William Herrich apprentice to William

*This entry has been taken from the transcripts of the parish registers of Westhorpe.

Carewe *alias* Cooke for seven years, served six years and three quarters; no sons and no apprentices.

From the Tax Lists

6 September, 22 Elizabeth [1580]. Tax in Ipswich for local purposes.
Parish of St. Lawrence. John Carewe *alias* Cooke 2s.

FROM IPSWICH COURT BOOK

15 September, 27 Elizabeth [1585]. Suit by Thomas Mulliner against William Carewe *alias* Cooke, of Ipswich, shoemaker.

FROM IPSWICH FINES

15 September, 11 Elizabeth [1569]. John Carewe *alias* Cooke, of Ipswich, shoemaker, and wife Elizabeth, querents, *v.* Christopher Lawrence and wife Margaret, deforciants. Tenement in St. Matthew's Parish, Ipswich.

FROM THE COURT ROLL OF COTTON MANOR, CO. SUFFOLK*

- 8 Edward IV [1468-9]. Thomas Reynberd.
- 13 Edward IV [1473-4]. Thomas Cook, deceased; widow Margaret.
- 17 Edward IV [1477-8]. John Cooke and Robert Gooche executors of the will of Thomas Cooke.
- 20 Edward IV [1480-1]. Nicholas Reynberds.
- 32 Henry VIII [1540-1]. Robert Catchpole and wife Margaret.
- 33 Henry VIII [1541-2]. Wymond Carewe.
- 2 Edward VI [1548-9]. Homages: Thomas Carewe, Robert Catchpole. John Wetherbee died leaving wife Thomasine and daughter Agnes, wife of Nicholas Clarke. Thomas Carewe, steward of the manor, mentioned on the Saturday after the Feast of St. Simon and St. Jude [1548].†
- 8 Elizabeth [1565-6]. Margaret Catchpole, widow, deceased; son Robert Catchpole.

FROM THE SURVEY OF COTTON MANOR, CO. SUFFOLK, 1576

[Lands held by William Cooke.]

- 5 acres called Horset meadow, next to John Frier and Richard Fayerweather.
- An enclosed parcel called Champenes, in the wood called La Hawte Abbot, near Brandcroft, in the tenure of William Harte.
- Long close next Consez, now in the tenure of Robert Rose, and the enclosure called Short Cooks.
- The enclosure of Brandcroft.
- A pasture between Brandcroft and Chapeyns.
- Freeland in the tenure of William Cooke.
- Lands lying in La Hawte wood.
- Two pieces of land called Short Cookes and Long Cookes, and a piece of land called Grete Cooks.
- [Also other lands, of which the descriptions have not been copied.]

FROM LAY SUBSIDIES FOR CO. SUFFOLK‡

15 Henry VIII [1523-4].

Mellis.

John Cooke, Rob. Bettes, and Rob. Prumme.

Thorpe-Morieux.

Thomas Cooke and four others 4s.

*Preserved in the Library of the Suffolk Archaeological Society, Bury St. Edmunds.

†The Feast of St. Simon and St. Jude falls on 28 October.

‡Preserved in the Public Record Office, London.

Walsham.	Thomas Cooke in —— £1 [tax] 4s.
Westhorpe.	Humphrey Carew in goods [valued at] £13 [tax] 6s. 8d.
Wybred cum Wethershall.	Thomas Cook, William Woodhous in wages £1. 6s. 8d. [tax] 1s. 4d.
Yaxley.	William Cooke and nine others £10.
	Richard Crowe, John Shymmyng, and Robert Cook.

37 Henry VIII [1545-6].

Bacton.	Robert Reynberd for lands 10d.
Badingham.	Maude Reynberd for goods 6s. 4d.
Cotton.	Thomas Cooke for lands 20d.
Thornham.	Robert Catchpole for lands 2s. 8d.
Westhorpe.	John Willet for lands 2d.
Wyverstone.	Humphrey Cook for lands 10d.
	Thomas Willet for goods 3s. 4d.

Second payment of the same subsidy.

Cotton.	Robert Catchpoll for lands 2s. 8d.
Finningham.	Nichola Preston for land 20d.
Westhorpe.	Humphrey Coke and John Coke for goods 13d.

2 and 3 Edward VI [1548-1550].

Cotton.	Robert Katchpoll 12d.
---------	-----------------------

5 Elizabeth [1562-3].

Cotton.	Margaret Catchpoll for lands 3s. 8d.
	— Catchpoll for lands 4s. 6d.
	— Catchpool for goods 4s. 5d.
	— Cooke

8 Elizabeth [1565-6].

Cotton.	William Cooke, gentleman.
Ipswich (West Ward).	John Catchpoole in goods [valued at] £3 [tax] 2s. 6d.
Westhorpe.	John Carewe alias Cooke in lands [of the yearly value of] £1 [tax] 1s. 4d.
	John Cooke in goods [valued at] £18 [tax] 15s.
Wybred.	Robert Willet in lands [of the yearly value of] £1 [tax] 1s. 4d.
	Thomas Cook in lands [of the yearly value of] £1 [tax] 1s. 4d.

18 Elizabeth [1575-6].

Eye.	Robert Catchpole in goods [valued at] £4 [tax] 5s.
Westhorpe.	William Cooke in lands [of the yearly value of] £3 [tax] 8s.
	Thomas Cooke in lands [of the yearly value of] 40s. [tax] 5s. 8d.

34 Elizabeth [1591-2].

Westhorpe.	Robert Willett in goods [valued at] 40s. [tax] 2s. 8d.
------------	--

39 Elizabeth [1596-7] (182/424).

Finningham.	Humphry Carter in goods [valued at] £3 [tax] 8d.
Westhorpe.	Robert Wylett in lands [of the yearly value of] £6 [tax] 8d.

39 Elizabeth [1596-7] (182/430).

Finningham.

Humfrie Carter in goods [valued at] £4
[tax] 10s. 8d.

FROM CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS*

20 February 1587 [1587/8]. To Sir Thomas Bromley, Chancellor.

Complaint of NICHOLAS RAINBERD of Thetford that Thomas Cooke was lately lawfully seised of three closes, thirty-five acres, of copyhold lands in the manor of Coniers in Farningham, near a close called Doffehouse close, between the customary lands of the manor late in the tenure of William Browne and a way called Longway on the west, and on the customary lands of the manor to the south, and northerly on Farningham Hallwoods and the lands late in the tenure of William Freman. About the first of last September Thomas Cook surrendered said lands to the lady of the manor by the hand of John Clarke the younger, a customary tenant of the manor, in the presence of Edmund Browne, also a customary tenant, to the use of your orator, who was admitted thereto. While Thomas Cooke held the lands one Osbonde pretended title thereto, and Thomas Cook, being desirous of assurance of his title by learned counsel, delivered copies of the same to one Richard Mulliner, the former occupier of the premises, to show them to some one learned in the law to have their judgment thereon. Among the copies was one of a proclamation made in the manor court about the time the premises came into the hands of Thomas Cook, which is most essential to perfecting the title of Thomas Cook, from whom your orator derives title. Mulliner took the papers to Mr. Rivet and Mr. Thurston, two gentlemen of great learning, dwelling in the County of Suffolk. It was their opinion that Thomas Cooke's title was good by virtue of the proclamation. Richard Mulliner has detained the said copies and has refused to deliver them to Thomas Cooke or your orator, although he has been requested diverse times in most friendly manner thereto. Your orator thinks that Richard Mullyner has delivered the copies to some person or persons for an unknown purpose, and your orator, although he has searched the rolls of the manor court, cannot find any extant copy of the proclamation, and he cannot get any warranty of his title unless Richard Mullyner be made to deliver up the copies, and he prays for a writ of subpœna.

Answer of the defendant, RICHARD MULLINER. He acknowledges that the complainant is lawfully seised of the copyholds. About fourteen years ago one Osbond and one Watley pretended title to the closes in question, then in the occupation of the defendant, and the latter, seeing that he should be disturbed in his occupation of the closes, resorted to Sir Ambrose Jermyn, Kt., whose servant Thomas Cooke then was, and made said Sir Ambrose privy of the claim, and desired his good advice for the preservation of the customary inheritance of Thomas Cooke which he then had, as Sir Ambrose had the custody of Thomas Cooke, being his servant and of his house and oftentimes not able to govern himself. Sir Ambrose asked the defendant to take some learned advice touching the state and interest of the said Cook and of the closes, and the said Cooke, coming afterwards to the house of the defendant at Westhorpe, left a copy of the court roll of Conyers manor, which testified that Cook had been admitted tenant of the said closes according to the custom of the manor, together with a proclamation, the contents of which the defendant, being unlearned, knoweth not, and on the advice of Sir Ambrose Jermyn he took the copies to Mr. Thurston, who gave his opinion that the title of Thomas Cook was good. Afterwards Osbond and Watlyn began their suit, and the defendant delivered said court roll to Thomas Cook, who since then has showed it to divers persons, and, the said

*Preserved in the Public Record Office, London.

Cooke repairing often to the defendant's house, he again received the copies, and kept them until one Sir Robert Jermyn, Kt., being on behalf of the said Cooke, his servant, about three quarters of a year ago at a court of Conyers manor before the complainant had any interest in the premises to the defendant's knowledge, upon a controversy arising for the said copyhold premises between Thomas Cooke and one George Cooke, required this defendant to send him a copy of the said court roll that he [Sir Robert] might be advised by learned counsel what defence must be made in behalf of Thomas Cooke against George Cooke, and the defendant, knowing him to be a special good master to Thomas Cooke, who was then in lunacy or such like distraction, as he is often, delivered the copies to Sir Robert, since which the defendant has had no knowledge of them. He also denies that Thomas Cooke or the complainant or any other has demanded delivery of the copies. (Chancery Proceedings, Elizabeth, R. 6/33.)

To Christopher Hatton, Knight, Lord Chancellor of England.*

NICHOLAS RAYNBLRDE of Thetford, co. Suffolk [sic], your orator, humbly represents that, whereas one William Cooke, late of Cotton, co. Suffolk, gentleman, deceased, was in life seised in his demeane as of fee of certain freeholds and tenements in Westhorpe called Fa thalls and also seised in his demeane as of fee of one cottage wasted called Dawes and of one tenement wasted called Houndheate in Westhorpe, being copyhold lands and tenements holden of the manor of Westhorpe, and also seised in his demeane as of fee of closes containing three acres of land more or less in Slynningham, a close called Dosseshouse close between the customary land of the manor of Conyers in Slynningham, late in the tenure of William Browne, and a certain way called Longway on the west, and on the east abutting on the customary lands of Conyers manor and on the south, and on lands abutting on Slynningham wood and late in the tenure of William Farmer towards the north, commonly holden by copy of the manor of Slynningham, and on John Cook, and he himself, by reason of an office which he held in the Queen Majesty's cellar being very seldom in the county, dealt with one Thomas Cooke, being his natural brother and dwelling near where the said lands and tenements did lie, for the selling of all the said premises to the said Thomas Cooke, and said William Cooke, in consideration of a certain sum to him paid by Thomas Cooke, his brother, and diverse other considerations, did sell to Thomas Cooke, his heirs and assigns, as well the afore-said freeholds, with appurtenances, as also all and singular the aforesaid copyholds, land, and tenements, with appurtenances, and they, William and Thomas Cook, being near to said freehold premises and being in sight thereof, William Cook willed his brother Thomas to go peaceably into possession of said freehold premises, and [said Thomas] did likewise, with the assent of said William, enter into all and singular the said copyholds, lands, and profits, but afterwards William Cooke, as it should seem, repented himself of that which he had done, and, being desirous to have again the aforesaid lands and tenements, refused to make any assurance unto his brother Thomas, according to his bargain and sale, albeit that Thomas did divers times in most friendly manner require him thereunto, and yet he suffered Thomas Cook to take the profits thereof, but in the end Thomas Cook, seeing that he could not persuade his brother to make him any assurance of said premises and fearing lest delay might be dangerous unto him, labored that the bargain and sale touching the said freehold and copyhold premises might be presented at the several courts of the manor whereof the said copyholds were holden, and accordingly the bargain and sale was found and presented by the homages of the said manors, and at the same time one John Cook, natural brother to William and Thomas Cook, being one of both said homages,

*Sir Christopher Hatton was Lord Chancellor from 29 Apr. 1587 to 20 Nov. 1591.

labored to have said bargain and sale presented, for that he was present at the time of the making of said bargain and sale and witnessed thereunto. Whereupon the lords and stewards of the said manors, perceiving the hard dealing of William Cooke and being willing to do right to Thomas Cook at said several manors, caused three several proclamations to be made at the several courts, to the end that, if William Cook or any other person could make any title or claim to the said copyhold premises or show any cause why Thomas Cook should not be admitted thereunto, he might then come in and say for himself, and, that all occasion for quarrel and evil speech might be taken from William Cooke, the bailiffs of said manor, for that William Cooke was not dwelling therein, did give him notice of said proclamation, but William Cook, having notice for himself, came not upon said proclamation, and thereupon the lady of the said manor caused the said lands and tenements to be seized into her hands, which being done they awarded several processes in the nature of a *scire facias* directed to William Cook, to know what he could allege why Thomas Cook should not be admitted to said copyhold, notice of which process came to the ears of William Cook, and yet he did not answer thereto, nor did any whit withstand aforesaid proceedings. So the lady seized the customary lands, and after, upon the humble suit of the said Thomas, admitted the said Thomas to the said copyhold lands and tenements according to the customs of the manor, and thereupon Thomas Cook made fealty for the same, by force whereof the said Thomas was admitted to the aforesaid copyhold lands and tenements and was lawfully seised in his demesne as of fee according to the custom of the manor, and received the profits for the lifetime of William Cook, which was sixteen years or thereabouts, and took it to his own use, and divers times the said Thomas persuaded his brother William to make him further assurance of said freehold lands and tenements, and loath he was, being his natural brother, by suit to compel him thereunto, and so, before any further assurance of said freehold premises was made to Thomas Cook, William Cook died, after whose decease Thomas Cook did continue in possession of all the premises for thirteen or fourteen years together without trouble or claim by or under the said William Cook, and, Thomas Cooke having peaceably held possession for thirteen years and now grown old and having no child of his own, his mind and full determination was to leave the same unto your orator, being his sister's son, and the said Thomas Cook, on the first day of September last past, of his own volition, in good health and memory, came into the dwelling house of Robert Mully of Pharisfield, co. Norfolk, whose daughter your orator had taken to wife and never had any marriage portion of the said Robert Mully, her father, and the said Thomas Cook, before he would grant the lands to your orator, required Robert Mully to bestow some portion upon your orator and his wife, and it was agreed between Robert Mully and Thomas Cooke that, if Thomas Cook would convey unto your orator and his heirs all the lands and tenements aforesaid, he, Robert Mully, would convey unto your orator and Elizabeth, his wife, and to their heirs all the tenements which he, Robert Mully, lately purchased of Thomas Brewster, son of Henry Brewster, of Pharisfield, co. Norfolk, late deceased, said tenements lying in Pharisfield, and he, Robert Mully, would discharge your orator and his wife of the money due him and unpaid for possession of the tenements in Pharisfield, nevertheless your orator and Elizabeth his wife, were not to enter the Pharisfield lands until after the decease of the said Robert Mully and one Brewster, widow, late the wife of Henry Brewster, deceased, and it was then agreed between Robert Mully and Thomas Cook that Robert Mully should truly pay to Thomas Cooke for life £10 to his maintenance and keeping, and Thomas Cooke to the performance thereof since September first last past has come and granted to

your orator the lands and tenements in Westhorpe and fyningham aforesaid, and one George Cooke, eldest son of William Cooke, deceased, having intelligence that his father never made any surrender of the copyhold lands in Westhorpe and fyningham to Thomas Cooke, hath given out divers speeches that he hath good title to said freehold and copyholds, and in very truth the determination of the said George Cooke is hereafter to entitle himself to the said land in Westhorpe and fyningham and greatly to trouble your orator and his heirs. But he will not now do it, as divers witnesses are living who can prove said bargain and sale between William Cooke and Thomas Cooke, being old and unlikely to live long, and in truth the chief evidence on which your orator must rely, and George Cooke expecteth of these witnesses their death, and now on advice Robert Mully refuseth his agreement, although often required in most gentle manner for the assuring of said lands, and your orator is like to lose the benefit of said agreement. He therefore pray for a writ of subpoena against George Cooke, etc.

The answer of the defendant, GEORGE COOKE. He states that he is not awaiting the death of the old man, but hath entered by advice and consent of Sir Robert Jermyn, Kt., who has examined the title of the defendant, and that Sir Robert Jermyn has undertaken the care of Thomas Cooke, being a lunatic and often falling into frantic and mad humors, committing many unreasonable and unclean actions, said Thomas being for many years a lunatic and the complainant a troublesome and contentious person and given to suits for some ado, and, by reason of the imperfections of Thomas Cooke, [complainant] has contracted with the said Thomas Cooke for the said lands, and under color thereof asks to put the defendant out, and so he deserves no relief. Also the complainant has some friends towards the law, who promise that the maintenance of said suits shall not be chargeable to him, and vaunt that they will make the defendant spend 40s. to expenses of 12d. on the part of the complainant. Also the complainant hath sued out a writ on the Common Pleas against one Browne, occupant of the premises, etc. (Chancery Proceedings, Elizabeth, R. 10/49.)

FROM FEET OF FINES*

Final Concord between Humphrey Carewe *alias* Humphrey Coke, Richard Lacy, and John Moundsforth, querents, and Randolph Witton and Margaret, his wife, deforciants, of one messuage, twelve acres of arable land, ten acres of meadow, and thirty acres of pasture in Westhorpe, Bacton, Fynyngham, and Wyverston. Warranty from Randolph and Margaret against themselves and the heirs of Margaret. The querents paid 100 marks of silver. (Feet of Fines, Suffolk, Easter Term, 24 Henry VIII [1533], bundle 39, file 264).

Final Concord between Nicholas Preston, querent, and William Godard *et al.*, deforciants, of a tenement in Gyslingham and Finnyngham. (Feet of Fines, Suffolk, Easter Term, 33 Henry VIII [1542], no. 1058.)

Final Concord between Robert Harte, querent, and John Coke *alias* Carewe and Alice, his wife, and John Molyner *alias* Jerkyn and Agnes, his wife, deforciants, of two messuages, six acres of arable land, and eight acres of pasture in Westhorpe and Walsham. Warranty from John and Alice and from John and Agnes against the heirs of Alice and Agnes. The querent paid £20. (Feet of Fines, Suffolk, Easter Term, 34 Henry VIII [1543], bundle 41, file 278.)

FROM INQUISITIONS POST MORTEM*

Writ dated 24 November, 5 Elizabeth [1562].

*Preserved in the Public Record Office, London.

Inquisition taken at Bury St. Edmunds [co. Suffolk] 11 January, 5 Elizabeth [1562/3]. The jurors say that NICHOLAS REYNGBERD was seised of one messuage, one garden, and two acres of land in the vill of Bacton, co. Suffolk, held of the Queen as of her honor of Clare by knight's service, doing suit at the court of the said honor, and by a yearly rent to the manor of Sherlowes in the same vill. They are worth yearly 10s. He was also seised of two water mills called Bacton mills in Bacton, also held of the Queen as of her honor of Clare by knight's service, and they are worth yearly £3.

Nicholas Reyngberd died at Bacton 1 September, 1 Elizabeth [1559]. His son Nicholas, aged ten, is his heir, during whose minority Thomas Cooke took the revenues, by what right the jurors do not know. (Chancery Inquisitions Post Mortem, Series 2, vol. 135, no. 31.)

From the foregoing records the following pedigree of Cooke alias Carewe has been compiled.

1. HUMPHREY CAREWE alias COOKE, of Westhorpe, co. Suffolk, born probably about 1485, died after 1545. He was probably a grandson of John Cooke and a great-grandson of Thomas Cooke of Cotton, co. Suffolk, the testator of 1471, but proof of this is lacking. The name of his wife is unknown.

He first appears as a witness to the will of Thomas Carter of Westhorpe, dated 10 Mar. 1522/3. In the subsidy of 1523-4 he is called Humfrey Carew and is one of the largest taxpayers in Westhorpe. In 1533 he, as Humphrey Carewe alias Coke, with others, bought lands in Westhorpe, Bacton, Farningham, and Wyverstone, co. Suffolk. The last mention of him is in the subsidy of 1545-6.

Children:

2. i. ROBERT (probably), b. about 1510.
 3. ii. JOHN, b. about 1515.
 4. iii. WILLIAM, b. about 1518.
 - iv. THOMAS, of Westhorpe, b. about 1520; living in 1587/8; probably d. s.p. a few years thereafter. He figures in the two suits in Chancery brought by Nicholas Raynberd, his nephew. He was servant of Sir Robert Jermyn, and was for many years *non compos mentis*.
 - v. A DAUGHTER, b. about 1525; m. NICHOLAS RAYNBERD of Bacton, who d. at Bacton 1 Sept. 1559. Child: 1. *Nicholas*, of Thetford, co. Suffolk [sic], b. about 1549; m. Elizabeth Mully, dau. of Robert of Pharisfield, co. Norfolk. He was the complainant in the suits in Chancery against Richard Mulliner and George Cooke.
 - vi. ALICE (possibly), b. about 1527; m. at Westhorpe, 12 Oct. 1553, ROBERT WILLETT.
2. ROBERT COOKE alias CAREWE (? *Humphrey*), of Palgrave, co. Suffolk, was born about 1510. The name of his wife is unknown. On 17 Mar. 1547/8 he bound his son John to Margaret Moyes, widow, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk, to learn the trade of a shoemaker.
- Child:
5. i. JOHN, born about 1532.
3. JOHN COOKE alias CAREWE (*Humphrey*), of Westhorpe, co. Suffolk, born about 1515, died after 1565-6 and probably before 1576. He married at Westhorpe, 8 May 1540, ALICE CARTER, daughter of John.

As John Coke alias Carewe he, with his wife Alice and others,

sold lands in Westhorpe and Walsham, co. Suffolk, in 1543, to Robert Harte. In the second assessment of the subsidy of 1545-6 he, as John Coke, was taxed for goods at Westhorpe with his father, Humphrey Coke. In the subsidy of 1565-6 he was taxed at Westhorpe for goods as John Cooke.

Children, baptized at Westhorpe:

- i. KATHERINE, bapt. 12 Feb. 1540/1; bur. at Finningham, co. Suffolk, 30 Mar. 1598; m. at Westhorpe, 12 Oct. 1567, JOHN CLARKE of Finningham. Seven children, for whom see the Clarke pedigree, *supra*, 2.
- ii. JOAN, bapt. 22 Aug. 1543; m. at Westhorpe, 26 Sept. 1564, NICHOLAS PRESTON.
- iii. MARY, bapt. 21 Jan. 1546/7; m. at Westhorpe, 31 May 1559, ROBERT POOLAM.
- iv. WILLIAM, bapt. 26 Sept. 1552; bur. at Westhorpe 23 Oct. 1552.
- v. JOHN, bapt. 26 Jan. 1553/4; bur. at Westhorpe 13 Aug. 1559.

4. WILLIAM COOKE alias CAREWE (*Humphrey*), of Cotton, co. Suffolk, Gentleman, the testator of 1572, born about 1518, died between 1 Aug. and 8 Nov. 1572. He married ELIZABETH CROMER, sister of Thomas.

He owned a large estate in Cotton, Westhorpe, Finningham, Wyverstone, and Mendlesham, co. Suffolk, and held an official position in the cellar of Queen Elizabeth. Considerable information about him is found in the suit in Chancery of Raynberd *v.* Cooke. His arms are given in the Blois MS. of 1655* as Sable, on a chevron argent between three demilions rampant or as many cinquefoils B.

Children:

- i. GEORGE, b. after 1551. He was the defendant in the suit in Chancery of Raynberd *v.* Cooke.
- ii. AMBROSE, b. after 1551.
- iii. PETER, b. after 1551.
- iv. GERARD, b. after 1551.
- v. THOMAS, b. after 1551.

5. JOHN COOKE alias CAREWE (*Robert, ? Humphrey*), of Ipswich, co. Suffolk, shoemaker, was born about 1532. He married ELIZABETH ——.

On 17 Mar. 1547/8 he was apprenticed to Margaret Moyes, widow, of Ipswich, to learn the art and mystery of a shoemaker. He was taxed in the West Ward, Ipswich, in the subsidy of 1565-6, for lands, as John Carewe alias Cooke. He and his wife Elizabeth bought land in the parish of St. Matthew, Ipswich, 15 Sept. 1569.

Children:

- i. WILLIAM,† of Ipswich, shoemaker, b. about 1560; living in 1635; m. ——. He was admitted a freeman of Ipswich 9 Dec. 1580, and, as William Carewe alias Cooke, he was sued there 15 Sept. 1585. Child: 1. John, admitted a freeman of Ipswich 4 Oct. 1608.‡
- ii. JOHN, of Ipswich, shoemaker, b. about 1564. He was admitted a freeman of Ipswich 3 May 1585.§

*Preserved in the Library of the Suffolk Archaeological Society, Bury St. Edmunds.

†Called at various times William Carewe alias Cooke (or Cook), William Cooke alias Carewe, William Carewe alias Coke, and William Cooke.

‡Called, on his admission as freeman, John Carewe alias Cooke.

§Called, on his admission as freeman, John Carew alias Cooke.

III. KERRICH

FROM PROBATE RECORDS

The Will of JOHN KERYCH of Saxsted [co. Suffolk], dated 20 April 1470. To William Kerich, and after his decease to each of the sons of the said William, 6s. 8d. To Robert Kerrich, grandson of the said William, 13s. 4d. Executor: William Kerych of Saxsted. Proved 8 October 1470. (Archdeaconry of Suffolk [Ipswich], book 3, fo. 7.)

The Will of WILLIAM KERYCH of Saxsted [co. Suffolk], dated 24 July 1504. To a priest to say mass at Rome £2. To my son William Kerych a tenement in Saxsted, with lands, he finding his mother for life; and, if she like not to be at the finding of William, my son, she shall have one chamber and 13s. 4d. per year, with two keen [? kine] and half my household stuff. To my daughter Margaret £3. 6s. 8d. Executor: my son William. Witnesses: Peter Bedyngfield, Richard Bottom. Proved 24 September 1504. (Archdeaconry of Suffolk [Ipswich], book 4, fo. 155.)

The Will of JOAN KERYCH, dated 5 July 1517. To be buried in the church of St. Nicholas, Bedfield. Obits to be in said church. To my godsons, if it can be done, 1d. Executors: Thomas Drane, Roger Alvede. Proved 16 July 1517. (Archdeaconry of Suffolk [Ipswich], book 7, fo. 187.)

The Will of ELIZABETH KERRYCH of Bedfield [co. Suffolk], dated 23 June 1522. To be buried in the church at Bedfield. To the high altar. To the friars of Orford for masses at Orford for my soul and those of my father and mother. To my dame two pewter dishes and all my flax yarn. To the painting of the candle beam 6s. 8d. To my brother Robert Kerych. To Robert Romsey and his cousin, Robert Romsey. To Richard Romsey my best panne. To my sister Rose the second headkerchief and another curser. To my sister Margareta Kettle. To my brother Mylys 20s. Executor: my master Richard Romsey. Proved 28 July 1522. (Archdeaconry of Suffolk [Ipswich], book 8, fo. 268.)

The Will of WILLIAM KERRICH of Saxsted [co. Suffolk], dated 10 September 1551. To be buried in Saxsted churchyard. To Robert, my son, my tene-
ment where I dwell and my lands in Saxsted, Framlingham, Earls Soham, Monks Soham, and Abbotte. To my son William Kerrich lands in Earls and
and Monks Soham. My son Robert Kerrich is to pay to my daughter Annes
40s. and to my daughter Christian £3. 6s. 8d. My son William is to pay to
John Byrd, my belchילד, £3. 6s. 8d., and, if John Byrd die, then to his sisters
Margaret, Brydit, and Elizabeth Byrd. If my daughter Annes depart this
life, then to her children. To Johane Cowper, my servant. To John Kyrryche and Thomas Kerrich, the sons of Robert Kerrich, and to Annis,
daughter of William Kerrich, my godchildren, 5s. To all my other god-
children 12d. To my son Robert a brass pot belonging to the house. To my
son William the brass pot that I bought. To my wife's goddaughter, Olive
Chapman. To Walter Tanner and his children. To the poor of Earls Soham
£3. 4s. 8d. To the poor of Kettleborough, Brampton, Bedfield, Monks Soham,
Worlyngworth, Tannyngton, and Dennynge. To the mending of Saxsted
roads. To all the poor of Saxsted at my burial. To all my belchieldren,
except John Kerrich, Thomas Kerrich, Annes Kyrrich, Robert Chapman,
and John Byrde, 3s. 8d. My cattle and household stuff to my two sons and
my two daughters. Executors: Robert Kerriche of Bedfield, the elder, and
William Kyrryche of Westen, my two sons. Supervisor: Thomas Button the
elder of Saxsted. Witnesses: Rycharde Button of Saxsted, John Page the
elder of Earls Soham, John Curtis the elder of Earls Soham, Thomas Chap-

man of Saxsted, William Turner, and John Hillyes, priest of Earls Soham. Proved 9 May 1552. (Archdeaconry of Suffolk [Ipswich], book 16, fo. 257.)

The Will of MYLES KERRICH of Bedfield [co. Suffolk], dated 12 January 1554 [1554/5]. To my wife Elizabeth my house in Bedfield for life, with remainder to my son, Thomas Kerrich, he to pay to his two brothers, William and Lawrence, £20 apiece. If William die before he come home, then his share is to go to Lawrence. To Lawrence my house in Earls Soham. If Thomas, my son, die without issue, the house in Bedfield is to be sold to one of his brothers for 100 marks by the great [i. e., six score marks], so that it may remain in the name of Kerryche. To my wife Elizabeth all my household stuff. To Joan Ray at her marriage 40s. To my godson Myles Kerryche a cow. To my maid Margaret Youngs a cow. Executors: my wife Elizabeth and my sons William and Lawrence. Witnesses: William Dunston, parson of Bedfield, John Elyee the elder, Thomas Folcarde, William Fuller, Robert Lansome. Proved 5 March 1554 [1554/5] by Elizabeth, the relict, and Lawrence, the other executor, William Kerryche to be executor when he should come. Administration was granted to William Keryche at Horham, 1 October 1563. (Archdeaconry of Suffolk [Ipswich], book 17, fo. 123.)

The Will of ROBERT KERRICHE of Beddfield [co. Suffolk], dated 27 January 1577 [1577/8]. To the poor of Bedfield 6s. 8d., to be paid at the Feast of St. Michael the Archangel next after my decease, and 3s. 4d. at the Feast of Christmas. To the poor of Saxsted 6s. 8d. To John Kerridge, my eldest son, and his heirs male, my lands and houses in Saxsted, Earls Soham, and Framlingham which were my father's, he paying to my son William three score and ten pounds as follows: £10 at the Feast of St. Michael next after my decease, and so yearly £10 on the said Feast until all is paid. If John default in the payments, then my son Thomas Kerrich shall enter. If Thomas make a like default, then my son Giles Kerrich shall enter. If my son John die without issue male, then my said lands shall go to my son Thomas. To my son Thomas Kerridge my two shops in Saxsted which I bought of John Pinner, called Gembles, with a barn, and my free land in Saxsted, containing the woods which I bought of Humfrye Button. To my son William Kerridge my tenement in Earls Soham which I bought of Thomas Sparhawk. To my son Thomas Kerridge my tenement in Bedfield which I bought of Smythe and the land by the parsonage in Beddefield which I bought of William Wythe. To my son Thomas the lands in Saxsted which I bought of Robert Gibson, he to perform the agreements and conditions as in the indenture of Robert Gibson and myself appears. To my son Thomas £12. 9s. and kyne, a bull and two heifers. To my son William four of my best milch kine, after the others. To my daughter Rose Kerriche a milch cow. To my son Giles milch kyne. To Margaret, daughter of my son John Kerrige, my goddaughter, a heifer a year old. To Robert Ramsey, my godson, a one-year-old calf. To my godson Robert Wyard a like bequest. To Isabel Kerridge, daughter of John, a similar bequest. To my son Thomas my four geldings. To my son Thomas my two best feather beds, two of my best bolsters, two of my best coverlets, two pairs of blankets, and two pairs of sheets. To my son John a like bequest. To my son William a feather bed, a bolster, a coverlet, a pair of blankets, and a pair of sheets. To my daughter Rose Kerrich a like bequest. To my son Thomas my farming instruments, carts, harness, ploughs, etc. To my son William two pewter dishes. To my son Thomas my best brass pot. To my son William my next best brass pot. To my son Thomas my best copper kettle. To my son Thomas the use and occupation of the farm where I now dwell, according to the covenant as I now hold of my landlord. To John Chapman alias Barker. To Thomas, my son, the cupboard in the hall, with the long framed table, the long stole in the hall,

two chairs, a royond stole, two cushions, and three pillows. To my son William two pillows, one chusing, and one chaise. To my servant Margery Branche 6s. 8d. To Rose Kerrich, my daughter, one pillow. To Brightt Leyton 5s. To my son Thomas all my tables, etc., in the bakehouse. To each of my belchilren. To Rose Kerrich, my belchild, daughter of William Kerrich. To the same Rose, my belchild, £5, to be paid at the age of twenty-one years, and, if she die first, then to such of her sisters as be living. The house where Francis Layton lives is to be sold and the money divided among my five children, John, William, Giles, Thomas, and Rose. To Rose Kerrich, my belchild, William's daughter, a copper stand and a pewter dish. To my daughter Rose £5 at the Feast of St. Michael next after my decease. To Isabel, daughter of William Kerrich, a two-year-old heifer, a pewter dish, and a little kettle. To my daughter Rose four pewter dishes. To Margaret Kerrich, daughter of William. To Mary Kerrich, William's daughter. To Margery, William Kerrich his daughter. To my sons Thomas and William my candlesticks. To Thomas, my son, a dripping pan, a pair of andirons, a fire pan, bellows, a pair of pothooks, a gridiron, and a great frying pan. To William Kerrich seven combs of oats, three combs of barley, and a bushel of pears. To my son Thomas my gun and my flasket, my bow and my sheaf of arrows, my alman corselet with a [illegible] and a pair of [illegible], my black-bill, my hook, hatchet, mattock, axes, and other farming implements. To my son Thomas two iron dogs. The timber about my house equally to my sons Thomas and William. To my son John all my beds at my house in Saxsted which be not "nayle faste." To my daughter Rose one of the best yard kerchiefs. To my son Thomas my unbequeathed linen, he to give to my belchild Rose Kerriche, William's daughter, at twenty-one years of age, one good pair of sheets. To my sons William and Thomas my coffers. To my son John the great hatch that was my father's. To my son Thomas my hangings, except one in the cellar, which I give to William. To Symon Raye a bushel of wheat and half a bushel of barley malt. To William Folcard half a bushel of wheat, etc. To Thomas Pack, Robert Fuller, Richard Fuller, Francis Leyton, and Thomas Wythe. To Margery Salter 12d. My son William Kerrich to pay [illegible] for the house where he dwells for half a year after my decease. To Thomas, my son, my little brass pot and my mortar and pestle. To Marye Kerriche, my daughter-in-law. To Margerye Kerrich, William's wife. My four sons, John, William, Gyles, and Thomas. To my three servants now dwelling with me, John Abell, Ciclye Haywarde, and Cycelye Shinings, 12d. each. To little Rose, William's daughter. To Thomas Kerrich and John Kerriche, my belchilren, Giles' sons, at twenty-one years. To my sons Thomas and William Kerrich the £5 due from John Godbold of Worlingworth. To Rose Kerrich, the daughter of John, my belchild, 40s. at twenty-one. Money due from Humfrey Button. Residue to my five children. Executors: John Kerrich, William Kerrich, and Thomas Kerrich. Witnesses: Nicholas Hayles, Christopher Alleyn, and Lawrence Ellis. Proved 13 April 1578. (Archdeaconry of Suffolk [Ipswich], book 27, fo. 225.)

The nuncupative Will of WILLIAM KERRICH of Saxsted [co. Suffolk], declared 28 March 1593. Executrix: his wife, and to her half his goods. Remainder to his children [not named]. Witnesses: Richard Chamberly, John Wyth. Proved 1 April 1593 by the executrix. (Archdeaconry of Suffolk [Ipswich], book 34, fo. 461.)

The Will of THOMAS KERRICH of Saxsted [co. Suffolk], yeoman, dated 6 January 1621 [1621/2]. To my son Robert Kerrich a tenement in Saxsted in the occupation of Edward Pollauk and lands in Earls Soham and Framlingham, except Dableyes close, late in the tenure of Arthur Pennynge, gentleman.

My son Robert is to pay to my five children, viz., to William £40, to Mary £10, to Alice £10, to Margaret £10, and to Joane £10. To my son Giles and his now wife Elizabeth my tenement in Saxsted called Grymbles, in the occupation of said Giles Kerriche, he paying to my five children, Katherine, Margaret, Joan, Alice, and Margery £20. To my son John Kerriche ten acres in Bedfield, by the parsonage there. To my son George Kerriche eight acres in Saxsted called Dabbyes. To my now wife Margery Kerriche £10. Executor: my son Robert Kerriche. To my children Robert, William, John, George, Gyles, Thomas, Katherine Brown, Margaret, Alice, and Joan Kerriche. To Thomas and George Browne, children of my said daughter Katherine. Supervisor: my son-in-law John Jessope. Witnesses: Edward Pallant, Alice Lawne, and Lawe Habergham. [Date of probate not given.] (Archdeaconry of Suffolk [Ipswich], original will.)

The Will of GEORGE KERRICH of Claydon [co. Suffolk], dated 23 July 1623. To my wife Elizabeth my lands in Henly. To my son Oliver Kerriche. To John Kerriche, son of my deceased son Edmund, and his mother, Margaret Kerriche of Henley. To my son Christopher Kerrich my lands in Claydon. To my son George Kerrich. To my son Anthony Kerrich my lands in Saxsted in the occupation of Francis Ramsey. To my daughter Elizabeth Gaston and her four children, Richard, Thomas, Elizabeth, and Maudeln. To my daughters Susan and Ann Kerriche. To my grandchildren George, Edmund, Christopher, Daniel, John, and Elizabeth Kerrich. Witnesses: Edward Hamby, Charles Darby. Proved 1 January 1623 [1623/4]. (Archdeaconry of Suffolk [Ipswich], 1623, no. 82, original will.)

The Will of WILLIAM KERRICH of Bedfield [co. Suffolk], yeoman, dated 14 April 1628. To my son William Kerrich his lands there, with remainder to his son, William Kerrich to pay to my daughters Agnes or Annis and Elizabeth £30. Executrix: my wife Martha. Supervisor: W. Goodchild of Laxfield. Witnesses: William Godbold, Francis Folkard. Proved 29 April 1628. (Archdeaconry of Suffolk [Ipswich], book 59, fo. 175.)

Administration on the estate of ELIZABETH KERRICH of Claydon [co. Suffolk], widow, was granted to her sons Oliver, Christopher, and George Kerrich. (Archdeaconry of Suffolk [Ipswich], Act Books, book 9, fo. 18.)

The nuncupative Will of MARGERY KERRICH of Saxsted [co. Suffolk], widow, declared to Philip Ramsey and William Revans in May 1630. To the children of my son Thomas Kerrich my coffers and linen. Residue to my son Thomas Kerrich. Proved 26 May 1630. (Archdeaconry of Suffolk [Ipswich], book 59, fo. 230.)

Administration on the estate of MARGERY KERRICH of Saxsted [co. Suffolk], widow, was granted 16[?] May 1630 to her son Thomas Kerrich. (Archdeaconry of Suffolk [Ipswich], Act Books, book 9, fo. 42.)

The Will of GEORGE KERRICH of Bramford [co. Suffolk], yeoman, dated 10 February 1632 [1632/3]. To my son George Kerriche, at the age of twenty-one years, my tenement in Claydon called Butlers and my free and copyhold lands in Claydon and a pytell abutting on the rectory of Akenham. To my son John Kerriche, at the age of twenty-one years, my field before my tenement abutting on the highway and the lands of Samuell Ellmer. To my son Samuel Kerriche, at the age of twenty-one years, my orchard in Akenham. To my son Aylmer Kerrich, at the age of twenty-one years, land at Akenham. Executrix: my wife Barberye, who is to have the use of the said lands until my sons reach the age of twenty-one years. Witnesses: Anthony Kerrich, Robond May, George Cutbard, Richard [illegible]. Proved 22 February

1632 [1632/3]. Archdeaconry of Suffolk [Ipswich], 1631-2, no. 14, original will.)

Administration on the estate of WILLIAM WODE of Claydon [co. Suffolk] was granted 24 November 1637 to Anthony Kerich. (Archdeaconry of Suffolk [Ipswich], Act Books, book 15, fo. 22.)

Administration on the estate of MARTHA KERRICH alias BETTS of Saxsted [co. Suffolk] was granted 26 May 1640 to her husband, Philip Betts. (Archdeaconry of Suffolk [Ipswich], Act Books, book 18, fo. 8.)

The Will of GEORGE KERRICH of Witnesham [co. Suffolk], husbandman, dated 19 May 1649. To wife Joan £14. To my children, George, William, and Marie Kerrich, to be paid to them at the age of twenty-one by my executors, Christopher and John Kerrich. Witnesses: Thomas Gosnold, Thomas Warren. Proved 11 August 1649. (Archdeaconry of Suffolk [Ipswich], 1649, no. 36, original will.)

The Will of MARY KERRICH of Claydon [co. Suffolk], widow, dated 25 October 1649. To my executors £30, for the bringing up of my daughter Elizabeth Kerrich until she reach the age of fourteen years. To my daughter Mary Kerrich £25, to be paid by my executors at her marriage or at her age of eighteen years. Residue of my goods to my son John Kerrich. If either daughter die, her share to the two surviving children. Executors: John Norton [?], my brother-in-law, and John Kerrich, my son. Witnesses: [illegible] Twerton, [illegible] Jebbings. Proved 5 January 1649/50. (Archdeaconry of Suffolk [Ipswich], 1649, no. 35, original will.)

FROM THE PARISH REGISTERS OF BEDFIELD, CO. SUFFOLK

Baptisms

- 1584 William Kerryche son of Thomas and Mary Kerrych 30 August.
- 1584 Jane daughter of Myles Kerryche and Jane his wife 29 November.
- 1585 John son of Thomas Kerryche at the Hall 13 January [1585/6].
- 1592 Thomas Kerryche son of Thomas and Faythe 26 December.
- 1598 Thomas Kerrich son of William and Marie 22 January [1598/9].
- 1613 John Kerrich son of John and Margaret 21 November.
- 1616 Thomas Kerrich son of John 31 December.
- 1621 Katherine Kerrich daughter of John and Margaret 6 December.
- 1628 Francis Kerrich son of William and Alice 28 September.
- 1630 Simon son of William and Alice Kerrich 13 February [1630/1].
- 1630 Katherine Kerrich daughter of William and Alice 13 February [1630/1].
- 1634 Wolfran Kerrich son of William and Alice 15 June.
- 1636 Thomas Kerrich son of William and Alice 12 February [1636/7].
- 1638 Hannah Kerrich daughter of William and Alice 3 February [1638/9].
- 1641 Robert Kerrich son of William and Alice 13 January [1641/2].
- 1647 Peter Kerrich son of William and Alice 5 September.

Marriages

- 1621 Francis Folkarde and Mary Kerrich 8 November.
- 1628 Henry Kynge and Elizabeth Kerrich 3 July.
- 1633 Phillip Betts and Martha Kerrich 30 April.

Burials

- 1591 Thomas Kerryche 17 April.
- 1594 Thomas Kerryche 10 July.
- 1598 Alyce Kerryche, widow, 4 May.
- 1598 John Kerryche 19 August.

- 1598 Myles Kerrich 10 January [1598/9].
 1599 Francis Keriche daughter of Jone, widow, 6 July.
 1606 Mary wife of William Keriche died 24 March [1605/6], buried 28 March.
 1607 Jane Keriche, Ju', 18 January [1607/8].
 1608 Jane Keriche, widow, 23 October.
 1628 William Kerrich, sen., 25 April.
 1633 Katherine Kerrich daughter of William and Alice 28 March.
 1643 Faith Kerrich, widow, 15 July.
 1656 Wolfran Kerrich son of William and Alice died 11 March, buried 13 March [1656/7].
 1657 Hannah Kerrich daughter of William and Alice died 8 April, buried 10 April.

FROM THE PARISH REGISTERS OF EARL-SOHAM, CO. SUFFOLK

- 1602 Edmund Cych and Mary Kerridge married 3 March [1602/3].

FROM THE PARISH REGISTERS OF SAXSTED, CO. SUFFOLK

Baptisms

- 1572 Rose Kerrich daughter of William 13 April.
 1574 Margery Kerrich daughter of William 6 July.
 1587* Elizabeth Kerrich daughter of Thomas 12 February [1587/8].
 1612 Thomas Kerrich son of Robert and Mary 12 November.
 1616 Francis Kerrich son of Robert and Mary 18 June.
 1618 William Kerrich son of Thomas and Margaret 14 October.
 1620 Thomas Kerrich son of Thomas and Margaret 4 February [1620/1].
 1621 Susan Kerrich daughter of William and Susan 1 February [1621/2].
 1622 Charles Kerrich son of Robert and Mary 28 December.
 1623 Susan Kerrich daughter of William and Susan 5 June.
 1623 Robert Kerrich son of Thomas and Margaret 2 November.
 1625 Philip Kerrich son of Thomas and Margaret 26 February [1625/6].
 1625 Dorothy Kerrich daughter of Giles and Elizabeth 4 March [1625/6].
 1626 William Kerrich son of William and Susan 30 April.
 1627 John Kerrich son of Giles and Elizabeth 19 August.
 1628 John Kerrich son of Thomas 1 February [1628/9].
 1628 Thomas Kerrich son of William 6 March [1628/9].
 1629 Samuel Kerrich son of Giles and Elizabeth 19 January [1629/30].
 1630 John Kerrich son of William and Susan 9 May.
 1632 Elizabeth Kerrich daughter of Giles and Elizabeth 13 May.
 1632 Mary Kerrich daughter of Thomas and Margaret 19 August.
 1633 Mary Kerrich daughter of Giles and Elizabeth 26 January [1633/4].
 1636 Elizabeth Kerrich daughter of Giles and Elizabeth 13 December.

Marriages

- 1586 Hugh Butcher and Margaret Kerrich 11 July.
 1589 George Sparrowe and Agnes Kerrich, daughter of John, Sr., 30 April.
 1600 Thomas Clarke and Rose Kerrich 13 May.
 1602 George Brown and Katherine Kerrich 18 October.
 1612 John Kerrich and Margaret Lanhan 18 October.
 1618 Thomas Kerrich and Margaret Hawkes 14 — .

Burials

- 1593 William Kerrich 30 March.
 1607 Ann Kerrich daughter of Thomas 5 October.
 1610 Margery Kerrich, widow, 23 April.

*From 1574 to 1583 the records of baptisms are missing.

- 1616 Francis Kerrich 20 June.
 1622 Susan Kerrich 3 December.
 1624 Thomas Kerrich 21 March [1624/5].
 1630 Margary Kerrich, widow, 14 May.
 1630 Thomas Kerrich, infant, 8 August.
 1632 Elizabeth Kerrich, infant, 26 January [1632/3].
 1670* Giles Kerrich 17 June.

FROM MARRIAGE LICENCES AT IPSWICH, CO. SUFFOLK

- 1628 William Bacon of Pettaugh and Ann Kerriche of Bedfield, both single, at Pettaugh, 5 May. (Archdeaconry of Suffolk [Ipswich], Act Books, book 8, fo. 6.)†

FROM MEMOIRS OF FRAMLINGHAM MANOR AND LOES HUNDRED,
CO. SUFFOLK‡

Copyholders of Framlingham

Stubbins, which was three parts of four acres of the demesne of the manor, was held in 1 Edward VI [1547-8] by William Kerrich.

Copyholders of Saxsted

Eight acres called Dalbys were held in 27 Elizabeth [1584-5] by Thomas Kerrich and in 1 Charles I [1625-6] by George Kerrych.

One messuage and six and a half acres of the great tenure of Saxsted and Earl-Soham were held in 19 Elizabeth [1576-7] by Thomas Kerrich and in 1 Charles I [1625-6] by Robert Kerrich, and three and a half acres of the same tenement were held in 9 Elizabeth [1566-7] by Robert Kerrich.

One cottage and yard were held in 19 Elizabeth [1576-7] by Thomas Kerrich and in 19 James I [1621-2] by Giles Kerrich.

One tenement and one acre of moss land in Neves tenement, called Abbots Acres, were held in 1 Edward VI [1547-8] and in 7 Elizabeth [1564-5] by William Kerrich.

Three rods of moss land were held in 1 Edward VI [1547-8] and in 7 Elizabeth [1564-5] by William Kerrich and in 22 James I [1624-5] by Anthony Kerrich.

Burgenholders of Saxsted

1686 John Kerrich.

1712 Jane Kerrich late Porter held one burgen called Gryffin.

FROM LAY SUBSIDIES FOR CO. SUFFOLK§

14 Henry VIII [1522-3].

Bedfield.

John Elys, sen., Myles Kerrich, and William Cressy in lands [of the yearly value of £1 [tax] 3s.

Saxsted.

Robert Smith, Richard Button, and William Kerrich [illegible].

37 Henry VIII [1545-6].

Bedfield.

Miles Kerryche in goods [tax] 6d.

Saxsted.

William Kerryche in goods [tax] 10d.

Second payment of the same subsidy.

*From 1645 to 1652 the records of burials are missing.

†Printed in Frederick Arthur Crisp's Marriage Licences from the Official Note Books of the Archdeaconry of Suffolk, 1613-1674, p. 43.

‡A manuscript entitled Memoirs of Framlingham Manor and Loes Hundred, by the Steward of the Manor, Robert Hawes, 1712 (British Museum Add. MSS. 33,247), contains the lists here given, taken from the court rolls of the manor. The manor lands descended by borough-English.

§Preserved in the Public Record Office, London.

Bedfield.	Robert Kerrych in goods [tax] 5s. 4d.
Saxsted.	William Kerrycyhe in lands [tax] 4d.
2 and 3 Edward VI [1548-50].	
Bedfield.	Myles Kerych [tax] 12d.
Bedfield.	Robert Kerych [tax] 12d.
8 Elizabeth [1565-6].	
Bedfield.	Thomas Kerrych in lands [of the yearly value of] £2 [tax] 2s. 8d.
Dennington.	Robert Kerrych in goods [valued at] £12 [tax] 10s.*
Ilketshall St. Andrew.	Lawrence Kerrich in goods [valued at] £5 [tax] 4s.-2d.
Monk-Soham.	Giles Kerrich in goods [valued at] £5.
18 Elizabeth [1575-6].	John Kerrich in goods [valued at] £3 [tax] 2s. 6d.
Bedfield.	Robert Kerrich in goods [valued at] £12 [tax] 20s.*
Dennington.	Thomas Kerich in goods [valued at] 40s. [tax] 2s. 8d.
34 Elizabeth [1591-2].	Lawrence Kerriche in goods [valued at] £7 [tax] 11s. 8d.
Saxsted.	John Kerrich in goods [valued at] £6 [tax] 6s.
39 Elizabeth [1596-7] (182/424).	
Bedfield.	William Kerrich in lands [of the yearly value of] 40s. [tax] 8d.
Brundish.	Thomas Kerych in goods [valued at] £4 [tax] 14d.
39 Elizabeth [1596-7] (182/430).	
Bedfield.	William Kerrich in lands [of the yearly value of] 40s. [tax] 8d.

FROM FEET OF FINES†

Final Concord between John Kerriche, querent, and William Dale, defendant, of a tenement in Eyke. (*Feet of Fines, Suffolk, Michaelmas Term, 4 Elizabeth [1562], no. 430.*)

From the foregoing records the following Kerrich pedigree has been compiled.

1. —— KERRICH, of Saxsted, co. Suffolk, was probably a descendant of John Kerrich of Leiston, co. Suffolk, who was taxed in the subsidy of 1327.

Children:

- i. JOHN, of Saxsted, the testator of 1470, b. probably about 1415; d. between 20 Apr. and 8 Oct. 1470. He bequeathed to William Kerich of Saxsted and his sons and to William's grandson Robert, and made William his executor.

2. ii. WILLIAM, b. probably about 1420.

2. WILLIAM KERRICH (—), of Saxsted, co. Suffolk, born prob-

*This was the highest tax in Bedfield in this subsidy.

†Preserved in the Public Record Office, London.

ably about 1420, was living in 1470, with children and a grandson, Robert.

Children:

- 3. i. A SON, b. probably about 1445.
- 4. ii. WILLIAM, b. probably about 1450.

3. —— KERRICH (*William, ——*), of Saxsted or Bedfield, co. Suffolk, was born probably about 1445.

Children:

- i. ROBERT, b. before 20 Apr. 1470, when he is mentioned as the grandson of William Kerrich (2) in the will of John Kerrich, his (Robert's) great-uncle; living in 1522, when he is mentioned in the will of his sister Elizabeth.
 - ii. JOAN, of Bedfield, the testatrix of 1517, b. probably about 1473; d. between 5 and 16 July 1517.
 - iii. MYLES, of Bedfield, the testator of 1554/5, b. probably about 1475; d. between 12 Jan. and 5 Mar. 1554/5; m. ELIZABETH ——, who survived him. He was taxed in the subsidies of 1522-3, 1545-6, and 1548-50, and owned land in Bedfield and Earl-Soham, co. Suffolk. Children: 1. Thomas. 2. William, who probably removed to Ottery St. Mary, co. Devon, and became the ancestor of Thomas Kerridge, Esq., of Shelley Hall, co. Suffolk, director of the East India Company, and high sheriff of Suffolk in 1647. Cf. the Visitation of Suffolk, 1664-1668, p. 151 (*Publications of the Harleian Society*, vol. 61). 3. Lawrence, taxed at Dennington, co. Suffolk, in the subsidies of 1565-6 and 1575-6.*
 - iv. ELIZABETH, of Bedfield, the testatrix of 1522, b. probably about 1478; d. between 23 June and 28 July 1522. She was servant of Richard Romsey.
 - v. ROSE, b. probably about 1480; living in 1522, when she is mentioned in the will of her sister Elizabeth.
 - vi. MARGARET, b. probably about 1483; living in 1522, when she is mentioned in the will of her sister Elizabeth; m. before 23 June 1522 —— KETTLE.
4. WILLIAM KERRICH (*William, ——*), of Saxsted, co. Suffolk, the testator of 1504, born probably about 1450, died between 24 July and 24 Sept. 1504. He married ——, who survived him.

Children:

*Myles Kerrieh of Bedfield, father of Thomas, William, and Lawrence, in his will dated 12 Jan. 1554/5, mentions his godson Myles Kerryche. This godson was probably a grandson of the testator, and is perhaps identical with the Myles Kerryche who was buried at Bedfield 10 Jan. 1598/9. He married Jane ——, who was buried at Bedfield 23 Oct. 1608. They had two children recorded at Bedfield, viz., Jane, baptized 29 Nov. 1584 and buried 18 Jan. 1607/8, and Franeis (a daughter), buried 6 July 1599.

Probably another descendant of Myles Kerrieh, the testator of 1554/5, was William Kerrich, of Bedfield, yeoman, the testator of 1628, who, as William Kerrieh, Sr., was buried at Bedfield 25 Apr. 1628. He married (1) Mary ——, who died 24 Mar. 1605/6 and was buried at Bedfield 28 Mar. 1606; and (2) Martha ——, who married (2) at Bedfield, 30 Apr. 1633, Philip Betts, and died about 1640, administration on her estate being granted 26 May 1640 to her husband, Philip Betts. In the letter of administration she is called of Saxsted. William Kerrieh, Sr., mentions in his will his son William (and the latter's son) and his daughters Agnes (or Annis) and Elizabeth. The son William is probably the William Kerrieh who married Alice —— and had eight children recorded at Bedfield. The daughter Elizabeth is probably the Elizabeth Kerrieh who married at Bedfield, 3 July 1628, Henry Kynge. William Kerrieh, Sr., had also, by his first wife, a son Thomas, baptized at Bedfield 22 Jan. 1598/9, who is not mentioned in his father's will and probably died young.

There are found also at Bedfield, in the last two decades of the sixteenth century, several unidentified Kerryches, most of whom likewise were probably descendants of Myles Kerrich, the testator of 1554/5. A Miles Kerridge of Bedfield was one of the sureties in a marriage licence, 16 July 1616 (Crisp's Marriage Licences . . . of the Archdeaconry of Suffolk, 1613-1674, p. 4).

5. i. WILLIAM, b. probably about 1480.
 ii. MARGARET, b. probably about 1482; living in 1504.

5. WILLIAM KERRICH (*William, William, ——*), of Saxsted, co. Suffolk, the testator of 1551, born probably about 1480, died between 10 Sept. 1551 and 9 May 1552. The name of his wife is unknown.

His father in his will devised to him a tenement, with lands, in Saxsted, and he owned lands also in Earl-Soham, Framlingham, and Monk-Soham, co. Suffolk. He was taxed in the subsidies of 1522-3 and 1545-6.

Children:

6. i. ROBERT, b. probably about 1505.
 ii. WILLIAM, of Weston, co. Suffolk, b. probably about 1508; living 10 Sept. 1551. His father in his will devised to him lands in Earl-Soham and Monk-Soham, and he was one of the executors of that will. Child: 1. *Annis*, living 10 Sept. 1551.
 iii. ANNES, b. probably about 1510; living, with children, 10 Sept. 1551; m. ——.
 iv. CHRISTIAN (a daughter), b. probably about 1512.
 v. A DAUGHTER, d. before 10 Sept. 1551; m. —— BYRD. Children, living 10 Sept. 1551: 1. *John*. 2. *Margaret*. 3. *Brydit*. 4. *Elizabeth*.
 vi. A DAUGHTER (perhaps), d. before 10 Sept. 1551; m. —— CHAPMAN. Child: 1. *Robert*, living 10 Sept. 1551.

6. ROBERT KERRICH (*William, William, William, ——*), of Bedfield, co. Suffolk, the testator of 1577/8, born probably about 1505, died between 27 Jan. 1577/8 and 13 Apr. 1578. The name of his wife is unknown.

His father in his will devised to him his dwelling in Saxsted and lands in Saxsted, Framlingham, Earl-Soham, and Monk-Soham, co. Suffolk. He was taxed at Bedfield in the subsidies of 1545-6, 1548-50, 1565-6, and 1575-6, and, as Robert Kerrieche of Bedfield, the elder, he was one of the executors of his father's will. His own will is very long, and shows that he belonged to the best class of the yeomanry.

Children:

7. i. JOHN, b. probably about 1535.
 ii. THOMAS, b. probably about 1538.
 iii. WILLIAM, b. probably about 1540.
 iv. ROSE, b. probably about 1543.
 v. GILES, b. probably about 1545; taxed at Ilketshall St. Andrew, co. Suffolk, in the subsidy of 1565-6. Children, under twenty-one on 27 Jan. 1577/8: 1. *Thomas*. 2. *John*.

7. JOHN KERRICH (*Robert, William, William, William, ——*), of Saxsted, co. Suffolk, was born probably about 1535. He married probably MARY ——.

He is mentioned in his grandfather's will, dated 10 Sept. 1551. His father in his will devised to him his lands and houses in Saxsted, Earl-Soham, and Framlingham, co. Suffolk, which had been owned by John's grandfather, bequeathed to him and his daughters household articles, livestock, etc., and appointed him one of his executors. He may be the John Kerrich who was taxed at Monk-Soham in the subsidy of

1565–6. He was taxed at Saxsted in the subsidy of 1591–2, but probably removed from that parish, as there is no record of his burial there.

Children:

- i. MARGARET, b. probably about 1564; m. at Saxsted, 11 July 1586, HUGH BUTCHER.
- ii. ISABEL, b. probably about 1566; living 27 Jan. 1577/8.
- iii. ROSE, b. probably about 1568; living 27 Jan. 1577/8.
- iv. AGNES, b. probably about 1570; m. at Saxsted, 30 Apr. 1589, GEORGE SPARROWE.

8. THOMAS KERRICH (*Robert, William, William, William, ——*), of Saxsted, co. Suffolk, yeoman, the testator of 1621/2, born probably about 1538, was buried at Saxsted 21 Mar. 1624/5. He married first ——; and secondly MARGERY ——, the testatrix of 1630, who was buried at Saxsted 14 May 1630.

He is mentioned in his grandfather's will, dated 10 Sept. 1551. His father in his will devised to him houses and lands in Bedfield and Saxsted, including the use and occupation of the farm where the testator then (27 Jan. 1577/8) dwelt, and various articles of household stuff, livestock, etc., and appointed him one of the executors of the will.

Children, probably by first wife:*

- i. ROBERT, b. perhaps about 1564; living 6 Jan. 1621/2, when his father in his will devised to him a tenement in Saxsted and lands in Earl-Soham and Framlingham, and appointed him executor of the will.†
- ii. WILLIAM, b. perhaps about 1566; living 6 Jan. 1621/2.‡
- iii. MARY, b. perhaps about 1568; living 6 Jan. 1621/2.
- iv. JOHN, b. perhaps about 1570; living 6 Jan. 1621/2, when his father in his will devised to him ten acres in Bedfield by the parsonage there.
- v. GEORGE, b. probably about 1572; living 6 Jan. 1621/2, when his father in his will devised to him eight acres in Saxsted called Dabbyses; perhaps identical with George Kerrich of Claydon, co. Suffolk, the testator of 1623, who in his will devised to his son Anthony his lands in Saxsted in the occupation of Francis Ramsey.§
- vi. GILES, of Saxsted, b. perhaps about 1574; possibly the Giles Kerrich who was bur. at Saxsted 17 June 1670; m. (1) ——; m. (2)

*It is impossible to fix with certainty the order and dates of birth of the children of Thomas Kerrich (8) or to separate with certainty his children by his first wife from those by his second wife. From his will it is clear that Robert was his eldest son. Thomas, according to the will probably the youngest son, was undoubtedly the *only* son by the second wife, as the nuncupative will of Margery Kerrich, widow, declared in May 1630, mentions only her son Thomas and his children (not named). Margery was probably a child by the second wife, named for her mother, and some of the other daughters also may have been children by the second wife. The fact that the records of baptism at Saxsted from 1574 to 1583 are missing increases the difficulty of determining the order of births of these children, and, moreover, the elder children may have been born at Bedfield. The order and dates given for the children in the pedigree are therefore merely probable, not absolutely proved.

†A Robert Kerrich married Mary ——, and had the following children recorded at Saxsted: 1. Thomas, baptized 12 Nov. 1612. 2. Francis, baptized 18 June 1616; buried 20 June 1616. 3. Charles, baptized 28 Dec. 1622. This Robert Kerrich may have been the eldest son of Thomas (8) or perhaps a grandson of the latter.

‡A William Kerrich, perhaps this man or his son, married Susan ——, and had the following children recorded at Saxsted: 1. Susan, baptized 1 Feb. 1621/2; buried 3 Dec. 1622. 2. Susan, baptized 5 June 1623. 3. William, baptized 30 Apr. 1626. 4. Thomas, baptized 6 Mar. 1628/9; buried 8 Aug. 1630. 5. John, baptized 9 May 1630.

§Cf. the will of this testator, *supra*, p. 293, for names of his wife, children, and grandchildren. He was probably the father of George Kerrich of Bramford, co. Suffolk, yeoman, the testator of 1632/3, and the latter was probably the father of George Kerrich of Witnesham, co. Suffolk, husbandman, the testator of 1649. Cf. these wills, *supra*, pp. 293, 294.

before 6 Jan. 1621/2 ELIZABETH ——. His father in his will devised to him and his "now wife Elizabeth" his tenement in Saxsted called Grymbles, which Giles was already occupying. Children by second wife, bapt. at Saxsted: 1. *Dorothy*, bapt. 4 Mar. 1625/6. 2. *John*, bapt. 19 Aug. 1627. 3. *Samuel*, bapt. 19 Jan. 1629/30. 4. *Elizabeth*, bapt. 13 May 1632; bur. at Saxsted 26 Jan. 1632/3. 5. *Mary*, bapt. 26 Jan. 1633/4. 6. *Elizabeth*, bapt. 13 Dec. 1636.

- vii. KATHERINE, b. probably about 1576; living 6 Jan. 1621/2; m. at Saxsted, 18 Oct. 1602, GEORGE BROWN. Children, living 6 Jan. 1621/2: 1. *Thomas*. 2. *George*.
- viii. MARGARET, b. perhaps about 1578; living unm. 6 Jan. 1621/2.
- ix. ALICE, b. perhaps about 1580; living unm. 6 Jan. 1621/2.
- x. JOAN, b. perhaps about 1582; living unm. 6 Jan. 1621/2.

Children, probably by second wife:

- xi. MARGERY, b. perhaps about 1584; living 6 Jan. 1621/2.
- xii. THOMAS, b. perhaps about 1586; living, with children, in May 1630; probably the Thomas Kerrich who m. at Saxsted, 14 — 1618, MARGARET HAWKES, and had the following children bapt. at Saxsted: 1. *William*, bapt. 14 Oct. 1618. 2. *Thomas*, bapt. 4 Feb. 1620/1. 3. *Robert*, bapt. 2 Nov. 1623. 4. *Philip*, bapt. 26 Feb. 1625/6. 5. *John*, bapt. 1 Feb. 1628/9. 6. *Mary*, bapt. 19 Aug. 1632.
- xiii. ELIZABETH, bapt. at Saxsted 12 Feb. 1587/8; probably d. young.

9. WILLIAM KERRICH (*Robert*, *William*, *William*, *William*, ——), of Saxsted, co. Suffolk, the testator of 1593, born probably about 1540, was buried at Saxsted 30 Mar. 1593. He married Margery ——, who was buried at Saxsted 23 Apr. 1610.

His father in his will directed that his eldest son, John (7), to whom he devised his lands and houses in Saxsted, Earl-Soham, and Framlingham which had been owned by John's grandfather, should pay to William £70, devised to William a tenement in Earl-Soham, required William to pay for the house in which he dwelt for half a year after his (the testator's) decease, and bequeathed to William and his daughters various articles of household stuff, with livestock, money, etc.

Children:

- i. ISABEL, b. probably about 1566; living 27 Jan. 1577/8.
- ii. MARGARET, b. probably about 1568; living 27 Jan. 1577/8.
- iii. MARY, b. probably about 1570; living 27 Jan. 1577/8.
- iv. ROSE, bapt. at Saxsted 13 Apr. 1572; d. 19 Sept. and bur. at Westhorpe, co. Suffolk, 20 Sept. 1627; m. at Saxsted, 13 May 1600, THOMAS CLARKE of Westhorpe.* Eight children, for whom see the Clarke pedigree, *supra*, 3.
- v. MARGERY, bapt. at Saxsted 6 July 1574; living 27 Jan. 1577/8.

[To be continued]

*That the wife of Thomas Clarke was Rose, daughter of William Kerrich, and not Rose, daughter of John Kerrich, William's brother, is shown by the will of Robert Kerrich, the grandfather of these two cousins, which proves that Rose, daughter of John, was older than Rose, daughter of William. Joseph Clarke, the youngest child of Thomas and Rose (Kerrich) Clarke, was born 9 Dec. 1618, and it is clear that his mother was the Rose Kerrich who was baptized 13 Apr. 1572 and was therefore already forty-six years old in 1618, and not the older cousin of the same name. Moreover, Thomas and Rose Clarke named one of their sons William, a new name in this Clarke family.

MARRIAGE INTENTIONS AT BUCKLAND, MASS.,
1793-1820

THE following entries have been abridged from the original record of intentions of marriage kept by the town clerk of Buckland, Mass., from 11 [?] Aug. [1793] to 11 Jan. 1820, inclusive. Each intention is dated "Buckland," and ends with the words "Pr. Sam'l Taylor Town Clerk." In a few entries the date of the marriage also is given.

Aug. 1 [torn]	Eli Fuller of Buckland and [torn] Locklin of Conway.
Sept. 13, 1793	Peter Shippee of Charlemont and Catharine Hines of Buckland. Married Nov. 3, 1793.
Oct. 20, 1793	Joshua Vincent of Ashfield and Phebe Negus of Buckland. Married Nov. 14, 1793.
Oct. 27, 1793	Palmer Temple and Rhoda King, both of Buckland.
Nov. 17, 1793	Jeremiah Ward and Hannah Ward, both of Buckland.
Dec. 15, 1793	Josep[torn] and Percy Bass, both of Buckland.
Jan. 10, 1794	David Vebber and Comfort Thompson, both of Buckland.
Feb. 7, 1794	Jude Cross and Molly Ware, both of Buckland.
Apr. 5, 1794	James Stebbins and Lydia Tyler, both of Buckland.
May 2, 1794	Phinehas Bement of Ashfield and Jemima Griffith of Buckland.
Nov. 2, 1795	Jesse Thayer, a transient person, and Dinah Patrick of Buckland.
Dec. 19, 1795	Joel Fish and Betsey Smith, both of Buckland.
Dec. 26, 1795	Rufus Jones and Prudence Clark, both of Buckland.
Jan. 1, 1796	Robert Clark, Jr., and Amy Jones, both of Buckland.
Jan. 23, 1796	Howard Edson of Buckland and Rhoda Steel of Ashfield.
June 21, 1796	Rev. Jonathan Grant of Hawley and Polly Taylor of Buckland.
July 26, 1796	Calvin Leonard and Sally Temple, both of Buckland.
Aug. 27, 1796	Samuel Taylor, Jr., and Sally Butler, both of Buckland.
Oct. 25, 1796	William Jones of Buckland and Phebe Dodge of Guilford.
Dec. 24, 1796	Zenas Graham and Abigail Taylor, both of Buckland.
Jan. 21, 1797	Ariel Ware and Submit Phillips, both of Buckland.
Jan. 3, 1797	James Reniff of Whitingham and Mary Cook of Buckland.
Mar. 31, 1797	Joshua Whielden of Ashfield and Bethiah Taylor of Buckland.
Apr. 15, 1797	Marcus Cole of Conway and Sally White of Buckland.
Aug. 5, 1797	Abraham Stebbings, Jr., of Buckland and Hannah Dodge of Hawley.
Sept. 16, 1797	Elihu Vebber and Mercy Phillips, both of Buckland. Married Nov. 10, 1797.
Sept. 18, 1797	Asa Fansworth of Guilford in the State of Vermont and Patty McNitt of Buckland.
Oct. 14, 1797	Abisha Cross and Mercy Phillips, both of Buckland.
Oct. 22, 1797	Lemuel Truesdel of Buckland and Clarisia Wilder of Conway.
Nov. 10, 1797	Erastus Jones and Sally Clark, both of Buckland.
Nov. 25, 1797	Olverson Hinds of Buckland and Widow Susannah Paine of Ashfield.
Nov. 29, 1797	Lieut. Stephen Allis and Miss Polly Munn, both of Buckland.
Dec. 1, 1797	James Brackett of Buckland and Anna Flowers of Ashfield.

- Jan. 6, 1798 Wyman Fessenden and Mary Kilborn, both of Buckland.
 Jan. 15, 1798 Joseph Ballard of Buckland and Rhoda Williams of ——
 in the State of New Hampshire.
 Mar. 24, 1798 Alphred Jones of Buckland and Lilly Maxwell of Heath.
 Apr. 21, 1798 Peter Ryther of Barnardston and Anna Blackmer of Buck-
 land.
 Apr. 27, 1798 Samuel Brown of Guilford in the State of Vermont and
 Rachel Jones of Buckland.
 June 1, 1798 Jabez Brooks and Olive Taylor.
 June 4, 1798 Benjamin Knowlton of Rowe and Elizabeth Grant of
 Buckland.
 June 4, 1798 George Ware of Buckland and Mahitable Thompson of
 Shelburne.
 Sept. 22, 1798 George Reniff and Elizabeth Cook, both of Buckland.
 Oct. 18, 1798 Jacob Whiting and Lydia Putnam, both of Buckland.
 Nov. 9, 1798 Darius Grant and Eunice Ellis, both of Buckland.
 Dec. 15, 1798 Stephen Ellis of Buckland and Susanna Colbourn of Charle-
 mont.
 Dec. 15, 1798 Samuel Shilden of Conway and Clarissa Coleman of Buck-
 land.
 Dec. 22, 1798 Stephen Temple and Parnal Shaw, both of Buckland.
 Dec. 22, 1798 John Phelps and Luramay Ellis, both of Buckland.
 Dec. 31, 1798 Samuel Moody and Mindell Furbush, both of Buckland.
 Jan. 26, 1799 Nehemiah Blanchard of Guilford and Lucy Jones of Buck-
 land.
 Mar. 21, 1799 Hoshea Shaw of Buckland and Mahalay Day of Williams-
 burg.
 Apr. 24, 1799 Elijah Allis of Buckland and Dolly Brown of Heath.
 June 29, 1799 Abraham Jones of Buckland and Susanna Upton of Charle-
 mont.
 Aug. 24, 1799 Silas Nims of Buckland and Eunice Call of Colrain.
 Sept. 19, 1799 Samuel Truesdel of Buckland and Widow Molly Field of
 Conway.
 Sept. 22, 1799 Lawrance Kemp of Shelburne and Mehitable Ellis of Buck-
 land.
 Nov. 2, 1799 Henry Bassett and Hannah Phillips, both of Ashfield.
 Dec. 26, 1799 John Bullard of Buckland and Mary Clark of Charlemont.
 Jan. 11, 1800 Joel Clap of Southampton and Tirzah Trowbridge of Buck-
 land.
 Feb. 1, 1800 Dr. Joseph Allen of Buckland and Miss Lucrecia Smead of
 Ashfield.
 Apr. 25, 1800 Simeon Butler of Heath and Patty Carter of Buckland.
 May 10, 1800 Capt. William Hook and Miss Polly Ward, both of Buck-
 land.
 June 26, 1800 David Edson of Buckland and Polly Belding of Ashfield.
 Nov. 26, 1800 Joseph Griswold of Buckland and Lovice White of Charle-
 mont.
 Dec. 3, 1800 William Jones, Jr., and Cloe Sprague, both of Buckland.
 Dec. 8, 1800 Simeon Parsons of Infield in the State of Connecticut and
 Nancy Carter of Buckland.
 Jan. 9, 1801 John Clark of Buckland and Susanna Clark of Pelham.
 Mar. 7, 1801 Thomas Carter and Ann Tobey, both of Buckland.
 Mar. 9, 1801 Othniel Johnson of Buckland and Anna Elmer of Ashfield.
 Married Mar. —, 1801.
 Mar. 26, 1801 Joseph Taylor and Sally Potter, both of Buckland.
 Apr. 18, 1801 Nathaniel Wilder of Buckland and Betsey Stearns of
 Leominster.

June	6, 1801	John Graham Ward and Susanna Carter, both of Buckland.
Aug.	12, 1801	Jonathan Ward and Ruth Taylor, both of Buckland.
Dec.	5, 1801	Josiah Johnson, Jr., of Buckland and Betsey Elmer of Ashfield.
Dec.	19, 1801	Leonard Aldrich of Sodus in the State of New York and Polly Furbush of Buckland.
Jan.	26, 1802	James Butler of Buckland and Nancy Ward of Heath.
Jan.	27, 1802	Lieut. Stephen Allis and Sophia Cole, both of Buckland.
Feb.	8, 1802	Stephen Temple and Parnal Shaw, both of Buckland.
Mar.	5, 1802	Jeptitha Pike of Whitingham in the State of Vermont and Hannah Clark of Buckland.
Mar.	6, 1802	William Hatheway and Sela Briggs, both of Buckland.
Apr.	5, 1802	Jabez Morgan of Buckland and Eunice Goodale of Conway.
Apr.	5, 1802	Gardner Wilder, Jr., and Thankful Cobourn, both of Buckland.
May	6, 1802	Robert Cobb of Ashfield and Nancy Shaw of Buckland.
May	15, 1802	Amos Brooks and Lucy Butler, both of Buckland.
May	15, 1802	Luke Brown of Buckland and Candace Town of Plainfield.
June	12, 1802	Barnet Wait Dole and Prudence Wilder, both of this town.
June	15, 1802	John Brown of Guilford, State of Vermont, and Sylvilla Jones of this town.
Aug.	6, 1802	Josiah Thompson and Electa White, both of this town.
Sept.	3, 1802	Capt. Abijah Snow of Plainfield and Miss Rebecca Whiting of this town.
Oct.	2, 1802	Mr. Rufus Trowbridge of this town and Miss Hannah Clap of Southampton.
Oct.	28, 1802	David Nichols of Charlemont and Polly Johnson of Buckland.
Nov.	8, 1802	Rufus Cross and Betsey Baldwin of Buckland.
Dec.	11, 1802	Jonathan Clark and Phebe Ellis, both of this town.
Dec.	25, 1802	Levi Steel, Jr., of Shelburne and Abigail Nims of this town.
Feb.	5, 1803	Zabina Smith of Buckland and Hannah Smith of Colerain.
Feb.	9, 1803	Barnabas Taylor, Jr., and Hannah Bellington, both of this town.
Apr.	14, 1803	Isaac Crittenden, Jr., of Ashfield and Sally Savage of Buckland.
June	10, 1803	Mr. Gardner Wilder of Buckland and Widow Molly Stearns of Fitchburg.
July	15, 1803	Ethan Allen Clary of Ashfield and Electa Smith of Buckland.
Sept.	1, 1803	William Taylor of Buckland and Widow Experience* Washburn of Charlemont.
Nov.	10, 1803	Joshua Boyden and Laura Taylor, both of Buckland.
Nov.	10, 1803	Henry Taylor and Eunice Taylor, both of Buckland.
Nov.	23, 1803	John Pike of Whitingham and Meribah Jones of Buckland.
Dec.	15, 1803	Lemuel Taylor, Jr., and Lucy Briggs, both of Buckland.
Feb.	9, 1804	Solomon Cook and Betsey Smith, both of this town.
Feb.	25, 1804	Rufus Trowbridge of Buckland and Deborah Pomeroy of Southampton.
Apr.	14, 1804	John Carter and Parne Nichols, both of this town.
May	15, 1804	Oliver Colmam and Eunice Thompson, both of this town.
July	28, 1804	Israel Smith and Esther Cook, both of this town.
Aug.	11, 1804	Jonathan Gleason of this town and Cybel Adams of Rowe.
Oct.	27, 1804	Daniel Sears of Ashfield and Electa Rawson of this town.

*“Experience” is written in a different handwriting above “Mehetabel,” which has been crossed out.

- Nov. 6, 1804 Capt. Thomas Longley of Hawley and Martha Arms Taylor of Buckland.
Nov. 23, 1804 Joshua Jones and Susanna Jones, both of Buckland.
Dec. 28, 1804 David Pitcher of Martinsburg in the State of New York and Polly Trowbridge of Buckland.
Mar. 7, 1805 Henry Woodard and Rachel Houghton, both of Buckland.
Apr. 13, 1805 Jonathan Ward of Albany and Susanna Taylor of Buckland.
[Undated] Lieut. Jasher Taylor of Buckland and Miss Mercy Taylor of Yarmouth.
Aug. 26, 1805 Jacob Fuller of Rutland in the State of New York and Della Thayer of Buckland.
Sept. 21, 1805 Caleb Wade of Buckland and Hannah Rider of Yarmouth.
Oct. 12, 1805 John Jennings and Anna Woodward, both of Buckland.
Oct. 17, 1805 Oliver Rawson of this town and Lois Howes of Ashfield.
Nov. 27, 1805 James McNitt and Roba Jones, both of Buckland.
Dec. 23, 1805 Levi Taylor and Betsey Butler, both of this town.
Jan. 15, 1806 Mr. Levi Stearns of Charlemont and Mrs. Sarah Butler of Buckland.
Jan. 17, 1806 Mr. Rufus Taylor of Charlemont and Mrs. Thankful Fuller of Buckland.
Feb. 15, 1806 Abiel Pain of Hamilton in the State of New York and Eunice Grant of Buckland.
Feb. 20, 1806 William Thayer of Buckland and Phebe Stacey of Taunton.
Feb. 20, 1806 Reuben Wright Field of Conway and Polly White of Buckland.
Mar. 20, 1806 Benjamin Sprague, Jr., and Sally Jones, both of Buckland.
Mar. 27, 1806 Mr. Ebenezer Belding of Ashfield and Widow Prudence Smith of Buckland.
May 10, 1806 Blotchet Fuller and Hannah Wood, both of this town.
July 22, 1806 Abraham Jones the 2nd and Susannah Sprague, both of Buckland.
Aug. 23, 1806 Perren Vebber of Rutland in the State of New York and Abigail Woodward of Buckland.
Oct. 9, 1806 James Temple and Alendo Sherwin, both of Buckland.
Oct. 31, 1806 Mr. Robert Clark of Buckland and Mrs. Susannah Pike of Whitingham, State of Vermont.
Nov. 15, 1806 Sylvester Maxwell, Esq., of Charlemont and Miss Tirzah Taylor of Buckland.
Nov. 22, 1806 Leonard Pike of Whitingham and Sally McNitt of Buckland.
Dec. 22, 1806 John Vebber and Azubah Woodward, both of Buckland.
Jan. 8, 1807 Nehemiah Sabin of Hallifax, State of Vermont, and Zilpha Putnam of Buckland.
Jan. 17, 1807 Hugh Quin, Jr., and Hannah Edson, both of Buckland.
Jan. 24, 1807 Mr. Levi Cook of Ashfield and Mrs. Nancy Jones of Buckland.
Feb. 14, 1807 Ebenezer Wade and Hannah Flower, both of Buckland.
Oct. 6, 1807 Joseph Torry of Southhampton and Betsey Trowbridge of Buckland.
Jan. 27, 1808 Mr. Royal Kimbal of Cheshire and Miss Polly Harvey of Buckland.
Mar. 18, 1808 Mr. Jonathan Sprague and Mrs. Sarah Harris, both of Buckland.
Aug. 27, 1808 Mr. Jabez Brooks and Miss Polly Wilder, both of Buckland.
Sept. 17, 1808 Enoch Lilly of Hawley and Chloe Lackey of Buckland.
Oct. 13, 1808 Mr. James Mantor of Hawley and Miss Gratia Taylor of Buckland.

Nov. 9, 1808	Mr. Asa Nichols of Buckland and Mrs. Rachel Cook of Shelburne.
Nov. 29, 1808	Mr. Samuel Butler and Miss Lucinda Howes, Mr. Elisha Smith and Miss Diantha Butler, Mr. Roswell Butler and Miss Esther Pratt, all of Buckland.
Dec. 7, 1808	Charles Winchester of Row and Reney Rice now residing in Buckland.
Dec. 22, 1808	Mr. Stephen Pomeroy and Miss Dorothy Carter, both of Buckland.
Dec. 31, 1808	Mr. Phinehas Bartlet of Conway and Miss Pamela Pomeroy of Buckland.
Apr. 27, 1809	Luther Rawson and Sybel Gleason, both of Buckland.
May 30, 1809	Reuben W. Field and Abigail S. White, both of Buckland.
July 14, 1809	Josiah Hathway, Jr., and Martha Johnson, both of this town.
Oct. 3, 1809	Samuel Maxam of Coleraine and Patty Nims of Buckland.
Oct. 14, 1809	Arnold Streeter of Plainfield and Ruth Butler of Buckland.
Oct. 7, 1809	William Sherwin and Mercia Carter, both of Buckland.
Nov. 4, 1809	Phinehas Brigham of Southborough and Susannah Ames, Jr., of Buckland.
Nov. 10, 1809	Amos Shepard and Harriot Taylor, both of Buckland.
Dec. 4, 1809	Isaac Pomeroy, Jr., of Southampton and Mary Spaulding, Jr., of Buckland.
Mar. 21, 1810	John Davis and Harriot Flower, both of Buckland.
Jan. 4, 1811	Stephen Porter of Hawley and Meriam Wait Reduck of Buckland.
Mar. 8, 1811	Peter Thompson and Prudence Carter, both of Buckland.
Apr. 3, 1811	Capt. Luke Carter of Buckland and Widow Allice Fales of Charlemont.
May 18, 1811	Mr. Hezekiah Hayden Palmer of Windsor in the State of Connecticut and Miss Abigail Taylor of Buckland.
May 26, 1811	Rufus Booth of Buckland and Eliza Dane of Shutesbury.
May 30, 1811	Ariel Tilden of Heath and Polly Sprague of Buckland. Married July 3, 1811.
June 8, 1811	John Coleman and Nancy Spaulding, both of Buckland.
Oct. 5, 1811	Daniel Bement of Buckland and Dorcas Dodge of Shelburne.
Nov. 20, 1811	John Wood, Jr., of Buckland and Mary Warren of Shelburne.
Nov. 29, 1811	Martin Howard of Charlemont and Polly Brooks of Buckland.
Dec. 13, 1811	John Porter and Mary Chapin, both of Buckland.
Dec. 14, 1811	Lieut. Stephen Allis and Miss Thankful Comstock, both of Buckland.
Feb. 27, 1812	Joshua Ward and Lucy Warren, both of Buckland.
Apr. 18, 1812	Mr. Joseph Fuller of Ashfield and Miss Lucretia Wood of Buckland.
May 5, 1812	Stephen Temple, Jr., and Sophia Brooks, both of Buckland.
June 2, 1812	Fobes Lackey of Palmyra in the State of New York and Lucy Pomeroy of Buckland.
Aug. 4, 1812	Zebina Ward and Polly Temple, both of Buckland.
Aug. 10, 1812	Edward Phelps of Salsbury in the State of Vermont and Manerva Butler of Buckland.
Aug. 13, 1812	Ebenezer Woodward of Rutland in the State of New York and Sylvia Johnson of Buckland.
— 11, 1812	Orren Taylor of Buckland and Anna Hall of Charlemont.

- Sept. 26, 1812 Enoch Shaw of Buckland and Betsey Moore of Goshen.
 Sept. 30, 1812 Simon Brunson of Ashfield and Betsey Edson of Buckland.
 Nov. 18, 1812 Jonathan Wilson, Jr., of Colerain and Polly Nims of Buckland.
 Jan. 1, 1813 Samuel Allis and Sally Boyden, both of Buckland.
 Jan. 15, 1813 Asa Taylor of Buckland and Margaret Wilson of Colrain.
 Mar. 19, 1813 Isaac Jones and Betsey Clark, both of Buckland. Married Apr. —.
 Apr. 7, 1813 Mr. Willian Farnsworth of Hawley and the Widow Sarah Green of Buckland.
 May 29, 1813 Mantor Ware and Lucy Field, both of Buckland.
 July 6, 1813 Zerah Graham of Charlemont and Clarissa Taylor of Buckland.
 Aug. 23, 1813 John Chilson and Clarissa Butler, both of Buckland.
 Aug. 30, 1813 Mr. Silas Benton of Ridgeway in the State of New York and Miss Sabra Pomery of Buckland.
 Oct. 8, 1813 Mr. Benjamin Farley, Jr., of Colraine and Miss Electa Nims of Buckland.
 Oct. 22, 1813 Elias Upton, Jr., of Charlemont and Triphena Hathaway of Buckland.
 Oct. 23, 1813 Justice Ruddock of Buckland and Rhoda Demman of Hawley.
 Dec. 25, 1813 Mr. Asa Thayer of Hawley and Widow Mercy Taylor of Buckland.
 Apr. 8, 1814 Mr. Josiah Cobb and Miss Phebe Shaw, both of Buckland. Married May 2, 1814.
 May 3, 1814 Joel Sprague and Rebecca Ellis, both of Buckland.
 May 13, 1814 Mr. Enos Taylor, Jr., and Miss Permela Lazell, both of Buckland.
 May 14, 1814 William Vebber and Lydia Sprague, both of Buckland. Married June 2, 1814.
 Aug. 5, 1814 Rufus Taylor, Jr., of Worthington and Electa Taylor of Buckland.
 Aug. 26, 1814 Nathan Porter of Ashfield and Elizabeth Taylor of Buckland.
 Oct. 18, 1814 David McNitt and Jemima Ellis, both of this town.
 Nov. 6, 1814 Jesse Coleman of Buckland and Elizabeth Avery of Charlemont.
 Nov. 30, 1814 Ephraim William of Buckland and Mary Williams Tobey of Hawley.
 Dec. 8, 1814 Eliphalet Adams of Colerain and Thankful Nims of Buckland.
 Dec. 31, 1814 John Sprague and Margaret Ware, both of Buckland.
 Jan. 21, 1815 Lieut. Stephen Allis and Mrs. Rachel Trow, both of Buckland.
 Feb. 8, 1815 Henry Woodward, Jr., of Rutland in the County of Jefferson and State of New York and Miss Susanna Johnson of Buckland. Married Feb. 21, 1815.
 Mar. 4, 1815 Rueben Hinman of Conway and Anna Nims of Buckland.
 Apr. 13, 1815 Mr. Lebbeus Rude of Ashfield and Widow Abigail Tryon of Buckland.
 June 24, 1815 Horace Wells of Charlemont and Dorothy Taylor of Buckland.
 Sept. 15, 1815 David Wade and Elizabeth Davis, both of Buckland. Married Oct. 4.

- Sept. 18, 1815 Eliphalet Burnham of Pomfret in the State of New York and Beledera Carter of Buckland.
- Oct. 4, 1815 Joshua Totman of Colrain and Widow Phebe Jones of Buckland.
- Nov. 25, 1815 Amasa Woodward and Abigail Clark, both of Buckland.
- Nov. 25, 1815 Eliphas Woodward of Rutland in the State of New York and Joanna Veber of Buckland.
- Dec. 2, 1815 Erastus Taylor and Lucy Trow, both of Buckland.
- Apr. 6, 1816 John C. Ward and Polly Pratt, both of Buckland.
- Aug. 5, 1816 Mr. Alfred Trow of Chataque in the State of New York and Miss Releaf Carter of Buckland.
- Aug. 5, 1816 Mr. Nathan Smith of Chataque in the State of New York and Miss Sally Putnam of Buckland.
- Aug. 13, 1816 George Hinckley of Pomfret in the State of New York and Harriet Brooks of Buckland.
- Oct. 9, 1816 Marshal Lazell and Lucinda Taylor, both of Buckland.
- Nov. 1, 1816 Moses Demmary [?] and Rebecca Davis, both of Buckland.
- July 18, 1817 Hiram Lazell of Chataque in the State of New York and Esther Pratt of Buckland.
- July 30, 1817 Japhet Chapin, Jr., and Betsey Sprague, both of Buckland.
- Sept. 13, 1817 Otis Hinkley of Pomfret in the State of New York and Sally Taylor of Buckland.
- Nov. 6, 1817 James Clark, Jr., and Lydia Woodward, both of Buckland.
- Nov. 25, 1817 William Bassett of Hawley and Polly Trow of Buckland.
- Nov. 29, 1817 Willis Carter and Roxana Lazell, both of Buckland.
- Mar. 11, 1818 Josiah Ward and Sally Perkins, both of Buckland.
- Apr. 12, 1818 Abraham Jones, Jr., of Buckland and Miss Minerva Upton of Zoar.
- May 27, 1818 Samuel Perkins and Sophia Crosset, both of Buckland.
- June 3, 1818 Lovewell Johnson of Hoosick in the State of New York and Polly Rawson of Buckland.
- Sept. 16, 1818 Joseph Fuller and Melinda White, both of Buckland.
- Oct. 31, 1818 Rodolphus Allis and Polly Boyden, both of Buckland.
- Dec. 19, 1818 Seth Leonard and Electa Davis, both of Buckland.
- Dec. 29, 1818 Eli Eddy of Buckland and Esther Chandler of Barnardston.
- Jan. 2, 1819 John Nims, Jr., of Buckland and Drusilla Hilman of Conway.
- Feb. 13, 1819 Mr. Elisha Pike of Charlemont and Mrs. Susannah Ward of Buckland.
- Mar. 27, 1819 Levi Fisk of Bergen in the County of Genesee and State of New York and Cynthia Colman of Buckland.
- Apr. 26, 1819 Levi Coy of Colrain and Lucy Nims of Buckland.
- June 26, 1819 Charles White and Esther Russell, both of Buckland.
- Sept. 15, 1819 Roswell Rice of Charlemont and Sarah Hathaway of Buckland.
- Oct. 30, 1819 Edmund Taylor [sic, ? Taylor] of Buckland and Sarah Warner of Plainfield.
- Dec. 6, 1819 Levi Sprague the 2nd and Cynthia Chapin, both of Buckland.
- Jan. 11, 1820 Alvah Lazell and Olive Brooks, Newel Townsley and Submit Putnam, Lieut. George Mayhew and Armenia Lazell, all of Buckland.

WILLIAM PUNCHARD OF NEW HAVEN, CONN., AND HIS FAMILY

By DONALD LINES JACOBUS, M. A., of Mount Carmel, Conn.

1. WILLIAM¹ PUNCHARD, of untraced antecedents, settled in New Haven,* where he died 16 Dec. 1748. He married first, 21 Apr. 1703, HANNAH² BROWN, daughter of Eleazer² (Francis¹) and Sarah (Bulkley); and secondly, 23 May 1717, MEHITABEL³ PERKINS, born 29 Oct. 1692, died in 1751, daughter of David² (Edward¹) and Deliverance.

Children by first wife:

- i. WILLIAM², b. 1 Aug. 1704; d. young.
- ii. ABIGAIL, b. 20 July 1708; d. 26 Oct. 1774, aged 67 (gravestone at Mount Carmel); m. 2 Feb. 1726/7 DANIEL⁴ BRADLEY, b. 4 Aug. 1706, d. 9 Feb. 1773, aged 67 (*ib.*), s. of Daniel³ (Abrahain,² William¹) and Sarah (Bennett). Six children.
- iii. HANNAH, b. 2 Oct. 1711; m. (1) 23 Mar. 1737/8 HEZEKIAH³ BECHER, b. 14 June 1703, d. 21 Sept. 1751, aged 48 (gravestone at New Haven), s. of Joseph² (Isaac¹) and Lydia (? Roberts); m. (2) 7 May 1752 ENOS⁴ PARDEE, b. 12 Sept. 1720, d. in 1792, s. of Enos³ (Joseph², George¹) and Abigail (Holt). Only child by first husband: 1. *Hannah*, b. 20 Mar. 1746/7; d. 21 Aug. 1751, aged 5 (grave stone at New Haven). Only child by second husband: 2. *Hannah*, b. 5 June 1753; m. 5 June 1774 Timothy Sperry of Burlington.

Children by second wife:

- iv. SARAH, b. 19 Feb. 1717/18; d. about 1761; m. (1) 27 Feb. 1739/40 JOSEPH⁴ TODD, b. 1 Nov. 1711, d. about 1756, s. of John³ (John,² Christopher¹) and Hannah (Butler); m. (2) 8 Sept. 1757 CHARLES SABIN, bapt. 18 Apr. 1725; d. in Apr. 1789, s. of Hezekiah and Zerviah (Hosmer). The probate records show that Sarah left no surviving issue. Children by first husband: 1. William, b. 27 Dec. 1740; d. young. 2. Joseph, b. 20 Aug. 1743; d. young.
- 2. v. WILLIAM, b. 29 Oct. 1719.
- vi. MARY, b. 23 Mar. 1721/2; d. about 1748; m. 12 Mar. 1746/7 TIMOTHY⁴ GORHAM, b. 13 Nov. 1723, s. of Isaac³ (Jabez,² John¹) and Hannah (Miles).† He m. (2) 4 Jan. 1749/50 Sarah Brown, by whom he had eight children. Child: 1. Mehitable, b. 21 Dec. 1747; m. 10 Nov. 1771 Barnabas Mulford.
- vii. MEHITABEL, b. 4 Oct. 1726; d. young.

2. WILLIAM² PUNCHARD (*William¹*), of New Haven, born 29 Oct. 1719, died probably after 1794. He married, 12 Feb. 1746/7, MARY⁴ GORHAM, born 10 Oct. 1721, died 1 Apr. and buried 2 Apr. 1773 (records of Trinity Church, New Haven), daughter of Isaac³ (Jabez,² John¹) and Hannah (Miles).†

William Punchard was a member of Trinity Church (Protestant Episcopal), New Haven. No record of his death or estate has been found.

Children:

- i. MARY³, b. 10 May 1749 and bapt. at New Haven 18 Feb. 1749/50

*All places mentioned in this article are situated within the present limits of the State of Connecticut, unless another State or region is indicated in the text or may be easily inferred from the context.

†Cf. REGISTER, vol. 54, pp. 168, 173.

(records of St. James's Church, Derby); d. 25 Sept. 1823, aged 74 (gravestone at New Haven); m. (1) _____ (probably WILLIAM) SHERMAN; m. (2) at Trinity Church, New Haven (under the name of Mary Sherman), 23 Nov. 1793, ABRAHAM⁵ BRADLEY (whose name was changed at baptism from Israel to Abraham), b. 15 Aug. 1746, d. 24 Jan. 1825, aged 79 (gravestone), s. of Abraham⁴ (Abraham,³ Abraham,² William¹) and Lois (Mansfield).* Only child by second husband: 1. *William*, b. 18 Dec. 1795 and bapt. at Trinity Church, New Haven, 22 Feb. 1796, aged 3 months; d. 16 Mar. 1877, aged 81; m. 26 Feb. 1826 Caroline Munson, dau. of Isaac and Polly (Pritchard); they left issue.

- ii. WILLIAM, bapt. at New Haven in May 1752 (records of St. James's Church, Derby); d. between 1783 and 1787; m. PHEBE THOMPSON, who d. 6 Apr. 1837, aged 84 (gravestone at New Haven). She m. (2) 21 May 1787 Charles Prindle. In June 1780 she joined the Second Congregational Church, New Haven, where her four children were baptized; with her second husband she was a member of Trinity Church, New Haven. Administration on the estate of William Punchard, Jr., was granted in 1794 to Charles Prindle, with Abraham Bradley as surety. No distribution of the estate is recorded. Children: 1. *Mary*,⁴ bapt. 30 July 1780.† 2. *Phebe*, bapt. 30 July 1780; "P——— Punchard daughter of —— Punchard now Mrs. Prindle" was buried 28 Jan. 1791, aged 10 (records of Trinity Church). 3. *Betsey*, bapt. 18 Aug. 1782. 4. *William*, bapt. 13 Apr. 1783; "William Punchard son of Phebe wife of Charles Prindle" d. 16 June 1793, aged 10 years, 3 months (records of Trinity Church).

RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH OF WELLS, ME.

Communicated by GEORGE SAWIN STEWART, A.B., of Watertown, Mass.

[Continued from page 123]

A Record of Infant Males that have received Baptism in the First Church of Christ in Wells. From February, Twenty-seventh 1754. being bro't thereto by One or Both of their Parents; With a Line Drawn under the Parent's Name by whom they were Respectively bro't.‡

1754				
	March 16th;	Stephen Son of Nathan & Tabitha	Hatch	
	Mastice	Samuel	Hannah	Treadwell Junr;
	Joshua	Joshua	Joanna	Edwards
	Israel	Nehemiah	Joanna	Annis
	Solomon	Lemuel	Sarah	Hatch
	Seth	Abel	Miriam	Getchel
March 24th;				

*The identity of Mary Punchard's first husband is not positively established, but the following records of Trinity Church are believed to refer to him and his family: William, son of William and "Molly" Sherman, was baptized 13 Aug. 1775, William Punchard being one of the sponsors; William Sherman (probably this child) was buried 11 Oct. 1788, aged 17. No further reference to this William Sherman appears in the town, church, land, or probate records of New Haven. The inscription on Mary's gravestone calls her "Mary Punchard wife of Abraham Bradley."

†New Haven deeds show that she was living unmarried in 1801, and indicate, without proving positively, that in 1805 she was the wife of Ralph Hervey of New Haven.

‡Cf. *supra*, p. 104, footnote designated by §. The arrangement described there is used also in the following pages, for the period from 27 Feb. 1754 to 8 Aug. 1759. The brief heading at the top of each page, such as "A Record of Infant Males [or Females] Baptized in the first Church in Wells," is omitted in this printed copy, and a column at the extreme right of each page, which gives a consecutive number to each child baptized, is also omitted.

March 31st;	Henry Son of Edmund	<i>Joseph & Edmund</i>	<i>Elizabeth Ruth</i>	Day Welch
1754				
April ye14	Obadiah	<i>John</i>	<i>Mary</i>	Cu - ins
	William	<i>Samuel</i>	<i>Hannah</i>	Jeffords
	Jonathan	<i>Jonathan</i>	<i>Priscilla</i>	Hatch
April 21st;	James	<i>James</i>	<i>Adah</i>	Snow
May 5th;	Matthias	<i>Amos</i>	<i>Joanna</i>	Storer
May 12th;	John	<i>Samuel</i>	<i>Mary</i>	Goold
May 26th;	Francis	<i>Joseph</i>	<i>Mary</i>	Winn
May 26th;	Solomon	<i>Jeremiah</i>	<i>Abigail</i>	Stevens
May 26th;	Joseph	<i>Jeremiah</i>	<i>Lydia</i>	Hatch
June 9th:	Pelatiah	<i>John</i>	<i>Susannah</i>	McDaniel
June 16th:	Jonathan	<i>Thomas</i>	<i>Anna</i>	Boston
June 23d;	Elijah	<i>Shebuz</i>	<i>Mary</i>	Boston
June 23d;	Thomas	<i>Nathaniel</i>	<i>Abigail</i>	Goold
July 21st;	Loruliamah	<i>John</i>	<i>Phoebe</i>	Maxell
July 21st	Enoch	<i>James</i>	<i>Sarah</i>	Davis
Aug: 4th	Seth	<i>Jeremiah</i>	<i>Sarah</i>	Littlefield, Junr
Aug: 4th	David	<i>Linney</i>	<i>Keziah</i>	Verean
Novr: 17th:	Pelatiah	<i>Daniel</i>	<i>Hannah</i>	Eldridge
Novr: 24th:	Joel	<i>Joseph</i>	<i>Jerusha</i>	Hatch
Deer; 8th;	Pelatiah	<i>John</i>	<i>Elisabeth</i>	Perkins
1755*				
Janu: 5th.	John	<i>John</i>	<i>Sarah</i>	Penny
Janr: 19.	Joseph	<i>Sparks</i>	<i>Phoebe</i>	Perkins
Janr: 29	Bartholomew	<i>Paul</i>	<i>Mary</i>	Goodwin
Janr: 29.	Joseph	<i>Bonja:</i>	<i>Darcas</i>	Littlefield
Feb: 9	Elijah	<i>Zebulun</i>	<i>Penninnah</i>	Stewart
Mar: 16.	Daniel Libby	<i>John</i>	<i>Bathsheba</i>	Stevens, Junr
Mar: 21,	Ebenezer	<i>Thomas</i>	<i>Abigail</i>	Penny
Apr: 13.	Jedadiah	<i>John</i>	<i>Elizabeth</i>	Goodale
Apr: 13.	Ebenezer	<i>Amos</i>	<i>Joanna</i>	Storer
April: 20	David	<i>Nathan</i>	<i>Tabitha</i>	Hatch
April: 20	Abram	<i>Joseph</i>	<i>Elisabeth</i>	Morrison
May: 11.	John	<i>John</i>	<i>Bathsheba</i>	Hatch
May: 18.	John	<i>John</i>	<i>Abigail</i>	Frost
May: 18.	Samuel	<i>John</i>	<i>Abigail</i>	Frost
May: 25.	Daniel	<i>Ebenezer</i>	<i>Mehetable</i>	Littlefield
May: 25.	Daniel	<i>Joseph</i>	<i>Dorcus</i>	Cheney
May: 25.	James	<i>James</i>	<i>Rachel</i>	Buzzy
May: 25.	Paul	<i>James</i>	<i>Rachel</i>	Buzzy
June 29	William	<i>Nicholas</i>	<i>Kezia</i>	Gowen
July. 6.	Jonathan	<i>Isaac</i>	<i>Hannah</i>	Bussell
July. 13.	Benjamin	<i>Nathaniel</i>	<i>Sarah</i>	Clark, Junr
Aug: 3d:	Reuben	<i>Samuel</i>	<i>Bathsheba</i>	Stewart
Sept: 7th	Timothy	<i>John</i>	<i>Abigail</i>	Winn
Sept: 21.	Daniel	<i>John</i>	<i>Bethiah</i>	Wormwood
Sept: 21.	Eliab	<i>Eliab</i>	<i>Bathsheba</i>	Littlefield
Sept: 28	John	<i>Michael</i>	<i>Mary</i>	Willson
Sept: 28	Solomon	<i>Lemuel</i>	<i>Sarah</i>	Hatch
Octr; 8.	Samuel	<i>John</i>	<i>Elisabeth</i>	Willson: Junr: of Phillips-Town

*From this date on in the manuscript records the year for each entry is given on the same line with and next to the month and day, but for greater convenience in printing each year is here given only once, above the month and day of the first entry for that year.

Octr:	8.	Joshua Son of	Samuel &	Mercy	Stapels of Phillips-Town
Novr:	2d:	Jotham	Obediah	Lydia	Littlefield
Decr:	7.	Chesley	Sparks	Phebe	Perkins
Decr:	21.	John	Joseph	Lydia	Eaton
Decr.	28.	Seth	John	Mary	Storer. Junr
1756					
Janr:	4.	Nathaniel	Jeremiah	Abigail	Storer. Junr
Janr:	11.	Naphtali	Isaac	Dorothy	Hatch
Febr:	4.	Stephen	Stephen	Lois	Annis
Febr:	15.	Ebenezer	Gideon	Adah	Speere
Febr:	15.	John	Gideon	Adah	Speere
Febr:	29.	Nathan	Joshua	Ruth	Adams
Febr:	29.	William	Joshua	Ruth	Adams
Febr:	29.	Joshua	Joshua	Ruth	Adams
Febr:	29.	Stephen	Joshua	Ruth	Adams
Febr:	29.	Timothy	Thomas	Anna	Baston
Mar:	11.	John	Edward	Hannah	Whitehouse of Phillipstown
Mar:	11:	Obediah	Edward	Hannah	Whitehouse. of Phillipstown
Mar:	20.	Joseph	Joseph	Anna	Boston
Mar:	20.	Aaron	Joseph	Anna	Boston
Mar.	20.	Independence	Hilton	Elisabeth	Day
Mar:	28.	Benjamin	Daniel	Mary	Morrison, Junr.
Mar:	28.	Gershom	Shebuel	Mary	Boston
Mar:		James	James	Sarah	Davis
Apr:	25.	John	John	Sarah	Cain
May.	2.	Eliphilet	Benja:	Thankfull	Taylor
May	30.	Samuel	Samuel	Margret	Emery
Aug:	16	Stephen	Benja,	Jane	Crediford
Aug:	23.	Asa	David	Sarah	Low
Aug:	23,	Joseph	John	Susanah	Littlefield
Aug:	23.	Nathaniel	Joshua	Joanna	Edwards
Aug:	29.	Abraham	Abraham	Mary	Storer
Aug:	29.	Elijah	Jonathan	Priscilla	Hatch
Aug.	29.	Pelatiah	Benja;	Dorcas	Littlefield
Sept:	19.	Salathiel	John	Sarah	Penny
Novr;	21.	Jonathan	Joseph	Mary	Winn
1757					
Janr;	9.	Francis	Daniel	Hannah	Eldredge
Janr;	23.	Amos	Samuel	Bathsheba	Stewart
Febr:	14.	Daniel	Elijah	Tabitha	Stewart
Mar;	6,	Benjamin	Joseph	Mary	Wheelwright
Mar;	13.	John	George	Mary	Jacobs
Mar:	13.	Solomon	Edward	Ruth	Welch
Mar:	13.	Ebenezer	Gideon	Rebecca	Hatch
Apr:	10.	William	John	Bathsheba	Hatch
May	1st;	Spencer	Nicholas	Keziah	Gowen
May	1st	Thomas Wells	Thomas	Susannah	Goodwin
May	8	Pelatiah	Thomas	Abigail	Penny
May	8.	Pelatiah	John	Bathsheba	Stevens. Junr.
May	8.	Joseph	Joshua	Ruth	Adams
May	8.	Jeremiah	Jeremiah	Lydia	Hatch
May	15.	Hammonds	Samuel	Hannah	Treadwell Junr.
June	5	William	William	Priscilla	Patten

June 5	Joseph Son of Jesse	<i>Joseph & Samuel</i>	<i>Hannah Tabitha</i>	Storer Butland
1759				
Feb 28	Michael	Michael	Mary	Wilson By Revd Mr Lyman
1758	John	Stephen	Lois	Annis by Mr Ly- man
1759				
July 1st	Joseph	Joseph	Dorcas	Chaney by Mr Smith

A Record of Infant Females, that have Received Baptism in the First Church of Christ in Wells From February, Twenty-seventh 1754, being bro't Thereto by One or Both of their Parents; With a Line Drawn under the Name by whom they were Respectively Brought.

1754				
March. 2d;	Lucy Da: [*] of John &	<i>Mary</i>	Bourn	
	Hannah John	<i>Deborah</i>	Wells	
	Dorothy Jeremy	<i>Abigail</i>	Littlefield	
	Sarah Joshua	<i>Ann</i>	Eaton	
	Miriam David	<i>Sarah</i>	Low	
March. 16th;	Abigail Thomas	<i>Abigail</i>	Penny	
	Lydia Benja:	<i>Hannah</i>	Hatch Junr;	
	Doreas Francis	<i>Ruth</i>	Hatch	
	Comfort Abraham	<i>Mary</i>	Storer	
	Abigail Joshua	<i>Ann</i>	Goodwin	
April ye 14th;	Elisabeth Joseph	<i>Lydia</i>	Eaton	
April ye 28th	Mary Stephen	<i>Lois</i>	Annis	
May 12th:	Sarah Nicholas	<i>Keria</i>	Gowen	
May 12th:	Mary Joseph	<i>Elisabeth</i>	Eldridge	
May 12th:	Salome Isaac	<i>Dorothy</i>	Hatch	
May 26th;	Lois George	<i>Mary</i>	Jacobs	
May 26th:	Anna Jeremiah	<i>Abigail</i>	Stevens	
May 26th;	Abigail Samuel	<i>Elisabeth</i>	Littlefield	
May 26th;	Elisabeth Samuel	<i>Margret</i>	Emery	
June 2d:	Hannah Elijah	<i>Hannah</i>	Allen	
June 9th;	Mary Daniel	<i>Mary</i>	Morrison Junr:	
June 30th;	Susannah John	<i>Susannah</i>	Littlefield Jun	
June 30th;	Mary Joseph	<i>Mary</i>	Wheelwright	
Novr: 17th;	Susannah Daniel	<i>Frances</i>	Sayer	
Novr: 17th:	Sarah David	<i>Abigail</i>	Maxell	
Dece: 22d:	Amy Samuel	<i>Tabitha</i>	Butland	
Dece: 22d:	Lydia Jeremiah	<i>Lydia</i>	Hatch	
1755†				
Janu: 5th:	Betty Joseph	<i>Mary</i>	Jones of Durham	
Janr: 5th:	Molly Joseph	<i>Mary</i>	Jones of Durham	
Janr: 19.	Alice Samuel	<i>Alice</i>	Curtis	
Janr: 29.	Priscilla Hilton	<i>Elisabeth</i>	Day	
Febr: 2d:	Lydia Benja:	<i>Mary</i>	Day	
Febr: 2d:	Hannah Thomas	<i>Susannah</i>	Goodwin Junr:	
Feb: 11.	Elisabeth Benja:	<i>Jane</i>	Crediford.	
Feb: 23.	Eunice Phillip	<i>Elisabeth</i>	Hatch	

*On some pages longer forms are used instead of this form.

†Cf. p. 311, footnote.

Mar;	18	Margret Da:	of Joseph &	<i>Lydia</i>	Williams
Mar;	18.	Adah	James	<i>Adah</i>	Snow.
Apr:	20.	Abigail	<i>Jonathan</i>	<i>Hannah</i>	Littlefield
May.	11.	Elisabeth	<i>Samuel</i>	<i>Susannah</i>	Littlefield Junr:
May	18.	Mary	John	<i>Abigail</i>	Frost.
May	18.	Phebe	<i>Ithamar</i>	<i>Margret</i>	Littlefield
May	25.	Rachel	James	<i>Rachel</i>	Buzzy.
May	25.	Lydia	James	<i>Rachel</i>	Buzzy.
June.	8.	Hannah	<i>Samuel</i>	<i>Mary</i>	Goold.
July.	6.	Shuah	<i>Nehemiah</i>	<i>Tabitha</i>	Littlefield.
July.	13.	Abigail	James	<i>Sarah</i>	Boston
Octr:	8.	Abigail	<i>Joshua</i>	<i>Susannah</i>	Canc. of Phillips- Town
Octr.	26.	Joanna	<i>Caleb</i>	<i>Beriah</i>	Kimball.
Novr:	23d.	Elisabeth	<i>Joseph</i>	<i>Elisabeth</i>	Eldridge.
1756					
Janr.	4th:	Lydia	<i>Nathan Littlefield</i>	<i>Charity</i>	Morrison.
Janr:	11th.	Mary	<i>Joshua</i>	<i>Ann</i>	Eaton.
Janr:	25th:	Abigail	<i>John Heard</i>	<i>Hannah</i>	Hubburd.
Janr:	25th:	Dorcas	<i>John Heard</i>	<i>Hannah</i>	Hubburd.
Febr:	1st;	Molly	<i>Jeremiah</i>	<i>Sarah</i>	Stewart.
Febr:	8th;	Hannah	<i>John Heard</i>	<i>Hannah</i>	Hubburd.
Febr:	8th;	Mary Heard	<i>John Heard</i>	<i>Hannah</i>	Hubburd.
Febr:	8th:	Susannah	<i>William</i>	<i>Priscilla</i>	Patten.
Febr:	8th:	Sarah	<i>Samuel</i>	<i>Mary</i>	Hatch. Junr.
Febr:	11th:	Bridget	<i>James</i>	<i>Bridget</i>	Chadburn. of Philips-town
Febr:	11th:	Mary	John	<i>Mary</i>	Chadburn. of Phillips-town
Febr:	15.	Mary	Gideon	<i>Adah</i>	Speere.
Febr:	15.	Mary	<i>William</i>	<i>Mary</i>	Hilton
Febr:	15.	Hannah	<i>Daniel</i>	<i>Elisabeth</i>	Edwards.
Febr:	15.	Dorcas	<i>Daniel</i>	<i>Elisabeth</i>	Edwards.
Febr:	22.	Elisabeth	<i>Thomas</i>	<i>Susannah</i>	Goodwin. Junr.
Febr:	29.	Mary	<i>Joshua</i>	<i>Ruth</i>	Adams.
Febr:	29.	Dorcas	<i>William</i>	<i>Mary</i>	Hilton.
Mar:	11.	Mary	<i>Edward</i>	<i>Hannah</i>	Whitehouse. of Phillipstown
Mar:	11.	Hannah	<i>Edward</i>	<i>Hannah</i>	Whitehouse of Phillipstown
Mar:	11.	Betey	<i>Joshua</i>	<i>Susannah</i>	Chadburn of Phillipstown
Mar:	11.	Lucy	<i>Joshua</i>	<i>Susannah</i>	Chadburn of Phillipstown
Mar:	11.	Abigail	John	<i>Phebe</i>	Urin of Phillips- town
Mar:	11.	Elisabeth	John	<i>Phebe</i>	Urin. of Phillips- town
Mar.	20.	Hannah	<i>Joseph</i>	<i>Anna</i>	Boston.
Mar.	20.	Meribah	<i>Joshua</i>	<i>Ann</i>	Goodwin.
Mar.	20.	Abigail	<i>Thomas</i>	<i>Anna</i>	Boston.
Mar:	28.	Mary	<i>Nathl:</i>	<i>Abigail</i>	Goold.
Apr:	11.	Elisabeth	<i>Samuel</i>	<i>Hannah</i>	Jefferd.
Apr.:	11.	Keturah	<i>Nehemiah</i>	<i>Joanna</i>	Annis.
Apr:	25.	Sally	<i>John</i>	<i>Sarah</i>	Cain.

May.	2.	Mary Da: of	Benja:	&	Thankfull	Taylor
May	30.	Hephzibath	John		Mary	Bourn.
May	30.	Olive	James		Sarah	Killpatrick.
May	30.	Lucy	Joseph		Elisabeth	Day.
June	27.	Katharine	Samuel		Sarah	Clark. Junr.
June	27.	Eunice	Francis		Ruth	Hatch.
July	3d:	Lydia	John		Deborah	Wells
July	25	Eunice	Jeremiah		Abigail	Littlesfield
Aug:	23.	Experience	Gideon		Martha	Richardson
Sept;	5.	Rhoda	Samuel			Littlesfield.
Sept:	12.	Esther	Nathl:		Sarah	Clark.
Sept;	12	Dorothy	Samuel		Jemima	Stewart. Junr.
Novr.	21.	Elizabeth	John		Abigail	Frost.
Janr;	12.	Sarah	Moses		Anna	Fowler. of Philipston
Janr.	12.	Charity	Samll		Lydia	Cane. of Philipstown
Sept:	29.	Huldah	John		Abigail	Winn.
1757						
Febr;	20.	Mercy	Joseph		Dorcas	Chaney.
Febr;	20.	Sannah	Daniel		Elisabeth	Edwards.
Mar;	13.	Sarah	Joseph		Eliabeth	Morrison.
Mar:	13.	Eunice	John Heard		Hannah	Hubburd.
Mar:	13.	Eleanor	Samuel		Huldah	Morrison.
Mar;	20.	Miriam	Nathaniel		Sannah	Littlesfield.
Mar;	20.	Love	Newman		Sarah	Perkins.
Apr:	10.	Mehetable	Daniel		Frances	Sayer.
May	8	Susannah	Nathan		Tabitha	Hatch.
June	5	Martha	Benja:		Martha	Bourn
Octr	24	Lucy	Samll,		Elisabeth	Littlesfield.
Novr.	20	Martha	Isaac		Hannah	Bussell
Novr.	20	Ruth	James		Sarah	Baston
Decr.	4.	Priscilla	Reuben		Hannah	Chaney.
1758						
April	30	Lydia	Ithamar		Margaret	Littlefield by Mr Foster
April	30	Hannah	Samuel		Mary	Hatch by Mr Foster

[To be continued]

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

By HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B., Recording Secretary

Boston, Massachusetts, 5 October 1921. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., Alfred Johnson, Vice President for Maine, presiding.

The minutes of the May meeting were approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting that since the May meeting members of the Society had been elected as follows:

Honorary Members

Sir Henry Farnham Burke of London, England, a corresponding member since 1887
 Hubert Hall of London, England

Corresponding Members

Margaret, Lady Verney, of Rhianva, Menai Bridge, Wales
 Rev. Charles Wilmer Foster of Lincoln, England
 Vincent B. Redstone of Woodbridge, England
 Maj. A. T. Butler of London, England
 Sir Frederic George Kenyon of London, England
 James Sprunt of Wilmington, N. C.

Life Members

Edward Hamilton Squibb of Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Cæsar Augustin Grasselli of Cleveland, Ohio
 William Goodsell Rockefeller of Greenwich, Conn.
 Francis Lee Higginson of Boston, Mass.
 Mrs. Alfred Fitler Moore of Philadelphia, Pa.
 Eugene P. Carver of Brookline, Mass.
 Henry S. Chapman of Glen Ridge, N. J.
 Frederick Foster Brewster of New Haven, Conn.
 Jefferson Seligman of New York City
 Jesse H. Jones of Houston, Tex.
 Mrs. Lemuel E. Quigg of Austerlitz, N. Y.
 Joseph A. Jeffrey of Columbus, Ohio
 Mrs. Mary Beecher Longyear of Brookline, Mass.
 Mrs. William L. Harkness of New York City
 Chester A. Braman of New York City
 Julius Levy of Baltimore, Md.
 E. W. Durkee of New York City
 George B. Lester of New York City
 Mrs. Paul Fitz Simons of Newport, R. I.
 Oliver G. Jennings of New York City

Resident Members

Frank Grant Lewis of Chester, Pa.
 Adelmer Marcus Bates of Flossmoor, Ill.
 Alexander Timothy Brown of Syracuse, N. Y.
 Mrs. Olive Harriet Harwood of Benton Harbor, Mich.
 Charles H. Bradley of Thompson's Island, Boston Harbor, Mass.
 Josephine L. Thompson of Chattanooga, Tenn.
 Edward Breck of Washington, D. C.
 Henry Leighton Rollins of Wellesley, Mass.
 Churchill J. Bartlett of Marlin, Tex.
 Frank M. Ewer of Jamaica Plain, Mass.
 Mrs. Irving Raymond of Stamford, Conn., who has since election become a life member.
 Mrs. Mary Bosworth Clarke of Oakland, Cal.
 Clarence Almon Torrey of Dorchester, Mass.
 Mrs. Margaret Abercrombie of Kingston, Mass.
 Mrs. R. B. Abbott of Anaconda, Mont.
 Lee Sherman Chadwick of Cleveland, Ohio
 Mrs. Russell Magna of Holyoke, Mass.
 Charles Floyd Perkins of Brookline, Mass.
 Mrs. Jenny Frances Lewis of Naugatuck, Conn.
 Mrs. Edward H. Nowers of Lexington, Mass.

Vice President Johnson, in a few well-chosen words, paid tribute to the memory of the late President of the Society, Hon. James Phinney Baxter, who died 8 May 1921 at the advanced age of ninety years, and, on motion of the Recording Secretary, it was

Voted, That the New England Historic Genealogical Society hereby enters in its records its appreciation of the great loss that it has sustained in the death, on 8 May 1921, of its honored, venerable, and beloved President, James Phinney Baxter. Elected a resident member of the Society nearly forty years ago, Mr. Baxter became a life member in 1905 and was enrolled in the

new class of Pilgrim Tercentenary members in 1919. After holding for four years the office of Vice President for Maine, he was elected President of the Society at the annual meeting on 9 January 1901, and served in this position for more than twenty years—a tenure of office more than a year longer than that of any preceding President.

He brought to the service of the Society experience gained in the successful conduct of large business enterprises and in public affairs, knowledge derived from deep research in chosen fields of history and literature, broad and productive scholarship, loyalty to the purposes of the Society, and a nobility of character which stamped him as a true New England gentleman. He was faithful in the performance of the duties of his office, assiduous in attendance at the meetings of the Council and the Society up to a few months before his death, sagacious in counsel, dignified and courteous as a presiding officer, inspiring as a leader. The Society recalls with gratitude his long life rich in achievements for the enduring benefit of his City, his State, and his fellow men. It mourns his death, and it extends to his sons and to his daughter this expression of heartfelt sympathy in their bereavement.

The Recording Secretary then referred to the recent death of Frank Ernest Woodward, a member of the Council of this Society, and, on motion, it was

Voted. That the New England Historic Genealogical Society hereby enter in its records its appreciation of the great loss that it has sustained in the death, on 5 August 1921, of Frank Ernest Woodward. A resident member of the Society since 1898, he served faithfully on three important committees at various times and in the Council during the years 1912-1914 and 1919-1920, and was elected in February 1921 as Councillor for three more years. His business training gave especial weight to his advice in financial matters. His genealogical writings reflected honor on the Society and furnished valuable material for its magazine. The Society will ever cherish his memory, and it extends to his widow and children its heartfelt sympathy in their bereavement.

On motion of Vice President Lamson it was

Voted. That at the stated meeting of this Society in November next an election be held, in accordance with the By-Laws, to fill the vacancy in the Presidency caused by the death of James Phinney Baxter and the vacancy in the Council caused by the death of Frank Ernest Woodward.

Vice President Johnson then presented, as the speaker of the afternoon, Edwin James Hipkiss, Keeper in the Department of Western Art, Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, who showed a series of interesting stereopticon views illustrating the subject of his paper, *American Doorways of the Eighteenth Century*.

No other business being presented, the Chair, at 3.30 P.M., declared the meeting dissolved, and the members of the Society, with their guests, enjoyed the hospitality provided by the Committee on Papers and Essays.

NOTES

It having come to the attention of this Society that certain genealogists and publishers have used the name of the Society in connection with their own enterprises, the Society again desires to state that it has NO genealogical representatives in this country or in England, nor is it in any way connected with any publications other than those that it issues over its own name at 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

ENDOGAMIC ANCESTRY.—Everyone knows that in the absence of intermarriage the number of one's ancestors doubles in each generation, the farther back the line is traced. It is also obvious that, if endogamy or inbreeding were carried to its limit, the number of ancestors in each generation would not exceed two; but no actual example of this is known to the writer. The recurrence, generation after generation, of the marriage of doubly-related first cousins would give four ancestors in each generation except the last. Any more distant degree of kinship than this causes the number of ancestors to increase at a surprising rate.

In counting ancestors a complication arises from the fact that the same individual ancestor may be, for example, seven generations back in one line and eight generations back in another line. To avoid this difficulty it is necessary to take the total number of individuals in all the generations under consideration.

For example, the maximum number of ancestors in the eighth generation back is 256; the maximum total in eight generations is $2 + 4 + 8 + 16 + 32 + 64 + 128 + 256 = 510$. An index of endogamy for eight generations might be constructed, in the form of a fraction, by using the number 510 as the denominator and the actual number of different ancestors in the given case as the numerator.

In view of the statement, often heard, that inbreeding is injurious to the offspring, and the other statement, sometimes made, that New Englanders suffer from the effects of inbreeding, it would be interesting to know the endogamic indices of families distinguished for good or bad qualities and also the normal or average index of the descendants of early settlers. Possibly some such study has been made, but I am not aware of it. I believe that it would probably show less inbreeding in New England than in most of the rural parts of Europe, on account of the migratory habits of the first European settlers here and many of their descendants. Moreover, as over 20,000 immigrants arrived in Massachusetts in the first twenty years of the settlement and as only 512 ancestors—in the ninth generation back—are required by a young descendant of the present day, there was no apparent necessity for marriages between relatives, and such marriages as did occur were of the sort that would occur in any part of the world.

Some endogamic indices that have come to my attention are given herewith and may be of interest: Cleopatra, Queen of Egypt, $\frac{1}{2}$; Peter the Cruel, King of Castile and Leon, $\frac{1}{3}$; William II, former German Emperor, $\frac{1}{4}$; average (possibly incomplete) of three families on an island off the Atlantic coast of the United States, $\frac{1}{8}$; theoretical case of recurring marriages of doubly-related first cousins, $\frac{1}{16}$. Other indices, based on different numbers of generations, are: Herod Agrippa (four generations), $\frac{1}{8}$; average of eight royal families of northern Europe (twelve generations), $\frac{1}{11}$.

The cases of Peter the Cruel and Cleopatra deserve further consideration.

Peter's paternal grandfather and his maternal grandmother were brother and sister; likewise his maternal grandfather and paternal grandmother. Moreover, his paternal grandfather's father and mother were second cousins, and one of Peter's great-great-grandmothers was an illegitimate daughter of one of his great-great-grandfathers. There were other similar connections farther back, so that his table of ancestors in the different generations is as follows, the Roman numerals indicating the number of the generation: I, 2; II, 4; III, 4; IV, 8; V, 14 (13); VI, 26 (24); VII, 52 (48); VIII, 102 (83); total (186). The figures in parentheses give the number of ancestors after deducting those already met with in a previous generation.

Cleopatra's father was the son of a concubine, but he married his half sister, who was the child of Ptolemy VIII and the latter's sister. These two in turn were the children of Ptolemy VII and Cleopatra, the daughter of his brother and sister. In the fifth generation of ascent we find another marriage of a brother and sister and in the seventh generation still another. The number of ancestors in each generation is as follows: I, 2; II, 3; III, 4; IV, 8; V, 14 (12); VI, 26 (22); VII, 47 (41); VIII, 88 (79); total (171). Possibly the total should be less, as there is some doubt concerning the origin of some of the ancestors.

It would be unwise to make any generalization from these two cases as to the harmful results of inbreeding. Peter's cruelty was probably due not so much to his poverty in ancestors as to the fact that cruelty was a common characteristic in the royal houses both of Castile and of Portugal. He might have inherited good qualities, if they had been as common among his ancestors. In the case of Cleopatra, she undoubtedly had a mind of the first order, and her character was vigorous, even if unscrupulous.

Authorities for the foregoing statements are Huth's "Marriage of Near Kin," Woods's "Heredity in Royalty," Bouillet's "Atlas d'Histoire et de Géographie," and Thomson's "Evolution."

Cambridge, Mass.

RUFUS STICKNEY TUCKER.

PALMER: ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.—Since the publication of the article entitled "Some Descendants of William Palmer of Watertown, Mass., and Hampton, N. H.," in the REGISTER for July, 1914 (vol. 68, pages 259-262), additional information has been received about the children of Trueworthy⁴ Palmer (6) and Jonathan⁶ Palmer (7). The lists of these children printed on

page 261 of that volume of the REGISTER should, therefore, be revised in conformity with this additional information, and should read as follows:

Children [of Trueworthy⁴ Palmer] by first wife:

- i. SARAH,⁴ b. 23 Apr. 1773; m. about 1800 JAMES ROLLINS of Loudon, N. H., b. in 1770, d. 6 Dec. 1830.
- ii. JULIAH, b. 22 Apr. 1775; m. 4 Apr. 1797 JONATHAN ROLLINS of Loudon, N. H., b. 10 Mar. 1773, d. 7 Sept. 1832.
- iii. JAMES, b. 17 June 1777
- iv. LOIS, b. 11 July 1779; m. 26 Nov. 1797 JOHN THOMPSON.
7. v. JONATHAN, b. 25 Jan. 1782
- vi. MOLLEY, b. 16 June 1784.
- vii. WILLIAM, of Dover, N. H., b. 17 July 1786; m. 3 Apr. 1815 MARIA KIMBALL.
- viii. ENOCH, b. 21 Apr. 1789; m. MARGARET GRUSH.
- ix. ANNA, b. 15 Aug. 1791; m. —— LITTLEFIELD of Dover, N. H.

Children [of Trueworthy⁴ Palmer] by second wife:

- x. TRUEWORTHY, b. 27 Aug. 1797.
- xi. STEPHEN, b. 19 Aug. 1799.

Child [of Jonathan⁴ Palmer] by first wife:

- i. HENRY OSOOGO,¹ b. 4 Oct. 1807; m. in Jan. 1834 REBECCA RIDGEOUT.

Children [of Jonathan⁴ Palmer] by second wife:

- ii. JONATHAN, b. 20 Apr. 1811; d. young.
- iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 15 Apr. 1812; d. 11 Dec. 1871; m. 13 Apr. 1834 HANNAH WORMWOOD.
- iv. WILLIAM PRESCOTT, b. 8 Oct. 1813; d. 25 May 1857; m. 28 Feb. 1849 ELLEN EVERETT.
- v. SIMON PRESCOTT, b. 23 Dec. 1815; d. 25 Jan. 1863; m. 10 Nov. 1843 LAURA L. INGALL.
- vi. DAVID SHEPHERD, b. 14 May 1818; d. 22 May 1872; m. 11 Dec. 1845 FRANCIS M. BUSWELL.
- vii. JONATHAN PRESCOTT, b. 19 Dec. 1820; d. 6 Apr. 1898; m. 21 Oct. 1848 AMANDA FOSTER.
8. viii. JAMES MONROE, b. 5 Oct. 1822.
- ix. MARTHA A., b. 25 May 1825; d. 19 Mar. 1914; m. JOHN H. GARVIN of Exeter Mills, Me.
- x. MARY F., b. 28 Jan. 1829; d. unm. 14 Oct. 1846.
- xi. LEWIS AUGUSTUS, b. 20 Mar. 1833; d. 15 Sept. 1901; m. 13 June 1859 MARY E. TYLER.

Boston, Mass.

WILLIAM LINCOLN PALMER.

WOOLLEY: ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.—We all owe to Mrs. Irene Cynthia Gould a debt of gratitude for her careful and thorough study of the Woolley family in the REGISTER for January, 1921 (*supra*, pp. 29-41). She has solved a problem that had long baffled investigators. In the interest of completeness, however, I am led to call attention to a misplacement of names on page 33 of that issue and to add a brief account of Dr. David Woolley of Hinsdale, N. H., and his children, who do not appear in Mrs. Gould's article.

The David Woolley who is given on page 33 of the present volume of the REGISTER as the second son of Thomas⁴ Woolley (8) was in reality the fourth child of Joseph³ Woolley (7), and his name should be inserted in the list of the children of Joseph³ Woolley, on page 32, between the names of Joseph (iii) and Mary (iv). That Joseph Woolley (7) had a son David is proved by an order of the judge of probate for Middlesex Co., Mass., dated 10 Mar. 1784, directing the children of Joseph Woolley, deceased, viz., David Woolley, Mary Marshall, Rebecca Woolley, and Lucy Stratton, to repay in equal shares monies given to their father Joseph when the estate of Jonathan Woolley [3, iii, their uncle] was

*The statement in REGISTER, vol. 68, p. 261, that she married 27 Oct. 1796 Benning Adams of Portsmouth, N. H., is incorrect.

first settled, 26 July 1767 (Middlesex Probate Records).* This David⁴ Woolley, of Bedford and Princeton, Mass., son of Joseph³ (7), was born about 1744, and died 4 or 6 Mar. 1834, aged 90 (Princeton Vital Records). Therefore he could not have been the son of Thomas⁴ Woolley (8), as the latter was not married until 7 Mar. 1752. He married at Bedford, 16 June 1774, Sarah Porter, as is stated in Mrs. Gould's article. The births of his first four children, the dates of which are given by Mrs. Gould, are recorded at Princeton. A daughter of David Woolley died at Princeton 10 May 1786. A Sally Woolley, perhaps daughter of David, married at Princeton, 29 Dec. 1794, Amos Holt. The William Marshall, Jr., whose intention of marriage with Mary Woolley, David's sister, was recorded at Princeton 15 Aug. 1783, was of Holden, Mass.

Thomas⁴ Woolley (8) did, however, have a son David, his second child, and the following account of him and his children should be substituted, *supra*, p. 33, for the account there given of the other David, which belongs in the list of the children of Joseph³ Woolley (7), on page 32.

ii. DR. DAVID, of Hinsdale, N. H., b. at Shirley, Mass., 3 Nov. 1759; d. at Hinsdale 11 Nov. 1844; m. (1) RELIEF WILLARD of Hinsdale, who d. at Hinsdale 16 Apr. 1813, dau. of Nathan and Lucy (Allen); m. (2) at Oakham, Mass., 13 June 1814, HANNAH SPRAGUE CRAWFORD, b. at Oakham 16 Aug. 1782, living there 13 Oct. 1854, aged 70 years, according to her application for a pension (which was granted), dau. of Capt. John and Mary (Ford) of Oakham. On 1 Jan. 1776, when David Woolley was living at Montague, Mass., he enlisted as a private in Captain Ogden's company, Col. James Reed's regiment, in which he continued to serve until about May 1776, when he was transferred to Captain Butler's company, Col. John Nixon's regiment, as he had a brother, whose name is not given in the records, in that company and wished to be with him. He served until the end of the year and took part in the Battle of Harlem Heights. In 1777 he enlisted again from Bernardston, Mass. (where his father then lived), in Captain Dinsmore's company, Colonel Woodbridge's regiment, served for three months, and was present at the surrender of Burgoyne. He enlisted again from Bernardston in July 1780, for three months, in Capt. Isaac Newton's company, Col. Seth Murray's regiment. He was granted a pension on his application executed 11 Aug. 1832, when he was living at Hinsdale, N. H. He practised medicine at Hinsdale for many years, and was several times elected a representative to the New Hampshire Legislature. Children by first wife: 1. Charles,⁶ b. at Halifax, Vt., 18 Oct. 1789; d. at Henderson, N. Y., 9 July 1813, being killed by the fall of a tree. 2. Amos, b. at Halifax, Vt., 18 Jan. 1791; d. at Henderson, N. Y., 16 Nov. 1860; he was a soldier in the War of 1812. 3. Riley, b. at Hinsdale, N. H., 20 Nov. 1792; d. 6 June 1806. 4. Willard, b. at Hinsdale, N. H., 27 Mar. 1796; d. 12 Aug. 1814. 5. Francis, b. at Hinsdale, N. H., 13 Apr. 1799; m. —; had children, Frances, Lydia, Willard, and Lucy Relief. Child by second wife: 6. Relief Willard, b. at Hinsdale, N. H., 3 Mar. 1815; m. 2 Mar. 1836 Parks Wright, a descendant of Dea. Samuel Wright, who was in Springfield, Mass., in 1639; their only child who survived them was Henry Parks, M.A., Ph.D., LL.D., b. at Winchester, N. H., 30 Nov. 1839, d. at New Haven, Conn., 17 Mar. 1918, for forty years a member of the faculty of Yale College and also a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society from 1914 until his death.†

New Haven, Conn.

HENRY BURT WRIGHT.

*This Jonathan Woolley (3, iii) died at Bedford, Mass., 25 July 1766, in his 61st year, or 22 July 1766, in his 65th year, "by a fall from a Stone wall which killed him in a minutes time." (Bedford Vital Records.) If he was born 3 May 1702, as the Concord (Mass.) records state, he was in his 65th year at the time of his death. The date of his death is given incorrectly (*supra*, p. 31) as 26 July 1776.—EDITOR.

†See memoir of Professor Wright in REGISTER, vol. 73, p. xlivi. Much of the information given above about Dr. David Woolley was obtained from the records of the Bureau of Pensions.

HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE

HERALDRY.—The Committee on Heraldry of the New England Historic Genealogical Society strongly recommends that all coats of arms which can be proved to be authentic be offered for record with this Society. The arrangements for the making and preservation of such records are complete, and the volume of recorded arms has been begun by the entry therein of a number of well-authenticated coats. Printed forms and directions for the making of applications may be obtained from the Committee, and all communications on this subject should be addressed to the Committee on Heraldry, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.



sume, and give advice as to whether the same are heraldically correct or whether they violate a right of exclusive use heretofore acquired by others.

A PILGRIM MEMORIAL CHURCH FOR DELFSHAVEN.—A committee has been formed in Holland to secure a fund for the erection of a Pilgrim Memorial Church at Delfshaven, whence the Pilgrims of 1620 began their voyage to America. Louis P. de Boer, A.M., 5443 West 41st Avenue, Denver, Colo., is general agent and treasurer in the United States for this work, and to him checks, which should be marked "Delfshaven Fund," may be sent.

GENEALOGIES IN PREPARATION.—Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. All names should be given *in full*, if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

Aldrich.—George, who came from Derbyshire, England, 6 Nov. 1631, and died at Mendon, Mass., 1 Mar. 1682/3, by Raymon Meyers Tingley, Herrick Center, Pa.

Bowen.—Richard, born in Wales about 1600, died at Rehoboth in the Plymouth Colony 4 Feb. 1674/5, by Charles Shepard, P. O. Box 302, Troy, N. Y.

Brown.—Nicholas, born probably before 1618, died, probably at Portsmouth, R. I., after 1660, by Charles Shepard, P. O. Box 302, Troy, N. Y.

Clark.—Lieut. Thaddeus, of Clark's Point, Me., who was killed in battle near Falmouth, Me., 16 May 1690, by Raymon Meyers Tingley, Herrick Center, Pa.

Colburn.—Nathaniel, who died at Dedham, Mass., 14 May 1691, by Raymon Meyers Tingley, Herrick Center, Pa.

Rochester.—Nicholas, born in co. Kent, England, in 1640, died in Westmoreland Co., Va., in 1719, by Charles Shepard, P. O. Box 302, Troy, N. Y.

Tinkham.—Ephraim, born in England, perhaps in 1616, died at Plymouth in New England about 15 May 1685, by Horace W. Tinkham, Warren, R. I.

Turner.—Humphrey, born in co. Kent, England, died at Scituate in the Plymouth Colony in 1673, by Mrs. Cora Adella Hunt, 174 Oakland Avenue, Methuen, Mass.

Weeks.—Leonard, of Greenland, N. H., baptized at Compton-Martin, co. Washington, D. C. The statements regarding his children are taken from notes given to Professor Henry Parks Wright by his grandmother, Hannah Sprague (Crawford) Woolley. Professor Wright, after the death of his parents, was brought up at his grandmother's home in Oakham, Mass.

Somerset, England, 7 Aug. 1639, died at Greenland or Portsmouth, N. H., between 15 May 1706 and Mar. 1707/8, by Lyman H. Weeks, 2352 University Avenue, New York, N. Y.

Woodman.—Edward, of Newbury, Mass., born at Corsham, Wiltshire, England, 27 Dec. 1606, died at Newbury, Mass., about 1693, by Elijah Franklin Woodman, Jr., Carlinville, Ill.

RECENT BOOKS

[The Editor particularly requests persons sending books for listing in the REGISTER to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail, and from whom it may be ordered. For the January issue, books should be received by Nov. 1; for April, by Feb. 1; for July, by May 1; and for October, by July 1.]

GENEALOGICAL

Arnold, William, Stukeley Westcott, and William Carpenter, English homes of. An account of the English homes of three early proprietors of Providence, William Arnold, Stukeley Westcott, and William Carpenter. By Fred A[ugustus] Arnold. Providence, 1921. 43 p. fcsn. il. map pl. por. 4°

Gates genealogy. Ancestry and descendants of William Gates late of Frankfort, N. Y. Appendix 1, descendants of Alfred Gates (brother of William Gates) late of Franklin, La. Appendix 2, ancestry of Mary Ann Deuel (wife of William Gates). [By Frederick Gates. Long Valley, N. J., 1921.] 32 p. fcsn. pl. 4°

Meade genealogy. Andrew Meade of Ireland and Virginia, his ancestors, and some of his descendants and their connections, including sketches of the following families: Meade, Everard, Hardaway, Eggleston, Segar, Pettus, and Overton. By P[atrick] Hamilton Baskerville. Richmond, Va., Old Dominion Press, Inc., 1921. 170 p. geneal. tab. pl. por. 8°

Rhoades, Nelson Osgood, ancestry. Ancestral lineages of Nelson Osgood Rhoades and Frances James (Brown) Rhoades. From ancestors Henry Rhodes, of Lynn; John Osgood, of Andover; John Richmond, of Taunton; Thomas Rogers, "Mayflower"; Lieut. Edward Woodman, Newbury; Matthew Moulthrop, John Brockett, John Thompson, New Haven, Conn. c1920 by Nelson Osgood Rhoades. 21 p. il. 4° Reprinted from The Colonial Families of the United States of America, vol. 7.

BIOGRAPHICAL

Savage, Capt. John, memoir. A sketch of the life of Capt. John Savage, J. P., first settler in Shefford Co., 1792. Also the early history of St. John's Church, West Shefford, Que., 1821–1921. By M[ary] O. Vaudry, M.A. n. p. n. d. 20 p. 8°

Part of a paper prepared for the meeting at Toronto, in Mar. 1921, of the United Empire Loyalists' Association of Canada.

Smith, Rev. Ralph, memoir. Rev. Ralph Smith, first settled minister of Plymouth, 1629–1636. Francis Higginson's journal or narrative of his voyage to the Bay Plantation. By Edward Leodore Smith. Boston, 1921. 16+[2]+18 p. 8°

Ward, Artemas, biography. The life of Artemas Ward, the first commander-in-chief of the American Revolution. By Charles Martyn. New York, Artemas Ward, 1921. 13+334 p. fcsn. map pl. por. 8° Price \$3.00. Address Artemas Ward, publisher, 50 Union Square, New York City.

Wentworth, John, biography. John Wentworth, Governor of New Hampshire, 1767–1775. By Lawrence Shaw Mayo. Cambridge, Harvard University Press, 1921. 8+208 p. fcsn. map pl. por. 4° Price \$5.00. Address Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Mass.

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

HARRY F. AMMIDOWN

20 Chestnut Street, Southbridge, Mass.

Has notes on old families of Southbridge, Sturbridge, Dudley, and Charlton, Mass.

LAWRENCE BRAINERD

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Genealogist Research Work	Family Trees Prepared Terms on Application
------------------------------	---

WILLIAM BRADFORD BROWNE

Box 432, North Adams, Mass.

Historical and genealogical research, especially in Northern Berkshire and Eastern New York. Large collection of data from Plymouth and Bristol Counties and Northern Rhode Island.

This is the year to prove your Mayflower lineage.

LOUIS EFFINGHAM DE FOREST

(A. B., Yale; A. M., Columbia)

43 Cedar Street, New York, N. Y.

Many years experience as genealogical expert for the Societies of Colonial Wars, Mayflower Descendants, the Cincinnati, the War of 1812, etc. Editor of genealogical records of the St. Nicholas Society, the Society of American Wars, etc.

REBECCA DODD

14 Wales Street, Dorchester, Mass.

Genealogist

LUCIA RUSSELL FELLOWS

30 U Street,

Salt Lake City, Utah

Summer Address: Ellsworth, Me.

Specialist in migrations from New England
Families Traced Genealogies prepared

VIRGINIA HALL

19 West Cedar Street, Boston, Mass.

MRS. MARY LOVERING HOLMAN

39 Winsor Avenue, Watertown, Mass.

Genealogist

Twenty years experience

MRS. WILLIAM S. KELSEY

52 Allston Heights, Allston District,
Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

Connecticut Research a Specialty

MRS. FRANK B. KINGSBURY

Surry Road, Keene, N. H.

Research work connected with Acworth, Alstead, Sullivan, Walpole, Surry, Westmoreland, Keene, and other towns in Cheshire County, N. H.

Probate and Land Records copied

CHARLES THORNTON LIBBY

Portland, Me., U. S. A.

Baffling genealogical problems solicited. Manuscripts edited to guard against spurious or not proven descents. Too often a man of means unconsciously provides financial backing for mere family camouflage.

MRS. JESSIE A. PORTER

95 Euclid Avenue, Springfield, Mass.

Records of Western Massachusetts and Connecticut: Springfield, Northampton, Greenfield, North Adams, Pittsfield, Great Barrington, and Hartford, examined.

FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR

Middletown, Conn.

Connecticut Research a Specialty

Has genealogical notes on the families of Ancient Middletown and copies of over 11,000 gravestone inscriptions in Middlesex County

MISS EDITH MAY TILLEY

Newport, R. I.

MRS. SUSAN COTTON TUFTS

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

Former Genealogist of the Massachusetts Society of Colonial Dames

FLORENCE E. YOUNGS

57 West 58th Street, New York, N. Y.

Specialist in migrations from New England. Large collection of unprinted American and European records. Annual trips abroad

ENGLISH GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

MRS. ELIZABETH (FRENCH) BARTLETT

Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society
Member of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania

Record Searcher for the Committee on English Research of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1908-1917, has resumed work in England for private clients only.

Valuable MS. Collections regarding English Homes of American Settlers (hitherto unknown), Lists of Passengers to New England (1635-1637), Colonial Soldiers, and Prisoners in the War of 1812—all unprinted.
9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON

6 HAYMARKET, LONDON

J. GARDNER BARTLETT

Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

Expert Specialist on English Ancestry of Early Settlers of New England

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, and 6 HAYMARKET, LONDON

Author of Coe, Newberry, Talbot, Hill, Wilson, Jones, Belcher, and Stone genealogies

DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

COLESWORTHY'S BOOKSTORE

66 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.

**Historical and Genealogical Books
bought, sold, and exchanged**

Established 1838

A. J. HUSTON

92 Exchange Street, Portland, Me.

**Genealogy, Americana, and
Books on Maine**

NOAH F. MORRISON

314 W. Jersey Street, Elizabeth, N. J.

Genealogies and Americana

Catalogues sent upon request

WILDER'S BOOKSHOP

28 Warren Avenue, Somerville, Boston 42, Mass.

Makes a Specialty of Dealing in and Searching for books on GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL SUBJECTS. Carries in stock from 4000 to 5000 books on AMERICAN LOCAL AND FAMILY HISTORY. Genealogical Researches Conducted

ENGRAVERS AND PHOTOGRAPHERS

A. W. ELSON & COMPANY

School Street, Belmont, Mass.

PHOTOGRAVURE REPRODUCTIONS

of Portraits, Manuscripts, Views, etc., for Genealogies, Town Histories, and the Illustration of Books in general. Send for samples, free, stating your requirements

JOHN WENTWORTH Governor of New Hampshire 1767-1775

By LAWRENCE SHAW MAYO

Based for the most part upon Wentworth's manuscript letter books, Mr. Mayo's biography of the last royal governor of New Hampshire gives a clear picture both of the man and of the province he knew and loved. There are chapters on special topics, such as Wentworth's countrysteat at Wolfeborough and the founding of Dartmouth College, six heliotype illustrations, and a detailed index. The typography and binding were designed by Bruce Rogers.

\$5.00 at all bookshops or direct from

HARVARD UNIVERSITY PRESS

• 3 Randall Hall, Cambridge, Mass.

15 West 44th Street, New York City

PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS OF GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

Why Risk Much to Save Little?

YOUR book will show the result of your work; a typographical error will stand as your own. We are constantly on the watch for errors and our long experience in genealogical work and careful proof-reading enables us to avoid mistakes. We print from hand-set type, and the product of our presses cannot be excelled. Our expert service in printing an accurate, handsome genealogy is well worth our price.

MAY WE NOT PRINT YOUR BOOK?

T. R. MARVIN & SON

152 Purchase Street, - - - Boston, Mass.

Books Printed

Genealogies and Town Histories

Under the supervision of an expert
Proofreader and Genealogist



Books Bound

Composition, Presswork, Binding

First-class in every respect and
at less than city prices

THE TUTTLE COMPANY

11-13 CENTER STREET, RUTLAND, VT.

Correspondence solicited. References given. Write for prices if you are planning to publish a book

Monotype, Linotype, or Hand Composition

ESTABLISHED 1832 — OVER 85 YEARS EXPERIENCE

S. D. WARREN COMPANY

101 MILK STREET - - - BOSTON, MASS.

MANUFACTURERS OF STANDARDS IN
COATED AND UNCOATED PRINTING PAPERS

Also manufacturers of the papers for The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vital Records of Massachusetts, and many genealogies

Write for Samples

DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

GOODSPEED'S BOOKSHOP

5 A PARK STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

IF interested in your family history, send 5 cents for postage, and we will mail you our 4000-title Catalogue of GENEALOGY and LOCAL HISTORY issued this month.

Our enormous stock of books contains such collections as NEW ENGLAND and COLONIAL HISTORY, the REVOLUTION, the WAR OF 1812, the AMERICAN INDIAN, the WEST, etc., etc.

Of PRINTS we have a large and varied assortment, attractive alike to collectors and students of history.

Our stock of AUTOGRAPHS is the largest in America.

Separate catalogues of books, prints, autographs, etc., issued frequently. If you are interested in any of these lines, send us your name.

We have also printed a list of the best works relating to Plymouth and the Pilgrims. This list will be sent free on request.

GOODSPEED'S BOOKSHOP

(Successors to GEORGE E. LITTLEFIELD, 1915, and GEORGE W. HUMPHREY, 1918)

5 A PARK STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

NOTE.—Roman numerals refer to the pages of the Supplement

- Adams, James Truelove.** Notes on the families of Truelow, Horler, and Horley from English records noticed 241
- Aldrich genealogy.** descendants of George, in preparation 321
- Alton genealogy.** descendants of William, in preparation 81
- Alvord, Clarence Walworth.** The centennial history of Illinois, vol. 1, The Illinois country, 1673-1818 noticed 82
- Samuel Morgan.** A historical sketch of Bolton, Conn., for the Bolton bicentennial celebration, Sept. 4, 1920 noticed 82
- American Historical Association.** report, 1917 noticed 161
- American Irish Historical Society.** journal, vol. 18 noticed 161
- Ancestry, endogamic.** notice 317
- Ancient Free and Accepted Masons.** see Freemasonry
- Arden, Juliette Cole.** 200-1920 A.D. noticed 241
- Arnold, Fred Augustus.** An account of the English homes of three early proprietors of Providence, William Arnold, Stukeby Westcott, and William Carpenter noticed 322
- William, English home, in An account of the English homes of three early proprietors of Providence, by F. A. Arnold noticed 322
- AUSTIN and variants.**
- Austin, James Walker.** biography, by W. Austin noticed 160
- Walter James Walker Austin noticed 160
- AUSTEN Jonas.** notice 223
- Avery, Samuel Putnam.** notice lxxx
- Bachelor, Henry.** notice 223
- John, notice 223
- Joseph, notice 223
- Bacot genealogy.** descendants of Pierre, in preparation 159
- Bailey, Marietta (Peirce).** notice lxxx
- Baker, Albert Clark.** Genealogy and history of the Baker, Andrus, Clark, and Adams families noticed 81
- Howard Winfield, notice xliv
- Baker genealogy.** by A. C. Baker noticed 81
- Bakersfield, Vt.**, epitaphs 1298
- Baldwin, Thomas Williams.** Vital records of Deerfield, Mass., to the year 1850 noticed 161
- Vital records of Mendon, Mass., to the year 1850 noticed 161
- Barker, Ellen Frye.** Frye genealogy noticed 81
- Barnard, Franklin.** notice lxxvii
- Barrell, Coloun.** record of family 77
- Bartlett, Joseph Gardner.** Leaders in the Winthrop fleet, 1630-236
- Barton, William E.** Abraham Lincoln and his books. With quotations from the writings of Lincoln and a bibliography of books in print relating to Abraham Lincoln noticed 160
- Baskerville, Patrick Hamilton Andrew Meade of Ireland and Virginia; his ancestors and some of his descendants.** noticed 322
- Baxter, Hon. James Plinney.** memoir with portrait and autograph 163
- Beal, Louis Jane (Adams).** notice 1
- Bemis, Alon Cogswell.** memoir noticed 160
- Benson, Rev. Ernest L.** A pioneer family noticed 81
- Benson genealogy.** by E. L. Benson noticed 81
- Berwick, Me., see North Berwick
- Besbeech, Thomas.** notice 224
- Bidwell, Frederick David.** Bidwells in the World War noticed 240
- Bidwell genealogy.** by F. D. Bidwell noticed 240
- Billington genealogy, family of Va.**, by A. B. Clarke noticed 81
- Blaine, John Ewing.** The Blaine family; James Blaine, emigrant, and his children, Ephraim, Alexander, William, Eleanor noticed 159
- Blaine genealogy.** descendants of James, by J. E. Blaine noticed 159
- Bogart, Ernest Ludlow and C. M. Thompson.** The centennial history of Illinois, vol. 4. The industrial state, 1870-1893 noticed 82
- Bolton, Mass., historical sketch, 1920, by S. M. Alvord noticed 82
- Borden, Richard.** notice of family 233
- Borden baptisms, marriages, and burials.** from the parish registers of Headcorn, co. Kent, Eng., 1590-1631 230
- Bowen genealogy.** descendants of Richard, in preparation 321
- Bradford, Gov. William.** biography, by A. H. Plumb noticed 160
- Brewster, William.** life, in Old Pilgrim days, by L. H. Monk noticed 82
- Bridgeman, Thomas.** complaint against, by Sidrach Williams, 1626 234
- Brooke, Robert.** notice 224
- Brookline, Mass., Walnut Street cemetery, epitaphs.** noticed 82
- Brookline Historical Society.** proceedings, 1919 noticed 82; 1921 noticed 242

- Brown**, Frederick Wires, notice lxxxiii
Col. W. C. Brown family, descendants of George of Chester Co., Pa. noticed 81
- Brown** genealogy, descendants of George of Chester Co., Pa., by W. C. Brown noticed 81
 genealogy, descendants of Nicholas, in preparation 321
- Browne**, William Bradford The Mohawk Trail, its history and course, together with an account of Fort Massachusetts and of the early turnpikes over Hoosac Mountain noticed 161
- Buchan**, Elizabeth (Severance), notice lxix
- Bucke**, John, notice 224
 Susan, notice 224
- Buckland**, Mass., marriage intentions, 1793-1820 302
- Bunker**, Aaron, notice 80
- Burdick** genealogy, descendants of Robert, in preparation 81
- Burke**, James of New Braintree, Mass., notice 239
- Calef** genealogy, descendants of Robert, in preparation 240
- Calle**, Thomas, notice 225
- CAREWE and variants**
- CAREW**, William alias Cooke, will 1572 280
 Carewe baptisms, marriages, and burials from parish registers of Westhorpe, co. Suffolk, Eng. 281
 Carewe alias Cooke, genealogical notice of descendants of Humphrey 288
- Carpenter**, William, English home, in An account of the English homes of three early proprietors of Providence, by F. A. Arnold noticed 322
- Carrington** genealogy, descendants of John, in preparation 81
- Carter**, Thomas, will 1523 280
- Cary** genealogy, Devon, Eng. branch, 2 vols. noticed 159
- Chase**, George Bigelow, memoir xxxviii
- Chase Chronicle**, vol. 11, nos. 1, 2, 3, and 4, 1920 noticed 159
- Church** genealogy, descendants of Capt. Samuel, by E. A. Emens noticed 159
- Clarke(e)**, Arthur B. Billington family noticed 81
 Rev. Arthur March, notice xlvi
 Dr. John, ancestry, English, and connections 273
 John, will 1559 275
 John, will 1588 276
 Robert, will 1573 275
- Clark(e)** baptisms, marriages, and burials from parish registers of Farningham, co. Suffolk, Eng. 276
 genealogical notice of descendants of John of Farningham, co. Suffolk, Eng. 278
 genealogy, descendants of Lieut. Thaddeus, in preparation 321
 genealogy, descendants of Lieut. William, in preparation 159
- Coats of arms, see Heraldry
- Coburn**, Frank Warren The battle on Lexington Common, April 19, 1775, reprint of lecture published in 1918, also a complete roster of Capt. John Parker's company noticed 242
- Coburn** genealogy, descendants of Edward, in Genealogy of the Ellis family, by H. W. and A. S. Ellis noticed 81
 genealogy, descendants of Nathaniel, in preparation 321
- Coe**, Dr. Thomas Upham, notice lxxiv
 Cole genealogy, by J. Arden noticed 241
- Congdon Chronicle**, no. 1, 1921 noticed 241
- COOKE and variants**
- Cooke**, George, answer to complaint of George Cooke 287
 Thomas, will 1472 280
 William alias Carew, will 1572 280
- Cooke** baptisms, marriages, and burials from parish registers of Westhorpe, co. Suffolk, Eng. 281
- Cooke alias Carewe** genealogical notice of descendants of Humphrey 288
- Coolidge**, Hon. Thomas Jefferson, memoir lxxxv
- Cope**, Gilbert Ancestral chart of Gilbert Cope and Anna Garrett, his wife, 1879, with additions and corrections, 1920 noticed 159
- Cope** genealogy, ancestry of Gilbert Cope and Anna Garrett, by G. Cope, with additions and corrections, 1920 noticed 159
- Cutting**, Charles Edward, notice lxii
- Coward** genealogy, descendants of Hugh, in preparation 159
- Crow** genealogy, descendants of John, in preparation 24
- Cummings**, Harriet Alma Burials and inscriptions in the Walnut Street Cemetery of Brookline, Mass., with historical sketches of some of the persons buried there noticed 82
- Daughters of the American Revolution**, see Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution
- DAVIS and variants**
- Davis**, Andrew McFarland, notice lix
Charles B. Proceedings at the centennial celebration of the Grand Lodge of Maine, Ancient Free and Accepted Masons, held at Masonic Temple, Portland, Me., Feb. 5, 1920 noticed 162
- DAVIES**, Julien Tappan, notice lxvi
- Dean**, Marvin Ansel, notice lxxviii
- Decatur** genealogy, by W. D. Parsons noticed 241
- Deerfield**, Mass., vital records to 1850, by T. W. Baldwin noticed 161
- Delano**, Eugene, notice lxi
 Warren, notice lxxix
- Delfshaven**, Holland, Pilgrim Memorial Church, fund, notice 321
- Denio**, Herbert Williams Inscriptions in the town cemetery at the village of Bakersfield, Vt. 12 98
- Dennis**, Hon. Arthur Wellington, notice lxxxviii
- Doe**, Elmer Ellsworth The ancestry of Elisha Goodwin of sixth generation of Goodwin family of Kittery, York Co., Me., and his descendants noticed 241
- Dwight**, Richard Henry Winslow, memoir with portrait and autograph 83
- Eldridge**, Shalor Winchell Publications of the Kansas State Historical Society, vol. 2 noticed 152
- Ellis**, Albert S. and Herbert W. Genealogy of the Ellis family from 1632 to 1920 and the Coburn family from 1618 to 1911 noticed 81
Herbert W. Chart showing the paternal and maternal ancestry of Stephen T. Ellis and wife, Elizabeth N. B. Coburn of Vineland, N. J. noticed 159

- Ellis** genealogy, ancestry of Stephen T. Ellis and Elizabeth N. B. Colburn, by H. W. Ellis noticed 159
Ellis genealogy, descendants of Lieut. Richard, by H. W. and A. S. Ellis noticed 81
Emens, Etta A. Descendants of Capt. Samuel Church of Churchville noticed 159
Endogamic ancestry, notice 317
England, genealogical research in 57 129 226 273
Eno genealogy, New York branch noticed 241
Evans, Florence Carlton (Fowler), notice lxxxiv
Fairbank, John J. Mitchell, notice lviii
Fallass genealogy, descendants of William, in preparation 240
Farrand, Capt. Jonathan, note on family 182
Felt genealogy, by A. L. Holman noticed 241
Fiske, Andrew Report of the Committee to assist the Historian xv
Flagg, Charles Allcott, notice lviii
Foster genealogy, descendants of Samuel of Kingston, Mass. 123
Fowle, Dennye, will 1579 228
 Francis, will 1633 229
 John, will 1515 227
 Richard, will 1564 227
 Richard, will 1572 228
 Richard, will 1631 228
 Thomas, will 1514 227
 Thomas, will 1592 228
 Thomas, will 1628 228
 William, will 1517 227
Fowle, baptisms, marriages, and burials from the parish registers of Frittenden, co. Kent, Eng., 1563-1612 229
 genealogical notice, descendants of Richard, of Frittenden, co. Kent, Eng. 231
Fox, Perlina S., record of family 40
Freeman, John, answer to complaint of Sidrach Williams, 1628 235
Freemasonry, Maine, Grand Lodge, proceedings, 1820-1920, by C. B. Davis noticed 162
Frye genealogy, by E. F. Barker noticed 81
Fyfe, Dr. John William Some of the descendants of James Fyfe of Berlin, Mass. noticed 159
Fyfe genealogy, descendants of James of Berlin, Mass., by J. W. Fyfe noticed 159
Gardiner, Maj. Gen. Asa Bird, notice xlvi
Gibbs family, bulletin no. 1, Jan. 1921 noticed 159
Gifford genealogy, descendants of Osborn de Bolesco 57 129
Gilbert, Eliza Howe A record of the Benjamin Gilbert branch of the Gilbert family in America (1620-1920) noticed 81
Gilbert genealogy, descendants of Benjamin, by E. H. Gilbert noticed 81
Glidden genealogy, descendants of Charles, in preparation 240
Goodspeed, Charles Eliot Report of the Committee on Sale of Publications xv
Goodwin genealogy, ancestry of Elisha, by E. E. Doe noticed 241
Gould, George Lambert Report of the Committee on Finance xiii
Mrs. Irene Cynthia Christopher Woolley of Concord, Mass., and some of his descendants 29
Greenlaw, William Prescott Report of the Council xiii
 Report of the Librarian xix
Grew, Jane Norton (Wigglesworth), notice lxv
Hall, Albert Harrison Hall Family Records. Dea. John Hall of Dover, N. H., and some of his descendants noticed 159
Hall genealogy, descendants of Dea. John of Dover, N. H., by A. H. Hall noticed 159
Hanks, Charles Stedman Our Plymouth forefathers, the real founders of our republic noticed 82
Harris genealogy, by W. M. Mervine noticed 241
Hart, Charles Henry, notice xliv
Harvard University, Class of 1870, report of secretary, 1920, biographical sketches noticed 161
 Class of 1913, report of secretary, 1920 noticed 161
 quinquennial catalogue, 1636-1920 noticed 161
Hatch, William, notice 225
Hayward, Sarah Jane (Hale), notice lxxii
Henkele, see Hinckley
Heraldry, coats of arms, recording of 80 158 240 321
Heralds' College, visitations, instructions for 238
Hicks, Rev. Lewis Wilder Charles Emelius Lauriat 3
 Frank Ernest Woodward 243
 Memoirs of the New England Historic Genealogical Society xxxviii
 Report of the Historian xxxiii
HINCKLEY and variants
Hinckley, Samuel, notice 225
HENKELE, John, will 1484 238
Hitchcock, Edward, memoir, by F. Tuckerman noticed 160
Holden, Raleigh Warner, notice xlviii
Holden genealogy, descendants of Richard, in preparation 240
Holman, Alfred Lyman A register of the ancestors of Dorr Eugene Felt and Agnes (McNulty) Felt noticed 241
Holt, Benjamin, notice lxxxix
Hooke, John, see Pearce, Marmaduke
Horton, Horace Ebenezer Ancestry of Horace Ebenezer and Emma (Babcock) Horton noticed 160
Horton ancestry, by H. E. Horton noticed 160
Howe, Herbert Barber George Rowland Howe, 1847-1917. A son's tribute. The record of a useful life and some genealogical notes noticed 160
Howe genealogy, ancestry of George R., by H. B. Howe noticed 160
Howes, Mrs. Florence Reynolds Conant Report of the Committee on Increase of Membership xv
 Report of the Special Committee on Endowment and Members xix
Huguenot Society of South Carolina, transactions, no. 25, 1920 noticed 162
Humphreys, Richard Clapp, notice xlii
Hutchins, Rev. Dr. Charles Lewis, notice lxxv
Illinois, centennial, 1818-1918, report of the Centennial Commission, by J. P. Weber noticed 242
 history, vol. 1, by C. W. Alvord noticed 82
 history, vol. 4, by Bogart and Thompson noticed 82

- Jacobus, Donald Lines** Edward Wooster of Derby, Conn., and some of his descendants 175
The Pierponts of North Haven, Conn. 89
William Punchard of New Haven, Conn. 309
- Jenks, Rev. Henry Fitch**, notice lii
- Joceiyn, Brig. Gen. Stephen Perry**, notice lv
- Johnson, Alfred Hon. James Phinney Baxter, A.M., Litt.D.** 163
Edward, notice 225
- Kansas State Historical Society, publications, vol. 2, by S. W. Eldridge noticed 162
- KERRICH and variants**
- Kerrich, George**, will 1624 293
 George, will 1633 293
 George, will 1649 294
 Margery, will 1630 293
 Mary, will 1650 294
 Myles, will 1563 291
 Thomas, will 1622 292
 William, will 1552 290
 William, will 1593 292
 William, will 1628 293
- KERRICHE, Robert**, will 1578 291
- KERRYCH, Elizabeth**, will 1522 290
- KERYCH, Joan**, will 1517 290
 John, will 1470 290
 William, will 1504 290
- Kerrich baptisms, marriages, and burials from parish registers of Bedfield and Saxsted, co. Suffolk, Eng.** 294
 genealogy, descendants of William 297
- Kidder Fund**, report for 1920 xxvii
- Kingsbury, Mrs. Edith Leonard** Samuel Foster of Kingston, Mass., Loyalist, and some of his descendants 123
- Lamson, Albert Henry** Report of the Committee on the Library xvi
- Latimer, Peter**, notice 78
- Lauriat, Charles Emelius**, memoir with portrait and autograph 3
- Lexington, Mass.**, battle 1775, history, by F. W. Coburn noticed 242
- Lincoln, Abraham** and his books, by W. E. Barton noticed 160
- Lothrop, Thornton Kirkland** Report of the Corresponding Secretary xxi
- Lytle, Leonard** Pedigree of Christopher and Mary Lytle noticed 241
- Lytle** genealogy, descendants of Christopher and Mary, by L. Lytle noticed 241
- McCarthy** genealogy, by M. J. O'Brien noticed 241
- McIntyre, Frank Palmer**, notice lxx
- Macy, Dr. William Austin**, notice xliii
- Malden Historical Society**, register, 1919-1920 noticed 82
- Manley, Henry**, memoir noticed 82
- Marble, Joseph Russel**, notice lxxxii
- Marland, Salome Jane (Abbott)**, notice lxxvi
- Martin** genealogy, descendants of George, by C. Shepard noticed 241
- Martyn, Charles** The life of Artemas Ward noticed 322
- Massachusetts Court, General**, acts and resolves, 1920 noticed 161
 supervisor of public records, report, 1920 noticed 161
- Massachusetts, Colonial Society of**, publications, vols. 20, 21, and 22 noticed 162
- Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Class of 1895**, 25th anniversary report noticed 161
 War Record, 1914-1919 noticed 161
- Mayo, Lawrence Shaw** John Wentworth, Governor of New Hampshire, 1767-1775 noticed 322
- Meade** genealogy, descendants of Andrew of Ireland and Va., by P. H. Baskerville noticed 322
- Mendon, Mass.**, vital records to 1850, by T. W. Baldwin noticed 161
- Merriam, John McKinstry** Report of the Committee on Papers and Essays xviii
- Merrill, Dr. Cyrus Strong** A contribution to the genealogy of the Merrill family in America noticed 160
- Merrill** genealogy, by C. S. Merrill noticed 160
- Mervine, William M. Harris, Dunlop, Valentine and allied families** noticed 241
- Michigan military records**, by S. I. Silliman noticed 82
- Miles, Jonas Michael**, notice lx
- The Mohawk Trail**, history and course, by W. B. Browne noticed 161
- Monk, Mrs. Lillian Hoag** Old Pilgrim days noticed 82
- Moody, Herbert A.** Moody family, descendants of William of Ipswich, Eng., and Newbury, Mass. noticed 241
- Moody** genealogy, descendants of William of Ipswich, Eng., and Newbury, Mass., by H. A. Moody noticed 241
- More** Historical Journal, vol. 2, no. 6, June and August, 1920 noticed 160
- Morehead, John Motley** The Morehead family of North Carolina and Virginia noticed 241
- Morehead** genealogy, by J. M. Morehead noticed 241
- Morgan, Samuel Tate**, notice lxii
- Morgan** genealogy, descendants of Francis, by A. N. Sims noticed 160
- Moriarty, George Andrews, Jr.** Genealogical research in England 57 129 226 273
- Morton, Hon. Levi Parsons**, notice lxvii
- Moseley, Charles William**, notice xci
- Mulliner, Richard**, answer to complaint of Nicholas Rainberd 284
- National Society of Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America**, Lineage Book, vol. 9, 1921 noticed 242
- National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution**, official bulletins, vol. 14, 1919-1920, and vol. 15, no. 1, 1920 noticed 162; vol. 15, no. 4, 1921 noticed 242
- New England**, passengers for, 1635-1637, lists 217
- New England Historic Genealogical Society**, Charter and enabling acts xciv
 Committee on Collection of Records, report for 1920 xvii
 Committee on English Research, report for 1920 xvi
 Committee on Epitaphs, report for 1920 xvii
 Committee on Finance, report for 1920 xiii
 Committee on Heraldry, report for 1920 xvi
 Committee on Increase of Membership, report for 1920 xv
 Committee on the Library, report for 1920 xvi
 Committee on Papers and Essays, report for 1920 xviii

- New England, etc. cont'd
 Committee on Publications, report for 1920
 xv
 Committee on Sale of Publications, report for 1920 xv
 Committee on Ways and Means, report for 1920 xiv
 Committee to Assist the Historian, report for 1920 xv
 Corresponding Secretary, report for 1920 xxi
 Council, report for 1920 xiii
 Historian, report for 1920 xxxiii
 history, 1845-1920 65
 Librarian, report for 1920 xix
 Memoirs, 1902, 1910, 1912, 1914, 1918, 1919
 1920 xxxviii
 Necrology for 1920 xxxiii
 Officers and committees for 1921 v
 Pilgrim Tercentenary members, 63 75 155 ix
 Proceedings, 1920 63; 1921 155 237 315 ix
 Special Committee on Endowment and
 Members, report for 1920 xix
 Treasurer, report for 1920 xxviii
 New England Society in the City of New
 York, 115th anniversary, proceedings
 noticed 242
 New York State Historical Association, Quarterly Journal, vol. 1, nos. 2, 3, 4, and
 5 noticed 162
 Newbold, Arthur Emlen, notice lxx
 Newport Historical Society, bulletins, nos. 31
 32, 33, and 34 noticed 162
 North Berwick, Me., Friends' records 5
 O'Brien, Michael J. The McCarthys in early
 American history noticed 241
 Pacheury, Joseph, notice 225
PALMER and variants
 Palmer, Julius, notice Ix
 William, notice 79
 William Lincoln, ancestry, chart, revised
 edition, 1921 noticed 160
 PAULMER, William, marriage 1609 158
 Palmer genealogy, descendants of William of
 Wintertown, Mass., and Hampton, N. H.,
 additions and corrections 318
 Parmenter, James Parker Report of the Com-
 mittee on Publications xv
 Parsons, William Decatur The Decatur gene-
 alogy noticed 241
 Paulmer, see Palmer
 Peerce, see Pierce
 Peirson, Brig. Gen. Charles Lawrence, notice l
 Pepperrell, Sir William, memorial noticed 82
 Perkins, Edward Cranch, notice xlvi
 Rev. Nathan, diary, April 27 to June 1789
 noticed 160
 Perkins genealogy, descendants of John, by
 W. W. Scott noticed 241
PIERCE and variants
 Pierce, Wallace Lincoln, notice lv
 PEERCE, Marmaduke, notice 225
 Pierpont genealogy, descendants of John of
 North Haven, Conn. 89
 Pilgrims, history, by L. H. Monk noticed 82
 landing at Plymouth, 300th anniversary,
 celebrated by the Pilgrim Tercentenary
 Commission of Massachusetts, De-
 cember 21, 1920, exercises noticed 242
 Plumb, Albert H. William Bradford of Ply-
 mouth noticed 160
 Plymouth forefathers, history, by C. S. Hanks
 noticed 82
 Pope, John, notice 225
 Powel, Mary E. Miss Jane Stuart, 1812-1888,
 her grandparents and parents noticed
 241
 Prendergast, James Maurice, notice lxxxix
 Punchard genealogy, descendants of William
 of New Haven, Conn., 309
 Putnam, Eben Two early passenger lists,
 1635-1637 217
 Rackemann, Charles Sedgwick Richard Henry
 Winslow Dwight 83
RAINBERD and variants
 Rainberd, Nicholas, complaint against Richard
 Mulliner, 1588 284
 RAYNBERDE, Nicholas, complaint against
 George Cooke 285
 Reynolds meeting of family, 1920 noticed 160
 Rhoades, Nelson Osgood, ancestry, by Nelson
 Osgood Rhoades noticed 322
 Rhode Island Historical Society Collections,
 vol. 13, 1920 noticed 162
 Rice, George Tilley, notice lxxxi
 Richardson, William Treeter Report of the
 Committee on Ways and Means xiv
 Robbins, Royal Elisha, notice xl
 Rochester genealogy, descendants of Nicholas,
 in preparation 321
 Roundy genealogy, descendants of Philip, in
 preparation 81
 Rountree, Ellen Josephine (Turner) (Craw-
 ford), notice xc
 Sargent, Hugh, record of family 57
 Sargent genealogy, descendants of Hugh 138
 Savage, Capt. John, memoir, by M. O. Vaudry
 noticed 322
 Schouler, James, notice lxiii
 Scott, Henry Edwards Report of the Com-
 mittee on English Research xvi
 William Walter "Gentleman" John Perkins
 noticed 241
 Scribner, Emma Ann (Shepherd), notice xci
 Shepard, Charles The Martin family of
 Ipswich, Mass. noticed 241
 The Wildes family of Burlington County,
 N. J. noticed 81
 Shepard genealogy, descendants of Ralph, in
 preparation 159
 Silliman, Sue Imogene Michigan military
 records noticed 82
 Sims, Annie Noble Francis Morgan, an early
 Virginia Burgess and some of his de-
 scendants noticed 160
 Sinnott, Mary Elizabeth, notice xlvi
 Smith, Edward Leodore Rev. Ralph Smith,
 first settled minister of Plymouth,
 1629-1636 noticed 322
 Rev. Ralph, first settled minister of Ply-
 mouth, 1629-1636, memoir, by E. L.
 Smith noticed 322
 Susan Augusta, notice liv
 Society of Colonial Wars in the State of
 California, historian's report, 1920 no-
 ticed 162
 Society of the Daughters of the American
 Revolution, Faneuil Hall Chapter, list
 of officers and members, 1919-1921
 noticed 242
 Remembrance Book, Jan., 1921 noticed 242
 Samuel Ashley chapter, Claremont, N. H.,
 officers and members, 1920-1921 noticed
 82
 Society of the Sons of the American Revolu-
 tion, Conn., Col. Jeremiah Wadsworth
 branch, publication no. 3 noticed 162

- Society of Sons of the Revolution, California, roster, 1921 noticed 162
- Society of Sons of the Revolution, New York, reports and proceedings, 1919-1920 noticed 242
- Society of Sons of the Revolution, Pennsylvania, proceedings, 1919-1920 noticed 162
- Sons of the American Revolution, *see* Society of the Sons of the American Revolution
- Sons of the Revolution, *see* Society of Sons of the Revolution
- Soule, Horace Homer, notice lvii
- Southard, Dr. Elmer Ernest, notice liii
- Spice, Christian, notice 226
- Sprague, Hon. Henry Garrison, notice lxxiii
- Stackpole, Everett Schermerhorn History and genealogy of the Stackpole family, 2d edition noticed 160
- Stackpole genealogy, by E. S. Stackpole, 2d edition noticed 160
- Stamforth, Mary, marriage, 1609 158
- Standish, Myles Report of the Committee on Epitaphs xvii
- Starr(e), Comfort, notice 226
Thomas, notice 226
- Stetson, Eliot Dawes, notice xcii
- STEWART and variants**
- Stewart, George Sawin Records of the First Church of Wells, Me. 42 104 310
- STUART family, by M. E. Powel noticed 241
- Story, Frederick Washington, notice lxxix
- Stuart, *see* Stewart
- Suffield, Conn., celebration of 250th anniversary 1920, proceedings noticed 161
- Thatcher, Charles Milton, notice lxix
- Thompson, Charles Mansfield and E. L. Bogart The centennial history of Illinois, vol. 4. The industrial state, 1870-1893 noticed 82
- Josiah H. Autobiography of Dea. John Thompson of Mercer, Me., with genealogical notes of his descendants noticed 241
- Thompson genealogy, descendants of Dea. John of Mercer, Me., by J. H. Thompson noticed 241
- Thorndike, Charles, notice xli
- Tilden, Nathaniel, notice 226
- Tinkham genealogy, descendants of Ephraim, in preparation 321
- Tobey, Rev. Rufus Babcock, notice 1
- Townsend, Sarah Cornelia, notice lvi
- Truslow genealogy, by J. T. Adams noticed 241
- Tucker, Charles Edwin, notice xlvi
- Tuckerman, Frederick President Edward Hitchcock noticed 160
- Turner genealogy, descendants of Humphrey, in preparation 321
- Vaudry, Mary O. A sketch of the life of Capt. John Savage, J. P., first settler in Shefford Co., 1792. Also the early history of St. John's Church, West Shefford, Que., 1821-1921 noticed 322
- Vineland Historical Magazine, vol. 4 noticed 242
- Walker, Grant, notice lxii
- Walworth, Arthur Clarence, notice lxxi
- Wanzer, William David History of the Wanzer family in America noticed 160
- Wanzer family, by W. D. Wanzer noticed 160
- Ward, Artemas, biography, by C. Martyn noticed 322
- Watkins, Walter Kendall Report of the Committee on Collection of Records xvii
- Weber, Jessie Palmer 1818-1918. The centennial of the State of Illinois. Report of the Centennial Commission noticed 242
- Weeks genealogy, descendants of Leonard of Greenland, N. H., in preparation 322
- Weld, Rev. Dr. Charles Richmond, notice xlvi
- Wells, Me., First Church records 42 104 310
- Wentworth, John, biography, by L. S. Mayo noticed 322
- West, Charles Alfred, notice lxxxii
- Westcott, Stukeley, English home, in An account of the English homes of three early proprietors of Providence, by F. A. Arnold noticed 322
- Weston, Robert Dickson Report of the Committee on Heraldry xvi
Thomas, notice lxv
- Wheeler, Samuel Hickok, notice lxxxiv
- Wildes genealogy, descendants of Abraham, by C. Shepard noticed 81
- Williams, Sidrach, complaint against John Freeman, 1628 234
complaint against Thomas Bridgeman, 1626 234
- Williams College, general catalogue of the officers and graduates, 1920 noticed 161
- Winchester, Walter Clark, notice lxxvii
- Wing genealogy, in The Owl, vol. 21, nos. 1-4 noticed 160
- Winthrop, Gov. John, leaders in his fleet, 1630 list 236
- Withington, Frederic Scherer Henry Withington of Dorchester, Mass., and some of his descendants 142 196 246
John, record of family 79
- Withington genealogy, descendants of Henry of Dorchester, Mass. 142 196 246
- Woodman genealogy, descendants of Edward of Newbury, Mass., in preparation 322
- Woods, Jonathan, record of family 239
- Woodsome, Clara Willma (Smith), notice lxxvi
- Woodward, Frank Ernest, memoir with portrait and autograph 243
- Woolley genealogy, descendants of Christopher of Concord, Mass. 29; additions and corrections 319
- Wooster genealogy, descendants of Edward 175
- Wright, Rodney Prescott, notice lxviii
- Wyatt, James Bosley Noel The Wyatt family of Baltimore noticed 81
- Wyatt genealogy, by J. B. N. Wyatt noticed 81
- Yale University, Class of Seventy, 50th anniversary report noticed 241
- Yemans, Maj. Herbert William, notice li
- York, Me., history, by Dr. Charles Edward Banks, in preparation 158

INDEX OF PERSONS

NOTE.—Roman numerals refer to the pages of the Supplement.

ABBOT Abbott	ALDRED John Edward 75 <i>xxi</i>	ALVORD Charles Walworth 82
— Rev. Mr. 229	ALDRICH George 321	Samuel Morgan 82
Benjamin <i>lxxvi</i>	Henry L. <i>lxxxviii</i>	AMADON <i>see</i> Amunidown
Charlotte 14	Leonard 104	AMES Mary 212
Dorcas <i>lxxvi</i>	William Truman <i>vii xxv</i>	Susannah 306
Elizabeth <i>lxxvi</i>	ALEXANDER Charles (<i>Mrs.</i>)	AMMIDOWN Amadon
Florence Hale <i>65 xxv</i>	<i>xxv</i>	Harry Frank 157
George <i>lxxvi</i>	Lawn Fallas <i>65 240 xxv</i>	Maria Magdalene 207
George Lewis <i>lxxvi</i>	Molly 35	AMORY Clara <i>lxxxviii</i>
Hannah <i>14 lxxvi</i>	ALGER Daniel M. 248	AMY Abigail 256
Joseph B. <i>lxxvi</i>	Sarah Allen 248	Franklin 256
Lewis 14	ALLCOTT Anna Bigelow <i>lviii</i>	ANDERSON Anna 239
Mary <i>lxxvi</i>	Ana <i>ix</i>	Jane M. 15
Naomi <i>lxxvi</i>	Lydia <i>93</i>	Jeanie M. 15
R. B. (<i>Mrs.</i>) 316	ALLEN Allyn Alling	John 15
Rachel <i>lxxvi</i>	<i>202</i>	ANDREWS Andrew Andrus
Salome Jane <i>xxxiv lxxvi</i>	Bertha <i>xlix</i>	Alice 257
Sarah <i>lxxvi</i>	Christopher 202	Elizabeth 207
Sarah Maria <i>lxxvi</i>	Clarissa 216	Hannah Elizabeth 207
William <i>lxxvi</i>	Dorothy 121	Jane Kelton 207
ABELL John 292	Edward 195	Jane Withington 207
ABERCROMBIE Margaret 316	Eleanor 118	John 207
ADAMS Adam	Elijah 100 112 118 119 121	John Albion 67 207
Aaron 208	122 313	Josiah Bridge 207
Abigail 127	Elijah 109	Maria Withington 207
Bonning 319	Elizabeth 202	Mary 92
Charles E. 207	Elizabeth Withington 215	Nehemiah 257
Charles Francis <i>xxxviii</i>	Ephraim 7	Susan C. 257
Deborah 127	Frank Gates <i>x xxi</i>	Susan Prince 207
Dorothy A. 100	George 202 203 215 216	Timothy 92
Ebenezer 1	Hannah 109 112 118 119 121	ANGELLS Margaret 221
Eleanor J. 128	122 180 313	ANGIER Lavinia Hathaway <i>iii</i>
Eliphalet 307	Heiman 215 216	Oakes <i>iii</i>
Kliza R. 128	Joseph 308	ANNABLE Anna 145 149
Ella Emma 207	Julia 215	ANNIS Abigail 119
Enoch 248	Kate Lucy 76	Abraham 113
Henry I.	Katharine Gibbs 159	Charles 50 52 54 108 113 116
James 43 44	Lucinda 178	117 119 121
James Trustow 241	Lucy 320	Eliza 50
Jedediah 201	Lydia 10 216	Elizabeth 54
Joseph 312 1	Maria A. 216	Hannah 52
Joshua 312 314	Mary 119 195 202 203	Israel 111 310
Louisa Jane <i>xxxiv</i> 1	Mary Hancock 215 216	Joanna 111 112 113 122 310
Lydin 18 126	Nancy E. 267	314
Mary 100 128 314	Nathan 101	John 114 313
Melsar 127	Orilla 101	Joseph 108
Nathan 312	Priscilla T. 216	Keturah 314
Roger 128	Rhoda <i>lxxviii</i>	Lois 114 312 313
Ruth 312 314	Richard 202	Mary 108 113 116 117 119
Sally 248	Roger 180	121 313
Samuel 86	Ruth 189	Nehemiah 111 112 113 122
Sarah 248	Sarah 202 203 215	310 314
Sarah May 1	Susannah 122	Priscilla 121
Sibyl 304	Theodora 101	Rebecca 122
Stephen 312	Titus 178	Ruth 116
Tim 100	Van Wagenen (<i>Mrs.</i>) <i>xlix</i>	Stephen 114 312 313
William 312	ALLERTON Kate R. <i>xxiii</i>	William 112
William L. S. 7	Allyn <i>see</i> Allen	APPLETON Daniel F. <i>xli</i>
Zabdiel 1	Alling <i>see</i> Allen	Hetty Sullivan <i>lxxvii</i>
AGASSIZ Ida <i>xxv</i>	ALLIS Elijah 303	Marian <i>lxxxvii</i>
AGRIPPA Herod 318	Rodolphus 308	William <i>lxxxvi lxxxvii</i>
ALBREE John <i>xviii</i>	Samuel 307	William Sumner <i>xxvii</i>
ALCOCK Elizabeth 105	Stephen 302 304 306 307	ARABE Anita Beatriz <i>xlv</i>
Samuel 105	ALMY Phebe <i>lxxxiii</i>	ARCUBUS Geoffrey de 129
ALDEN John 206 244 <i>i</i> <i>liv</i> <i>lvii</i>	ALTON Carroll Gates 81	ARDEN Juliette 241
lx <i>lxix</i>	Mercy 81	ARDERNE Isabel 135
Mary Ann <i>lxix</i>	William 81	John 135
Percy Seofield 75 <i>xxi</i>	ALVEDE Roger 290	ARGRIFFE Grace <i>lviii</i>

- ARMAND** —— 188
ARMSTRONG Thankful M.
 102
ARNOLD Fred Augustus 322
 James 6
 Sarah Louise 157
 William 322
ARSIC William de 59
ARTHUR Chester Alan 86
 lxvii
ASH Dorothy xcii
ASPINWALL Lucy 249
 Mehitable 261
ASTON Humphrey 281
ATHERTON Anna 145 149
 Anne xc
 Consider 145 149
 Elijah 198
 Elizabeth 145 149
 Harriet 198
 Humphrey 145 149
 John 145
 Mary 145
 Rachel 145
 Sarah 149
 Warren (Mrs.) xc
ATKINS Rebecca 188
ATKINSON Henry Martin 207
 Kate 207
 Maria 207
 Maria Sumner 207
 Mary Moulton 207
 Mary P. 207
 Mary Withington 207
 Samuel 207
 Samuel Peabody 207
 Sarah 207
 Sarah Ann 207
 Susannah Lambdin 207
 William Edgerton 207
ATWATER Helen Mae 207
 Horace C. 207
ATWOOD Charlotte Abigail
 253
 Luther vi
AUSTIN Austen
 Anah 191
 Constance 218 223
 Edmund 191
 Horace liv
 James 8 12
 James Walker 160
 John 218
 Jonas 218 223
 Julia 100
 Mabel Fletcher liv
 Marcus O. 205
 Mary xlvi
 Mary Angelina liv
 Mary Elizabeth 268
 Mary S. 175
 Mertie E. 100
 Polly 209
 Sally B. lxxxi
 Samuel 100
 Sarah W. 205
 Walter 160
AVELINA —— 60
EVERY Deborah lxxxi
 Elizabeth 307 lxxxi
 Ephraim lxxxi
 Hannah lxxxi
 Hannah Anne lxxxi
 John lxxxi
 John Williams lxxxi
 Mary 151
 Mary Ann lxxxi
 Robert lxxxi
 Ruth lxxxi
 Samuel Putnam xxxiii lxxxi
 Sarah lxxxi
 William lxxxi
AXTELL Hannah 32
AYERS Ceriza W. 24
 Hannah 20 21 23
- AYERS** cont'd
 Sarah 20 26
 T. 20
AYLESWORTH James C. 207
 Mary Withington 207
- BABCOCK** Badeock
 Elizabeth 211
 Emma 160
 Sally P. 33
BABSON Jane 229 233
 John 229 233
BACHELOR Bacheller
 Elizabeth 222 223 224
 Henry 222 223 224
 John 222 223 224
 Joseph 222 223 224
 Mark 222 224
 Martha 222 223 224
 Mary 224
BACON Abigail 206
 Ann 296
 Anna 206
 Charles Henry 206
 Charlotte M. 206
 David 206
 Jacob 206
 Joseph 30
 Lester Manning 76
 Nancy 206
 Rebecca 30
 William 296
BACOT Pierre 159
 Thomas Wright 157 159
 Badeock *see* Babcock
BADGER Richard G. 160
BADLAM Hannah 203 259
 Sarah 198
BAGLEY Jonathan 33
 Lucy 193
 Sarah 28
 Winthrop 193
BAILEY Bayley
 Amy Etta lxxx
 Betsey F. 25
 Charles S. K. 39
 Edward 198
 Edward Appleton lxxx
 Effie L. 39
 Eleanor O. 39
 Elizabeth 198 262
 Elizabeth Bradford 128
 Esther lxxx
 Frank M. 39
 Frank W. 156
 Hannah 198
 Horace Porter 128
 James Alderson lxxx
 John Winslow lxxx
 Jonathan 104
 Marietta xxxvi lxxx
 Mary 145
 Myrtle F. 39
 Rhoda M. 204
 Willis Adams 64 xxi
BAKER —— 263
 Albert 17
 Albert Clark 81
 Ann 146 149 206
 Annie lxxix
 Annie M. xl ix
 Bertha xl ix
 Betsey 243
 Charles H. xl ix
 Edith 263
 Elijah 146
 Elisabeth 30
 Elizabeth 143 200 204 206
 Emma J. 214
 Etta May 17
 Eunice 17
 Faith 143 145
 Fanny 78
 George 146 147 204 206
 Hannah 143 146
- BAKER** cont'd
 Henry Dunster xl ix
 Howard Winfield xxxvii xl ix
 Ida Marion v vi
 James 143 146 147 152
 Jane 146
 John 143 146
 Josephine xl ix
 Josephine McCloskey xl ix
 Judith 152
 Mary 143 146 147 152 204
 Preserved 143 146 152
 Priscilla 146
 Priscilla B. 247
 Richard 143 145
 Ruth 146
 Sarah 143 145 146 214
 Susan 146
 Thankful 143
 Thomas 143 146 149
 Walter 143
 William 30
 William T. xl ix
BALCH Francis Noyes xxvii
BALCOM Priscilla lxxi
BALDWIN Balding
 Betsey 304
 Catherine 182
 Dorothy 195
 Elisha 194
 Elizabeth 179
 Helene xxi
 Jacob 194
 Lucinda 34
 Martha 212
 Nathan 179
 Rachel 179
 Sarah 179 194
 Sarah Rodman 237
 Thomas Williams 161
BALL Dorothy 140
 John 30
 Lydia 90
 Thomas 140
BALLARD Hannah 46
 Joseph 303
 Wallace M. 157
BALLOU Hosea Starr v
BAMFORD Sarah 207
BANKES *see* Banks
BANCROFT Eliza lxx
 George lxx
BANISTER C. Ellen 100 101
 Cranson 101
 Ellen *see* C. Ellen
 Knight 100 101
 Orilla 101
BANKS Banckes
 Caleb 219
 Charles Edward 158
 Elizabeth 140
 Lydia W. lxxxii
 Robert 140
BARBER Barbour
 Edward Wilmot 76 xxi
 Hannah S. 25
 Julia 204
 Lucius Barnes viii
BARKDULL John William xxi
BARKER Ellen Frye 81
 John 291
 Mary lxxiv
 Rebecca 25
BARLOW Sally 103
BARNARD Abigail 266
 Betsey 266
 Bridget lxxviii
 Daniel 266
 David lxxviii
 Francis lxxviii
 Franklin xxxvi lxxviii
 Hannah lxxviii
 Ira lxxviii
 John lxxviii

BARNARD cont'd
 Joseph lxxviii
 Mary Eloise lxxviii
 Polly lxxviii
 Rhoda lxxviii
 Ruth lxxviii
 Sarah lxxviii
BARNES Abigail Muzzy 257
 Amity 18
 Charlotte 14
 Comfort 26 103
 Cyrus 26
 Electa 104
 Electa M. 103
 Elijah 18
 Ellen E. 10
 Esther E. 10
 Harvey 19
 Isaac 257
 Joshua 27 95
 Julius Howland 75 xxi
 Maria 22
 Mary 27
 Mary Sophia 26
 Mercy 95
 Nancy 26
 Robena 26
 Sophia 26 103
BARNEY Sally 36
BARRELL —— 78
 Almond Colburn 78
 Anna 148
 Colburn 77 78
 David 78
 Desire 77 78
 Elasha 78
 Elizabeth Ann 78
 Esther 77
 George Morton 78
 Harvey 78
 John 78
 John Judson 78
 Lois 78
 Lydia 77 78
 Noah 77
 Robert 218 *
 Susan C. 78
BARRETT Ebenezer 199
 James 199
 Mary 199
 Samuel 199
BARROWS Adelia Maria 255
 Caroline Talbot 255
 Christiana Dexter 255
 Ezra 255
 Ichabod 255
 James Edwin 255
 Julia Helen 255
 Louisa Withington 255
 Mary 255
 Mary Josephine 255
 Ruth 212
 William Ezra 255
BARSTOW Frank Quarles
 (Mrs.) 155 xxi
 Lois Catherine xxi
 Sarah 243
 Thomas 243
BARTHELME Claudius 196
 Jared 196
 Mary 196
 Susannah 196
BARTHOLOMEW —— 179
 Jerusha 192
 Tabitha 179
BARTHICK Lois 247
BARTLETT Bartlet
 Betsey 126
 Churchill J. 316
 Dorothy 125
 Edward 126
 Elizabeth 125 238
 George 109
 Hannah 121
 Joseph 125

BARTLETT cont'd
 Joseph Gardner 79 224 236
 238 lxxiv
 Joshua 108 109 111 119 121
 Matthias 111
 Phineas 306
 Priscilla 108 109 111 119 121
BARTON George Hunt vii
 William E. 160
BASEDEN Anne 224
 Baset *see* Bassett
BASKERVILL Patrick Hamilton 322
BASKETT Thomas 70
BASS Percy 302
BASSETT Bassett
 Abraham 177
 Antoinette 198
 Deborah 177
 Emily Jane 93
 Esther 97
 Frances Caroline lxxix
 Henry 303
 Jessie 97
 John 185
 Joseph 91
 Lydia 01
 Lyman E. 93
 Miriam 91
 Naomi 185
 Phoebe 177
 Robert Jared lxxix
 Sally 10
 Sarah 97 185 309
 William 308
BASTON Anna 312
 James 315
 Ruth 315
 Sarah 315
 Thomas 312
 Timothy 312
BATES Bate
 Adelmer Marcus 316
 Alice 144
 Anne 144
 Caleb 126
 Elizabeth 144
 Hannah 144
 Hoson 255
 James 144
 John 144
 Margaret 144
 Mary 144
 Mary Field xxiv
 Rachel 255
 Samuel 144
 Sarah 255 263
BAXTER Alba 172
 Clinton Lewis 172
 Elihu 163 164
 Elizabeth ix
 Emily Poole 172
 Eugene Raddin 172
 Florence Lewis 172
 Hartley Cone 172
 James Phinney 69 73 157 163
 164 165 166 167 168 169
 170 171 172 173 174 316
 317 v vi x xi xiv
 Mabel 172
 Madeleine Cummings 173
 Mehitable Cummings 172
 Percival Proctor 173
 Rupert Henry 172
 Sarah 163 164
 Sarah Kimball 172
 Simon 164
 William 164
BAYLESS Caroline Elois lvii
 Bayley *see* Bailey
BAYLIES Edmund Lincoln
 lxxxvi
BAYNE Howard Randolph
 xviii

BEACH Lucy 97
 Nathan 97
 Sarah 181
BEAL Beals
 Abigail Clap 212
 Betsey 126
 Boylston Adams vii l lxv
 Charles Henry 126
 David 126 127
 Eleazer 211 212
 Eliza 212
 Elizabeth Sturgis lxv
 Ellen T. 126
 Elvira 212
 Gustavus 126
 Harriet 126
 James Henry 1
 James Prince 126
 Joanna 211 212
 John Freeman 126
 Louisa Jane xxxiv 1
 Lydia 126
 Mary 126 212 xlii
 Moses 212
 Royal 212
 Sarah Elizabeth xlii
 Theodore 126
 Thomas 126 xlii
 William Fields 1
BEALEY John 213
 Ruth Tower 213
 Beals *see* Beal
BEAN Bean
 Betty 6
 Daniel 12
 James 12
 Othniel 12
 William 9 12
BEARD Elizabeth 190 191
 Lovina 190
 Samuel 190 191
 Tabitha 197 258
BEARDSLEY James 191
 Polly 191
 Sarah 194
 Thomas 194
BEATY David W. x xxi
BECKE Mary 136
 William 136
BECKWITH Ella Fidelia xlvi
 Leonard Forbes 98
 Margaretta 98
BEDINGFIELD Bedingfield
 Francis 235
 Peter 290
BEEBE Ira 184
 Jemima 184
 Ursula 184
BEECHER Enos 93
 Hannah 93 309
 Hezekiah 309
 Isaac 309
 Joseph 309
 Lydia 309
 Sally 93
BEDE Everett Jefts vi
 Been *see* Bean
BEERS Amos J. 93
 Amy 193
 Elizabeth 186
 Emily Jennet 93
 Isaac 186
 Joseph 193
 Mary 186
 Sarah 177
BEHR Clara L. 40
BELCHER Anna 145
 Edward 145
 Sophia 264
BELLING Ebenezer 305
 Polly 303
BELL Katharine xxiii
 Julia 17
BELLINGTON Hannah 304

Index of Persons

- BELLMAN E. R. 268
 Maria Roshore 268
BELLOWS Abigail 198
 Jotham 198
 Persis 198
BEMAN Bement
 Daniel 306
 David Edwin 206
 David Monroe 206
 El'iza Jane 206
 Elizabeth 206
 Eunice Withington 206
 Isaac Chandler 206
 Lemuel 206
 Louisa 206
 Lucy Chandler 206
 Phineas 302
 Prudence 206
 Prudence Adeline 206
BEMIS Alice Cogswell 160
 Mercy 197
BENNETT Bennet
 Eliza A. S. 246
 George 110
 James 218
 Joel 111
 John 110 111
 Mary 110 111
BENSE Mary 141
BENSON Ernest L. 81
 John 81
 Margaret 230
BENT Elizabeth 211
 John 211
 Sarah 211
BENTLEY — Dr. 136
 Dorothy 136
 Rebecca Willard *xli*
BENTON Silas 307
BEREFORD Baldwin de Sir
 133
 Joan de 133
BERLINER Emile *xxi*
BERNARD Francis Sir 86
BESBEECH Alice 220 224
 Anne 224
 Mary 220
 Sarah 224
 Thomas 220 224 225
BEST Annie H. *xxi*
 John 221
 William N. (Mrs.) 76 *xxi*
BETHUNE Sarah Ann 266
BETTS Bettie
 Martha 294 298
 Philip 294 298
 Robert 282
BEUFFE Hugh Sieur de 142
BEVANS James Lung 65 *xxv*
BICKFORD Bigford
 — 15
 Mary 15
BIDWELL Frederick David 240
BIGELOW Belinda 94
 Clarissa Andrews *xxxviii*
 Henry C. 207
 Levi S. 94
 Maria Elizabeth 207
Bigford *see* Bickford
BIGGS Elizabeth 203
BILL Abigail 141
 Elizabeth 141
 Thomas 141
BILLINGS Billing
 Gustave (Mrs.) *x xxi*
 Henrietta *xxi*
 Katharine 133
 Mehitable 212
 Reliance 213
 Samuel 213
 Susan 103
 Thomas 133
BILLTON Dorothy 140
 George 140
- BINGHAM Robert Worth *xxi*
 Theodore A. *xvii*
BIRD Byrd
 — 299
 Ann 144
 Anne 145
 Beebe 145
 Bridget 290 299
 Ebenezer 145
 Elijah 203
 Elizabeth 203 290 299
 Elizabeth Searles 202 203
 Eunice 145
 Hannah 203 *lx*
 Henry 145
 James 144
 John 146 290 299
 Lemuel 203
 Margaret 290 299
 Mary 145
 Mehitable 150
 Patience 148
 Priscilla 145
 Ruth 145
 Samuel 202 203
 Stephen 203
 Susannah 202 203
 Thoinas 145
 William 203
- BIRDSEY Joseph 177 190
 Tabitha 177
- BIRKHENED Richard *xxix*
- BISHOP Abel 93
 Chloe 93
 Elizabeth 94
 Esther 93
 James 95
 Mary 198
 Patience 95
- BISSELL French Rayburn *xxi*
BLACK Dorcas 154
BLACKINGTON Julia Miller
 272
 Oscar E. 272
- BLACKMAN Abigail 189
 Diantha 190
 Sarah 212
 Susannah 152
- BLACKMORE Blackmer
 Anna 303
 William 228
- BLACKSTONE Isabella F. *xxi*
 Timothy B. (Mrs.) *ix xxi*
- BLAINE Alexander 159
 Charles Hodge (Mrs.) 75 *xxv*
 Eleanor 159
 Emma Josephine *xxv*
 Ephraim 159
 James 159
 James Gillespie 4
 John Ewing 159
 William 159
- BLAISDELL Matilda 100
 Walter S. 76 *xxi*
- BLAKE Elizabeth 150
 John 280
 Joseph 150
 Mehitable 150
 Patience 225
- BLAKEMAN Helen M. 98
- BLAKESLEE Abraham 91
 Annis 91
 Bede 96
 Charlotte 96
 Elizabeth 91 96
 Henry M. 96
 Isaac 92 93
 Joel 91 96
 Jonah 91
 Levi 95
 Lydia 91 93
 Mabel 91
 Mary 92 93
 Mercy Elvira 95
- BLAKESLEE cont'd
 Noah 91
 Sarah 92
- BLANCHARD Blancher
 Abigail 253
 Eunice 264
 Hannah 265
 Hezekiah 264
 Jane E. 205
 Nehemiah 303
- BLODGETT Caroline 23
 Eliza L. 23
 L. Eliza 23
 Sibyl 257
 Uriel 23
- BLOOD John 33
 Mary 33
 Sarah 33
- BLOODGOOD Annie C. *xxiii*
- BLUSHE Elean *see* Ellen
 Ellen 228
 Stephen 228
- BLYTHE Elisabeth 31
 John 31
- BOARDMAN Elizabeth 262
 Joseph 262
 Leonard 262
 Mary Niles 262
 Philip Eliot 262
 Richard 262
 William 262
 William Joseph 262
- BODGE Charles H. 37
 Ellis 37
 Francis E. 37
 George E. 37
 Julia Ann 37
 Leah B. 37
 Sophia B. 37
- BOER Louis P. de 321
- BOGART Christian 41
 Ernest Ludlow 82
 Francis G. 41
 Frederick L. 41
 Jennie E. 41
 John H. 41
 Lucia A. 41
 Martha J. 41
 Thomas J. 41
 William H. 41
 Wilson A. 41
- BOKLAND Alan de 63
 Alice de 63
 Isabel de 62 63 129
- BOLEBEC *see also* Gifford
 Osborn de 59 60 142
- BOLLES Jonathan 32
 Phebe 32
- BOLSTER Estelle G. 39
 G. W. 39
 George E. 39
 Lora M. 39
 Lucius J. 39
 Mary G. 39
 Victoria A. 39
- BOLTER Mary 201
- BOLTON Boulton
 Agnes 115
 Charles Knowles *vii*
 Mary 115 197
 Thomas 115
- BOMBARD Mary 21
- BOND Laura 212
 Richard 228
- BONEY Thomas 219
- BONNER Fanny 78
- BOOCOCK Samuel W. 64 *xxi*
- BOOTH Rufus 306
- BOOTHBY — 50
 Benjamin 109
 Elizabeth 117 121
 Hannah 116 119
 Henry 50 109 118 119
 John 107

Index of Persons

ci

- BOOTHBY** cont'd
 Mabel 107 108 111 116 117
 119 121
 Mary xviii
 Rebecca 119
 Richard 107 108 111 116 117
 119 121
 Samuel 111
 Sarah 109 118 119
 Thomas 50 108
- BORDEN** Borden Borthen Burden Burdon
 Abigail 233
 Alice 230 232
 Amy 230 233
 Ann 230
 Benjamin 233
 Bertram H. 76 xxi
 Eleanor 230
 Elizabeth 230 243
 Francis 229 233
 Hope 233
 Jane 233
 Joan 226 228 229 230 231 233
 John 230 233
 Joseph 233
 Margaret 230
 Mary 230 233
 Matthew 230 233
 Phoebe 193
 Richard 226 228 229 230 231
 233
 Samuel 233
 Sarah 233
 Thomas 230 233
- BORDEWEIK** Adelaide 246
 Eduard (Mrs.) 246
 Borden *see* Borden
- BORIE** Beauvenu (Mrs.) lxx
 Borthen *see* Borden
- BOSTON** Aaron 312
 Abigail 45 314
 Abraham 113
 Anna 311 312 314
 Eleanor 109
 Elijah 311
 Elizabeth 50 122
 Gershom 50 51 53 54 312
 Hannah 45 51 52 314
 James 45 47 109 111 112 122
 123 314
 John Royal 109
 Jonathan 311
 Joseph 53 312 314
 Mary 44 51 113 114 311 312
 Sarah 111 112 122 123 314
 Shubael 54 113 114 311 312
 Thomas 43 44 45 311 314
 William 112 114
- BOSWORTH** Alfreda 266
- BOTERELL** Arthur 139
 Jane 139
- BOTTOM** Richard 290
- Boulton** *see* Bolton
- BOURN** Bourne
 Abraham 112
 Alexander 207
 Benjamin 107 315
 Helen Mae 207
 Hephzibeth 315
 Jane Kelton 207
 Joanna 118
 John 106 107 110 111 112 116
 118 313 315
 Joseph 111
 Lucy 313
 Martha 315
 Mary 106 107 110 111 112
 116 118 313 315
 Richard 142
 Ruth 141
 Samuel 110
 Sarah Ann 207
- BOUTELL** Susan 23 24
- BOWDITCH** Charles Pickering
 vii
 Harold vi
- BOWDOIN** James 86
- BOWEN** Frances 218
 Georgia Anna 270
 Georgiana 269
 Judy 21
 Richard 321
 Sally Martin lxxix
 Stephen 270
 Uriel 248
- BOWERS** Anna 184
 Bridget 177
 Charity 177
 George 177 179
 John 177 179
 Lydia 177
 Mary Jane 246
 Miriam 191
 Phebe 24
 Rebecca 179 184
 Ruth 176 177 184
 Samuel 176 177 179 184
 Sarah 177 179 184
- BOWMAN** Betsey 34
 Charles 34
 Elizabeth 203
 Freeman 34
 Joseph 34
 Rebecca 34
 Samantha 34
 Sarah 34
- BOYD** Emma J. xxii
 John P. 86
- BOYDEN** Joshua 304
 Polly 308
 Sally 307
- BOYKETT** Jarvis 222
- BOYLE** Elizabeth Jane 263
- BOYS** William 217
- BRACE** Laura 25
 Mary N. 25
 Nathaniel 25
- BRACKENRIDGE** George Washington xxxiv xliii
- BRACKETT** Brockett
 Abel 90
 Althen 96
 Bede 96
 Benjamin 96
 Charles Albert 76 xxi
 Hannah 90
 Harriet B. 94
 James 302
 John 322
 Mary 90
 Mehitable 92
 Rachel 30
 Richard 90
 Sarah 91
 Susannah 96
 Thomas 98
- BRACTON** Henry de 62
- BRADBURY** Frederick T. (Mrs.) ix xxi
 George T. (Mrs.) lxxvii
 Harriet J. xxi
 Helen lxxvii
- BRADFIELD** — 137
 Margaret 137
- BRADFORD** — 23
 Abigail Clap 212
 Addie S. 23
 Alexander lxvi
 Charles 212
 Deborah 127
 Elizabeth Canby xxii
 William 124 160
- BRADLEY** Abigail 309
 Abraham 309 310
 Aner 93
 Benjamin 193
 Beriah 94
 Caroline 310
- BRADLEY** cont'd
 Charles H. 316
 Daniel 309
 Grace 94
 Harriet Maria 93
 Henry M. 98
 Henry S. 173
 Huldah Ruth lxxxiv
 Israel 310
 Lois 310
 Mary 309
 Miriam 91
 Sarah 309
 Sylvia 98
 William 309 310 lxxxiv
- BRAGDON** Louise Locke 255
 Samuel 255
- BRAGG** Sally 248
- BRAINERD** Lawrence 73 156
 vi xviii
- BRAMAN** Chester A. 316
- BRANCHE** Margery 292
- BRASIER** Mary A. 153
- BRASNER** Alice Mary 269
 Harriet 269
 William 269
- BRATTELL** John 228
- BRAYTON** Elizabeth Hitchcock 55 xxv
- BRECK** Edward 316
 Martha 89
 Nathaniel 89
 Sarah 89 154 203 204 205
- BREWER** Emma J. 13
 Jennie A. 40
 Lester 13
 Mary Ann 13
- BREWSTER** — 289
 Frederick Foster 316
 Henry 286
 Huldah 127
 Maria F. 207
 Sally Drew 129
 Thomas 286
 William 82 244 xlviin
 Wrestling 124
- BRIDGEMAN** Thomas 234
- BRIDYNG** George 231
- BRIGDEN** Thomas 221
- BRIGGS** Charles 155 xxi
 Lucy 304
 Sela 304
 Susan Stetson liv
 William Churchill 76 vi
- BRIGHAM** Clarence Saunders vii
 Emily 18
 Eunice 18
 Jonas 18
 Phineas 306
 Sarah 36
- BRIMMER** Mary 216
- BRINSMADE** Abigail 182
 Daniel B. 182
 Daniel Nathaniel 182
- BRIONNE** Gilbert de Earl 60
 Richard de 60
 Rohais de 60
- BRISCOE** Abigail 182
- BRISTOL** Daniel 184
 Dorens 188
 Gideon 188
 Henry 188
 John 188
 Joseph 188
 Mary 178
 Miriam 188
 Sarah 188
 Simeon 178
 Susannah 184
- BROAD** Elvira Withington 213
 Mary 207
 Wilder 213
- BROADRIDGE** Constance 145
 Richard 145

Index of Persons

- Brockett *see* Brackett
BROMLEY Thomas Sir 284
BRONSON Brunson
 Eunice 192
 Smisson 307
Brook *see* Brooks
Brooke *see* Brooks
BROOKINGS Robert Somers
 155 xxi
BROOKS Brook Brooke
 178
 Amos 304
 Anne 218 224
 David 178
 Dorothy 218
 Elizabeth 178 224
 Ella 64 xxiv
 Elys 218
 Enos 178
 Francis 152
 Harriet 308
 Henry 178
 Jabez 303 305
 John P. 82
 Joshua 29
 Lois 178
 Lucy 197
 Martha 178
 Mary 152 178 224
 Mary Ann 16
 Mehitable 178
 Micah 178
 Olive 308
 Phillips 4
 Polly 306
 Robert 217 218 224
 S. W. 16
 Samuel 218
 Sarah 152
 Sophia 306
 Tamar 178
 Thomas 178 218
BROWN Browne
 287
 Abraham 8 10
 Albert 212
 Alexander Timothy 316
 Anna xc
 Benjamin xc
 Carleton Wires lxxxiv
 Clara 212
 Clarissa 212
 Dolly 303
 Dorothy 197
 Edmund 278 284
 Edward 210
 Edward Ingwersoll xli
 Eleazer 309
 Elizabeth 278
 Evelyn Maud lxxxiv
 Frances James 322
 Francis 309
 Frederick Wires xxxvi lxxxviii
 George 81 293 295 301
 Hannah 189 309
 Harriet Deidamia lxxxiii
 Isaac John lxxxiii
 John 304
 John Crosby lxi
 Jonathan 209
 Josiah 197
 Katharine 293 295 301
 Luke 304
 Lynn Eugene 237
 Mariett 22
 Mary 144 209 210
 Maud lxxxiv
 Mercy 210
 Moses xli
 Nicholas 321
 Richard Hoxie lxxxiv
 Samuel 303
 Sarah 309
 Susannah 197
 Thomas 144 293 301
- BROWN** cont'd
 Timothy 189
 W. C. 81
 William 276 278 284 285
 William Bradford 161
BRUCE Sarah 260
BRUMBAUGH Gains M.
 (Mrs.) 242
Brunson *see* Bronson
BRYAN Elizabeth 179
BRYANT Albert Withington
 205
 Cynthia 205
 Elizabeth 205
 George Clarke 175
 Jennie 213
 Josiah 205
 Lydia 205
 Nancy 205
 Sarah 205
 Solomon 201
 Susannah 201
 Susannah Tucker 205
BRYSON Betsey 194
BUCHAN Elizabeth xxi xxv
 xxix lxxix
BUCK Bucke
 John 222 224 225
 Susan 222 224
BUCKINGHAM Anne Matilda
 196
 Clarissa 196
 Hezekiah 196
 Lewis 196
BUCKMAN Nathan 148
 Sarah 148
BUFFUM Benajah 12
 Caleb 9
 Jacob 6
 James 8 12
 Jonathan 8 10
 Joshua 8
 Samuel 9
BUGBEE Asa 154
 Jane Kelton 154
BUHRER Lois Catherine xxi
BULFINCH Charles lxxxv
 Elizabeth lxxxv
BULKLEY Lucien Duncan ix
 xxi
 Sarah 309
BULLARD John 303
 Lucy Amanda 267
 Mary Elizabeth 267
 Nathan 267
BULLOCK Henry E. 64 xxi
BUMPAS Amelia Drew 128
 Cephas Cushman 128
BUNKER Aaron 80
 Benjamin T. 80
 Catherine 80
 Charles 80
 Eliz Anne 80
 George R. xxi
 Huldah 80
 Mary 80
 Mary Jane 80
 Mehitable 80
 Sally 80
 Sally P. 80
 Sarah 7
BUNNELL Anna 195
 John S. 94
 Mary 94
 Burden *see* Borden
BURDICK Helene xxi
 Julian (Mrs.) xxi
 Robert 81
 Burdon *see* Borden
BURGESS Mary Eugenia 65
 xxv
 Mercy 197
BURGOYNE John 168
- BURKE** Burks
 Abraham 107
 Edmund 73
 Elizabeth 118 239
 Frederick William 239
 Henry Farnham Sir 316
 James 108 239
 John 107 108 112 117 118 120
 Margaret 117
 Mary 120
 Mary Ann 239
 Rachel 107 108 112 117 118
 120
 Thomas 107
 William 112
Burnam *see* Burnham
BURNAP Anna 272
 Dolly 272
 Edward 272
 Elizabeth 209
BURNHAM Burnam
 Adelaide L. lix
 Eliphilet 308
 Forrest 109
 George Washington lix
 Grace 108 109
 James 108 109
 Mary Foster lix
 Samuel 109
BURPEE Elizabeth 252
BURR Aaron 28
 Avis 186
 Rebecca 28
 Rebecca H. 28
BURRAGE Andrew Bigelow
 247
 Catherine Lois 247
 Eliza Withington 247
 Elizabeth 247
 Hannah 247
 Hannah J. 247
 Henry 247
 John 247
 Lois 247
 Martin 247
 Priscilla B. 247
BURRELL Joanna 212
 Ludlow 212
BURT Emma Josephine xxv
BURTON John 193
BUSH Bushe
 Anna 136
 Mary Frances 88
 Mary Louie 156 xxi
 Wendell Ter (Mrs.) xxi
BUSSELL Buswel Buswell
 Ezekiel 114
 Frances M. 319
 Hannah 111 114 118 119 121
 311 315
 Hephzibah 119
 Isaac 111 114 118 119 121 311
 315
 Jonathan 311
 Martha 315
 Sarah 121
BUTCHER Hugh 295 300
 Margaret 295 300
BUTLAND Abigail 122
 Amy 313
 Bethia 47 110
 Eli 114
 Elisha 108
 Elizabeth 53 108 111 119 122
 George 46 47 48 53 108 111
 119 122
 George Andross 109
 Jacob 112
 Jeremiah 53 112
 Jesse 313
 John 47 48 50 53 109 111 112
 118 122
 Jonathan 111
 Joshua 110

- BUTLAND** cont'd
 Mary 47 48 109 111 112 118
 122
 Mercy 119
 Nathan 50
 Rebecca 118
 Samuel 48 109 110 112 114
 121 313
 Sarah 46
 Tabitha 109 112 114 121 313
 William 47 109
- BUTLER** A. T. 316
 Betsey 305
 Clarissa 307
 Diantha 306
 Hannah 309
 Henry 221
 James 304
 John 221
 Joseph 320
 Joyce 221
 Lucy 304
 Lydia 221
 Minerva 306
 Nicholas 221 225 226
 Robert 65 xxv
 Roswell 306
 Ruth 306
 Sally 302
 Samuel 306
 Sarah 305
 Simeon 303
- BUTTERICK** Elisabeth 30
 Jonathan 30
- BUTTON** Bede 92
 Humphrey 291 292
 Mary li
 Newbury 92
 Richard 290 296
 Thomas 290
- BUXTON** Paul H. (Mrs.) xxv
 Ruth xxv
 James 311 314
- BUZZY** Lydia 314
 Paul 311
 Rachel 311 314
- BYINGTON** Selina 93
- BYRD** see Bird
- CABELL** Robert G. (Mrs.) lxiii
- CAILWEY** — 62
 Berta 62
 Elias 62
 John 62
- CAIN** Cane
 Abigail 314
 Charity 315
 Hannah 122
 John 312 314
 Joshua 314
 Lydia 122 315
 Meribah 122
 Sally 314
 Samuel 122 315
 Sarah 312 314
 Susannah 314
 Tabitha 122
- CALEF** F. T. 240
 Robert 240
- CALKINS** Raymond 89 173
- CALL** Calle Caul
 Bennet 222
 Eunice 303
 Frances Caroline lxxix
 James M. 95
 John 222
 Margaret 222 225
 Mary 200 222
 Sarah Jennette 95
 Thomas 222 225
- CAMPBELL** Abner R. 251
 Daniel L. 258
 Jane M. 172
 Louisa 212
- CAMPBELL** cont'd
 Mary E. 258
 Sarah Caroline 251
- CANDEE** Daniel 192 193
Cane see Cain
- CANFIELD** Betsey 184
 Carrie Augusta lxxix
 Frances Caroline lxxix
 Josiah 183
 Naomi 183
 William Joseph lxxix
- CANTWELL** — Miss 100
- CAPEN** Betsey 198
 David 146 147
 Ebenezer 146
 Elijah 146
 Elizabeth 79 146 148 198
 Emily 260
 Gertrude xxv
 James 146
 Jane 198
 John 198
 Mary 146 204
 Olive 198
 Preserved 146
 Relief 146 147
 Robert 198
 Samuel 79 148 198
 Susannah 146
- CAPRON** Charles S. lxi
 Ellen Frances xlii
- CAREW** Carewe Caroe Carow
 Carrowe see also Cooke
 Alice 287 288
 Ambrose 280 289
 Elizabeth 280 282 289
 George 280
 Gerard 280 289
 Humphrey 280 281 283 287
 288
 Joan 289
 John 281 282 283 287 288 289
 Katharine 289
 Mary 289
 Peter 280 289
 Robert 288
 Thomas 280 288 289
 William 280 281 282 288 289
 Wymound 282
- CAREY** Lydia xxi
- CARLETON** Carlton
 Guy Lord Dorchester see
 Dorchester Lord
 Mary lxxvi
- CARLISLE** Susannah 78
 Carlton see Carleton
 Caree see Carew
 Carow see Carew
- CARPENTER** Clarissa 209
 Cyrus 209
 Eliphilet 101
 Jane xlivi
 Mahala 101
 Martha 101
 Thena li
 William 322
- CARR** Carre
 Elizabeth 230 232
 Lois 199
 Richard 230
 Samuel (Mrs.) 64 75 xix xxii
 Sarah Elinor Frances 214
 Susan Waters xxii
- CARRICK** Alice Van Leer xviii
- CARRINGTON** Anna 184
 John 81
 Peter 184
 Sarah 179 184
- CARROLL** Alice 137
 Thomas 137
- Carrowe** see Carew
- CARTER** Abigail lvii
 Alice 279 288
 Beledera 308
 Dorothy 306
- CARTER** cont'd
 Humphrey 283 284
 John 281 288 304
 Luke 306
 Mercia 306
 Nancy 303
 Patty 303
 Prudence 306
 Relief 308
 Susannah 304
 Thomas 280 288 303
 Willis 308
- CARTIER** Jacques 168
- CARTWRIGHT** Jane 137
 Joan 137
 Thomas 137
- CARVER** Eugene Pendleton
 316 xxi
- CASE** Louisa Williams 75 xiii
 xxv
- CASEY** Carl xxi
- CASS** Daniel 34
 Esther 33 34
 John 33 34
 Matthew 34
 Samuel 34
 Sarah 34
 Sophia 34
- CASWELL** Estelle S. 40
 Gertrude xli
 John (Mrs.) xli
- CATCHPOLE** Catchpoll Catch-polle Catchpoole Katch-poll
 — 283
 Joan 281
 John 283
 Margaret 282 283
 Robert 281 282 283
- CATLIN** Ruth lxxviii
- Caul** see Call
- CECILIA** Countess 62
- Chace** see Chase
- CHADBURN** Betsey 314
 Bridget 314
 James 314
 John 314
 Joshua 314
 Lucy 314
 Mary 314
 Susannah 314
- CHADWICK** Lee Sherman 316
- CHAFFEE** Addie 22
 Experience 246
 Venie 26
- CHALLIS** Mary xci
- CHAMBERLAIN** Chamberlin
 Dolly B. 40
 Edward Sir 137
 Elizabeth 31 lii
 Enoch lii
 George Walter 79 158 240
 Jacob 152
 Louisa lvi
 Mary 31 137
 Mary Herbert li lii
 Rebecca 212
 Samuel 31 152
 Sarah 28 199
 William lii
- CHAMBERLY** Richard 292
- CHAMPION** Thomas 220
- CHAMPNEY** Elizabeth 153
- CHANDLER** Abigail 150
 Abraham 150
 Blanche 5
 Caroline 207
 Caroline E. 207
 Esther 308
 Gardner 253
 George W. 5
 Hannah 150 lxxvi
 Hannah Maria 207
 Huldah lix
 Isaac 207

Index of Persons

- CHANDLER** cont'd
 Isaac Henry 207
 John lix
 Jonathan 150
 Livona 253
 Lucy 206
 Maria 207
- CHANAY** Chany
 Daniel 105
 Dorcas 313 315
 Hannah 315
 Joseph 313 315
 Mercy 315
 Priscilla 315
 Reuben 315
 Sarah 105
- CHAPIN** Cynthia 308
 Howard M. 162
 Japhet 308
 Mary 306
- CHAPMAN** — 299
 Charlotte A. xci
 George xxv
 Henry S. 316
 John 111 291
 Mary 122 144
 Miriam 111 122
 Nathaniel 111 122
 Olive 290
 Robert 290 299
 Thomas 290
- CHARLTON** Earle Perry 155
 xxi
- CHASE** Chace
 — Mr. 114 123
 Anne xl
 Anthony lxxxiii
 Aquila xxxviii lx
 Bertha L. 15
 Clarissa Andrews xxxviii
 D. 13
 Electa 101
 Emily Greene lxxxiii
 Emma F. 16
 Fidelia 16
 George Bigelow xxxvi xxxviii
 xxxix xl
 Hannah lxxxiii
 Ida Marion v vi
 Irving Hall 155 xxi
 Isaac 16
 James F. 159
 John Carroll 63 69 73 75 76
 155 156 157 237 v vi vii
 viii ix xi xii xviii
 Lucy 101
 Lucy Sevigny 13
 Rebecca Bragdon ix
 Sarah A. 20
 Seth 101
 Stephen xxxviii
 Theodore xxxviii
 Vanness 13
- CHATFIELD** Abigail 188 194
 Betsey 192 196
 Divine 196
 Ebenezer 188
 Elizabeth 179 181
 Esther 179
 George 181 188
 Gideon 192 196
 John 179 181 188 192 196
 Mamre 196
 Mindwell 188
 Sarah 181 183
- CHAUMBRE** Thomas 134
- CHAUMONT** Clinton A. 15
- Cheeney** see Cheney
- CHEEVER** Caroline Parker 264
 Daniel 30
 Israel 30
 Juliana 264
 Mary 30
 Ruth 30
 William 264
- CHENEY** Cheeney
 Anna 94
 Daniel 311
 Dorcas 123 311
 Joseph 123 311
 Ruth 208
 Sarah 123
- CHICK** Anna 206
 Edson 206
- CHILD** Childs
 Ellen S. lxvi
 Eunice 257
 Otis lxvi
 Samuel Mitchell viii
 Sarah 149
- CHILSON** Benjamin 249
 John 307
 Lydia 249
 Susan 249
- CHIPMAN** Hope 141
 John 141 142
 Joseph 95
 Julia Eliza 95
 Lydia 141
 Ruth 141
- CHOATE** Caroline Dutcher xxi
 Joseph Hodges xxxviii
 Joseph Hodges (Mrs.) 76 xxi
 Rufus 166
- CHURCH** Deborah Perry lxxix
 Henry 58 139
 Joes see Joyce
 Joyce 58 139
 Marie 58 139
 Samuel 159
 Thomas 58
- CHUTE** Edward 219
 Mary 262
- CLAFLIN** Anna 254
 Comfort 254
 Laura Jane 254
 Lydia 254
 William 68 69
- CLAPP** Clap
 Abigail 211
 Benjamin 146
 Betsey 252
 Caroline Frothingham 262
 Elizabeth 145 203 266
 Elizabeth Humphries 266
 Esther 214
 Hannah 146 304
 Harriet Sherburne 252
 Hopestill 145
 Jane 252
 Joel 303
 John 251 252
 Joseph 252
 Judith 152
 Lucy 251 252
 Lydia 248
 Mary 145 152 186 187
 Noah 201
 Priscilla 251 252
 Roger lvii
 Samuel 145
 Sarah 150
 Sarah Ann 251
 Sarah Blake xlvi
 Sophia S. 154
 Susannah 251
 Thomas 187
 William 211 266
 William White 262
- CLARENCE** Plantagenet
 Thomas Duke of 134
- CLARK** Clarke Clerke
 — Mr. 114 115 123
 Aaron 109
 Abel 180
 Abigail 45 117 308
 Abraham 107
 Adam 108
 Adrye see Audry
 Agnes 275 278 282
- CLARK** cont'd
 Alice 275 276 277
 Ann 276 277
 Anna 122
 Aola Constance 99
 Arthur 58 139
 Arthur B. 81
 Arthur March xxxvi xlvi
 Atherton xlvi
 Audry 277
 Benjamin 311
 Betsey 307
 Betty 122
 Carewe 274 275 276 278 279
 Catherine Monroe xlvi
 Christopher 274 276 278 279
 Constancea see Aola Constance
 Daniel 106
 Datre see Dorothy
 Deborah 183 lviii
 Dorothy 275 276 278 279
 Edward 275 276
 Eleazer 45 105 106 108 109
 110 117 120 121 122
 Eli 110
 Elizabeth 58 99 105 106 108
 109 110 117 120 121 122
 139 177 276 277 279
 Ellen 275 278
 Esther 120 315
 Eunice 30
 Frank M. 159
 Frederic V. 76 xxv
 George 276
 Hannah 122 148 177 304
 Hawkins 192
 Henry White 99
 Hugh xlvi
 Isaac 105 108
 Jacob 111
 James 44 308
 James Wilson xlvi
 Jane 58 139 279
 Jane W. 207
 Jeremiah xvi
 Joan 275 276 279
 John 58 109 139 273 274 275
 276 277 278 279 280 284
 289 303 xlvi
 Jonathan 108 304
 Joseph 106 111 112 193 273
 275 276 277 280 301
 Joshua 106
 Josiah 110
 Juliana 275 277
 Katharine 274 276 277 279
 281 289 315
 Lawrence 276
 Lemuel 48 109 111 120
 Lois 193
 Lydia 106 107 108 109 110
 111 112 119 120 121 122
 Mabel 95
 Margaret 274 275 276 277
 278 279 280
 Martha 105 108 109 115 116
 117 121 180 277
 Mary 47 51 121 274 275 276
 277 279 303
 Mary Bosworth 316
 Michael 183
 Nathaniel 43 44 45 47 48 49
 51 105 108 109 111 115 116
 117 120 121 122 311 315
 Nicholas 282
 Patience 46 49 109 111 116
 120 121 183
 Peter xlvi
 Phebe 120
 Prudence 203 302
 Rebecca 267
 Richard 276 277
 Robert 275 276 277 278 302
 305

CLARK cont'd
 Rose 275 277 279 295 301
 Sally 302
 Samuel 45 106 107 108 109
 110 112 119 121 122 315
 Sarah 115 279 311 315
 Seth 109
 Solomon 109
 Susan 277
 Susannah 116 119 303
 Thaddeus 321
 Thomas 273 274 275 276 277
 278 279 295 301
 Timothy 110
 William 30 159 177 275 276
 277 280 301
CLARY Ethan Allen 304
CLAY Clayes
 Abigail 44
 Mary 44
 Nathaniel 43
 Sarah Jane 252
 Thomas G. 252
CLAYTON Sarah 233
CLEAVELAND Keziah 198
CLEMENS Olive 21
CLEOPATRA Queen of Egypt
 318
 Clerk *see* Clark
CLEVE George 168
CLIFFORD Berta de 61
CLINTON ——— 136
 Abigail 194
 Anna 136
 Ebenezer 194
 Elizabeth 97
 Hannah 97
 Lawrence 97
 Sarah 194
CLOBERY William 234
CLOUGH Abigail L. 253
 Clark 271
 Damaris 253
 David 253
 David D. 253
 Ellen M. 41
 Ermina Isabel 253
 Horace M. 253
 John A. 41
 John L. 41
 Laura 253
 Sarah 247
 Susan 271
 William 247
CLUETT Walter H. 65 xxv
CLYMER Annie M. xxv
COARAS Abraham 228
COBB Josiah 307
 Phebe 307
 Robert 304
 Samuel C. lxxxvii
 Semira 35
COBURN Cobourn
 Ebenezer 46
 Elizabeth N. B. 81 159
 Frank Warren 242
 Hannah 46
 Thankful 304
COCHRAN Asa F. lxiv
 Emily Fuller lxiv
 Rachel lxxvi
CODDINGTON William 236
COE Curtis lxxiv
 Dudley lxxv
 Eben lxxiv
 John lxxiv
 Joseph lxxiv
 Mary lxxiv
 Robert lxxiv lxxv
 Sada Loantha lxxv
 Thomas Upham xxxiv lxxiv
 lxxv
COFFIN May 39
 Coke *see* Cook

COLBURN Colbourn
 Abigail 248 253
 Abram 249 253 264
 Apphia 253
 Archibald 249 253 264
 Charles 253
 Charlotte Abigail 253
 David Osborn 253 264
 Elizabeth 253
 Flavilla 36
 Jane 253 264
 John 253
 Joshua Atwood 271
 Lorinda Colburn 271
 Nathaniel 321
 Sarah 38
 Susannah 303
 Thirza 249 253 264
 William 36
COLBY Mary Frances lxxii
 Rebecca 253
COLE Cole
 Alice 58 139
 Bethin 106 109 116 117 118
 Charles Briggs 75 xxi
 Eed 116 118
 Elizabeth 44
 George 58 139
 Isaac 219
 Jane 220
 Joan 220
 John 106 109 116 117 118
 Joseph 212
 Keriah 48 116 117
 Lydia 264 271
 Marcus 302
 Mary 48 49 54 212
 Nathaniel 264
 Nicholas 43
 Philip 48
 Rebecca 46 48 49 54
 Samuel 44 46 47 48 49 54
 Sarah 46 117 212 215
 Sophia 204 304
 Thomas Frederick x xxi
 Ursula 136
 William 48
COLEMAN Colmam Colman
 Caroline Leonard 262
 Clarissa 303
 Cynthia 308
 Harriet Withington 262
 James Chute 261
 Jeremiah 262
 Jesse 307
 John 306
 Joseph 222
 Mary 222 262
 Oliver 304
 Sarah 222
 Sarah Elizabeth 261
 Zachary 222
 Coles *see* Cole
COLESWORTHY Alice Elizabeth 246
 Daniel Clement 246
 Mary Jane 246
COLLAMORE Horace L. 126
 Lydia 126
COLLIER Elizabeth 145
COLLINS ——— 91
 George K. 81
 Hannah 91 177
 Holdridge Ozro 175
 John 177
 Sarah Stewart 214
 Colmam *see* Coleman
 Colman *see* Coleman
COLSON Joseph 201
 Mary 201
 Miriam 201
 Thomas 201
COLTON Mary 26
COLWELL Agnes 138
 Barbara 138

COLWELL cont'd
 John 138
 Lucy 138
 Marie 138
 Richard 138
 Teela 138
 Thoinas 138
COMSTOCK Sarah 263
 Thankful 306
 William Ogilvie 157 vi
CONAHAN Susan Elizabeth
 rvii
CONANT Elvira 212
 Ezra 212
CONE Eliza 35
 Kate Eugenia viii
 Sarah 163 164
 Theodore 35
CONGDON G. E. 241
CONNAWAY Martha 115
 Mary 115
 Robert 115
CONVERSE Cheney R. 17
 Deborah 21
 Fanny 17
 Josiah 102
 Maria E. 102
 Matilda 16
 Minerva E. 102
COOK Coke Cooke Kooke *see*
 also Carew
 ——— 283
 Abigail li
 Adam 39
 Alice 279 281 287 288
 Ambrose 280 289
 Ann 281
 Bridget lxxviii
 Eleanor O. 39
 Elizabeth 280 281 282 289
 303
 Esther 304
 Frances 267
 Francis 244
 George 280 285 287 288 289
 Gerard 280 289
 Humphrey 283 287 288 289
 Joaimeil O. 39
 Joan 280 281 289
 John 233 270 280 281 282 283
 285 287 288 289
 Katharino 274 277 279 281
 289
 Levi 305
 Louis J. A. 39
 Lucia A. 39
 Lydia 126 128
 Margaret 280 282
 Mary 128 233 281 289 302
 Matilda 280
 Molly 243
 Peter 280 289
 Rachel 306
 Rebecca 28
 Robert 126 281 283 288
 Rosanna 189
 Sarah 126
 Solomon 304
 Sylvanus 128
 Thomas 233 280 281 282 283
 284 285 286 287 288 289
 William 280 281 282 283 285
 286 287 288 289
 Winifred E. J. 39
COOLIDGE Algernon lxxxv
 Clara lxxxviii
 Eleonora Randolph lxxxviii
 Eleonora Wayles lxxxv
 Elizabeth lxxxv
 Ellen Randolph lxxxv
 Hetty Sullivan lxxxvii
 John lxxxv
 Joseph lxxxv
 Joseph Randolph lxxxv
 Marian Appleton lxxxvii

- COOLIDGE** cont'd
 Sarah L. lxxxviii
 Sidney lxxxv
 Thomas Jefferson xxxiv lxxxv
 lxxvii lxxxvii lxxxviii
COOMBES Adelaide Marlow 255
COON Sarah Ann 93
COOPER Cornelia Rosette 95
 Elizabeth 92
 George R. 95
 Jude 92
 Mehitable 92
 Sally 188
 Sarah 181
COPE Anna 159
 Gilbert 159
COPLEY John Singleton 156
COREY Deloraine Pendre 244
 Juliana 264
CORNING Mary 85
CORNISH Hannah 189
 John 189
 Susannah 189
CORSE Azariah 18
 Betsey 18
 Caroline 18
 Ezeriah *see* Azariah
 Sophia 103
COSHIER Mercy 178 195
 Thomas 178 195
COSTLOW Rhoda A. 14
COTTERILL Ernest 263
 Rose Harmanson 263
COTTING Amos lxxii
 Charles Edward xxxiv lxxii
 Charles Uriah lxxii
 Dianah lxxii
 Harriet lxxii
 Ruth Stetson lxxii
 Susan Cordelia lxxii
COTTON Frank Ethridge xi
 Maria 207
COUCHMAN Sarah 218
COUSENS Cousins Cussens Cussins
 Abigail 45 46 112 113 114 118
 121
 Benjamin 54
 Dorothy 121
 Elisha 107
 Ichabod 49 50 53 54 105 107
 109 116
 Irene 122
 John 45 46 53 107 112 118 120
 121 122 311
 Joseph 105
 Katharine 121
 Mary 107 118 120 121 122
 311
 Nathaniel 109
 Obadiah 311
 Ruth 105 107 109 116
 Samuel 105 114
 Thomas 49 112 113 114 121
 William 107
COVENTRY Mary Ellen 237
 Thomas Sir 234
COWARD Hugh 159
COWEN William B. (Mrs.) 157
COWPER Johane 290
COX Hannah 266
 Helena Augusta xxxv xciii
 Henry 266
 Sarah Elizabeth 266
 Walter H. 266
COXER Robert 276
COY Levi 308
COYLE John G. 161
CRAFTS Amasa 251
 Sarah Ellen 251
 Sarah Rebecca 251
CRAM Katharine Holton 76
CRANE Albert xiii
 Desire 79 198
- CRANE** cont'd
 Elihu 203
 Elijah 79 198
 Elizabeth 203
 Esther 248
 Hannah 203
 Harriet 79 198
 John Thomas 79 198
 Keziah 198
 Malley 79
 Mary 79 198 248
 Nathan 203 248
 Phillip 79 198
 Phineas Miller 79 198
 Susan Hooker 79 198
 Thomas 198
 Winthrop Murray xxxiii xciii
CRAARY Jerry 65 xxi
CRAWFORD Catherine Allen xcii
 Ellen Josephine xxxvi xc
 Hannah Sprague 320 321
 Jefferson xci
 John 320
 John Douglas xci
 John Jennings xci
 Judith MacMillan xci
 Mary 320
 Seth Turner xci
CRAWLEY Sarah 206
CREDIFORD Credifer
 Abigail 53 122
 Benjamin 47 109 118 120 121
 122 312 313
 Elisabeth 313
 Esther 53 56 105 116 117 119
 Hannah 121
 Isaac 109 110
 Jane 109 118 120 121 122 312
 313
 John 47 109 110 112 119
 Joseph 47 53 56 105 113 116
 117 119
 John 47 107 109 111 112 113
 117 119
 Nathaniel 47 109
 Rachel 47 48 50 120
 Rebecca 116
 Samuel 105
 Sarah 118
 Stephen 312
 Tabitha 119
 William Eaton 109
CRESSY William 296
CRISPE Henry 219
CRITTENDEN Isaac 304
CROMER Elizabeth 289
 Thomas 280 289
Cromwell Thomas Earl of Essex *see* Essex Earl of
CROSBY Emma xxv
 Henrietta Marian lxxv
 Stephen Van Rensselaer lxxv
 William Howard (Mrs.) 155
 xxv
CROSS Crosse
 Abisha 302
 Elizabeth 233
 Jude 302
 Rufus 304
CROSSET Sophia 308
CROTCH William 6
CROW Crowe
 John 240
 Richard 283
 Susan 99
CROWDE Ann 277
 Edward 277
- Crowe** *see* Crow
CROWELL F. E. 240
 Martha A. 96
 Rhoda 251
 Warren 251
CRYDER Mary Alsop xxv
CULLUM James Barlow xxi
CULPEPER William 219
CUMMINGS Adelaide J. 37
 Emily Almy xciii
 Harriet Alma 82 157
 Lucius 37
 Ruth 65 xxv
 Smith 37
CUNNABELL Martha 89
CUNNINGHAM John Parker
 Hale 76 xxi
CURTIS Curtice
 Abigail 121
 Alice 113 121 123 313
 Annis 91
 Comfort 247
 Ebenezer 91
 Edward 96
 Jacob 121
 John 290
 Lydia R. 96
 Margaret Pelham xxv
 Mercy 120 121
 Nelson lv
 Roxana 204
 Ruth 186
 Ruth Ann 267
 Samuel 113 120 121 123 313
 Sarah 123 186 247
 Virginia lv
CURZON Anna 135
 Vincent 135
CUSHING Benjamin 201
 Hannah 197
 Laban 197
 Nancy 197
 Susannah 201
CUSHMAN Asa 128
 Caroline Foster 128
 Edwin 128
 Elizabeth lxxix
 Francis Drew 128
 George Walter 128
 Judith A. 128
 Lydia Cook 128
 Mary 128
 Sylvia 128
 Thomas 128
Cussens *see* Cousens
Cussins *see* Cousens
CUTBARD George 293
CUTLER Marian lxxxvii
CUTTEN Sarah 7
CUTTER Esther 209
 Sarah 211
CUTTING Lottie E. 26
 Thomas 281
CYCH Edmund 295
 Mary 295
- DALE** William 297
DALRYMPLE Isaac 247
 Mary Anna 247
 Susannah 247
DAME Richard 10
DAMMERS Edward A. 205
 Sarah Elizabeth 205
DAMON Annie xxv
 Charles 209
 Deborah 150
 Elizabeth 150
 Esther 248
 Frank Hardy (Mrs.) xxv
 Joseph 150
 Lucretia 209
DANA John 202
 Lydia 202
 Mary 202

DANA cont'd
 Napoleon Jackson Tecumseh li
DANCY Dansy Dauntesey
 Ambrose 137
 Jane 137
 Joan 137
 Mabel 62
 Richard 62
DANE Eliza 306
DANFORTH Benjamin 144
 Bethia 144
 Elizabeth 144
 Jonathan 144
 Joseph 144
 Mary 144
 Nicholas 144
 Samuel 143 144
 Sarah 144
 Thomas 144
DANIELS A. J. lxxvii
 Ellen A. 101
 Gideon 101
 Mary 101
DANNETT Dorothy 136
 John Sir 136
 Dansy *see* Dancy
DARBY Charles 293
DARLING Enoch 6
 William Lafayette 155 xxi
 Dauntesey *see* Dancy
DAVENPORT Abby Frances 128
 Abigail 89
 Caroline 205
 Elizabeth 248
 Henry 205
 John 89
 Samuel 248
 Daves *see* Davis
DAVIDSON Anna 210
 Benjamin 210
 Caroline A. H. 210
 Elizabeth 210
 George 210
 Harriet 18
 Heman 210
 James 210
DAVIS Daves Davies
 Abigail 177 192
 Abigail Locke 211
 Alice 183 lxvii
 Alonzo B. 40
 Amelia 192
 Amos 27
 Andrew McFarland xxxiv lix
 Anna 147 183
 Bancroft Gheradi ix
 Benjamin 183
 Charles B. 162
 Clara Martha 27
 Clarissa 259
 Cyrus 192
 Dan 178 183
 Daniel 189 191 192
 David L. 259
 Dolly 211
 Dolor lix
 Edna 120
 Eleanor W. lx
 Electa 308
 Elias 177
 Eliza lix
 Elizabeth 307
 Emma Pay 40
 Enoch 106 115 116 117 118
 119 120 311
 Esther 199
 Eunice 192
 Ezra 250
 Francis 269
 Fred (Mrs.) 65 xxvi
 Frederica K. ix
 George Washington 211
 Hannah 178 183 191 192

DAVIS cont'd
 Henrietta Parker lix
 Henry Ebenezer lxvi
 Horace lix
 Horace Andrew lx
 Isaac 183 lix
 Ithiel 183
 James 106 211 311 312
 James Francis 211
 Jerusha 116 118
 Joanna 250
 John 183 189 191 211 306 lix
 Joseph 195
 Josiah 31
 Julien Tappan xxxiii lxvi
 Katharine 106 115 116 117
 118 119 120
 Lydia 211 xxi
 Lydia Carlton 269
 Martha Isadore 12
 Mary 31 115 210 250
 Mary Gilbert 211
 Mary Jane 211
 Mitty 195
 Naomi 183
 Nathan 191
 Nicholas 279
 Norman H. x xxi
 Rachel 195
 Rebecca 308
 Rebecca Waldo lxvi
 Relief 27
 Reuben 183
 Rhoda J. 211
 Rowena 192
 Ruth 183
 Sabra 269
 Samuel 191 lix
 Samuel Gilbert 210
 Sarah 118 183 279 311 312
 Sarah M. 211
 Simon lix
 Susannah 189
 William G. 166
 William Luther (Mrs.) xxi
DAY — 120 147
 Abraham 113
 Benjamin 105 112 113 122
 313
 Betty 122
 Curtis Fisher xxvi
 Dependence 312
 Dorcas 115
 Elisabeth 311 312 313 315
 Elizabeth 110 112 117 122
 123
 Esther 117
 Hannah 115
 Henry 311
 Hilton 105 312 313
 John 110
 John William lv
 Joseph 105 106 110 112 115
 117 120 122 123 311 315
 Lucy 315
 Lydia 313
 Mahalay 303
 Mary 113 115 122 313
 Mary Agatha lv
 Mercy 120
 Molly 122
 Patience 105 106 115 117
 Phoebe 115 123
 Priscilla 115 313
 Sarah 115
 Thankful 147
 William 106
DAYAW Mary 28
DAYTON Elizabeth 178
DEAN Deane
 Almira lxxviii
 Benjamin 151
 C. Ellen 100
 Carrie Augusta lxxix
 Eli lxxviii

DEAN cont'd
 Elva Canfield lxxix
 Emily 25
 Eunice 17
 Frances Caroline lxxix
 Henry lxxviii
 Isadore 28
 John 151 xvii lxxviii
 John Ward 68
 Marvin Ansel xxxiii lxxviii
 lxxix
 Mary 151
 Robert 17
 Truman 100
 Walter xvii
 William lxxviii
 William Dwight lxxix
DEARBORN Harriet 214
 De Arcubus *see* Arcubus
 De Arsic *see* Arsic
 De Bereford *see* Bereford
 De Boer *see* Boer
 De Bokland *see* Bokland
 De Bolebee *see* Bolebee
 De Braeton *see* Bracton
 De Brionne *see* Brionne
DECATUR Stephen 241
 De Clifford *see* Clifford
DEERING Charles (Mrs.) x
 xxi
 Marion xxi
 De Fiennes *see* Fiennes
 De Freville *see* Freville
 De Gardins *see* Gardins
 De Gournay *see* Gournay
 De Gray *see* Gray
 De Grey *see* Gray
 De Huntercombe *see* Huntercombe
 De Kailly *see* Kailly 62
DELANO Lannoy
 Ainy li
 Annie xxii
 Catherine Robbins lxxix
 Deborah Perry lxxix
 Elizabeth lxxix
 Ellen Walters lxxix
 Ephraim lxxix
 Eugene xxxiii lxi
 Frederic Adrian xxv
 Hester de lxxix
 Hopestill 125
 Jane lxxix
 Jean Walters lxxix
 Jennie lxxix
 Jonathan lxxix
 Joshua 125
 Laura Franklin lxxix
 Lyman lxxix
 Mercy lxxix
 Moreau lxi
 Philippe de lxxix
 Sara lxxix
 Susan Cordelia lxxii
 Sylvia 125
 Thomas lxxix
 Warren xxxiii lxxix
 William Adams lxi
DELAVAN Mary 196
 De Longespaye *see* Longespaye
DELUCE Francis 153
 Judith 153
 De Meduana *see* Meduana
 De Missenden *see* Missenden
DEMMAN Rhoda 307
DEMMARY Moses 308
 De Morteyn *see* Morton
 De Mountchensy *see* Mountchensy
DENHAM Eleanor Cotton v
 viii xi
DENIO Herbert Williams 12 98
DENISON Charles L. ix xxi
DENNIS Annie Isabel lxxxix
 Arthur lxxxviii

- DENNIS** cont'd
 Arthur Wellington xxxiv
 lxxxviii
 Elizabeth lxxxviii
 Hope Ann lxxxviii lxxxix
 John lxxxviii
 John Rhodes lxxxix
 John Robinson lxxxviii
 Sarah 3
 De Shareshull *see* Shareshull
DESPENCER Hugh Sir 63
DEUEL Mary Ann 322
DE VRIES John xxvi
DEWSBURY Hester lxxix
DEXTER Alice Sumner xxvi
DIBBLE Florence Fowler lxxxiv
 Dickenson *see* Dickinson
DICKERMAN Horace William
 xxvi
 Watson Bradley xxii
DICKINSON Dickenson Dicon-
 son
 — Capt. 188
 Elizabeth 223 224
 F. S. 24
 Fanny 24
 Robert 224
 Susan 223
 Susannah 183
DIGBY William 168
DILLES Dilley Dillies
 Mary 124
DINSMORE Abel 320
DIRRICK Dirricke
 Ann 224
 William 224
DIXON Harriet lxx
DOANE Benjamin 13
 Flora Ardelia 13
 Harvey 98
 Mariett J. 98
 Persis 98
DOBLE Israel 254
 Maria K. 254
DODGE Dorcas 306
 Francis Phelps xxii
 Hannah 302
 Lydia 265
 Phebe 302
DOE Elmer Ellsworth 241
DOGGETT Mary 201
 Samuel Bradlee vi
DOLBEAR Lydia 211
DOLE Barnet Wait 304
DONALDSON Donnaldson
 Nehemiah 50 51
 Donham *see* Dunham
 Donnaldson *see* Donaldson
DONNER — 231
 John 228 231
DOOLITTLE Abraham 193
 Ann 193
 Daniel 178
 Elizabeth 178
 Hannah 193
 John 193
 Thomas 193
DORCHESTER Carleton Guy
 Lord 168
DORMAN — 53
 Anna 183
 Hannah 181
 Jabez 53
 James 183
 Phebe 148
 Sarah 186
DOTY Edward 244
DOUGLASS Dougless
 James 108 116 117
 Margaret 108 116 117
 Mary 116
 Robert 108
 Robert Dun xxii
 Sarah 117
- DOW** George Francis vii xvi
 Neal 166
 Richard 9
DOWNER Sarah A. 21
DOWNS Edward 149
 Hannah 149
 Ruth 149
DOWS Tracy xxii
DRAKE Abigail 151
 Bethuel 198
 Enoch 151
 Harriet 198
 Lemuel 151
 Samuel Gardner 66 67 217
 Sarah 151
DRANE Thomas 290
DREW Christopher Prince 129
 Dorothy 126
 Lucy 129
 Molly 129
 Seth 129
 Sylvia 128
 Zenas 124
DRINKWATER Charles J. 255
 Cora Livingston 255
DRURY David 32
 Ebenezer 32
 Elizabeth 32
 Gershom 32
 Hannah 32
 John 32
 Jonathan 32
 Mary 32
 Nathan 32
 Samuel 32
 Thomas 32
 William H. lxxxiii
 Zedekiah 32
DUBOIS Alexander 212
 Ellen 212
 Maria 212
DUDLEY Ann 236
 Dorothy 236
 Mercy 236
 Patience 236
 Samuel 236
 Sarah 236
 Thomas 236
DUFFIELD Margareta 97
DUKE Edward 218 219
DUNAKIN Olive 250
DUNBAR Imogene Foss 28
 Nancy 266
 Sarah 28
 Stephen 28
DUNHAM Donham Dunnam
 Abigail 116
 Daniel 108
 Daphna 23
 Ebenezer 107
 Elkannah 106
 H. W. 23
 Ichabod 105 106 107 108 116
 119 120
 Jeremiah 105
 Laura A. 23
 Laura Tinnie 27
 Lydia 116 120
 Mary 105 106 107 108 116
 119 120
 Meribah 119
 Miriam 120
DUNKIN Samuel 220
DUNN Dorothy Potter 28
 Dunnam *see* Dunham
DUNNING Abiah 15
DUNSTER Annie xlix
 Henry xlix
DUNSTON William 291
DU PONT Alexis Irenée (Mrs.)
 155 xxi
 Elizabeth Canby xxii
 Ethel xxii
 William K. (Mrs.) 64 xxii
- DURAND** Abigail 179
 Damaris 179
 Elizabeth 179
 John 179
 Mercy 179
 Noah 179
 Ruth 179
DURANT Susannah Lincoln
 206
 William W. 206
DURKEE Ada Lucina 271
 Arthur Robert 271
 E. W. 316
 Elisha 271
 George Morse 271
 Irwin Henry 271
 Louisa Emmeline 271
 Myron Elisha 271
 Rebecca W. 271
 Silas Whidden 271
DURRELL Durrel
 Annis 115
 Harold Clarke 42 77 viii xxxii
 Keziah 115 116
 Philip 115 116
 Sarah 115
 Zerviah 116
DUTTON Ellen M. 41
 George W. 41
 Jasper W. 41
 Lephe A. 41
 Olive M. 41
DWIGHT Abigail 84
 Benjamin 84
 Benjamin W. 83
 Caroline 88
 Edmund lxxxv
 Edwin 86
 Edwin Welles 83 84 86
 Ellen Randolph lxxxv
 Frances March 88
 Henry 83 86
 Henry Williams 83 88
 James M. B. lxxxiv
 John 83 84 86
 Joseph 83 84 86 87
 Mary 84
 Mary Jane 83 85
 Nathaniel A. 86
 Richard Henry Winslow 83 84
 85 86 87 88 xxvii xxxiv xiii
 Susan Hooker 79 198
 Timothy 83 86
 Winslow 88
DYER Hepzibah 254
 John 202
 Mary 147
 Ruth 202
 Sarah 202
DYKE Constance 137
 Henry 137
- EAGER** Ann Eliza 251
 Anna Francis 251
 Edwards Nelson 251
 Elizabeth 251
 Elizabeth Adeline 251
 Florence Withington 251
 Gertrude 251
 John Perry 251
 Mabel 251
 Nahum 251
 Phebe 272
 Ruth Isabel 251
 Sumner Withington 251
 Winchester Ward 251
- EARLE** Earl
 Emeline A. 35
 Hannah 9
 Mary 233
 Relief 16
 Royal 35
 Sarah 197
 Thomas 197
 William 233

EASTERMAN Mary lv
 EASTMAN Peter 60
 Sarah 60 xci
 EATON Albie 222
 Anna 111 113 121 213 314
 Ebenezer 199
 Elisabeth 313
 Elizabeth 121
 Frances xlv
 George Nathaniel xlv
 John 222 312
 Jonas 222
 Joseph 105 117 312 313
 Joshua 53 111 113 118 121
 313 314
 Lydia 312 313
 Martha 53 222
 Mary 53 105 116 118 314
 Mary Preston 109
 Ruth 116
 Sarah 53 118 313
 Susan Brimmer xlv
 William 47 53 105 116 222
 ECKER Frederick H. x xxii
 ECKLEY Joseph 67
 EDDY Eli 308
 Emma 17
 Frank 37
 Robert Henry 70
 Thalia lxxv
 EDES Grace xxvi
 Henry Herbert (Mrs.) xxvi
 EDGAR Herman Le Roy xlii
 Mary xlii
 Mary Edmonson xlii
 EDGCOMB Edgem
 Robert 53
 Sarah 53
 EDGEELL Louisa lvi
 Mary Chamberlin lvi
 Stephen Madison lvi
 Edmunds *see* Edmunds
 EDMONDSON Mary xlii
 EDMUNDSON Edmunds
 Abigail 258
 Amos 258
 Anna 258
 John Stetson xxvi
 EDSON Betsey 307
 David 303
 Hannah 305
 Howard 302
 Jacob 203
 EDWARDS Daniel 105 314 315
 Dorcas 51 122 314
 Elisabeth 314 315
 Elisabeth 54 58 105
 Hannah 49 314
 Joanna 112 114 122 310 312
 Jonathan 89 xlv
 Joshua 50 112 114 122 310
 312
 Malachi 49 50 51 54 105
 Nathaniel 312
 Nicholas 58
 Sarah 89
 Stephen 114
 Susannah 313
 Timothy 89
 EELLS Charles Parmelee 64
 xxiii
 Egelden *see* Iggleden
 ELDRED Doreas 43
 Patience Glover 207
 William 207
 ELDREDGE Eldredge
 Daniel 311 312
 Elisabeth 313 314
 Francis 312
 George Withington 263
 Hannah 311 312
 Henry 263
 Joseph 313 314
 Mary 313
 Mary Elizabeth 263

ELDRIDGE cont'd
 Peletiah 311
 Sarah 203
 Shaler Winshell 162
 William James 203
 Winifred Comstock 263
 ELIOT Elliott
 Adam 108
 Andrew 109 xeli
 Caroline Dawson xlii
 Elizabeth 144
 James 108 109
 John 144 226 xlxi
 Margaret 108 109
 Merry 51
 Philip 144 146
 Sarah II. xlii
 Thomas Dawson xlii
 ELLIS Ellyn Elys
 Abigail 197
 Albert 8 51
 Dorothy 148
 Elizabeth N. R. 130
 Eunice 202
 Herbert W. 81 150
 Jemima 307
 Jess 107
 John 291 294
 Joseph 148
 Lawrence 292
 Lursey 303
 Mabitable 303
 Phoebe 304
 Rebena 307
 Sarah 148
 Stephen 303
 Stephen T. 81 159
 ELLISON Joseph A. 258
 Lenora Evelyn 248
 ELMER Ellmer
 Anna 303
 Betsey 304
 Samuel 203
 ELMES Ellms
 Abigail 153
 Charles E. 205
 Sarah 205
 Elyce *see* Ellis
 Eva *see* Ellis
 EMENS Etta A. 159
 EMERSON Apphia 253
 Elizabeth H. xvii
 Frederick 36
 George 253
 Lydia P. 172
 Melinda E. 36
 EMERY Bathsheba 107 108 110
 116 117 119 121
 Elisabeth 313
 Elizabeth 123
 Hannah 43 52
 Irene 46
 John 48 108 114
 Margaret 114 123 312 313
 Mary 50
 Moses 110
 Samuel 42 43 52 53 55 107
 108 110 114 116 117 119
 121 123 312 313
 Samuel (Mrs.) 53 56
 Sarah 44 117 121
 Stephen 45 107
 Tabitha 44 46
 EMMONS Abigail 109 111 113
 John 111
 Obadiah 113
 Pendleton 113
 Samuel 109 111 113
 ENDICOTT Abigail 200
 Janus 200
 ENO Henry Lane 241
 ENSIGN Charles Sidney vii
 ERSKINE Alexander 243
 Betsey 243
 Emma xxv

ERSKINE cont'd
 Jerusha Baker 243
 William 243
 ESSEX Cromwell Thomas Earl
 of 59 137 128
 ESTABROOKS Abel 197 256
 257
 Abigail 107
 Arethusa 107 256 257
 Caroline 197
 Deborah 197
 Ena 197
 Lovina 197
 Lucy 197
 Nancy 197
 Nathan 197
 Polly 197
 Ruth 197 256 257
 Sarah 197 256 257
 ESTES Abigail 9
 Diana 4
 Hannah 8
 Joseph 213
 Mary 7 213
 ESTEY Jane Ellen 213
 Willard Francis 213
 EUSTIS Edith Livingston
 Irvith
 Mary St. Barbe viii
 William Corcoran lxviii
 William Tracy 70
 EVANS Evans
 Abner 107 109
 Alenzo H. lxxxiv
 Anna 147
 Charles D. 207
 Edward 106 107 109 110 111
 Fidelia Atella 207
 Finette 41
 Florence Carlton xxxiv lxxxiv
 Florence Fowler lxxxiv
 Henry 147
 Jacob 111
 John 110 147
 Mary 147
 Matthias 147
 Patience 147
 Relief 146 147
 Sarah 106 107 109 110 111
 147
 Sarah Roby lxxxiv
 Silence 147
 Tobias 10
 Waitstill 147
 William 106
 Wilmot Roby lxxxiv
 EVERETT Ellen 319
 EWELL Edward 219
 Henry 219
 William Gorham xxvi
 EWER Charles 66 67 xciv
 Frank M. 316
 FABRIQUE David 185
 Deborah 185
 FAIRBANKS Fairbank
 — 249
 Abigail lvii
 Deborah lviii
 Drury 154
 Grace lvii
 Jabez lvii
 John J. Mitchell xxxv lvii
 Jonas lvii
 Jonathan lvii
 Josiah lvii lviii
 Lemuel Gulliver lvii lviii
 Lucinda Elisabeth lvii lviii
 Lucy 154
 Lydia lvii
 Mary lvii
 Sarah Elizabeth lviii
 Thankful lvii
 FAIRCHILD Sarah lxxi

Index of Persons

- FAIRFIELD** John 109 115
 Mary 109 115
 Stephen 109
- FALCONER** Mary 81
- FALES** Abigail 201
 Alice 306
 Danforth 212 215
 Eliza A. 214
 Elizabeth 212 215
 Hannah 198
 Herbert Emerson **x** **xxii**
- FALLASS** Lura 240 **xxv**
 William 240
- Falle** see **Fowle**
- Farnsworth** see **Farnsworth**
- FARLEY** Farle
 Benjamin 307
 John 221
- FARMER** Mary 254
 William 254 285
- FARNSWORTH** Fansworth
 Anna 21
 Asa 302
 Catherine 20 21
 Jonathan 21
 Lucy R. 23
 Nancy 26
 William 307
- FARNUM** Sarah **lxxvi**
- FARR** Ida Louise **vi**
 Shirley 64 **xxii**
- FARRAND** Abigail 182
 Catherine 182
 Esther 182
 John 182
 Jonathan 182
 Rebecca 182
- FARRAR** George L. 259
 Mary Ann 259
- FARRELL** Electa 22
- FARRINGTON** Abel 211 260
 Abigail 260
 Elijah 211
 Elizabeth 211
 Hannah 211 260
 Jairus 211
 John Bent 211
 Mary 151 211
 Sarah 211
- FARWELL** Ezra 21
 Harriet 21
 Isabella L. 21
- FASSETT** John 32
 Mary 32
- FAUX** William J. 64 **xxii**
- FAY** Ira 21
 Lucy M. 206
 Marcia P. 21
 Miriam 21
- FAYERWEATHER** Richard 282
- FEARING** Mary Rebecca Ames **lxii**
- FEKEN** —— 228
- FELCH** Hannah 141
 Henry 141
- FELT** Agnes 241
 Anne 152
 Chloe 152
 Dorr Eugene 241
 Jacob 152
 Jonathan 152
 Joshua 152
 Lovewell 152
 Mary 152
- FENN** Hannah 193
- FENNEY** Alice 107 108 116 119
 Elizabeth 116
 James 108
 Mary 119
 Rebecca 116
 Robert 107 108 116 119
 Samuel 107
- FENNO** Mary 198 212
- FENTON** Anna B. **lxxxii**
 Herbert L. (Mrs.) **lxxxii**
- FERNALD** Frederick Atherton
 (Mrs.) **x**
 Sally P. 80
- FESSENDEN** Wyman 303
- FICKETT** Esther 246
- FIELD** Anna 145
 Clarissa W. 21
 George 266
 James Madison 21
 Lettie 21
 Lettie E. 21
 Lucy 307
 Molly 303
 Orrilla R. 100
 Phila 266
 Phila A. 266
 Reuben W. 306
 Reuben Wright 305
 Rilla 104
- FIENNES** Fines
 Charles Sir 236
 Theophilus Earl of Lincoln see Lincoln Earl of
- FINCH** Daniel 192
 Jerusha 192
 Sarah 192
- Fines see **Fiennes**
- FIRTH** Emilie Sniffen **xxvi**
 John (Mrs.) 65 **xxvi**
- FISH** Frederick Samuel **vii**
 Joel 302
 Rhoda 207 251
 Sarah 251
 Stuyvesant 64 **xxii**
 Theophilus 251
- FISHER** Asa 148
 David 151
 Edwin C. 36
 Eliezer 151
 Eliza 212
 Elizabeth 151
 Hannah 216
 Jabez Gill 208
 Jacob 216
 James 212
 Mary 150 151 216
 Mary E. 36
 Obedience 148
 Sarah 216
 Sarah Breck 149 208
- FISK** Fiske
 Andrew **vii** **xv**
 Edward C. 41
 Emma Augusta **lix**
 George W. 41
 John 41 239
 John S. 41
 Levi 308
 Martha J. 41
 Polly **lxxviii**
- FITCH** Fitche
 Clemence 229 230 232
 Eleazer Thompson 186
 Elizabeth Lucia 186
 Mary 186
 Mary Rand **lii**
 Nathaniel 186
 William 230 232
- FITTS** Abigail R. 272
 Angeline K. 272
 Esther 260
 Jefferson 260
 Joanna 270 271
 Lydia 271
 Mary 270 271
 Richard 270 271
- FITZGERALD** Fitz Gerald
 Desmond 75 77 **x**
- FITZGERALD** cont'd
 John Francis **lxxxix**
- FITZNICHOLAS** Robert 130
- FITZ SIMONS** Paul (Mrs.) 316
- FLAGG** Anna Bigelow **lviii**
 Charles Alcott **xxxv** **lviii** **lix**
 Eleazer **lviii** **lix**
 Ethel M. **lix**
 George Benjamin **lix**
 Harriett Dryden **lix**
 Harriett Valentine **lix**
 Huldah **lix**
 John Benjamin **lix**
 Joseph **lviii**
 Mercy 256
 Samuel **lviii**
 Samuel Benjamin **lviii** **lix**
 Sarah 33
 Thomas **lviii**
- FLANDERS** Malley 79
- FLANNER** William 7
- FLATEL** Fleitel
 Girard 60
- FLEMING** Eleanor E. 102
 Nancy 102
 Samuel 102
- FLETCHER** Abigail 197
 Austin Bradstreet **x**
 Jane 279
 Joshua 29
 Polly 102
 Rebecca 31
 Samuel 31
 Sarah 29
- FLINDER** Ethel M. **lix**
- FLOWER** Flowers
 Anna 302
 Hannah 305
 Harriet 306
- FLOYD** Belle Augusta **viii** **xi**
 Eunice 264
- FLYNN** Frances Howe Randall 250
 Georgia Parsons 250
 Isabella Eunice 250
 James Moore 250
 James Paul 250
 John Blair 250
 Sarah 250
 William George 250
- FLYNTÉ** Elizabeth 58
 Thomas 58
- Foale** see **Fowle**
- FOBES** Alpheus 249
 Hannah **lxviii**
 Mehitable 249
- Folcard** see **Folkard**
- Folcarde** see **Folkard**
- FOLDES** William 228
- FOLKARD** Folcard **Folcarde**
 Folkarde
 Francis 293 294
 Mary 294
 Thomas 291
 William 292
- FOLKER** Eliza Ann 268
- FOLSOM** Julia Elizabeth 69
- Foole** see **Fowle**
- FOOTE** Almira 95
 Bela H. 95
 Ezra 179
 Lucy 94
 Mercy 179
 Ruth 179
- FORBES** Alexander **xxii**
 George 77
 J. Malcolm (Mrs.) 155
 John Murray **xliii**
- FORBUSH** Furbush
 Mary Anna 247
 Mindell 303
 Polly 304
 Silas 247
- FORD** Edward 218
 Elias 94

FORD cont'd
 Elizabeth 262
 Georgiana xxvi
 Joseph 262
 Mary 320
 Sally Rosetta 94
FOSTER — 263
 — Mr. 315
 Abial 149
 Abigail 127 149
 Abigail Adams 127
 Adrianna 128
 Alexander Bradford 128
 Alexander Godfrey 127
 Amanda 319
 Amelia Drew 128
 Asenath 127
 Benjamin 3
 Betsey 127 128
 Betsey Sprague 128
 Caroline 128
 Charles 124 125 126 127
 Charles Andrew 127
 Charles James 129
 Charles Robert 129
 Charles Wilmer 316
 Comfort 149
 David 13
 Deborah Bradford 127
 Edward S. 156 xxii
 Eleanor 149
 Elizabeth 125 126 149
 Elizabeth Bradford 128
 Ellen J. 129
 Fear 126
 Francis Aphorp 239
 Hannah 123 124 149
 James 125 126 129
 Jane 129
 John 70 123 124 125 126 127
 149 263
 Joseph 126 128
 Julia 127
 Julia Parris 127
 Lois 129
 Louis 13
 Luana S. 13
 Lucia Morton 128
 Lucy 125 127 129
 Lydia 124 126 128
 Lydia Cook 128
 Margaret 124
 Maria Augusta 129
 Maria West 126
 Martha 3
 Mary 124 126 127
 Mary Ann 128
 Mary Ann Marten 129
 Mary Homer 128
 Matilda E. 15
 Melzar Adams 127 128
 Nathaniel 126 127
 Nathaniel J. 127
 Priscilla 147
 Robert 124 125 126 127
 Samuel 123 124 125 126 128
 Samuel Albert 129
 Samuel Bartlett 129
 Sarah 124 126 129 263
 Sarah Cook 128
 Standfast 149
 Sylvia 125
 Thomas 123
 Timothy 149
 William 149
 William Adams 127
 William G. 127
FOTHERGILL Mary 202
 Richard 202
FOWLE Falle Foale Foole
 Foule Foulle Full Fulle
 Agnes 227
 Alice 228 231
 Clemence 228 229 230 232
 Constance 227

FOWLE cont'd
 Dennye 227 228
 Dorothy 229 232
 Dyenyce *see* Dennye
 Dyonyce *see* Dennye
 Edward 229 230
 Elizabeth 227 228 229 230 232
 233
 Elizabeth Prentiss xxvi
 Frances 229 232
 Francis 228 229 231 232
 Guy 231
 Hannah 229 230
 James 231
 Jane 228 233
 Joan 226 227 228 229 230 231
 232 233
 John 227 229 230 232
 Katharine 230
 Margaret 227
 Margery 230 232
 Marion 228 229 230 232
 Mary 228 230 232
 Philip 229
 Richard 227 228 229 230 231
 232
 Thomas 227 228 229 230 231
 232
 Thomasine 227
 William 227 229 232
FOWLER Ann 273
 Anna 315
 Charles S. 261
 Elizabeth 203
 Florence Carlton xxxiv lxxxiv
 Hannah 203
 Harriet A. 261
 Lucy Withington 203
 Mary 203 250
 Mary A. xxxiv
 Moses 315
 Polly Allen 203
 Samuel 203 250
 Sarah 315
 Stephen 203
 Walter S. 261
 William Carlton lxxxiv
FOX Benjamin 179
 Dixon R. 162
 Esther 179
 George 234
 Perlina S. 34 40
 Susan 34 40
 Warren 34 40
FOXCROFT Elizabeth 144
 Francis 144
FRANCIS John Sir 135
FRANKLIN Benjamin 165
 Matthew 10
FREEBODY Alice 137
 Hugh 137
FREEMAN Freeman
 Betsey Sprague 128
 Caroline Sumner xiii
 James Goldthwaite (Mrs.) 75
 xxv
 John 234 235
 Lauranne 128
 Simon 235
 Weston 128
 William 284
FREEER Charles Lang xxv
 Louise Hecker xxv
FREEZE Freez
 Dolly 119
 George 107
 John 107 108 109 119
 Jonathan Chase 199
 Joseph 109
 Lois 199
 Mary 107 108 109 119
FREMAN *see* Freeman
FRENCH Alexander 203
 Ann Eliza 36
 Elizabeth 176 238

FRENCH cont'd
 Francis 176
 Francis Henry ix xxi
 Hannah 203
 John P. 255
 Joseph 31
 Julia Ann 255
 Lydia 177
 Rebecca 31
FRETTEE Joseph 45
FREVILLE Isabel de 62
FRIEDMAN Amanda xxiii
FRIER John 282
FRISBIE Amanda 249
 Charles Henry 249
 Charles Rogers 249
 George Benedict 249
 Lewis Withington 249
 Lucy Maria 249
 Lucy Withington 249
 Mary Goddard 249
 Minir R. 249
 Sally 249
 Simeon 249
 William Stewart 249
FRIZELL Hannah 148
FROIDEN Francis 219
FROST Abigail 311 314 315
 Adeline 95
 Charles Sumner xxii
 Ebenezer 90
 Elizabeth 315
 Elizabeth 90
 John 311 314 315
 John Henry 95
 Le Roy xxii
 Mary 90 92 314
 Samuel 311
FROTHINGHAM Benjamin
 202
 Mary 262
 Marv Stacy 262
FRYE Fry
 Adrian S.
 Alice 7
 Benjamin 5 6
 Daniel 7
 David 7
 James 7
 John 81
 Joshua 81
 Judith 7
 Rowland 7
 Thomas 81
FUESS Claude Moore (Mrs.)
 xxvi
 Elizabeth xxvi
 Full *see* Fowle
 Fulle *see* Fowle
FULLER Alfred Worcester
 xxvi
 Andrew Withington 207
 Austin B. 94
 Blotchet 305
 Caroline A. 207
 Deborah 150
 Eli 302
 Elizabeth 151
 Ella Emma 207
 Francis Henry 70
 Francis Henry (Mrs.) 70
 Hannah 200
 Harriet A. 94
 Henry Augustus 207
 Jacob 305
 Jane W. 207
 Jeremiah 150 200
 Jonathan 207 269
 Joseph 306 308
 Maria Elizabeth 207
 Maria F. 207
 Martha Jane 207 269
 Mary 150 207
 Rebecca 200
 Richard 292

Index of Persons

- FULLER** cont'd
 Robert 292
 Sarah Ann 207 269
 Thankful 305
 Thomas 150
 Valetta Ann 207
 Warren Adelbert 207
 William 291
- FULLERTON** Betsey 101
- FULLINGTON** Betsey 100
 Jonathan 100
- FULTON** David 106 107 116
 Margaret 106 107 116
 Robert 107
 Sarah 116
- Furbush *see* Forbush
- FYFE** James 159
 John William 159
- GAFF** Thomas Trueman 64
 xxii
- GAGE** Thomas 86
- GAGEL** Edward 73 xxii
- GALLANT** Abraham 219 224
 James 219 224
- GALLUP** Mozart 75 xxii
- GANNETT** William Howard
 xxii
- Gardener *see* Gardner
- Gardiner *see* Gardner
- GARDINIS** Alexandra de 59 62
 130
 Thomas de Sir 130 131
- GARDNER** Gardner Gardner
 Achsah 216 263
 Asa xlvi
 Asa Bird xxxvi xlvi xvii
 Cecilia Theoda 216
 Charles Theodore 216
 Ellen Emerson 216
 Harriet Isabella xvii
 John 32
 John de B. W. xvii
 Joseph Peabody lxxxvi
 Laurinda 216 263
 Lucy Ann 216 263
 Mary xviii
 Mary Hancock 216
 Norman Bentley xviii
 Philip Parkhurst xviii
 Rebecca 32
 Rebecca Willard xlvi
 Stephen 7
 Stephen Partridge 216 263
 Theodore 216 263
 Thomas 219 221
 William Howard xviii
- GARFIELD** James Abram xvii
- GARLAND** Mary 250
- GARLETT** Mary 224
- GARNET** Mary 224
- GARRETT** Anna 159
 Lena 81
- GARVIN** John H. 319
 Martha A. 319
- GASTON** Elizabeth 293
 Maudlin 293
 Richard 293
 Thomas 293
- GATES** Gate
 Ada 15 16
 Alfred 322
 Blanche M. 16
 Elizabeth 138
 Frederick 322
 Gordon 16
 Gordon C. 15
 Mary Ann 322
 William 322
- GAVETT** Gavitt
 Erastus Palmer xxii
 Samuel 185
 Sarah 185
- GAY** Eliza 202
 Elizabeth 211
 Hannah 211
- GAY** cont'd
 Hiram 211
 Julia 203
 Lydia 151
 Mace 211
- GAYLORD** Jerusha 98
- GEDGE** — 137
 James 137
 Thomas 137
- GEE** John 218 219 220
- GEIGER** Josephine xlix.
- GENNIS** Genniss
 Paul 9 12
- GEORGE** Charlotte 212
 Mary 145 146 148
- GERRISH** Elizabeth Jane lxx
- GETCHEL** Abel 105 310
 Eunice 105 107 115 116
 Hannah 116
 Jonathan 113
 Joseph 105 107 113 115 116
 Joshua 107
 Mercy 113
 Miriam 310
 Penninnah 115
 Seth 310
- GEYER** Delia 265
 Mary 265
 Mary Ann 265
 Samuel Allen 265
- GIBBS** Howard A. 159
- GIBSON** Robert 291
- GIDDINGS** Giddens
 Betsey 13 99
 Lucy 18
 Mahala 99
 William 13 99
- GIFFORD** Giffard Giffard le Boef Giffard le Boef Gyffard Gyffarde Gyfford *see also* Bolebec
 61
 Agnes 135 136 137 138 139
 Ala 61
 Alexandra 130
 Alianora 60
 Alice 62 131 137
 Alles 135
 Amy 138
 Anna 135 136
 Anne 136 137 138
 Avis J. 1
 Barbara 138
 Berta 61 62
 Constance 137
 Dorothy 136
 Edmund 131 132 135
 Edward 63 138
 Eleanor 133 134 135
 Elias 61 62 63
 Elizabeth 132 133 134 138
 Ermengarde 60
 Francis 138
 Genevieve R. 1
 George 59 136 137 138
 George Sir 59 136 137
 Gilbert 61 62
 Helias *see* Elias
 Henry O. 1
 Isabel 62 63 129 133 134 135
 Jane 135 137 138
 Jerrard 136
 Joan 132 133 135 137
 John 59 61 62 63 129 130 132
 133 135 136 142
 John Sir 129 130 131 134
 Katharine 133
 Lettice 137
 Lucy 131 132
 Mabel 62
 Mabilia 62
 Margaret 58 59 62 135 137
 138 xvi
 Margery 132
 Marie 138
 Mary 135 136 137
- GIFFORD** cont'd
 Matilda 62
 Nicholas 136 137 138 139
 Osbern(e) *see* Osbert
 Osbert 60 61 62 63 129 131
 142
 Philippa 137
 Prudence 137
 Ralph 136 137
 Richard 61 62 129 132 138
 Robert 135
 Roger 133 135 136 137 138
 Rohais 60
 Sarah 63 142 251
 Sibyl 132 133 134
 Thomas 59 60 133 134 135
 136 137 138
 Thomas Sir 132 133 134
 Ursula 135 136
 Valentine 138
 Walter 61
 Walter Count of Longueville
see Longueville Count of
 William Bp. of Winchester 60
 William 133 135 136 137
- GILBERT** Ann 183
 Benjamin 81
 Eliza Howe 81
 Mary 81
- GILCHRIST** Edith xxvi
 Robert (Mrs.) xxvi
- GILL** Abigail 201
 Ann 213
 Benjamin 201 211
 Bethia 211
 Charles 211
 Howard 211 261
 Ira 211
 Jane 211
 Jeinima 201
 John 94 211 213 221 261
 Louisa 211
 Lucy 94
 Mary 94 211
 Myra Harriet 211 261
 Nahum 211
 Polly 211 261
 Sarah Prince 213
 Smith 211
 Sophronia L. 94
- GILLETT** Gillet Gillette
 Benjamin 178
 Charles 190
 Charles Warren ix xxii
 David 178 195
 Edwin Fraser ix
 Eliphil 178
 Ephraim 178
 Freelo 178
 Hannah 178 183
 Jeremiah 178 183
 Jerusha 190 195
 Jonathan 178
 Joseph 178
 Margaret 178
 Mary 178 195
 Mercy 178 195
 Persis 178
 Rebecca 190
 Shadrach 178 195
 Wooster 178
- GILLMORE** Quincy A. 64 xxii
- GLADDING** Nelson A. x xxii
- GLEASON** Jonathan 304
 Joseph 247
 Mahala W. 100
 Martha 247
 Mary 247
 Sarah 247
 Sibyl 306
- GLENN** Thomas Allen 233
- GLIDDEN** Charles 240
- GLOVER** Alice 144
 Eunice 212
 Griff xxii
 Patience 206 208

- Godard *see* Goddard
GODBOLD John 292
 William 293
GODDARD Godard
 Edith xxii
 George Seymour v vii xi
 Henrietta May lxxv
 Joseph 249
 Lucy 249
 Mary Ann 268
 William 287
 William (Mrs.) xxii
GODFREY Alexander 126
 Mary 128
 Phebe 126
 Thomas 220
GOFF Baylies 254
 Lephia Drown 254
 Mercy 254
GOLDING Louis Thorn 237
GOOCH Gooche
 Benjamin 47 48 110
 Elizabeth 109 110 111 112
 113 117 118 123
 John 48 109 110 111 112 113
 117 118 123
 Lydia 123
 Mary 48 117
 Nathaniel 113
 Robert 280 282
 Samuel 111
 William 113
GOODALE Goodell
 — 119
 Abner Cheney 68
 Abraham 113
 Bathsheba 117
 Betty 121
 Daniel 112
 Elizabeth 51 107 109 110 113
 117 118 119 120 121 123 311
 Ester 119
 Eunice 304
 Hephzibah 123
 Jedediah 311
 John 110 113 120 121 123 311
 Joseph 109 111 112 119
 Mary 109 111 112 119
 Meribah 121
 Molly 123
 Samuel 110
 Sarah 120
 Tabitha 117 118
 Thomas 111
 Zechariah 51 107 109 110 117
 118 119 121
GOODCHILD W. 293
Goodell *see* Goodale
Goodenough *see* Goodnow
Goodenow *see* Goodnow
GOODHUE Elizabeth xxvi
GOODNOW Goodenough
 Goodenow Goodnough
 Edmund 32
 Hannah 32
 Lucy 203
 Lydia 239
 Mercy 32
 Mima 37
 Stephen 203
GOODRICH Goodridge
 Emma 37
 Frederic Grosvenor 64 xxii
 J. Francis 37
 Louisa M. 37
GOODSPEED Charles Eliot vi
 xv
GOODWIN Goodwins
 Abigail 116 313
 Anne 111 112 122 313 314
 Bartholomew 311
 Barzillai 202
 Caleb 114
 Edward S. 76 xxii
 Elisabeth 314
GOODWIN cont'd
 Elisha 241
 Elizabeth 121 202
 Frances 65
 Hannah 116 313
 Jerusha 119
 John 158
 Joseph 111
 Joshua 111 112 122 313 314
 Leonard Milton 260
 Louisa Gill 260
 Lydia 122
 Mary 109 112 114 119 121 158
 311
 Mehitable 252
 Meribah 314
 Milton 260
 Paul 109 112 114 119 121 311
 Peter Rich 109
 Sarah 260
 Susannah 312 313 314
 Thomas 116 312 313 314
 Thomas Wells 312
GOOGINS Mary Olive lxxvi
GOOKIN Daniel 30
Gould *see* Gould
GORDON Gorden
 — 36
 Esther 189
 Hester *see* Esther
 Luscha 36
 William 180
GORE Christopher 86
GORGES Ferdinando Sir 167
 108
GORHAM Hannah 309
 Isaac 309
 Jabez 309
 John 309
 Mary 309
 Mary S. 252
 Mehitable 309
 Robert 220
 Sarah 309
 Timothy 309
GOSNOLD Thomas 294
GOULD Gold
 Abigail 311 314
 Albert 40
 Albert S. 40
 Albert Sumner 40
 Charles Asahel 155 xxii
 Charles Winthrop 63 xxii
 Clara L. 40
 David 260
 David Ellsworth 260
 David Russell 260
 Dolly B. 40
 Elizabeth 212 215
 Ezra 212
 George Jay 64 xxii
 George Lambert 75 155 v vi
 viii xi xiii xxv xxxii
 Hannah 314
 Irene Cynthia 29 40 319 320
 John 311
 Lois 212
 Lucy 260
 Luke 212 215
 Margaret 26
 Mary 311 314
 Mehitable 260
 Nathaniel 311 314
 Olivia Withington 260
 Peggy 26
 Samuel 311 314
 Sumner Albert 40
 Thomas 311
 Wilbur Henry 260
GOURNAY Hugh de 60
GOWEN Keziah 311 312 313
 Nicholas 311 312 313
 Sarah 313
 Spencer 312
 William 311
GRAHAM Mary 145
 Zenas 302
 Zerah 307
GRANGER Grace 222
 John 222
 Stephen 222
 Thomas 222
GRANT Darius 303
 Elizabeth 303
 Eunice 305
 John J. 21
 Jonathan 302
 Ulysses Simpson 97
 William S. 64 xxii
GRASSELLI Caesar Augustin
 316
GRATZ Anderson xxii
GRAVES Dorcas lxxvi
 George Coo 64 xxii
 Persis 198
 Thomas 198
GRAY Grey
 — 22
 Andrew 108
 Eva de 63
 Jane 108 109
 John 109
 Joshua 108 109
 Relief 27
 Reynold de 132
GREENLEY Mary Agatha iv
GREEN Greene
 Abigail 109
 Hannah 154 lxxxiii
 James 109
 Jemima 11
 Jonathan 8 9
 Lucy Kent lxxii
 Lydia 205
 Margaret 225
 Sarah 260 307
 Stephen 7
 Thomas 100 225
 William 242
GREENLAW Lucy Hall 60
 William Prescott v vii viii xi
 xiii xix
GREENLEAF David 17
 Enoch 253
 Jane C. 17
 Lydia 253
 Salome 209
 Stephen 209
GREENOUGH James Bradstreet xxxviii
GREENWOOD Emma J. 255
GREGORY Rebecca T. 153
GRENFELL Wilfred Thomason lxi
GREVILLE Mary 136
 Richard 136
GREW Edward Wigglesworth lxv
 Elizabeth Perkins lxxv
 Elizabeth Sturgis lxxv
 Henrietta Marian lxxv
 Henry lxxv
 Henry Sturgis lxxv
 Jane Norton xxxiv lxxv
 Joseph Clark 156 xxii
 Robert Sturgis lxxv
Grey *see* Gray
GRICE Fanny 101
GRIERSON Charlotte 250
 Isabella 250
 James 250
GRIFFIN Richard 29
GRIGGITH Jemima 302
 Merle R. 165
GRIGGS Thankful 143
 William 143
GRIMES Hannah 25
GRISWOLD Joseph 303
 Laura 26
GROOM Mary lxxvi

- GROOMEBRIDGE** Katharine 230
GROSS Anna B. 38
GROTZIAN Caroline Eudora xxiv
GROVER Abigail 233
 James 233
GROZIER Edwin A. 4
GRUSH Margaret 319
GUBTAIL Olive 82
GUGGENHEIM Solomon R. 64 xxii
GUILD Curtis xciii
 George D. lxiii
 Sarah E. 213
GULICK Henry 250
 Margaret 250
 Sarah 250
GULLIVER Sarah Elizabeth lviii
GUNN Abel 178 193
 Elizabeth 179 183 187
 Frederick W. 182
 Hannah 178 183
 Jasper 193
 Jobamah 193
 Mary 193
 Nathaniel 185 193
 Sarah 185 193
GUNNISON Sarah 247
GUNNORA 60
GURLEY William 38
Giffard see Gifford
Gyffarde see Gifford
Gyfford see Gifford
- HABERGHAM** Lawe 293
HAGAMAN Clarintha 185
 John 185
Haile see Hale
HAINER Eugene J. 157
Haines see Haynes
HAIT Joseph 183
HALE Haile
 Edward Everett 41
 Eliphalet lxiii
 Elizabeth 179
 George S. xlivi
 Henry Chapin xxv
 Joseph Wycom lxxii
 Judith 179
 Lucy Kent lxxii
 Samuel 179 lxxii
 Sarah Jane lxxxiv lxxii
 Syella lxxviii
 Thomas lxxii
 William H. (Mrs.) xxv
- HALEY** Abigail 121
 * Molly 121
 Thomas 121
HALL — 95
 Albert Harrison 159
 Anna 306
 Chloe 93
 Clorana 93
 Elizabeth 95 145
 Frances Ann 93
 Hannah 145
 Hubert 316
 Jared 93
 Joan 222
 John 159
 Jonathan 145
 Lemuel 93
 Lydia 189
 Martha 145
 Mary 210
 Mary Eloise lxxviii
 Myra 213
 Nelson 213
 Richard 145
 Richardson lxxviii
 Samuel 222
 Sarah 145
 Sybella lxxviii
- HALL** cont'd
 William Franklin xxxii
 Zerviah 195
HALLOCK Ethel xxii
HALLOWELL Morris Longstreth (Mrs.) xciii
HALSWORTHE Halswoode
 Joan 229 230 232
 Robert 229 232
 Thomas 230 232
Hamblen see Hamlin
HAMBY Edward 293
Hamelin see Hamlin
HAMILTON Alexander lxiv
 James 22
 Lucy 22
HAMLAKE Roos William de Lord 134
HAMLET Mary 21
HAMLIN Hamblen Hamelin — 61
 Abigail 107
 George Atwell xxii
 James Clarence 155 xxii
 Joseph 107
 Mary 90
 Perez 86
HAMMOND Jonathan 48
 Otis Grant viii
HANAUER Albert Meyer 155 xxii
HANCOCK John 86 215
 Mary 215
HANKS Charles Stedman 82
 Charles Stedman (Mrs.) xxii
 Clarina Bartow 65 xxii
HANIFORD Belle 38
 Burt 38
 James 38
 James W. 28
 Joseph 38
 Legrand 38
 Leland 38
 Livernia 38
 Mary 38
HANNIGAN Annie xxvi
 John Edward (Mrs.) xxvi
 Judson Cabot 65
HANSCOMB Julia Ann 200
 Rebecca 200
 Thomas 200
HANSON Hannah xliv
 Mary 12
 Nathan 10
HARBISON Emma J. xxii
 Samuel P. xxii
 William Albert ix xxii
HARDING Abigail 46
 Lydia 46
 Mary 46
 Stephen 46
 Warren Gamaliel 157
HARDY — 205
HARENGB Alice 63
 Ralph 63
HARGER Abigail 184
 Abraham 184
 Ann 183 194
 Anna 183
 Deborah 183
 Ebenezer 183
 Edward 183
 Elizabeth 183
 Hannah 178 184
 Jabez 183 184
 Joseph 183
 Margaret 189
 Naomi 183
 Patience 183
 Phebe 183
 Philo 183
 Samuel 183
 Sarah 183
 Susannah 183
HARGES Elizabeth 279
- HARKNESS** Anna M. xxii
 Stephen V. (Mrs.) 76 xxii
 William L. (Mrs.) 316
HARLOW Hannah 215
 Martha 212
HARMAN Harmen Harmon
 Jeffrey 228
 Kate S. 262
 Mercy 49
 Thomas 220
 William 49
HARNET Edward 222
HARPER Catherine Allen xci
 Ellen lxxix
HARRENDEN Hezekiah 113
 Nehemiah 113
HARRGAT Agnes 139
HARRIMAN Elizabeth G. 272
 Gould 272
 Phebe 272
HARRINGTON Benjamin 197
 Eleanor 190
 Joseph 239
 Mary Ann 239
 Nathan 239
 Robert 239
 Samuel 239
 Samuel Davis 239
 Sarah 197
HARRIS Charles Josephi 155 xxii
 Elizabeth 279
 Israel 188
 John 279
 Mary 233 241 255
 Parnell 220
 Sarah 188 305
 Susannah 233
 William 233
HARRISON — 38
 Anna 181
 David 181
 Eliza 38
 Georgia 38
 Loula 38
 Mary 180 181
 William Henry lxviii lxxxvii
HARROD Elizabeth 153
 Jonathan 266
 Nancy 266
 Nancy Dunbar 266
HARROWDEN Margery 133
HART Harte Hartt — 96
 Anita Beatriz xlvi
 Armine xlvi
 Charles Henry xxxvi xliv xlvi
 Delia 96
 Francis Russell ix xxii
 Mary Bronson xxvi
 Robert 287 289
 William 282
HARTHORN Loantha lxxv
 Paul Dudley lxxv
 Sada Loantha lxxv
Hart see Hart
HARTWELL David 31
 Mary 31
 Rachel 31
 Ruhamah 259
 Simon 31
HARVARD John 73
HARVEY Charles 146
 Elizabeth 184
 John 208
 Jonah 208
 Patience 208
 Polly 305
 Sarah Breck 149 208
 Susannah 146
 Thomas 184
HARWOOD Hannah 31 33
 Olive Harriet 316
 Robert Winch 65 xxvi
HASCY Harvey Wickes xxvi

HASKINS David Greene 65 69
x xviii
Sarah 247
William 247
HASTINGS Elizabeth Perkins
215
Stewart 215
HASTY Shadrach 8 11
HATCH Abigail 49 105 106 107
108 109 115 123
Abijah 111
Abraham 111
Amos 108
Anne 219
Bathsheba 115 311 312
Benjamin 43 48 49 50 52 54
106 113 115 117 120 313
Bethia 43
Daniel 107 109
David 108 311
Doreas 313
Dorothy 312 313
Ebenezer 312
Ed 115
Elijah 312
Elizabeth 313
Elizabeth 47 49 106 107 108
109 111 113 115 116 117
120 122
Eunice 44 313 315
Francis 54 113 313 315
Gideon 107 312
Hannah 54 106 107 108 113
120 313 315
Hephzibah 116
Huldah 119
Isaac 106 312 313
James 113
Jane 219 225
Jemima 44 117
Jeremiah 106 311 312 313
Jeruha 109 110 112 120 122
311
Jesus 110
Jouanna 56
Job 112
Joel 311
John 44 54 56 105 106 107
108 111 115 116 117 118
119 219 311 312
Jonathan 106 311 312
Joseph 46 106 107 108 109
110 112 120 122 311
Joshua 110
Lemuel 52 112 122 310 311
Levi 109
Lydia 53 122 311 312 313
Mary 44 45 47 50 105 106 107
108 111 114 115 116 117
118 119 123 314 315
Naphtali 312
Nathan 44 48 110 112 119 120
121 122 310 311 315
Nathaniel 108
Olive 122
Peter
Philip 44 106 107 108 109 111
113 115 116 122 313
Priscilla 122 311 312
Rachel 123
Rebecca 116 118 119 312
Reuben 107
Ruth 113 313 315
Sabra 269
Salome 313
Samuel 43 44 45 46 55 105
106 107 108 109 114 115
123 314 315
Sarah 112 115 120 122 310
311 314
Seth 108 114
Simeon 109
Solomon 112 310 311
Stephen 310
Susannah 121 315

HATCH cont'd
Tabitha 110 112 117 119 120
121 122 310 311 315
Walter 219 225
William 219 225 312
Winifred 226
HATHAWAY Hatheway Hathaway
Josiah 306
Sarah 308
Triphena 307
William 304
HATHORN Anna 209
Ebenezer 209
Hathway see Hathaway
HATTON Christopher Sir 285
HAVEN Havens
Abigail Mary 257
Almira Nourse 260
Arthur Ealey 64 xxii
Daniel 257
Elizabeth 209
Jonathan 209
Saloma 209
Servin 209
HAWES Abigail Robbins 212
Alpheus 212
Betsey 212
Charlotte 212 250
Elijah 212
Eliza 212
Emory 212
Eunice 212
Frank Mortimer vii
Hannah 212
Henry 250
Jane 212
John 212
Laura 212
Lucy Abby 212
Lucy Ann 212
Mary 151
Mather E. 212
Relief 250
Robert 291
Sarah 212 260
Susan Maria 249
Willard 249
William 212
HAWKES Margaret 295 301
Sarah Roby lxxxiv
HAWKINS Ann 179
Anna 193
Chauncy J. 39
Damaris 179
Daniel 179
Eleazer 179
Elizabeth 179 183 187 192
Jeasio Isabel 30
Joseph 179 183 187 192
Lois 179 192
Lydia 179
Mary 187 192
Rachel 179
Rebecca 179 184
Reuben 193
Robert 179 183 184 187 192
Ruth 192
Sally 196
Samuel 170
Sarah 179 183
Zachariah 192
Zadok 179 193
HAWLEY Joseph lxxxiv
Joseph Roswell lxxxiv
HAYES Edmund 219 220
Edward 220
Rebecca W. 271
Rutherford Birchard lxvi
HAYLES Nicholas 292
HAYNES Haines
— 199
Charles 253
Elizabeth 205
Harriet Amelia 264

HAYNES cont'd
Hope Manchester viii
Joseph 89
Martha Elizabeth 264
Mary 190
Sarah 89
Sarah Ann 264
Thirza 253
William 264
William Henry 264
HAYWARD Haywarde
Abigail 127
Albert Francis lxxiii
Cecily 292
Daniel Leach lxxiii
Elizabeth 219
Hannah lxxiii
John 219
Martha 219
Ruth 151
Sarah Jane xxxiv lxxii lxxiii
Susan 219
Susannah 219
Thomas 219
HAZELTON Hazeltine
Abigail 194
Emily M. 14
Hannah 23
S. B. 14
Samuel 194
Sarah 194
HAZEN Henry Allen 68
HEALD — 93
Dolly 20
Lydia 93
HEARD Emily 259
John 259
HEATHCOTE Josephine xxii
William Emerson (Mrs.) 155
xxii
HEMINWAY Hemingway
Heminway
Courtenay x
Jacob 90 181
Lucy 197
Lydia 89 90
Moses 42
Myles 155
Ralph 181
Samuel 181
Sarah 180 181
William 197
HENRY Martha Washington
267
Henklele see Hinckley
HENLEY Elizabeth Seales 202
203
Sarah 202 203
William 202 203
HENRY Elizabeth 198
Franklin Sylvester (Mrs.) 65
xxvi
May M. K. xxvi
Samuel 52
HEPBURN Maria A. 216
HEPPENSTALL Sam 64 xxii
HERBERT Elizabeth iii
HERRICH William 281
HERVEY Ralph 310
HESSENBRUCH Hermann
(Mrs.) xxii
Ida 65 xxii
HEWENS Deborah 150
Joseph H. 150
HEWIT Archelaus 105 107 116
118 120
Charles 107
Esther 120
James 105
Jane 116 118
John 107
Mary 105 107 116 118 120
HICKOX Darius 178
Jemima 184
Lucinda 178

Index of Persons

- HICKS Hix**
 Lewis Wilder 3 242 243 vi
 xxxiii xxxviii
 Mary Dana xxiv
 Sibyl 32
Hickson see Hixon
HIDE Urana 192
HIGGINS Deborah 263
 Frances 255
HIGGINSON Francis 322
 Francis Lee 316
 Henry Lee **xxv**
 Henry Lee (Mrs.) **xxv**
 Ida **xxv**
 Thomas Wentworth 69
Hiler see Hiller
HILL Hills
 —— 205
 Abigail 44 45 48 54 55
 Aston 44
 Benjamin 44 48 107 110
 Clarence Edward 76 **xvi**
 Dorothy 45
 Ebenezer 44 45 48 54
 Hannah 44 45 46 116
 Jeremiah 54
 Jonathan 112
 Joseph 43 44 45 46 54 55 106
 108
 Lew Cass 65 77 vi xi **xxv**
 Mary 54 55
 Mary Jane 205
 Nathaniel 44 45 106 107 108
 110 112 116
 Penninnah 44
 Peter 54
 Priscilla 106 107 108 110 112
 116
 Samuel 43 44
 William Sanford 70
HILLER Hiler
 Grace Greenleaf 157
 Jonathan 247
 Mary 247
 Susannah 247
HILLIER Deborah 141
 Hugh 141
Hills see Hill
HILLYES John 291
HILMAN Drusilla 308
HILTON Dorcas 314
 Eliakim 114
 Joshua 113
 Lydia 113 114
 Mary 314
 William 113 114 314
HINCKLEY Henkele Hinkley
 Anne 238
 Annie **xxv**
 Elizabeth 219 225
 George 308
 John 238
 Margaret 238
 Mary 219 225
 Otis 308
 Robert 238
 Samuel 219 225 238
 Samuel Parker 238
 Sarah 219 225
 Susan 219 225
 Thomas 225 238
HINDS Hine
 Catherine 302
 Mercy 181 182
 Olverson 302
 Sarah 183
 Stephen 182
 Susannah 184
 Thomas 182
Hinkley see Hinckley
HINMAN Reuben 307
 Solomon 192 193
 Urana 192
 Urana Hyde 193
HIPKISS Edwin James 317
- HITCH** Annie **xxii**
 Frederic Delano (Mrs.) 64
 xxii
HITCHCOCK Anne 196
 Edward 160
 Hannah 194
 John 194
 Matthias 194
 Obedience 194
 Timothy 196
 Titus 194
Hix see Hicks
HIXON Hickson
 Hannah 215
 Samuel 215
 Unity 153
 Zilpah 215
HOAG Elijah 10
 Miriam 8
HOAR Charles Sumner 76 **xxii**
HOBART Sarah 152
HOBBS Hobbes
 Elizabeth 230
 Elizabeth Cushing **lvii**
 Robert 230
Hodge see Hodges
HODGEMAN Asa 257
 Lydia 257
 Sibyl 257
HODGES Hodge
 Judith 179
 Sarah 216
HODGKINS Hodgkin
 Eliza L. 19
 Lilman 19
 Mary 19
HOE Olivia P. **xxii**
 Robert (Mrs.) 155 **xxii**
HOLBROOK Abel 181 191
 Abijah 191
 Alice 183
 Anna 182
 Anne 191
 Daniel 147
 Esther 191
 Eunice 191
 George 154
 Hannah 176 181
 Jane Kelton 154
 John 191
 Joseph 182
 Mary 147
 Nathaniel 183
 Philo 191
 Richard 176 181 191
 Sabra 191
 Sarah 191
 Tabitha 181
HOLDEN Alexander Martin
 xviii
 Augustus Randall **xlii**
 Eleanor **xlviii**
 Eleanor Lovina **xlviii**
 Ellen Frances **xlii**
 Frederic Augustus **xxxvi** **xlii**
 John Greene **xlii**
 Justinian 240
 Lewis Francis **xlii**
 Lydia 211
 Mabel **xlviii**
 Priscilla 251 252
 Raleigh Warner **xxxvii** **xlviii**
 Randall 240 **xlii**
 Richard 240 **xlviii**
 Richard Yeomans **xlviii**
 Stephen **xlviii**
 Theron Timothy **xlviii**
 Timothy **xlviii**
 Timothy Humphrey **xlviii**
 William 152 **xlviii**
HOLFORD Dorothy 229 232
HOLLAND Charles Pray 155
 xxii
 Sarah May 1
HOLLENBACK Stella **xxiv**
- HOLLOWAY** Priscilla T. 216
HOLLY Elizabeth 183
HOLMAN Abigail 149
 Alfred Lyman 241
HOLMES — 148
 Ann 148
 Arabella Mozart 128
 Catherine 233
 E. C. 101
 Ebenezer 146 148
 Elizabeth 148
 Elmer Wallace 128
 George Elwood 128
 John 148
 Jonathan 233
 Joseph 124
 Lucia Ann 128
 Lucia Morton 128
 Mary 146 148
 Nathaniel 146 148
 Obadiah 233
 Obedience 148
 Oliver Wendell 4
 Patience 146
 Philip 148
 Samuel 148
 Samuel M. 128
 Sarah 146 148 233
 Sarah Ellen 128
 William 219
HOLT A. Frank **lxxxix** **xc**
 Abigail 309
 Alfred Brown **xc**
 Amos 320
 Anna **xc**
 Anne **xc**
 Benjamin **xxxiv** **lxxxix** **xc**
 Benjamin Dean **xc**
 Charles H. **lxxxix** **xc**
 Edison **xc**
 Sally 320
 W. Harrison **lxxxix** **xc**
 William K. **lxxxix**
 William Knox **xc**
HOLTON Phila 266
HOMER Joseph 268
 Mary 268
 Mary Lucy 268
HONNYWOOD John 220
HOODE Hook
 John 223 225
 William 303
HOOKER Edward 90
 Elon Huntington 65 **xxvi**
 Mary 89
 Samuel 89
 Thomas 90
HOPKINS Jane 211
 Josephine 205
 Seth 211
 Stephen 244
 William Alden 64 **xxii**
HOPKINSON Lucretia 242
HORTON Emma 160
 Horace Ebenezer 160
 Mary Elizabeth **xli**
HOSMER Zerviah 309
HOTCHKISS Martha 178
 Sarah 176
HOTTEN John Camden 217
HOUGH Lent 92
 Mary 92 144
 Samuel 144
HOUGHTON Anna W. 17
 Asa 197
 Caroline A. H. 210
 Clement Stevens v vi
 Daphna 23
 Elizabeth 203
 Elizabeth Goodrich 64 **xxii**
 Ella 26
 Ella S. 26
 Ellen 26
 Emma J. 26
 George Melvin **xxvi**

HOUGHTON cont'd
 Lucy 197
 Oliver 17
 Rachel 305
 Sarah 26
 Stillman J. 26
 Susan 17
HOVEY — Mr. 114 115 123
 Anna B. 38
How see Howe
HOWARD Abigail F. 127
 Charles A. 157
 Eleanor xlviii
 Fear 126
 Harriet 127
 Henry Herbert 76 127 xxvi
 Julia 127
 Lucy 127
 Lucy J. 127
 Lucy T. 127
 Martin 306
 Thomas 127
 Warren 127
HOWE How
 Ann Maria 205
 Calvin 203
 Caroline 205
 Charles 203
 Cranston 153
 Edward 205
 Edward Willard v vi xi
 Elijah 203
 Elizabeth 203
 Elizabeth Withington 205
 Eunice 205
 Eunice Harriet 205
 Fanny Rebecca 265
 Francis 205
 George Rowland 160
 Hannah 181 203
 Harriet 205
 Herbert Barber 160
 Horace Joseph 265
 Humphrey Barrett 265
 Isaac 205
 Jacob 205
 Jacob Alonzo 205
 Jane 205
 Jonathan 205
 Julia 203
 Martha Lee 205
 Mary 29 30 203
 Mary Jane 205
 Percival Spurr 155 xxii
 Persis 98
 Polly 203
 Prudence 203
 Samuel 29 203 205
 Samuel Albert 205
 Sarah 30 205
 Sarah Elizabeth 205
 Sarah Moseley 153
 Susan Esther 265
 Thomas 203
 William 29
HOWES Betsey A. 261
 Florence Reynolds Conant
 157 v viii xv xix xx
 Lois 305
 Lucinda 306
 Sarah B. 261
 Zadoc C. 261
HOWLAND Charles Henry 64
 xxii
 Helen xxiv
 Hope 141
 John xlviii
HOWLOTT John 238
HOXIE Maud lxxxiv
HOYT Albert Harrison 68
 Theodore Rushmore 155 xxii
HUBBARD Hubburd
 Abigail 314
 Dorcas 314
 Eunice 315

HUBBARD cont'd
 Hannah 314 315
 John Heard 314 315
 Lucy 37
 Mary Heard 314
 Oliver 37
HUBBELL Anna 17
 Annie 17
 Edward 17
 Julia 17
 Hubburd see Hubbard
HUCKSTEP Lydia 226
 Stephen 226
 Winifred 226
HUDSON — Rev. Mr. lxiii
 Martha 39
 Reliance 213
HULL Anna 191
 Elizabeth 177
 Eunice 191
 Hattie 20
 Horace D. 101
 John 176 188 191
 Joseph 177 191
 Martha 188
 Nellie E. 101
 Richard 188 191
 Sally 186
 Samuel 191
 Tabitha 176
 William 66
HUME Thomas 281
 Humphrey see Humphrey
 Humfrey see Humphrey
 Humfrye see Humphrey
HUMISTON Esther 94
 Mary 94
 Samuel 94
HUMPHREY Humphrey Humfrey Humphrys Humphries
 Clarence Blake xlvi
 Elizabeth 266
 Henry xlvi
 Hopestill xlvi
 Isaac 145
 James lxii
 Jonas xlvi
 Margaret 276
 Mary 276
 Richard 276
 Richard Clapp xxxvi xlvi
 Ruth 145
 Sarah 147
 Sarah Blake xlvi
 Sarah Elizabeth xlvi
HUNNEWELL James Melville
 vii viii xxvii
HUNT — 261
 Cora Adella 321
 Dorothy 246
 Elizabeth 149
 Ephraim 246
 Esther 149
 Experience 246
 Joseph 149
 Mary Emma 261
HUNTERCOMBE William de 61
HUNTINGTON E. B. 183
HURLBURT Hurlbert Hurlbut
 Amity 18
 E. H. 102
 Julius A. 271
 Lucinda Ann 271
 Lyman 18
 Maria 18
 Mary 253
 Nathan 253
HURST John Edward 64 xxii
HUSSEY Abigail 11
 Abijah 7
 Anna 8
 Christopher 6
 Cynthia 11
HUSSEY cont'd
 Elizabeth 6 253
 Hanson 7
 Hiram 8
 James 253
 Jedediah 8
 John 11
 Judith 8
 Lydia xlvi
 Mary 7 9
 Obadiah 6
 Paul 7 11
 Rhoda 8
 Ruth 8
 Sarah 8
 Stephen 6 8 9
 Timothy 11
HUTCHINS Augustus Schell 64
 xxii
 Charles Lewis xxxv lxxv lxxvi
 George lxxv
 Gordon lxxvi
 Mary lxxvi
 Sarah Rolfe lxxv
HUTCHINSON James 210
 Marjorie 234
 Sarah 210
HYLAND — Widow 228
IDDEN DEN Mary 225
IGGLEDEN Egelden Ingulden
 Elizabeth 220 225
 Jane 220
 John 220
 Sarah 220
 Stephen 225
INGALLS Laura L. 319
INGLAND John 221
INGOLDSBY Alma 267
 Rebecca 267
 Silas 267
INGRAHAM Judith 202
Ingulden see Iggleden
IRELAND Abigail 210
 Emeline 210
 Henry 210
 John 210
 Jonathan 210
 Louisa 210
 Lucinda 210
 Martha 210
 Sarah 210
ISBURGH Karl xxii
ISELIN Charles Oliver 64 xxii
ISHAM Ralph xxiii
IVES Abigail 90
 Ann Brooks 93
 Noah 90
JACKINS Kendall S. 255
 Lizzie E. 255
JACKSON Abigail 145
 C. 12
 Eleanor O. 39
 Letitia E. 39
 Lucius F. 39
 Silence 264
 Thomas 221
 William Starr xxiii
JACOBS Jacob
 Benjamin 51
 Deborah 112
 Elias 112
 George 50 51 52 53 110 112
 113 120 121 312 313
 Hannah 44 120
 J. A. 217
 John 53 112 312
 Lois 313
 Lydia 52
 Mary 110 112 113 120 121
 312 313
 Priscilla 50
 Rosetta E. 97

- JACOBS cont'd
Samuel 110
Susannah 121
- JACOBUS Donald Lines 89 175
309
- JAMES Ann xc
Elizabeth lx
Horace lx
Lizzie B. lx
Olivia P. xxii
- JAQUES Elizabeth 262
John Thurston 262
Kate S. 262
Lucy 262
Mary Caroline 262
William 262
William White 262
- Jeakins *see* Jenkins
- JEBBINGS ————— 294
- JEFFERDS Jefferd
Abigail 121
Bartholomew 112
Elisabeth 314
Elizabeth 115
George 106
Hannah 311 314
Mary 119
Samuel 42 43 56 57 105 106
107 112 115 118 119 120
121 311 314
- Sarah 105 106 107 112 115
118 119 120 121
- Simon 107
Susannah 120
William 107 311
- JEFFERSON Martha lxxxv
Thomas lxiv lxxxv
- JEFFREY Joseph A. 316
- Jenckes *see* Jenks
- Jenings *see* Jennings
- JENKINS Jeakins Jenkin
Caroline A. 207
Edward 218
Joshua 9 10 11 12
Mehitable 6 9
Richard 221
Stephen 11
- JENKS Jenckes
— 215
Albert Alvin 155 xxiii
Charles Fitch liii
Edith xxii
Frederick Angier liii
Henry Angier liii
Henry Fitch xxiv lii
John Henry lii
Lavinia Hathaway liii
Lucy 252
Mary Rand lii
William lii
- JENNINGS Jenings
J. T. lix
John 305
Oliver G. 316
Robert 219
- JEPSON Abner 5
Abraham 10 11
Elijah 9
Elizabeth 5 51 54
James 54
Jedediah 5
Judith 5
Lois 5
Lydia 5
Margaret 5
Mary 5
Oliver 5
Susannah 5
William 51 52 54
- JERKYN Agnes 287
John 287
- JERMYN Ambrose Sir 284
Robert Sir 285 287 288
- JESSOPE John 293
- JEWELL Mary E. xxii
- JEWETT Hattie 24
Jerusha 190
- JOCELYN Joslin Josselyn
Abigail Nims lv
Dorothy lvi
Joseph lvi
Louise Edgell lvi
Mary Chamberlin lvi
Nathaniel lvi
Peter lvi
Stephen Perry xxxv lv lvi
Thomas lvi
William lv lvi
- JOHGE Andrew 278
Mary 278
- JOHN Bp. 61
Johnes *see* Jones
- JOHNSON Alfred 73 163 225
315 316 317 v vii xi xviii
Amy 12
Anna 303
Annie Elizabeth Snow xlix
Arabella Lady 236
Charles 181
David 185
Ebenezer 176 181
Edward 221 225
Elizabeth 176 179 181
Frank Coit x xxiii
George 181 221
Hannah 176 181 xlix
Henry 174
Isaac 236
James 12
Jeremiah 176
John 181 221
Josiah 304
Lovewell 308
Martha 221 306
Matthew 221
Othniel 303
Peter 176 181
Polly 304
Rhoda M. 12
Robert 258
Sally 261
Sarah 176 181 185 191 258
Susan 221 225
Susannah 307
Sylvia 306
Thomas 176
Thomas Boyd xlix
William 221 225
- JOHNSTONE Hugo Richards
(Mrs.) xxiii
Kate Allerton 64
- JONES Johnes
Abraham 303 305 308
Alfred 303
Almira 95
Amy 302
Benjamin Franklin 251
Betsey 192 196 307
Betty 313
Caroline 101
Eleanor 153
Elizabeth 12
Erastus 302
Eunice S. 27
George W. 251
Hannah 31
Helen Maria 254
Henry 147
Horace 96
Isaac 307
Jeremiah D. 254
Jesse H. 316
Joseph 313
Joshua 305
Kate F. 251
Lena 98
Lucy 303
Margaret 221
Maria 251
- JONES cont'd
Mary 146 147 204 206 313
Mary Cornelia 96
Mercy 147
Meribah 304
Molly 313
Nancy 305
Oliver 31
Phebe 308
Rachel 303
Roba 305
Rufus 302
Sally 305
Samuel 101 147
Samuel N. 98
Sarah 147
Stephen 147
Susannah 305
Sylvilla 304
Theodore Francis 65 xxvi
William 221 302 303
- JOSCELINE Bp. of Sarum 61
- JOSEPH Elizabeth 228 229 233
Robert 229 233
- Joslin *see* Jocelyn
- Josselyn *see* Jocelyn
- JOY Ethel 213
- JOYCE Isabel F. 37
- JUDD Reuben 185
Sarah 178 185
- JUDSON Anna 179 190
Anne 186
Annie xxvi
Levina 190
Lewis 191
- JUSTICE Alfred Rudolph xvi
- KAILLY Adam de 62
Mabilia de 62
- Katchpoll *see* Catchpole
- KEBLE Robert 276
- KEENE Harriet 269
Mary 213
- KELLOGG Armida 28
- KELTON Edward 154
Jane 154
Mary 154
Sarah 34
- KEMP Edwin Augustine 39
Esther M. 39
Jessie Isabel 39
Lawrence 303
- KENDALL ————— 261
Edith xxv
Harriet Gertrude 261
Isaac 256
Phila 256
Susannah 36
- KENNEDY ————— 264
Adrianna 128
Francis Marion 128
Henry 269
Olive 264
Sarah Maria 269
- KENNEY Kenny
Hephzibah 212
Josiah 213
Ruth 213
- KENT Frederic Houston xviii
- KENYON Frederic George Sir
316
- KEOGH Chester Henry xxvi
- KERRICH Kerich Keriche
Keridge Keritch Kerriche
Kerridge Kerrige Kerriche
Kerryche Kerych Keryche
Kyrrich Kyrryche
— 297 298
- Agnes 293 295 298 300
Alice 293 294 295 298 301
Ann 293 295 296
Annis 290 293 298 299
Anthony 293 294 296 300
Aylmer 293
Barbery 293

KERRICH cont'd

Charles 295 300
 Christian 290 299
 Christopher 293 294
 Daniel 293
 Dorothy 295 301
 Edmund 293
 Elizabeth 290 291 293 294
 295 296 298 301
 Faith 294 295
 Frances 298
 Francis 294 295 296 300
 George 293 294 296 300
 Giles 291 292 293 295 296 297
 299 300 301
 Hannah 294 295
 Isabel 291 292 300 301
 Jane 294 295 296 298
 Joan 290 293 294 295 298 301
 John 290 291 292 293 294 295
 296 297 298 299 300 301
 Katharine 293 294 295 301
 Lawrence 291 297 298
 Margaret 290 291 292 293 294
 295 298 299 300 301
 Margareta 290
 Margery 279 292 293 295 296
 300 301
 Martha 293 294 298
 Mary 292 293 294 295 298
 299 300 301
 Miles 290 291 294 295 296
 297 298
 Oliver 293
 Peter 294
 Philip 295 301
 Robert 290 291 292 293 294
 295 296 297 298 299 300
 301
 Rose 274 275 279 290 291 292
 295 298 299 300 301
 Samuel 293 295 301
 Simon 294
 Susan 293 295 296 300
 Thomas 290 291 292 293 294
 295 296 297 298 299 300
 301
 William 270 290 291 292 293
 294 295 296 297 298 299
 300 301
 Wolfran 294 295

KETCHRELL Keterell
 Joseph 219
 Simon 219

KETTLE — 298
 Margaret 298
 Margareta 290

KEYES Keys
 Aline lxxx
 Eunice 264
 Idelle vii
 John 264

KIDDER Hannah 23

KILBORN Mary 303

KILLOM Mary 41

KILLPATRICK Kilpatrick
 Betty 121
 Christopher 50
 Elizabeth 105 106 107 109 111
 118
 Isaac 105
 James 113 117 119 120 121
 315
 Jeremiah 52
 John 105 106 107 109 111 118
 Joshua 111 113
 Margaret 51 105
 Mary 54 118
 Nathaniel 106
 Olive 119 315
 Samuel 109
 Sarah 113 117 119 120 121
 315
 Thomas 50 51 52 54 105 107

KIMBALL Kimbal Kimbel
 Abigail 105 107 108 109 116
 117
 Abraham 109 111
 Axie 15
 Azadiah 113
 Baruch 109
 Benjamin 52 112 113 114 120
 123
 Beriah 109 110 112 113 118
 314
 Bethia 114
 Caleb 45 46 47 48 49 50 52
 109 110 112 113 114 118
 314
 Daniel 110
 Deborah 118
 Eleanor 120 123
 Elijah II. lxviii
 Eliza Withington 247
 Elizabeth 120
 Ezra 114
 Hannah 111 112 113 114 119
 120
 Heber 110
 Henry 247
 Isaac 112
 Israel 114
 Jacob 113
 James 110
 Joanna 314
 John 105
 Joshua 49 112 120
 Katharine 107 108
 Lucy Young lxviii
 Lydia 112 113 114 120 123
 Maria 319
 Mary 47 110 111 119 122
 Mercy 116
 Moses 70
 Nathaniel 45 105 107 108 109
 116 117
 Richard 45 52 107 108 111
 112 113 114 119 120
 Royal 305
 Samuel 50 111
 Sarah 48 120 xci
 Susannah 46 47 50 117
 Thomas 110 111 122

KINCAID Kinkaid
 Caroline Chandler 269
 Frederic Llewellyn 269
 William Wallace ix xxiii
 Winifred Batchelder 76

KING Kynge
 Edward 228
 Elizabeth 294 298
 Frank Cecil xxvi
 Henry 294 298
 Mary 203 250
 Rhoda 302
 Richard 228
 Susannah 25

KINGMAN Joseph 153
 Mary 265
 Polly 153

KINGSBURY Edith Leonard
 123
 Frank Burnside (Mrs.) xxvi
 John 51
 Mabel Hope xxvi
 Sarah 51

KINGSLAND Hugh 238

KINKAID see Kineaid

KINNEY Harvey G. 213
 Laura Jane 213

KIRBY Joseph 189
 Margaret 189
 Mary 189

KISHNER Susan 249

KITTREDGE Edward Holmes
 vi

KNAPP Betsey 34

KNEELAND Ann 213

KNIGHT Elisabeth 31
 Faithful 102
 Hannah 47
 Nancy lxxiii
 Rebecca 151

KNOWLER John 221

KNOWLES Knowls
 Abigail 187
 Elizabeth 187
 Joseph F. (Mrs.) xciii
 M. Elizabeth 13
 Olive Wentworth liii
 Samuel 187
 Thomas 187

KNOWLTON Benjamin 303

Kooke see Cook

KRAPPEN — 190
 Frances 190

KRUMBHAAR Hermann
 (Mrs.) lxx

KUHN Herbert Lewis 65 xxvi

Kyne see King

KYRR Thomas 280

Kyrrich see Kerrich

Kyrryche see Kerrich

LA BARRON Alice 18

LACKEY Chloe 305
 Fobes 306

LACY Richard 287

LADD Richard 227

Laighton see Leighton

LAKE Amy 185
 Ann 185
 Elzathan 185

LAMBOURNE Jane 137
 Joan 137
 William 137

LAMSON Albert Henry v vii
 xi xvi 317

LANE Alfred Church 5
 Elizabeth lxxxi
 Susan Foster 5

LANGDON Thomas 176

ANGLEY Nathaniel 146
 Susannah 146

LANGSTON Jane 135
 Joan 135
 John 135

LANHAN Margaret 295

Lannoy see Delano

LANSOME Robert 291

LAPHAM Mary 226
 Thomas 218 226

LARCOMBE John Southey 155
 xxiii

LARRABEE Larrabe Larraby
 — 193
 Esther 47
 Eunice 193
 Jesse 111
 Joel 112
 Katharine 47 117 119
 Lydia 108 111 112 116, 117
 119 122
 Mary 116
 Sarah 47
 Stephen 47 108 111 112 116
 117 119 122
 William 108

LASELL Catherine xxiv

Lathrop see Lothrop

LATIMER Eunice 78
 Fanny 78
 Fidelia Louisa 78
 Frances Cordelia 78
 Peter 78
 Peter Erskin 78
 Picket 78

LAUCKS S. Forry 65 xxiii

LAUD William Abp. of Canterbury xlvi

Index of Persons

- LAURIAT** Blanche 5
 Charles Emelius 3 4 5 **xxxv**
 xciii
 Charles Emile 5 155 vi
 Emelius Anselm 3
 Harriet Fidelia 5
 Louis Anselm 3
 Martha 3
 Sarah 3
 Susan Foster 5
LAUTERBACH Amanda 64
 xxiii
 Edward (Mrs.) xxiii
LAVEAU Ermine xiv
LA VIGNE Matilda 24
LAWNE Alice 293
LAWRENCE Ann 224
 Christopher 282
 Daniel 100
 Harriet 1
 Lucy Amanda 267
 Margaret 282
LAWS Angelica 36
 Calvin A. 36
 Charlotte 36
 Ebenezer 36
 Mary 36
 Mary E. 36
 Mason P. 36
 Melinda 36
 Sarah A. 36
 Thomas 36
 Willard 36
LAWSON David 110 119
 Martha 119
 Penelope 110 119
Layton see Leighton
LAZELL Alval 308
 Armenia 308
 Hiram 308
 Marshall 308
 Pamela 307
 Roxana 308
LEACH Leech
 Anne 142
 Emily A. 103
 Hannah Maria 207
 Jos 220
 Joseph 104
 Josiah F. 207
 Lenny 103
 Olive 104
 P. C. 101
 Richard 142
 S. Jane 104
 Zebulun 103
LEADBETTER Deliverance
 146 148 151
 Henry 146 148
 Ruth 145
 Sarah 146 148 151
LEARND Learnard
 Cynthia P. 38
 Derby 38
 Fanny 101
 John A. 101
 Lucia I. 101
LEARY George 64 **xxiii**
LEATHE John W. 211
 Mary Jane 211
 Sarah M. 211
 William M. 211
LEAVENWORTH Calvin 196
 Grace 177
 John 177
 Phebe 177
 Sophia 196
 Thomas 177
LEAVITT Emily Wilder 185
 Gardiner Howland 64 **xxiii**
LEE Leigh
 Amos 5
 Edward Baker 75 **xxiii**
 Grace lvii
 Mary Ann 16
 Leech *see* Leach
LEEDS Leede
 Benjamin Bass lvii
 Daniel lvii
 Elizabeth 146
 Hannah 203 206 208
 Hopestill lvii
 John 228
 Jonathan 206 208
 Joseph 147 lvii
 Mary 147
 Miriam 147
 Patience 206 208
 Richard lvii
 Samuel 147
 Sarah Hannah lvi lvii
 Leigh *see* Lee
LEIGHTON Laighton Layton
 Leyton
 Alfred Parker 64 **xxiii**
 Bridget 292
 Francis 292
 George B. 82
LEIGHTWTY Francis 229
LEONARD Adelaide King **lxix**
 Adeline 38
 Calvin 302
 Christiana Nelson **lxix**
 Elizabeth 214
 Ezra Stiles **lxix**
 Hannah 211 260
 Harriet xxvi
 James 143
 Merrill D. (Mrs.) 76 **xxvi**
 Robert Woodward 64 **xxiii**
 Seth 308
LESHER Emilie Sniffen **xxvi**
LESTER George B. 316
LE TABLER Guy 62
 Isabel 62
 Thomas 62
LEVY Julius 316
 Willy 157
LEWIS Lewes
 Abigail 190 200
 Ansel 172
 Esther 200
 Frank Grant 81 316
 George Howard (Mrs.) **xxiii**
 Georgia 38
 Hannah 103
 Hannah Newell 200
 Ichabod 194
 James Hawkes 200
 James M. 207
 Jane M. 172
 Jane Withington 207
 Jenny Francis 316
 Joel 200
 John 220
 John L. 38
 Julia Ann 200
 Katharine **xxiii**
 Laban 200
 Lena 81
 Lydia 200
 Marv 148
 Nathaniel 190
 Rebecca 200
 Sarah 194 220
 Sarah Kimball 172
 Silas 193
 William Penn **lxxx**
 Winslow 67
 Leyton *see* Leighton
LIBBY Charles Thornton 42
LIFFERMAN C. F. 247
 Catherine Lois 247
LILLY Enoch 305
LINCOLN Clinton *alias* Fiennes
 Theophilus Earl of 236
 Clinton *alias* Fiennes Thomas
 Earl of 236
LINCOLN Abraham 160 **lxx**
 Alfred Varnum **ix** **xxiii**
- LINCOLN** cont'd
 Clara Emma 270
 Levi 86
 Paul 270
 Roxana Taft 270
 Susannah 206
 Waldo viii
LINDSAY Harriet Isabella **xlvii**
 John 53
 Samuel 53
LINFIELD Mary 211
LINSLEY Curtis 191
 Sabra 191
LIPPINCOTT Arthur Horton
 64 **xxiii**
LISCOM Liscome
 — 79
 Desire 79 198
 Philip 79 198
LITTLE Lytle
 — Mr. 114
 Christopher 241
 Leonard 241
 Mary 241
 Rhoda J. 211
 Ruth lxxxii
LITTLEFIELD — 319
 Abigail 44 46 47 105 106 107
 108 111 112 114 115 116
 117 118 119 120 121 122
 313 314 315
 Abraham 111
 Alice 113
 Anna 44 117 319
 Anthony 113
 Asa 114
 Bathsheba 115 311
 Benjamin 107 311 312
 Betty 119
 Charity 117
 Daniel 43 44 108 112 113 311
 David 45 46 47 105 106 108
 111 112 116 117 119
 Deborah 113 121
 Dependance 46 106
 Dorcas 118 311 312
 Dorothy 117 120 313
 Ebenezer 105 311
 Edmund 113
 Eleanor 45 119
 Eliab 106 115 311
 Elijah 106 108
 Elisabeth 313 314 315
 Elisha 106 107 111 114
 Elizabeth 44 47 105 106 108
 115 116 117
 Ephraim 54
 Esther 44 122
 Eunice 122 315
 Frances 53 108 117
 Francis 44 53 55 108 116 118
 Hannah 46 113 115 118 122
 314
 Hepzibah 44 53 55 116 119
 Huldah 46 121 122
 Isaac 46 108 119 120 121
 Isabella 116
 Ithamar 105 112 113 123 314
 315
 Jabez 106
 Jacob 110
 James 46 54 55 108 109 110
 111 113 115 116 117 118
 Jane 108 119 120 121
 Jemima 115 119
 Jeremiah 45 51 107 109 111
 112 114 117 118 119 120
 122 311 315
 Jeremy 313
 Joanna 44 115
 John 44 49 51 53 54 105 106
 107 111 113 114 121 312
 313
 Jonathan 43 44 45 46 47 55
 113 122 314

- LITTLEFIELD cont'd
 Joseph 47 105 107 108 113
 115 311 312
 Joshua 109
 Jonah 43 44 45 46 49 113
 Jotham 113 312
 Kestiah 117
 Levi 112
 Lois 119
 Lucy 315
 Lydia 45 54 55 105 106 108
 109 110 111 113 115 116
 117 118 119 312 315
 Mabel 44
 Margaret 112 113 123 314 315
 Martha 45
 Mary 45 47 105 111 113 116
 117 121 122 123
 Mehitable 55 107 108 113 116
 119 120 311
 Mercy 121
 Meribah 46 117
 Miriam 315
 Moses 46 105 115
 Naomi 122
 Nathan 45 105 106 108 112
 115 116 117 119
 Nathan Whitman 76 xxiii
 Nathaniel 105 315
 Nehemiah 46 108 109 114 120
 121 122 123 314
 Noah Morton 108
 Obadiah 106 312
 Olive 115
 Patience 121
 Peletiah 44 107 108 113 116
 119 120 312
 Persis 120
 Peter 44 105 106 108 112 115
 116 117 119 120 121
 Phoebe 115 314
 Priscilla 45 120
 Rebecca 117 119
 Rhoda 315
 Roger 108
 Ruth 202
 Samuel 44 46 50 105 106 108
 111 112 114 115 116 117
 121 122 313 314 315
 Sarah 40 51 53 54 105 106 107
 108 109 111 112 116 117
 119 121 122 311
 Seth 311
 Shuah 123 314
 Stephen 53 108 109
 Susannah 114 115 312 313 314
 315
 Tabitha 44 47 51 108 109 114
 120 121 122 123 314
 Theodore 114
 William 109
 LITTLETON James R. lxxvii
 James R. (Mrs.) lxxvii
 Mary King lxxvii
 LIVERMORE Caroline Matilda
 257
 LIVINGSTON Gertrude Laura
 xl
 LLOYD Horatio Gates (Mrs.)
 65 xxv
 Mary xxv
 LOBDELL Mary 178
 Persis 178
 Simon 178
 LOCKE Lock
 Abigail 127
 Benjamin lxxx
 Elizabeth 196 209
 Francis 196 209
 Martha 209
 Mary 19
 Mary Anne lxxx
 Sarah 196
 LOCKLIN — 302
 LOCKWOOD Nancy li
- LOCKY Jane 58
 John 58
 LOMBARD Edith 75 xxiii
 LONGESPEYE Matilda de 62
 LONGFELLOW Henry Wadsworth 166
 LONGLEY Thomas 305
 LONGUEVILLE Gyffarde Waller Count of 60 90
 LONGYEAR Mary Beecher 316
 LOOK Bethia 47 48
 John 47 48
 Mary 48
 LOOMIS — 20
 Fanny 250
 Mary 30
 LORD — 253
 Noah 253
 Sarah 50
 LORING Angelica 16
 Arthur Greene vii
 Clarissa 214
 Eliza A. 214
 Emma J. 219
 Esther 214
 George Bryant 214
 Henry 214
 Israel 47
 James L. 30
 Jonathan Hurd 214
 Mason 30
 Melinda 36
 Sarah Stewart 214
 Sophia B. 37
 William Henry 214
 LOTHIROP Lathrop
 Deborah 126
 Mehitable 249
 Thornton Kirkland v vi vii
 viii
 LOTTE Charles Eugene 75 xxiii
 LOUD Samuel P. 201
 Samuelat 11rd 201
 LOUNSBURY Amelia 192
 LOVE Agnes 220
 Lawrence 227
 Lovelton see Lufkin
 LOVELAND Elizabeth Ann 101
 102
 Truman 102
 LOVERING Ann 128
 Elias R. 128
 John Parker 128
 Joseph 128
 Joseph Foster 128
 Margaret 202
 Mary Ann 128
 Sarah Cook 128
 Sarah Foster 128
 Susan Henry 128
 LOVET Joan 133
 Thomas 133
 LOWE Low
 Abigail 106 107 116 118 119
 Annie L. 261
 Asa 312
 Beniah 114
 David 48 112 113 121 122
 312 313
 Ebenezer 110
 Edmund Augustus 260
 Edward 261
 Eleanor 122
 Elizabeth 45 110 120
 Ephraim 50 120
 Esther 118
 Florence Withington 261
 Hannah 121
 Harriet Gertrude 261
 Horace Wales 261
 Jedediah 112
 Job 46 52 110 111 112 113 114
 120 122
 John 107 112 119 120 122
 Lillian Annie 261
- LOWE cont'd
 Lydia 59
 Mary 45 46 48 49 50 52 53
 120
 Mary Emma 261
 Mercy 122
 Miriam 122 313
 Olive 120
 Phoebe 119
 Sally 261
 Samuel 111
 Sarah 111 112 113 114 118
 120 121 122 312 313
 Susan Elizabeth 260
 Susan Ella 261
 Susannah 112 119 120 122
 Tabitha 49
 William 45 106 107 116 118
 119
 LOWNDES Anne xl
 Gertrude Laura xl
 Rawlins xl
 LUFKIN Lovekin
 — 264
 Doreen 154
 Jacob 154
 Olive 204
 LUM Amy 185
 David 101
 Polly 101
 LYDIARD Nicholas 50 52
 Sarah 52
 LYMAN — Rev. Mr. 123 313
 Abigail 100
 Arthur T. (Mrs.) lxxxix
 Catherine Robbins lxxix
 Julia xxii
 Margaret Perkins lxxxi
 Theodore 66
 LYNNH ANNIE 65 xvi
 LYNDFORD John 227
 LYON Harriet xvi
 Jane 185
 Walstall 147
 Lytle see Little
 McALPIN — 96
 Eddie Elisa 96
 McCARTHY Denis Aloysius
 187
 Elias Jane 205
 Robert 205
 McCLELLAN Frank A. lxxxiii
 McCLEMENT John Hall ix
 xxiii
 McCORMICK Annie 255
 Edith xxii
 Harold Fowler (Mrs.) ix xxiii
 McCULLOUGH Elizabeth lviii
 McDANIEL John 311
 Peletiah 311
 Susannah 311
 McDONALD Macdonald
 Henrietta 265
 James Allan 65 xxv
 Maud Mabel 65
 Maude Isabel xxvi
 Thomas 208
 MacDONNEL Mack Donnel
 John 110 111 113 121
 Joseph 113
 Mary 121
 Robert 111
 Susannah 110 111 113 121
 McDOWLAND Jerusha 178
 Thomas 178
 McELWAIN Betsey 35
 Daniel 35
 McEnany see McNany
 McGAHEY Henry 36
 Melinda 36
 McGuire Edmund J. 161
 Macharnes see Makernes

- McINTIRE** McIntyre
 Amelia Bigelow lxxi
 Benjamin E. lxxi
 Eliza Ann xci
 Elizabeth Jane lxx
 Frank Palmer xxxv lxx lxxi
 John lxx
 Palmer lxx
 Robert lxx
 William lxx
 Mack Donnel *see* MacDonnel
McKEAN Mary 253
McKELVEY Charles W. (Mrs.)
 lxii
McKIM Annie M. xxv
 Randolph Harrison (Mrs.) x
 xxv
McKINLEY William lxxxvii
MACKLELLAND Macklellan
 MacLelan
 Bryce 51 52 54 56
 Caree 107
 Elizabeth 107
 George 56
 Hugh 107
 Jane 51 52 56
 John 51
 Samuel 54
 William 56
McLANE Benjamin 152
 Daniel 152
 Deliverance 152
 Mary 152
McLAUTHLIN Jane 129
 MacLelan *see* Macklelland
McMURTRIE Mary Elizabeth
 xxiv
McNAIRY Amos Bush (Mrs.)
 64 xxiii
 Mary xxiii
McNANY McEnany
 Elizabeth 13
 James 13
 Mame C. *see* Mary Elizabeth
 Mary Elizabeth 13
McNEIL Charles 190
 Thankful 190
MacNICHOL George Pope xxiii
McNITT David 307
 James 305
 Patty 302
 Sally 305
McNULTY Agnes 241
McOWEN Frederick 65 xxiii
MACY Alan Dent xliv
 Anna Kathryn xliv
 Helena Wright xliv
 Jane xlivi
 Josiah xlivi
 Josiah Henry xlivi
 Lydia xlivi
 Lydia Hussey xlivi
 Malcolm Dunbar xliv
 Marion xliv
 Marion Marjorie xliv
 Silvanus Jenkins xxxvii xciii
 William Alec xliv
 William Austin xxxvi xlivi xliv
 William Charles xliv
MADDOCKS Maddox
 Abigail 120
 Caleb 109 111 118 120
 Elizabeth 109 111 118 120
 Henry 50 105 106 115
 John 50 105 114
 Mary 105 106 115
 Palsgrave 106
 Richard 111
 Ruth 115 118
 Samuel 109
 Sarah 114
MADISON James 86
MAGNA Russell (Mrs.) 316
MAGOUN Henry A. x xxiii
MAIOR John 227
- Maister *see* Masters
MAKERNES Macharnes
 Agnes 139
 Eleanor 58 139
 Ellen 139
 William 139
MANAHAN Ellen Montgomery xc xci
MANLEY Henry 82
 Reuben 151
 Thankful 151
MANN Charles Edward vi
 Henry Sanford (Mrs.) 76
 xxvi
 Mary 254
 Mary Nash xxvi
 Olive 153
MANNING Ann 251
 George 251
 Sarah Wiswell 251
MANSFIELD Hannah Elizabeth 207
 John 91
 Jonathan N. 257
 Lois 310
 Lucy H. 257
 Lydia 91
 Mary 186
 Richard S. 207
 Sarah 91
MANSON Edith 251
 Frederie Hurlbut 251
 Frederie Irving 251
 Frederic W. 251
 Josephine 251
 Kate Withington 251
 Lillian Josephine 251
 Mabel 251
 Mary Ann 251
 Sarah Ellen 251
MANTOR Jaines 305
MANTRVERS Alice 62
MANVILLE John 193
 Ruth 193
MARBLE Aaron lxxxiii
 Anna Theresa lxxxiii
 Emily Greene lxxxiii
 Enoch lxxxiii
 Freegrace lxxxiii
 Hannah 208 253
 Helen Chace lxxxiii
 Jerome lxxxiii
 John Putnam lxxxiii
 Joseph Russel xxxiv lxxxii
 lxxxiii
 Phebe lxxxiii
 Russel lxxxiii
 Ruth Putnam lxxxiii
 Samuel lxxxiii
 Sarah Almy lxxxiii
MARCH Caroline 88
 Catherine Monroe xlvi
 Henry 88
 Mary Frances 88
Marchant *see* Merchant
MARION Addison Gardner
 267
 Anna 151
 Eliza Jane 267
 Elizabeth 151 lxxix
 Esther 151
 Isaac 151
 Lydia 151
 Mary 151
 Nathan Kellogg 267
 Nathaniel 151
 Rebecca 151
 Ruth Ann 267
 Sarah 151
 Thankful 150 151
 William 150 151
MARKLE Ida xxii
 John 64 xxiii
MARKS Nathan 92
 Susannah 92
- MARLAND** Abby Billings
 lxxvii
 George Abbott lxxvii
 Helen lxxvii
 Mary King lxxvii
 Salome Jane xxxiv lxxvi
 lxxvii
 Sarah lxxvi
 William lxxvi lxxvii
 William Sykes lxxvi
- MARSH** Mashe
 Carlos E. 41
 Celia F. 206
 Charles 206
 Fennimore C. x xxiii
 Francis 34 40
 Francis G. 41
 Freeman L. 41
 Hannah 206
 Hannah Withington 206
 Horatio W. 206
 John 227
 Laura A. 41
 Louisa L. 206
 Lucy M. 206
 Maria 206
 Mary 41
 Perlina S. 34 40
 Reuben P. 41
 Susannah 206
 Susannah Lincoln 206
 Thomas 206
 Warren 206
- MARSHALL** Joseph 124
 Margaret 124
 Mary 32 124 319
 Samuel 218 219
 William 32 320
 William Earl of Pembroke
see Pembroke Earl of
- MARSHEY** Marshia
 Adeline 18
 Michael 18
 Sloma 18
- MARTIN** Martyn
 Alice lxvii
 Charles 322
 Darwin Denice xxii
 George 41 241
 Henry H. lxvii
 Hiram xxiii
 Lucia A. 41
- MARVIN** Merwin
 George Ritchie 76 vii
 Hannah 177 181 lxxviii
 Mary 188
MASHE *see* Marsh
- MASON** Elias 208
 Einme 220
 Rachel 208
 Ruth 208
- MASSY** George 235
- MASTERS** Maister Master
 Agnes 137 139
 Elizabeth 177
 James 177
 John 137
- MATHER** Joseph 150
 Katharine 149 150
 Richard 143
 Samuel 64 xxiii
 Sarah 150
- MATTHEWS** Nathan vi
 William 229
- MATTISON** — 78
 Almond Zina 78
 Ama 78
 Henry 78
 Ira 78
 Jane 78
 Lois 78
 Susannah 78
- MATTOCK** Ann 146 149
- MADESLEY** *see* Moseley
- MAUDSLEY** *see* Moseley

- MAXAM** Samuel 306
Maxell *see* Maxwell
MAXFIELD Lovey 252
MAXWELL Maxell
 Abigail 9 50 112 113 114 123
 313
 Alexander 113
 Barak 106
 Daniel 112 114
 David 54 112 113 114 123
 313
 Gershom 50 52 54 106 109
 115 116 117
 Hannah 123
 John 52 112 122 123 311
 Lally 303
 Loruhaham 311
 Lucy 122
 Martha 117
 Mary 106 109 115 116 117
 123 210
 Miriam 115 116
 Phebe 112 122 123 311
 Sarah 313
 Susannah 117
 Sylvester 305
MAY George Henry xxii
 Robond 203
MAYHEW George 308
 Sarah Brimmer xlv
MAYNARD — 12 13
 Amy 12
 Amy D. 27
 Anna W. 17
 Arthur H. 24
 Autenia H. 13
 Betsy 12
 C. 12
 Calvin 12
 Cornelia L. 14 23
 Dorothy 107
 Edward 13
 Eliza K. 13
 Elizabeth *see* M. Elizabeth
 Emily 24
 Ephraim 12
 Flora Ardela 13
 Frank Burton 12 13
 Frank William 12
 Gaylard H. 13
 Hannah O. 12
 Harriet 12 21
 Harrison S. 12 13 27
 Horace H. 12
 Isobel 23
 Jamie 1
 Jessie Knowles 13 14
 John 13
 Julia S. 13
 Luana S. 13
 Lucy 13 14
 M. Elizabeth 13
 Marie C. *see* Mary Elizabeth
 Maria 12
 Martha 13
 Martha Endore 12 13
 Mary Elizabeth 13
 Mary J. 12
 Myron B. 13
 Orlando 13
 Orra S. 13
 Patty P. 13
 Phebe 13 24
 Rhoda 27
 Samuel 12
 Sarah 13
 Sarah A. 13
 Simon 13 24
 Stephen 13
 Stillman 12
 William Davis 13
 William T. 13
MAYO Annie 255
 Edward P. 255
 Emma 255
- MAYO** cont'd
 Harriet T. 255
 Joseph 255
 Joseph S. 255
 Lawrence Shaw 322
 Leonard 255
 Lizzie E. 255
 Nancy 255
 Rachel 255
 William Withington 255
MEAD Meade Meads Mede
 Abigail 184
 Andrew 322
 Benjamin 184
 D. M. 13
 J. M. 13
 Joseph 30
 Patience 147
 Ruth 30
 Sadie J. 13
 Stephen 30
MEARS Ann Brown 205
 George Washington 205
 John 205
 Lemuel Robinson 205
 Lucy 205
 Lucy Withington 205
 Sarah 205
 Sarah Elizabeth 205
 Sarah Robinson 205
Mead *see* Mead
MEDUANA Walter de 62
MEECH Sarah W. 272
MEEDER Hannah 8
MEEKER Mary 178
MEELER Ruth 12
MEIGS John xxvii xxiii
MERCHANT Merchant
 Hallet 194
 Rachel 194
 Sarah 188 194
 Thomas 228
MERMOD Augustus S. (Mrs.)
 xxii
 Mary E. 64 xxii
Merrit *see* Merritt
MERRIAM Hepzibah 248
 John McKinstry xviii
 Mary 30
 Nathaniel 30
MERRILL Cyrus Strong 160
 Edward Henry 160
 Edwin A. 30
 Emma J. 30
MERRITT Merret
 Edward Alford ix xxiii
 Nehemiah 10
MERRY — 240
 Susan 249
MERRYFIELD John 109
 Mary 120
 Simeon 109 110 112 114 120
 Thankful 109 110 112 114
 120
 Thomas 114
 William 112
MERVINE William M. 241
Merwin *see* Marvin
METCALF Frank H. (Mrs.)
 155
 Stephen Olney 155 xxiii
MEYER Emma J. 157
MILBANK A. G. (Mrs.) xli
 Marjorie xli
MILES Bethia 94 177 178
 Hannah 178 309
 Herbert James ix
 John 178 ix
 Jonas Keyes ix
 Jonas Maynard ix
 Jonas Michael xxxiv ix
 Jonathan 177 178
 Lizzie B. ix
 Lowell Milton ix
 Lucinda 178
- MILES** cont'd
 Lucy 178
 Mary 178
 Mehitable 178
 Phoebe 177
 Rebecca Bragdon ix
 Richard 177
 Samuel 177 ix
 Theophilus 177 178
 Thomas ix
 Zerviah 177 178
MILLER Anna Ridgway xxiii
 Dolly Goodhill 272
 Eliza lxx
 Florence Andyman xxvi
 Ida Farr 242
 Ida Louise vi
 P. 28
 Phinna Gleason 209
 Sarah 209
MILLS Bruce 38
 Elizabeth Ann 190
 Ida May 18
 Mary Logla 28
 Walter R. 28
MILLSPAUGH Edward Judson xxiii
MILTON Anna Ridgway xxiii
 William (Mrs.) 65 xxiii
MINER Minor
 Alvin John 13
 Emma J. 13
 John 13
 L. J. *see* Leo
 L. W. 13
 Laura M. 14
 Leo 14
 Lucy Sevigny 13
 Lurynthia 13
 Walter W. 14
MINOT Joseph Grafton vi
MINSHALL Sarah 140 141
 William 140 141
MISSENDEN Elizabeth de 132
MITCHELL Mitchell
 Ann Eliza 36
 Caroline Klein lviii
 Charlotte A. J. 260
 Content A. 36
 D. F. 15
 Edward H. 36
 Elizabeth lviii
 Emma E. 36
 Esther 182
 George lviii
 Giles 281
 Godfrey 281
 Grace lviii
 James lviii
 John 120 122 260 lviii
 John J. lviii
 Lucinda Elisabeth lvii lviii
 Lucy 122
 Lydia 120 122
 Martha D. 35
 Martha M. 36
 Mary 7 14 15
 Miles 35
 Sarah 260
 Simeon 182
 Theodore M. 36
 Thomas 281
 Webster C. 36
 William 6
- MIX** Stephen 178
 Zerviah 178
MOFFAT David George xvii
 Elizabeth H. xvii
 R. Burnham 90
MOLLINEX Molyner
 Agnes 287
 Gideon 11
 John 287
MONK Abigail 152
 Anna 152

Index of Persons

- MONK** cont'd
 Benjamin 151
 Christopher 152
 Elias 152
 Elijah 152
 Eliphalet 152
 Enoch 152
 George 249
 Hannah 152
 Lillian Hoag 82
 Lydia 249
 Mary 152
 Nancy 249
 Rachel 152
 Ruth 151
 Sarah 152
 Silence 152
 Susannah 152
- MONROE** Adele Orville 255
 Cora Livingston 255
 David Bates 255
 Edwin Wallace 255
 Emma J. 255
 Ezra Barrows 255
 Frances 255
 George Edwards 255
 Ida C. 255
 Julia Ann 255
 Juliana Appleton 255
 Lucy A. 255
 Lydia 35
 Mather Withington 255
 Oscar Edward 255
 Prudence 206
 Rachel Bates 255
 Royal 255
 Sarah Thompson 255
 William 255
 William Locke 255
- MONSON** Abigail 50 51 56
 John 49
 Joseph 49
 Mary 49 53
 Robert 47 48 49 51 53 56
 Sarah 48
 Stephen 56
- MONTAGUE** Albert 14
 Amanda 14
 Harry 14
 William Henry 66
- MOODY** Herbert A. 241
 Mary 105
 Nathaniel Green 105
 Samuel 56 57 105 303
 William 241
- MOORE** Moor Mores
 Achsah 216 263
 Alexander 138
 Alfred Fitler (Mrs.) 316
 Betsey 307
 Clarissa Washburn 192
 Cornelia 23
 Cornelia L. 14
 Crayton M. 14
 Elizabeth 134
 Emily M. 14
 George 234
 Georgie E. 14
 Gertie M. 14
 H. J. 14
 Hannah J. 247
 Holland 14
 John 238
 John D. 14 23
 John Leverett 64 xxiii
 Lizzie M. 23
 Marie 138
 Myrtie A. 14
 Sarah 14
 Willie T. 14
- MORAN** E. 24
- MORDEN** Anne 121
 James 121
 Jane 121
- MOREHEAD** John Motley 241
Mores see Moore
- MORGAN** Emma 28
 Francis 160
 Gertrude A. 40
 Jabez 304
 Jane Norton lxv
 John Pierpont lxv
 Lydia 89
 Sally F. lxiii
 Samuel Davidson lxii
 Samuel Tate xxxiii lxii lxiii
 Talithia Adaline lxii
 Theophilus 90
- MORIARTY** George Andrews
 57 73 129 226 273 v vii xi
 xvi xviii
- Morison** see Morrison
- MORRILL** Morrell Morrel
 — Mr. 114
 Abraham 7 8 9
 Anna 8
 Anne 10
 David 7 8 10
 Delia 14
 Elizabeth 10
 Ephraim 9
 Humphrey 10
 James 14
 Jedediah 7 9
 John 7
 Josiah 7 8
 Levi 10
 Lydia 10
 Mary Angelina liv
 Nahum 8 9
 Peter 7 8
 Sarah 8
 Susannah 8
 Thaddeus 6 9
 Winthrop 7
- MORRIS** Davis Harrington
 239
 Ida xxiii
 Kate Eugenia viii
 Mary 241
 Seymour (Mrs.) x xxiii
- MORRISON** Morison
 Abigail 115 121
 Abram 311
 Benjamin 312
 Charity 314
 Daniel 48 49 51 52 54 106 107
 112 114 115 118 121 312
 313
 David 51 112
 Ebenezer 107
 Eleanor 52 106 107 115 118
 315
 Elisabeth 311 315
 George Austin 274
 Hannah 49
 Hulda 315
 John 107 114
 Joseph 311 315
 Lydia 54 314
 Mary 112 114 121 312 313
 Nathan Littlefield 106 314
 Samuel 106 315
 Sarah 315
 Susannah 121
 Tabitha 118
- MORROW** Ebenezer 33
- MORSE** Morss Moss
 Abigail 14
 Adelia Almira 14
 Amasa 14
 Amos 93
 Ann 93 185
 Ann Brooks 93
 Apame 183
 Charles Anthony 64 xxiii
 Daniel 14
 George W. 14
 J. Howard 185
- MORSE** cont'd
 John 185
 Lionel 280
 Mercy 185
 Miriam P. 14
 Moses 93
 Nichols 183
 Sarah L. 14
 Sarah Minerva 93
 William 185
- MORTON** Morten Morteyn
 Abigail 148
 Alice lxviii
 Anna Livingston lxviii
 Anne 138
 Daniel Oliver lxvii
 Edith Livingston lxviii
 Edmund de 131
 Elizabeth 126
 George lxvii
 Gervaise 138
 Helen lxviii
 James 229
 John de Sir 131
 Lena lxviii
 Levi Parsons xxxiv lxvii
 lxviii
 Lewis lxviii
 Lucretia lxvii
 Lucy de 131
 Lucy Young lxviii
 Margaret 229
 Mary lxviii
 Seth 148
 Silas 125 126
- MORWAY** Beatrice S. 14
 Homer S. 14
 Jennie I. 14
 Rhoda A. 14
- MOSELEY** Maudesley Maud-sley
 Charles William xiv xxxv
 xci xcii
 Charlotte A. xci
 Ebenezer 145
 Edward Strong xci xcii
 Elisha 199
 Elizabeth 145 199
 Esther 199
 Flavel 199
 Frederick S. xcii
 Jane B. 199
 Julia M. xcii
 Mary Ann 199
 Mary Preston 153 199
 Sarah 34 153 199 201 260
 Thomas 153 199
 Thomas Mather 199
 William Oxnard xcii
- Moss** see Morse
- MOULTHROP** Matthew 322
- OUNDFORTH** John 287
- OUNTCHENSY** Warine de
 62
- MOYES** Margaret 281 288 289
- MULFORD** Barnabas 309
 Mehitable 309
- MULLINER** Mullyner
 Richard 284
 Robert 288
 Thomas 282
- MULLINS** William lvii
- MULLY** Elizabeth 288
 Robert 286 287 288
- MULLYNER** see Mulliner
- MUNN** Polly 302
- MUNTER** Susan 225
- MUNSELL** Joel 67
- MUNSON** Almira lxxviii
 Augustus 95
 Caroline 310
 Eunice 97
 Hannah 194
 Isaac 310
 Jonathan 97

MUNSON cont'd

Joseph 193
Lucinda 193
Margaret 178
Myron A. 97
Polly 95 310
Samuel Lyman *xxiii*

MURDAC Murdak

Alice 63
Beatrice 63

MURRAY Seth 320

MURY Benjamin 197
Ruth 197

MUSARD Isabel 62

MUSE Elizabeth 99

MUSKOLL Thomasine 228

MUZZEY Muzzy

— 253
Abigail 210
Benjamin 210
Mary 210
Ruth 253

NAGEL Anne *xxv*

Charles (Mrs.) 65 *xxv*

NANSEGLOS Nansieles

Mary 136

William 136

NARAMORE M. L. 14

W. M. 14

Zaldee 14

NASH Chauncey Cushing *xxiii*

Roger 227

NASÖN Arthur C. (Mrs.) *xcli*

Elizabeth Chickering *lxxi*

Jeremiah 110

Sarah 110

Uriah 110

NAZRO Arthur (Mrs.) 65

NEAL Neall

Elizabeth 5 6 8 11

George 9

Gideon 9

Hiram 12

James 10

Mary 264

NEGUS Phebe 302

NELSON Andrew J. 272

Edith Warren 270

Elizabeth 251

Louisa M. 272

Nicholas 272

Polly 272

NETTLETON Mary Ann 192

NEULEY Thomas 220

NEVILLE Margaret 62

NEVINS Josephine McCloskey

xxix

NEWBOLD Anna P. *lxx*

Arthur Emlyn *xxxiii lxx*

Dorothy *lxx*

Fitz-Eugene *lxx*

Harriet *lxx*

John S. *lxx*

Sarah L. *lxxxviii*

Thomas (Mrs.) *lxxxviii*

NEWCOMB Alice Loring *xxvi*

NEWELL Almond 256

Betsey 256

Charlotte M. 206

Hannah 200

Laura 101

Lyman 256

Mary 256

Rachel Flagg 256

NEWHALL Almond 256

Mary 256

NEWMAN Jennie 213

John 213

Margaret Anna 213

NEWMARCH — Rev. Mr. 57

NEWTON Abigail 182

Ezekiel 182

Isaac 320

NICHOLS Nicholls

— 28
Abigail 185
Asa 306
Benjamin 182
Charles 14
Charles B. 14 28
Charles W. 14
Charlotte 14 28
Charlotte A. 14 28
David 141 304
Edward 220
Elizabeth 141
Elathan 190
Esther 191
Frank 14
James 254
Jane 182
John 14 28
Lucy 186
Luthera B. 28
Mabel 98
Mary 254
Miriam 254
Parne 304
Rebecca H. 28
Sarah 186
Theophilus 186
NICKERSON Mary 126
NILES Clarissa 210
Herbert 14
Lizzie C. 14
Mary 14
Pearl 14
Salmon T. 14
Sarah 261
NIMS Abigail 304
Anna 307
Electa 307
John 308
Lucy 308
Patty 306
Polly 307
Silas 303
Thankful 307
NIXON — 267
Aaron 205 215
Anna Parker Bulley 205
Armine *xlvi*
Delia M. 267
Eliza Jane 205 214 215
Elizabeth 205
Elizabeth Tucker 203 215
Eunice Tucker 205
John 205
John Warren 205
Lucy Withington 205
Sarah Ann 205
NOBLE Frank Charlton 157
NOLTING Charles A. 64 *xxiii*
NORCOTT Ann 221
NORRIS Bertha L. 15
Frank J. 15
Marion Chase 15
NORTHEY Sarah *lxvi*
NORTHROP — 181
D. F. 15
Elizabeth F. B. 14 15
Jonathan 15
Jonathan (Mrs.) 15
Susannah 181
NORTON Isabella F. *xxi*
John 239 294
Lawrence Harper *xxvi*
Mary 239
Philippa 137
Richard 137
NORWOOD Elizabeth 140
George 140
NOWERS Edward H. (Mrs.)
316
NOYES Abigail 89
Caroline 261
Eleanor *xxiii*
Elijah Withington 262

NOYES cont'd

Eliza Frothingham 262
Grace *xxvi*
Helen Maria 262
Horace Pearson 262
Joseph 89
Judith 262
Katharine Dodge 262
Nathan 261
Nathaniel Dodge 262
Rufus King (Mrs.) *xxvi*
Sarah 261
Silas 262

NUTTING Abiah 15

Axie 15
Ernest W. 15
Frank G. 15
George 15
George F. 15
Jennie M. 15
Nellie E. 101

OAKES Oaks

Byron K. 15
David C. 41
Emily 15
Finette 41
Lucy Ann 41
Mary Jane 41
Minnie Elmira 41
Seth 15

OATMAN Elisha 185

Hannah 185 186

Samuel 185 186

O'BRIEN Michael J. 241

Thomas J. 76 *xxvi*

OCKINGTON Mary Ann 199

O'CONNERS Daniel 260

Mary Ann 260

OGDEN — Capt. 320

John Cousins 187

Mary 187

Mary Ann *lxxxi*

OLCOTT John H. (Mrs.) 243

246

Maria Isabel 246

OLDS Edward A. 157

OLIN Abigail 15

Ellen F. 15

Gideon H. 15

Hannah 15

Henry 15

Roxana 15

OLIVER Olivier

Abigail 204

Andrew 204

Anthoine *lxxxv*

Peter *lxvi*

O'NILE Elizabeth 13

ORCUTT Samuel 175

O'REILLY Vincent J. 161

ORNE Henry 68

ORPYN Anne 140

ORR Arthur (Mrs.) 65 *xxiii*

ORRELL William 64 *xxiii*

OSBOND (E) — 284

OSBORN Daniel 195

Elizabeth 177

Enos 193

Experience 192

Hiram 192

Jeremiah 195

Joseph 177 195

Mary 139 195

Naomi 193

Obedience 195

Sarah 192

Thomas 195

W. 139

OSGOOD John 322

OTIS Mary 124

Walter Joseph 63 *xxiii*

OVELL Nathaniel 222

OVIATT Freelove 184

John 184

OVIATT cont'd
Susannah 184

OVITT Ada 15 16
Charles F. 15
Dennis S. 15
Eddie Daniel 15
Edgar D. 15
Ella 15
Ella L. 15
Homer 16
Jane A. 99
John 15
Lydia 15
Mary 15
Matilda E. 15
Mildred Sarah 15
Reuben C. 15
Richard 16

Pacheury *see* Patching

PACK Mary xxiii
Thomas 292

PACKARD Abby Frances 128
Betaey 128
Caroline 128
Charles Foster 128
Charles Henry 128
David Andrew 128
Ellen J. 129
George Foster 128
Herbert Winslow 128
John 128
John L. 128
Louisa H. 212
Lydia 249
Sarah Estella 128
Sibyl Dunbar 128
Susan Perkins 128
Sylvanus 128
Sylvanus Cook 128
Walter Cushman 128
William White 128

PAGE Paige
A. G. 16
Amitta P. 16
Amity 16 18
Betsey 16
Betsey Elliott 16
Charles 198
Corn A. 16
Cyrus 5
E. Stillman 16
Edward 222
Edward Stevens ix xxiii
Elizabeth 198
Eunice 16
Foster 16
G. A. 16
Gardiner 16
Gardner 16
Hannah 198
Harriet Fidelia 5
John 290 li
John 12
L. B. 16
Lydia 16
Mary 198
Mary Ann 16
Mavran 31
Phebe li
Rebecca 198
Reed 16
Reid 16
Robert 51
Seneca 16
Stillman 16
Susan Elvira 5
Timothy Stillman 16
Worthington 16

PAINE Pain Payne
— 37 229
Abiel 305
Alice 230 232
Elizabeth 256
Emeline R. 37

PAIN cont'd
Henry W. lxiii
Marion 230 232
Mary 247
Peter 229 230 232
Phebo li
Robert Treat xxxix
Stowell L. 37
Susannah 302

PALLANT Edward 293

PALMER Paulmer
Amanda 319
Anna 319
David Shepherd 319
Ellen 319
Enoch 319
Frances M. 319
Frances Maria ix
George Washington 319
Gideon ix
Hannah 319
Harriet 126
Henry Osgood 319
Hezekiah Hayden 309
James 319
James Monroe 319
Jessie Fearing li
John ix
John Simmons xxv ix li
Jonathan 318 319
Jonathan Prescott 319
Judith 319
Julius xxv xxvii ix li
Laura I. 319
Laura Richardson li
Lewis Augustus 319
Lois 319
Margaret 319
Maria 319
Martha 79
Martha A. 319
Mary 158
Mary E. 319
Mary F. 319
Molly 319
Moses ix
Rebecca 319
Richard ix
Sarah 319
Simon Prescott 319
Stephen 319
Trueworthy 318 319
William 79 80 158 318 319 ix
William Lincoln 80 100 319
William Prescott 319

PALMITER Annvanetta 34
Darwin 34
Ellen 34
Fannie 34
Harley E. 34
Phebe Maria 34
Rosabel 34
Russell 34

PAPASIAN Bertha S. xviii

PARDEE Abigail 309
Erie 309
George 309
Hannah 309
Josie Hartman ix xxiii
Joseph 309
Walter Stone xxvi

PARK Parke
Hannah Anne lxxxi
Lawrence xvi
Richard lxxx

PARKER — 136
Abigail 212
Alvin A. (Mrs.) 65 xxiii
Amory 17
Amos 32
Amos E. 16 17
Anna 17 136
Anna W. 17
Annie C. xxiii
Augusta 17

PARKER cont'd
Belinda 96
Benjamin 32
Betsey 16
Charles 32
Dana 17
David 212 248
David L. xvi
Edmund 32
Elisha 16 17
Emma F. 16
Father 32
Father Damon 248
Junice 17
Junice W. 16
F. D. 17
Fanny M. 17
Frederick 17
Hillis 17
Joanna 147
John 242
Jonathan 32
Joseph 17
Joseph H. 16
Levi 96
Lavinia E. 18
Lydia 32
Mary 32
Matilda 16 17
Minerva E. 102
Phebe 32
Relief 16 17
Reuben 32
Sally 16 17
Sarah 32
Sibyl 32
Silas 32
Somerset E. 16
W. R. 16

PARKHURST Caroline S. S. 99
Fanny 17
Frederic Hale 173

PARLIN Emily Kuna 17
Hilda May 17
Frank E. 17
Hattie Emery 17

PARMELEE Charles Arthur
xvi

PARMENTER James Parker
vii viii iv
Mary 37

PARSONS Abigail 45
Francis 162
Lucretia lixii
Reginald H. xxiii
Eunice 303
William Decatur 241

PARTRIDGE Betsey 103
Mariam 20

PATCHING Pacheury Patchen
Elizabeth 226
Joseph 220 225

Patten *see* Patten

PATRICK Dinah 302
Johnson 127
Mary 127

PATTAH Susannah 189

PATTEN Pattan Paton Patton
Apphia 263
Eliza 54
Elizabeth 119
Hans 107
Henry 253
James 104
Jane 106 107 108 118 119 120
John 51 108
John Williams 65 xxiii
Martha 115
Matthew 51 54
Priscilla 312 314
Sarah 120
Susannah 314
Thomas 106
William 106 107 108 118 119
120 312 314

- PATTERSON** Frank Miner 62
 1822
 William Oscar 88
Patten see **Patton**
- PATTY** Annalisa 127
- PAUL** August 148
 Anne 148
 Elizabeth 148
 Frederick 148
 Harriet 148
 Isaac 148
 Margery 148
 Mary 148 149 154
 Pauline 148
 Robert 148
 Richard 148
 Samuel 148
 Sarah Hartness 201
 William 148
- Pawtucket** see **Palmer**
- PAT** George Parker 40
- Payne** see **Paine**
- PATRICK** Mary 148 204
 Mary Preston 204
 Matthew 40
 William 40
- PEABODY** George Augustus 11
 1800
- PEARLMAN** Nathan Jr.
 John Upton Jr.
- PEARSON** Florence Palmer
 Florence
 Alfred 89
 Abraham 142
 Albert Waring 1895
 Anne 18
 Anna 18
 Anna 17
 Charles Edward 17 18
 Charles 17 17
 Charles Lawrence 1779 1
 Emily R
 Fannie J. 17
 Frances M. 28
 Harriet 1
 Henry 17 18
 Hiram G. 17 18 28
 Jane 17 18
 Jane C. 17
 Judith 202
 Lou M. 17
 Mary Emma 17
 Mary E. 18
 Samuel H
 Sarah 102 182
 Sarah 18
 Sarah 18
 Stephen 182
 Susannah 182
 William H. 17
 William H. 18
- PEASE** — 191
 Anna 191
 I. M. 64 *et seq.*
- PEASLER** Louis 7 10 11
- PECK** Charles Edmund 63
 1800
 Harriet 177
- PECKHAM** — 279
 Elizabeth 274
 Jane 274
 Mary 279
- PEDECKICK** Melchior 1813
- Peebles** see **Pearce**
- Pearce** see **Pearce**
- Pearse** see **Pearce**
- Pearson** see **Pearson**
- PEMBROKE** Marshall William
 Earl of 62
- PENDLETON** Adela Deville
 255
- Penn** see **Penny**
- Penny** see **Penny**
- PERHAM** Josiah Harmer 63
 117
- PENNY** Penina Penny
 August 110 (11) 112 119 311
 212 311
 Abraham 110
 David 110
 David 117
 Elizabeth 311
 321 311
 Josiah 119
 John 110 311 312
 Margaret 117
 Mary 41
 Nathaniel Oney 311
 Peter 312
 Sarah 311 312
 Thomas 43 46 110 111 112
 112 211 312 312
- PERNTINGER** Arthur 292
- PEPAU** John 18
 Joseph 18
 Nathan 18
 Sarah 18
- PEPPERFIELD**, William 63 92
 96
- Perry** see **Pearce**
- PERKIN** Maria 218
- PERKINS** — *Cousin de la ville*
- PERKINS** — 104
- Abraham 112
 Anne 178
 Anna 14 131 138 179
 Anna 207
 B. J. 18
 Benjamin 18
 Charles 18 25
 Charles E. 18
 Charles Floyd 216
 Charles 212
 Cynthia P. 18
 Damaris 179
 David 200
 Deliverance 309
 — 310 319
 Elijah French *ixxxi* 111
 Edward Lawrence 15 18
 Edwin Lawrence 18
 Elizabeth 311
 Elizabeth 111 118 119 120
 121 122 213
 Elizabeth C. 101
 Ella 18
 Ella L. 18
 Emily 18
 Esther 179
 Eustace 179
 Frank Elmer (Mrs.) *ixxi*
 George 18 20
 Harriet 118 154
 Harriet 18
 Harriet Sommerville 18
 Isa May 15 18
 Isaac 112
 Isaac T. 18
 Isabel 179
 James 110 111 118 114 115
 119
 James 18
 James A. 18
 James C. 18
 James Harlseyd *xliii*
 Jane Bedewick *xliii*
 John 111 118 119 120 121 122
 123 241 311
 John A. 18
 John Forbes *lxiii*
 John S. 18 25
 Jonathan 52
- PERKINS** *cont'd*
 Joseph 110 211
 Lucie 18 30
 Lucy 18
 Lucius A. 18
 Lucy 212
 Lucius S. 18
 Lucy 222
 Lucy Maria *ixxi*
 Lydia 18 118 121 179
 Madeline Hand 18 19
 Margaret Fortune *lxvi*
 Maria 18
 Mary 17 120 179 215
 Mary Annalisa 18
 Mary B. 103 104
 Mary see Mary Annalisa
 Mathias 200
 Melissa C. 20
 Nathan 163
 Sarah 315
 Olivia 20 118
 Penitah 211
 Phoebe 112 113 114 120 311
 312
 Reuben 189
 Richard 213
 Julia 218
 Roger 179
 Rosella 18
 Sally 20 308
 Samuel 208
 Sarah 116 118 179 315
 Sarah H. 181
 Sarah 129
 Sarah 112 113 114 120 311
 312
 Thomas Nelson 1824
 William 18 20 *et seq.*
 William H. 18
 William Herbert 19
- PERLEY** Annalisa 19
 Fancy 19
 Lucinda 19
 Moses 19
- PERLIN** — Widow 229
- PERRY** Anna 179
- Arthur 179
 Ezekiel 180
 Harriet 214
 Howard H. 64 *et seq.*
 Kari 19
 Madeline 19
 Martha 180
 MARY ANN 180
 Zella C. 254
- PERWICKE** Alice 185
 Thomas 185
- PETER THE CRUEL**
 King of Castile and Leon 318
- PETE** Peter
 Alison M. 19
 Florence Ann 250
 Gertrude E. 19
 Gwendall 21
 Gwendall H. 19
 James Baldwin 250
 MARY J. 19
 Rosina 21
- PETERSON** Hopewell 125
- PETT** John 225
- PETTE** George 255
 Sarah 256
- PETTIBONE** Arthur Dudley
 26 *et seq.*
- PETTIT** Bethia 177
- PHALINGS** Mary A. *lxix*
- PHELPS** Edward 300
 George 35
 John 303
 Lucy 35
 Phoebe 210
 Sarah 205
 Suzannah Tucker 205
 William D. 205

PHILBRICK Phillbrick

Alban R. 254
Georgiana A. 254
Joseph 9 10

PHILLIPS — 102

Bial 199
Calvin G. 19
Emily J. 19
George W. 19
Hannah 199 303
Jane L. 19
John 221
Lydia 19
Lydia F. 19
Mary lxxvi
Mercy 302
Nathan 19
Olive 19
Rufus 19
Samuel 19
Submit 302
Wendell 215

PHINNEY Hannah 152**PHIPPS** Phips

Mary 144
Mary Elizabeth lvii
Solomon 144
William Sir 145

PICKERING Samuel A. 65 xxiii

xxx

PICKMER Elizabeth 140

Robert 140

PIERCE Peerce Peirce Peirse

Pierse

Abigail 149 199
Almira Nourse 260

Arthur Winslow v vii xi

Barbara lv

Benjamin 259

Charles Henry 248

Edward Lillie 155 xxiv

Eleanor 205

Eliza Jane 205

Elizabeth 199

Ellen Maria Theresa lv

Etta 260

Francis M. 205

George 202

George A. 205

George Francis 260

Hannah 205 259

Hannah Elizabeth 205

Henry Augustus 260

Isaac Withington 248

James 248 259

Jane B. 199

Jane E. 205

John 149

John A. P. lxxx

Jonas lxxx

Josephine 205

Lewis 199 260

Lewis Franklin 260

Lizzie E. 100

Lydia 248

Marietta xxxvi lxxx

Marmaduke 223 225

Mary 199 202 223 259

Mary Agatha lv

Mary Ame lxxx

Mary Frances 248

Mary Whiting 248

Melissa 260

Parker Hall 205

Parkman Dexter lv

Persis 178

Robert lv

Roxana Taft 270

Samuel 224

Samuel Stillman lv

Sarah 199 224 260

Sarah W. 205

Solomon lxxx

Stella Louise lv

Vassar lv

PIERCE cont'd

Virginia lv
Wallace Lincoln xxxiii lv
Walworth lv
William 205
William Henry 205

PIERPONT Pierrepont

Abiah M. 93
Abigail 89 90 91
Adeline 95
Alfred 95
Alice C. 96
Almira 95
Ammi Miles 94
Andrew 95
Ann 93
Anna 94
Anne 89
Annis 91
Asahel 93
Austin 93
Azubah 92
Bede 92 94 96
Bede Eliza 96
Bela 96
Belina 94 96
Benjamin 89 90 92 96
Bethia 91 94
Betsey 96
Betsey Loiza 96
Byard Andrew 95
Byard Barnes 95
Caroline S. 98
Celia A. 96
Charles Joseph 93
Charles Thomas 95
Charlotte 96
Chloe 93
Chloe Maria 93
Clorana 93
Cornelia Rosette 95
Croswell E. 96
Daniel 91 94
Daniel Hobart 94
Daniel Lorenzo 96
David 96
Delia 96
Delia Maria 93
Dennis 93
Desdemona 93
Dorothy 90
Ebenezer 91
Edward 95 97 98
Eli 91
Eliada 92
Elias 94
Elias Richard 94
Eliza 95
Elizabeth 90 91 92 94
Ella J. 96
Ellen Adelia 96
Ellen Maria 93
Elmon 98
Emilia 95
Emily 93
Emily Cordelia 93
Emily Jane 93
Emily Jennet 93
Enos Augustus 93
Enos Austin 93
Esther 92 93 94 97
Esther Maria 96
Eunetia 95
Eunice 92 95 96 97 98
Ezra 91 92
Ezra Alonzo 93
Ezra Stiles 93
Fanny T. 94
Frances Ann 93
Franklin W. 96
George 94 96
George Rufus 94
Giles 90 92 97
Grace 94 95
Guy 98

PIERPONT cont'd

Hannah 90 91 92 93 95 96 97
Hannah Rebecca 95
Harriet 93 94
Harriet A. 94
Harriet Ann 96
Harriet B. 94
Harriet Loisa 93
Harriet Maria 93
Helen M. 98
Henry L. 94
Henry Stiles 93
Hezekiah 89 90 92
Horace 95
Isaac 92
James 89 90 91 92 95
James Edward 93
James N. 96
Jane A. 93
Jane M. 94
Jared 94 96
Jared Le Grand 94
Jason 96
Jerusha 98
Joel 92 96 97
John 67 89 92 95 xx
John Russell 95
Joseph 89 90 91 93 94
Joseph E. 93
Julia Eliza 95
Laura 98
Lavinia 96
Lena 98
Leonard 94 95
Lewey 97
Lewis 97
Lois 93 96
Loiza 96
Louann 95
Lucas Alonzo 94
Lucinda 92 95 97
Lucy 91 93 94 97
Lucy Sabrina 93
Luther 93
Lydia 89 91 93
Lydia R. 96
Mabel 91
Margarett 97 98
Maria C. 93
Martha 95
Martha A. 96
Mary 89 90 92 93 94
Mary Anna 93
Mary Cornelia 96
Mary E. 96
Mary Elizabeth 97
Mary Selina 93
Maryette 96
Mehitable 92 96
Mercy 95
Mercy Elvira 95
Merritt 96
Merritt Sackett 94 96
Miles 96
Munson 97
Nancy 94 95
Nancy Jennet 93
Noyes 95 96
Philemon 92 96
Polly 95
Reuel 96
Rosetta E. 97
Roxana 91
Rufus 94
Russell 91 94
Ruth 92 95
Sala 96
Sally 93 94
Sally Rosetta 94
Samuel 89 90 91
Sarah 89 90 91 92 96 97
Sarah Ann 93 94
Sarah Eliza 96
Sarah Jennette 95
Sarah Mehitable 96

PIERPONT cont'd
 Sarah Miles 94
 Sarah Minerva 93
 Seabury 93
 Selina 93
 Sophronia L. 94
 Susan E. 93
 Susannah 92 96
 Sylvia 98
 Thankful 89
 Theodore 91
 Theodosia 91
 Theron G. 98
 Thomas 92 94 95
 Watson T. 98
 William Henry 93
 William Seabury 93
 Zerah 92 98
 Pierse *see* Pierce
 Pierson *see* Pearson
PIKE Edwin Bertram ix xxiv
 Elisha 308
 Jephthah 304
 John 113 304
 Leonard 305
 Mary 113 121
 Philip 113 121
 Rebecca 121
 Susannah 305
PILCHER Susannah 40
PILLSBURY Judith 272
 Pincheon *see* Pynchon
PINNER John 291
PIPARD Ralph 130 131
PIPER Adeline 259
 Anna Dumont lxxxii
 Dennis B. 259
 Margaret 259
 Pliny 259
PITCHER David 305
 Hannah 154
 John 154
PITMAN Charlotte 266
 Ellen Harrod 266
 George H. 266
 George L. 266
 Mary 47 49
PITTS Eliza 38
PLATT Eliza 268
 George Wood 268
 Hannah lxxxi
 Maria Rosboro 268
PLAUDEN John 138
PLUMB Albert H. 160
 Charity 196
 Mary 189
 Susannah 196
PLUMMER Benjamin 49 50
 Frank 250
 George E. 258
 Hannah 50
 John 10
 Lillian 259
 Mary Ann 258
 Sarah 49
POAK Ephraim 107 116
 Margaret 107 116
 Miriam 116
 Thomas 107
POE David 252
 Joseph Miles 252
 Mary Caroline 252
POLLÖCK Pollauk
 Edward 292
 Elmira 258
 James 258
POMEROY Deborah 304
 Isaac 306
 Leona 19
 Lucy 306
 J. N. 19
 Mary Ann 19
 Mary L. 19
 Pamela 306
 Robert Watson 64 xxiv

POMEROY cont'd
 Sabra 307
 Stephen 306
POND Abner French 258
 George E. lxiii
 Mary 147
 Mary Lovett 258
 Sarah Sumner 258
 Thankful 147
 William 147
POOLAM Mary 281 289
 Robert 281 289
POOLE Lucy 35
 Murray Edward xvii
POORE Francis 137
 Prudence 137
POPE Alice 225
 Charles Henry 225 226
 Jane 225
 John 221 225 226
 Margaret 225
 Mary xlii
 Nathan 225
 Patience 225
 Willard xxiv
PORTER Adeline 18
 Anna 153
 Deborah 263
 Edward Griffin 69
 Elias 263
 Elizabeth lviii
 Henry Kirke 64 xxiv
 Jabez 148
 Jessie Alice viii
 John 263 306
 Josiah 263
 Margaret 135
 Nathan 307
 Phebe 148
 Richard 263
 Ruth 148
 Sarah 33 263 320
 Sarah Jane 264
 Stephen 306
 William 135 148
 William Bates 263
 William Henry 263
POST John D. 95
 Louann 95
POTTER Almira 95
 Anna Gates 34
 Bertha R. 19
 Bethuel 19
 Chauncy 19
 Dolly 19 20
 Edwin D. 20
 Eliza 95
 Eliza J. 19
 Eliza L. 19
 Ellen E. 19
 F. H. 19
 Hannah 19 20
 Jabez Turner 95
 Jennie 19
 John 227
 John Chamberlin 19
 Julia M. 19
 Martha 95
 Mary 29
 Mary Louie xxi
 Octavia 19
 Orville 19
 Orvillus 20
 R. L. 19
 Roena 20
 Sally 303
 Samuel F. 95
 Silas 19 20
 Silas J. 19 20
 Thomas 19 20
POWELL Powel
 Julia M. xxiv
 Mary 270 271
 Mary E. 241
 Rebecca 182
POWELL cont'd
 Stephen A. (Mrs.) 65 xxiv
POWERS Almira 20
 Francis 137
 George H. 20
 Henrietta 20
 Ira 20
 Lettie E. 21
 Peter 20
 Prudence 137
 Sally 20
 Sarah C. 20
PRANG Louis (Mrs.) x xxiv
 Mary Dana xxiv
PRATT Betsey 103
 Clarissa A. 103
 Eliska P. 20
 Elizabeth 20 143
 Esther 306 308
 Jeremiah 20 103
 Lydia 200
 Martha 247
 Martin 258
 Mary Foster lxix
 Mary W. 242
 Miriam 20
 Nancy M. 258
 Polly 308
 Samuel 157
 Susan F. 20
 Welcome O. 20
 William 143
PREBLE Benjamin 51 52
 George Henry 166
 Jebediah 110 112 113
 John 110
 Martha 110 112 113
 Samuel 112
 William 113
PRENDERGAST Catherine
 lxxxix
 James Maurice xxxvi lxxxix
 Jeffrey lxxxix
PRENTICE Prentis Prentiss
 Charles Henry 247
 Ellen 247
 Ellen Pierce 247
 Esther 209
 Frances Maria ix
 George M. 247
 Helen 247
 Jonas 247
 Jonas Whittemore 247
 Lydia 247
 Lydia Caroline 247
 Mary 209
 Sarah 215
 Sarah Abigail 247
 Stephen 209
PREScott Lydia lvii
PRESSEY Fidelia 254
 Fidora 254
 Georgiana A. 254
 Helen Maria 254
 Jonathan 254
 Lovilla 254
PRESTLAND Anne 138
PRESTON Abigail 145
 Andrew Jackson 214
 Ann Maria 205
 Ann Withington 214
 Bebee 145
 Charles Edward 214
 Daniel 145 199
 Edward 204 214
 Elisha H. 205
 Elizabeth 145
 Fidelia 254
 Harriet 214
 James Harry 162 242
 Joan 281 289
 Maria 214
 Mary 145 199 204 214
 Mary Ellen 214
 Nicholas 281 283 287 289

Index of Persons

- PRESTON** cont'd
 Rebecca 214
 Remember 145
 Sarah Elinor Frances 214
 William 280
 William E. 254
- PRINCE** Frederick Henry 64 xxiv
 Lydia 126
 Theodore 157
- PRINDLE** Abigail 188
 Caroline 310
 Charles 310
 Jabez 186
 Susannah 186
- PRITCHARD** Polly 310
- PROCTOR** Abel 172
 Lydia P. 172
 Mehitable Cummings 172
- PROUTY** Christopher C. 20
 Hattie 20
 Lorenzo 205
 Lucy Withington 205
 Sarah A. 20
 William C. 20
- PROVO** Chestleton 20
 Paul 20
 Rosa 20
- PRUMME** Robert 282
- PTOLEMY VII** 318
- PTOLEMY VIII** 318
- PUFFER** Abigail 200
 Hannah 146
 John 264
 Mary 211
 Olive 264
 Rebecca 209
 Ruth 149
 Silence 264
- PUNCHARD** Abigail 309
 Betsey 310
 Hannah 309
 Mary 309 310
 Mehitable 309
 Phebe 310
 Sarah 309
 William 309 310
- PURINTON** John 7 9
 William 9 10 11
- PUTNAM** Eben 217 240
 Lydia 303
 Sally 308
 Submit 308
 William Allen 65 xxiv
 Zilphah 305
- PUTNEY** Ellsworth 271
 Sally 271
- PYNCHON** Pincheon Pyncheon
 John 237
 William 236
- QUIGG** Lemuel E. (Mrs.) 316
- QUIN** Hugh 305
- QUINCY** Josiah lxxxix
- QUINT** Alonzo Hall 159
- RACKEMANN** Charles Sedgwick 83
Rae see Ray
- RAINBERD** Raynberd Raynberde Rayneberde Reynberd Reynerds Reyngberd
 Elizabeth 286 288
 John 281
 Maude 283
 Nicholas 282 284 285 288 289
 Robert 283
 Thomas 281 282
- RAMAGE** Samuel Young 64 xxiv
- RAMSAY** Ramsey
 Charles H. (Mrs.) xvii
 Francis 293 300
 Joan 278
- RAMSAY** cont'd
 Philip 293
 Richard 278
 Robert 291
- RAMSEY** see Ramsay
- RANDALL** Albertus 20
 Belinda L. 20 21
 Benjamin 250
 Charlotte 250
 David 34
 Emily 20
 Emma 37
 George A. 20 21
 Hannah 20 21 23
 Hattie V. 20
 Isaac N. 20 21
 Isabella L. 21
 Jane 20 21
 Jane L. 103
 Jesse 20 21 23
 Joseph 21
 Judy 21
 Lettie E. 21
 M. 21
 Mary Ella vii
 Maryette 21
 Michael 20 21
 Nettie 21
 Nettie Ardell 22
 Patty 34
 Sarah 23
 Walter Ratcliffe 37
 William 22
- RANDOLPH** Eleonora Wayles lxxxv
 Martha lxxxv
 Thomas Mann lxxxv
- RANKINS** James 110 113 120 121
 121 122
 Jonathan 82
 Martha 120
 Olive 82
 Philadelphia 110 113 120 121
 122
 Sarah 121 122
 Uriah Nason 110
- RANSOM** Harriet 215
 Wil'.am 215
- RAWSON** Electa 304
 Hannah 145
 Luther 306
 Oliver 305
 Pelatiah 145
 Polly 308
- RAY** Rae Raye
 Albert Francis 253
 Althea 96
 Chellis 253
 Diana 253
 Eliphilet 253
 Ermina Isabel 253
 Hannah 253
 Harvey 253
 Joan 291
 John 230
 Livona 253
 Mary 230
 Rebecca 253
 Silas 253
 Simon 292
- RAYBURN** Calvin (Mrs.) 155
Raye see Ray
- RAYMOND** Artemas 213
 Daniel 31
 Helena Augusta xxxv xciii
 Irving (Mrs.) 316
 Lucy 31
 Lucy Ann 213
- RAYMORE** Asa A. 19 21
 Edna E. 21
 Eliza J. 19
 Frances E. 21
 Jennie 19
 Minnie G. 21
- RAYMORE** cont'd
 Sarah A. 19 21
Raynberd see Rainberd
Rayberde see Rainberd
RAYNE Josephine Elizabeth viii
Rayneberde see Rainberd
- READ** Reed Reid
 Anne 108
 Charlotte 214
 Eunice W. 16
 Henry Beecher vi
 James 108 320
 John 108
 Noah 8
 Whitelaw lxxxvii
- REDSTONE** Vincent Burrough 273 316
Redduck see Ruddock
- REEVE** Robert 227
Reid see Read
- REMSHART** Pamela N. 269
- RENIFF** George 303
 James 302
- RENshaw** Gertrude 40
 Gladys 40
 Grace 40
 Grant 40
 Marion 40
 Martha J. 40
- REVANS** William 293
- REVELL** — Mr. 236
- REYLINS** Ebenezer 105
 Jacob 105
 Mary 105
- Reynberd** see Rainberd
Reynberds see Rainberd
Reyngberd see Rainberd
- REYNOLDS** Benjamin F. 21
 Caroline F. 21
 Mahala 101
 Marcia P. 21
 Phoebe 151
 Philip 151
 Phineas 21
 W. A. (Mrs.) lxiii
- RHOADES** Frances James 322
 Henry 322
 Hope Ann lxxxviii
 Nelson Osgood 322
- RICE** Abigail 258
 Albert Edward 21
 Alexander Hamilton 64 xxiv
 Catherine 20 21
 Cheney 21
 Deborah 21
 Edward 20 21
 Francis B. lxxxi
 George Tilley xxxiv lxxxii
 Henrietta 20
 Isabel 246
 Margaret Forbes lxxxi
 Margaret Perkins lxxxi
 Mary 21
 Reney 306
 Roswell 308
 Russell (Mrs.) 246
 Sally B. lxxxi
 Servia 209
- RICH** Elizabeth 115
 Lydia 264
 Mary 115
 Peter 115
- RICHARD THE FEARLESS**
 Duke of Normandy 60
- RICHARDS** Anne 219
 Elizabeth 200 212
 Frederick B. 162
 G. H. 258
 Harriet 94
 Luther Abijah 94
 Mercy 254
 Susan S. 258
 William 200

RICHARDSON Amy 233

Anna M. xxii

Celia F. 206

Eliza A. S. 246

Elizabeth 222

Ellen T. 126

Esther 246

Experience 315

Freddie 21

George E. 246

Gideon 42 315

Henry 222 246

Henry H. 206

J. N. 21

James Withington 246

John 222

Jonathan 246

M. M. 21

Martha 315

Mary 222 246

Mary Keene 213

Polly 203

Rachel 222

Sarah 246 247

Sarah Abigail 247

Solon Osmond ix xxiv

William 213 233

William Streeter 77 vi vii viii

xiv xxxii

RICHMOND George Gilbert

lxi

Georgia Anna 270

Jessie Fearing lxi

John 322

Mary Rebecca Ames lxi

RIDEOUTH Rebecca 319

RIDER Ryder

Hannah 305

Jennie A. 40

RIGGS Abigail 185

Anna 191

Charity 191

Ebenezer 191

Grace 179

Hannah 184

Harriet 194

Levi 191

Nancy 191

Snbra 191

Thomas 191

RILEY Charles Edward x xxiv

RIONDA Manuel 64 xxiv

RIPLEY Amy 12

Daniel 129

Jane 129

Mary 124

Sarah 129

RITCHIE Dorothy lxx

Lothrop lxx

RIVES William C. 65 xxiv

RIVET — Mr. 284

ROBBINS Abigail 211

Chauncy xl

Ellen Adelia xxv

Gertrude xli

Henry A. xl

Jeduthun l

Emuel l

Maria Patey l

Marjorie xli

Mary Elizabeth xli

Mary L. xli

Phyllis xli

Reginald C. xli

Royal xl xli

Royal Elisha xxxvi xl xli

Rufus l

Susannah 148

ROBERTS Elijah 11

John 7

Lucy 123

Lydia 309

Mary 12

Richard 123

ROBIE Annie 267

Elizabeth Withington 267

Julia Elizabeth 267

Levi 267

William Farnsworth 267

ROBINSON Abraham 181

Ann 181

Constance 223

David 21 181

Edward Breck 204

Eliakim 181

Elizabeth lxxxviii

Emilia 95

Erastus 95

George 255

George Dexter xxxviii

Georgiana xxvi

Hannah 154 181 203 204

Hannah Withington 204

Harriet 21

Jacob 21 181

James 154 203 204 208

James Ebenezer 204

James Edwin xxvi

James Withington 204

Jane Kelton 154

Jane M. 15

John 21 154 208

John Flavel 204

Julia 204

Lemuel 152

Levie O. 21

Levi 21

Louisa 154

Lucy 154 208

Lydia 218 223

Lydia B. 154

Mary 21 143 203 204

Mary J. 19

Mary Withington 204

Olive 21

Philena Ann 255

Rhoda M. 204

Rosina 21

Roxana 204

Samuel 143

Samuel Albert 154

Sarah 154 203 204 205 208

255

Sarah Breck 154 208

Sophia S. 154

Stephen 203 204

Stephen Augustus 204

Susannah 251

Susannah Bird 203

Thomas 181

Truman 21

William 143 223

ROCHESTER Nicholas 321

ROCKEFELLER Edith xxiii

William Goodsell 310

ROCKWOOD Benjamin lxi

ROEBLING John A. 65 xxiv

ROGERS — Rev. Mr. 57

Aaron 9

Abner 10

Annie Eliza xlvi

Caroline A. 22

Hannah 216

John 6

L. G. 22

Lydia 11

Mary F. 22

Paul 5 6 7 8 11

R. M. 22

Thomas 322

ROKESBURGH William 134

ROLLINS Henry Leighton 316

James 319

Jonathan 319

Judith 319

Sarah 319

ROMSEY Richard 290 298

Robert 290

ROOD Lucy 35

Roos William de Lord Ham-

lake *see* Hamlake Lord

ROOSEVELT Theodore xlvi

ROOT Rootes

Joseph 220

Mary Susan 155

ROSE Robert 282

ROSHORE Eliza 268

ROSS — 22

Ann 52

Caroline 197

Daniel 110

Edward 22

Elizabeth 120

Hephzibah 110 112 120 122

Horace 21 22

James 110 112 120 122

John 52 110

Joseph S. 22

Lucy 22

Mary 22

Nettie 21

Nettie Ardell 22

Philemon 22

Samuel 197

Willis 22

ROTCH William 6

ROUNDY Philip 81

ROUNTREE Ellen Josephine

xxxvi xc

H. H. xci

ROWS Sarah 45

ROWSON — Mrs. 204

ROYAL Hannah 145

Isaac 146

Mary 146

Ruth 146

Samuel 146

RUDDOCK Reduck

Justice 307

Miriam Wait 303

RUDE Lebbeus 307

RUFFUS Hugh 129

RUGGLES J. 239

RUMRILL Mary Ann 251

RUMSEY Amelia Vernon lxxxv

Elizabeth Theodora lxxxv

RUSSELL Abigail 150

Charles Hartwell 265

Elizabeth 150

Emily l

Emma E. 22

Esther 308

Frederick C. 155

George 265

George Robert l

Hannah 90

Ithiel 179

Joseph Ballister ix xxiv

Lydia 265

Margaret Pelham xxv

Mary 89 90

Mary Ann 265

Nondiah 90

Robert Shaw (Mrs.) 76 xxv

Sarah Parkman l

William 89 150 197

William Henry 64 xxiv

RUTHERFORD Alice lxviii

Winthrop lxviii

RUTTER David (Mrs.) 65 xxiv

Ryder *see* Rider

RYTHER Peter 303

SABIN Charles 309

Hezekiah 309

Nehemiah 305

Sarah 309

Zerviah 309

SABOURN E. M. 22

Manlius Nelson 22

Mariett 22

Marshia M. 22

Peter 22

SACKETT Bethia 91
 Eli 96
 Elizabeth 91 96
 Hannah 90
 Mehitable 96
 Samuel 90 91
 Sarah 96
SADLER Saddier Sadleir Sadlier
 A. B. 22
 Addie 22
 Clyde H. 22
 Electa 22
 Electa Terrill 22
 Frances E. 21
 Henry 22
 Henry William 22
 William 22
SALISBURY Stephen xxxviii
SALTER Margery 292
 Susannah 201
SALTONSTALL Grace 236
 Henry 236
 Richard Sir 236
 Robert 236
 Rosamond 236
 Samuel 236
SAMPSON Samson
 Abigail 206
 Crocker 125
 Henry 244
 James 49
 Timothy 49
SAMWELL Amy 138
 Anna 136
 Eleanor 135
 Francis 138
 Mar 138
 Richard 136
 Roger 135
SANDERS Aaron 22
 Abraham 22
 Betsey 18
 Dolly C. 22
 Dorothy 22
 John 22
 Lucy 22
 Mariette L. 22
 Milton 212
 P. 22
 R. 22
 Rebecca 212
 Sally 22
 Susan 22
SANFORD Sandford
 Abigail 193
 Hannah 177
 Jared 193
 Rowena 192
 Samuel 177 192
 William 220
SANGER Charles Robert Ix
 Eleanor W. Ix
SARGENT Sergeant Sergeant — 254
 Aaron 58 139 141
 Abigail 84
 Agnes 139
 Alice 58 139
 Alice Loring xxvi
 Anna 58 139
 Anne 58 139 140
 Cyrus (Mrs.) 76 xxvi
 Daniel 58 139
 Deborah 141
 Dorcas 140
 Dorothy 58 139 140
 Edward 58
 Edward Hall xxvi
 Eleanor 58 139
 Elizabeth 58 139 140 141 254
 Ellen 139
 George 58 139
 Georgiana Welles 65 xxiv
 Hannah 140 141

SARGENT cont'd
 Henry 58
 Hugh 58 59 138
 Jane 58 139
Joes see Joyce
 John 58 139 140 141
 Joseph 58 139 140
Joyce 58 139
 Lucius Manlius lxxxvii
 Lydia 141
 Magdalene 58 139
 Margaret 58 59 138 xvi
 Marian Appleton lxxxvii
 Marie 58
 Martha 140
 Mary 58 139 140 141
 Michael 58 139
 Nicholas 58 139
 Richard 58 139
 Robert 58 82 139 142
 Roger 58 82 139 140 142
 Ruth 141
 Samuel 58 139 140 142
 Sarah 58 139 140 141
 Spuria 58
 Thomas 58 139 140
 William 58 59 60 140 141 xvi
SARTELL Adelia Maria 255
 Charles 255
SAVAGE James 217 218
 John 322
 Sally 304
SAVEL Sarah 211
 William E. 211
SAVORY — 252
 Elizabeth 262
 Rachel Mason 252
SAWTELL Sawtelle
 Elizabeth 210
 Margaret 182
 Zachariah 182
SAWYER Belle 38
 Content 10
 Elizabeth 209
 F. E. 38
 John 209
Sayer see Sears
Sayers see Sears
SAYLES Robert Wilcox xxiv
Sayre see Sears
SCAIFE Lauriston L. Ix
SCAMMON Ebenezer 54
 Humphrey 54
 Nathaniel 54
 Samuel 54
SCHERER Albert G. xxiv
SCHIFF Jacob Henry xxxiii
 xxiii
SCHNAKENBERG Daniel 156
SCHNEIDER Henrietta xxi
SCHOULER Emily Fuller lxiv
 Frances Eliza lxiii
 James xxxiv lxiii lxiv
 William lxiii
SCHURMEIER Caroline Eudora xxiv
 Theodore Leopold (Mrs.) 64
 xxiv
SCOTT Albert Woodburn 22
 Cyrus W. 251
 Esther 91
 Frank Hamlet 22
 Georgiana M. 22
 Hamlet 22
 Hamlet H. 22
 Hannah 22 23
 Henry Edwards 63 155 237
 315 v vi vii xi xii xvi
Jerusha 23
 Lillian Josephine 251
 Maria 22
 Robert 22 23
 Sarah 188
 Thomas Woodburn 23

SCOTT cont'd
 William Owen Nixon 160
 William Walter 241
SCRIBNER — 23
 Abigail 7
 Austin 23
 Bartholomew xci
 Eliza Ann xci
 Emily Arethusa 25
 Emma Ann xxxvi xci
 Hannah 23
 Josiah 25
 Oscar Daniel xci
 Sarah 23 25
SCUDAMORE Godfrey 62
 Matilda 62
 Peter 62
SEARLE Searl Seares
 Addison W. 23
 Elizabeth 201 203
 Esther 149
 Isabel 23
 Isabella H. 23
 John 198
 Mary 198
 Mary Ann 27
 Robert 201
 Samuel Dunbar 198
 Sarah 198 201
 Tristram 23
SEARS Sayer Sayers Sayre
 Abigail 48 123
 Daniel 47 50 106 111 112 113
 114 123 304 313 315
 Ebenezer 114
 Eleanora Randolph lxxxviii
 Elizabeth 46 50 122
 Unice 53 121
 Frances 111 112 113 114 123
 313 315
 Francis 45 46 48 49 50 53 55
 113
 Francis Bowes (Mrs.) 155
 Frederick Richard lxxxviii
 Hannah 120
 Hepzibah 122
 James 220
 Joseph 45 106 114 117 121
 122
 Love 107 110 111 118 120 123
 Lydia 116 123
 Martha 106 117
 Mary 45 49 106 115 116 118
 Mehitable 114 121 122 315
 Phebe 115
 Samuel 46 107 112
 Sarah 47 49 116 118
 Susannah 117 313
 William 43 49 106 107 110
 111 115 116 118 120 123
SEAVEY Belle Augusta viii xi
SEDWICK John li
SELIGMAN Henry 76
 Jefferson 316 xxiv
SENSION Matthias 143
Sergeant see Sargent
SEVERANCE Addie S. 23
 Eliza lxx
 Elizabeth xxi xxv xxxiii lxix
 Frank Ward xxv lxx
 Hannah lxx
 Henry 23
 Levi lxx
 Samuel lxx
SEWARD Abigail 258
 William H. 86
SEWELL John 275
 Julian 275
SEYMOUR Moses 190
SHAA Edmund 137
 Philippa 137
 Robert 137
 Thomas 137
SHACKFORD Samuel Burnham 80 vii

- SHANLEY** Leroy E. 23
Lizzie M. 33
P. E. 23
- SHANNON** Martha Ann Stevens xi
- SHARESHULL** William de 132
- SHARP** Sharpe
Anna Parker Bulley 205
Elizabeth M. 65 xxiv
James 205
Margaret 124
Sarah Elizabeth 205
William 205
- SHATTUCK** Antenia H. 13
Benjamin 23
Chauncy 14
Eliza L. 23
Emily 24
George W. 23
H. 23
Henrietta 23
Jane E. 23
Jason Lyndander 23
Jennie L. 14
Jerusha 23
John 23
Jonathan 23
Jonah 23
L. Eliza 23
Laura A. 23
Lemuel 68
Lois 14
Lucy R. 23
Lydia 23
Mary 23
Mary Ann 19
Nettie R. 23
Oliver 23
Orra L. 23
Orrilla A. 23
Raymond B. 24
Sally 23
Susan 23 24
William Boutell 23 24
W. O. 23
- SHAW** Anna Blake xxiv
Caroline E. 207
Enoch 307
Hosea 303
Mabel ixii
Nancy 304
Parnal 303 304
Phebe 307
Sarah xc
Sarah Parkman li
Susannah 201
Walter K. (Mrs.) lxxvi
William (Mrs.) x
- SHEDD** Martha 3
SHELDON Shilden
—Maj. 190
Lydia 187
Samuel 303
- SHEPARD** Shepherd Sheppard
Amos 306
Anna 151
Charles S. 156 159 241 321
Charles Sidney xxiv
Charlotte M. xci
Daniel xci
Dorothy xci
Elvira Withington 213
Emma Ann xxxvi xci
Isaac 213
Israel xci
Jane M. 94
John Hannibal 66
Louisa 213
Lucy Ann 213
Mary xci
Mary Seaver 213
Nathaniel 213
Oliver 151
Philip xci
Ralph 159
- SHEPARD** cont'd
Rhoda 213
Ruhamah Billings 213
Sarah xci
Sarah E. 213
Solomon xci
- SHEPARDSON** Albert Rowland 75 xxvi
Lucy Sabrina 03
Otis 03
- Shepherd *see* Shepard
Shepley *see* Shipley
Sheppard *see* Shepard
- SHERBURNE** Mehitable 261
Sophia 261
William 261
- SHERMAN** Anne 59
Elijah 186
Lurene 255
Hannah 186
Ira 186
John 79 158
Joseph 255
Martha 79
Mary 309 310
Ruth Ann 186
William 310
- SHERRILL** Henry K. 89
Mary 84
- SHERWIN** Alendo 305
William 308
- SHERWOOD** Carroll H. 24
Guy H. 24
Hattie 24
Hollis N. 24
Lemuel 24
Sanford 24
Sarah Ann 24
W. L. 24
- Shilden *see* Sheldon
- SHININGS** Cecily 292
- SHIPLEY** Shepley
Anne xxv
Mary Anna xviii
- SHIPPEE** Catherine 302
Peter 302
- SHIRKIE** John S. ix xxiv
- SHIRLEY** William 86
- SHORT** Adelaide 268
John E. 268
Margaret 248
Mary E. 268
- SHUMWAY** Clarina Bartow xxii
- SHURTLEFF** Benjamin 205
Cynthia 205
- SHYMMYNG** John 283
- SIBLEY** Josephine xxii
- SILKRIGG** Mary 178
Nathaniel 178
- SILLIMAN** Sue Imogene 82
- SILSBY** T. Julien xi
- SIMEON** Gould Start 25
- SIMINGTON** Symington
Andrew 50 51
Ann 51
George 51 54
Mary 54
- SIMMONS** Simons
George W. 24
John 24
Lois 129
Matilda 24
- SIMONTON** Elizabeth 105 115
George 105 115
- SIMS** Annie Noble 160
- SINCLAIR** Sinclair
Amos S. 212
Eliza 49
Elizabeth 48 49
Joanna 212
John 49
- SINNOTT** Annie Eliza xlvi
Joseph Francis xlvi
Mary Elizabeth xxxvii xlvi
- SKIDMORE** Mary Nash xxvi
- SKILLMAN** Margaret 250
- SKINNER** Arthur II 24
Chauncey 24
Elizabeth 24
F. S. 24
Fanny 24
Frank P. 24
Harriet 93
Hollis H. 24
Isaac Newton 24
John N. 24
Katie A. 24
Laura 24
Sidney O. 24
Vaunansher 24
- SLADE** Louis Palmer x xxiv
- SLAFTER** Edmund Farwell 67
68
- SMEAD** Lucretia 303
- SMEDLEY** John 29
- SMITH** Smyth Smythe
— 199 261 291
— Rev. Mr. 114 313
- Aaron 24 102
Amity 147
Andrew 179
Ann 243
Annie Isabel lxxxix
Ann 199
Asahel 198
Betsey 302 304
Corissa W. 24
Charles Sumner x xxiv
Clara A. 25
Clara Elvira 25
Clara Willma xxxv lxxvi
Clarissa 209
Clarissa Ann 25
Damaris 253
Danforth U. 24
David 127
Deborah 197
Edward 178 183
Edward Leodore 322
Electa 304
Elijah 151
Elizabeth 223
Elasha 308
Elizabeth 142 143 151 199
Elizabeth Ann 41
Emma 255
Ephraim 199
George Theodore x xxiv
Grace 179 196
Hannah 24 25 96 178 183 199
208 210 223 253 304
Hannah M. 102
Harvey 24 25
Henry 208
Henry S. lxxvii
Hiram 24 25
Israel 304
James 53 147 151
Jane 223
Joel 25
John 196 223 liv
Jonah 179
Joseph 151 liv
Joseph O. 255
Josephine 28
Julia 127
Katharine 151
Lemuel 198
Lois 199 212
Lucy 178
Luthera 24
Marcus 198
Margaret 53
Maria 102
Martha 180 198
Mary 24 25 151
Mary Olive lxxvi
Matthew 223
Melicent 199

Index of Persons

- SMITH** cont'd
 Nancy 24
 Nathan 308
 Nathaniel liv
 Nicholas 179
 Obedience 195
 P. 28
 Phebe 250
 Prudence 305
 Ralph 322
 Robert 296
 Roger 53
 Ruamah 199
 Ruth 208
 Samuel 53 208 253
 Samuel Dunnell lxxvi
 Sarah 179 188 198 223
 Sarah Fuller lxxxix
 Simri lxxxix
 Susan Augusta xxxv liv
 Susan Ella 261
 Susan Stetson liv
 Susannah 25
 Sylvester 25
 Thomas 142 liv
 Trueworthy 53
 Welthy M. 25
 William 151 199
 Zabina 304
SMOOT Lewis Egerton xxiv
Smyth *see* Smith
Smythe *see* Smith
SNELL Josiah 259
 Lydia 259
 Rachel 254
 Ruhamah 259
 William P. 254
SNOW Abijah 304
 Ada 311 314
 James 311 314
 William Brown vi
SNUGGS Albert E. 41
 Alfred W. 41
 Edwin J. 41
 Emma M. 41
 Frederick N. 41
 John 41
 John H. 41
 Lydia J. 41
 Marcia C. 41
 William M. 41
SOLANO Ella 64 xxiv
SOMERBY Horatio Gates 73
 217 xxxix
 Soole *see* Soule
SORNBORGER Belinda L. 20
 Bertha L. 25
 Elizur B. 25
 Hannah S. 25
 Ida May 25
 James 20
 Jonas 25
 Laura 20 25
 Laura E. 25
SOULE Sole Souls
 Adeline Merritt lvii
 Betsey 16
 Betsey Elliott 16
 Elizabeth Cushing lvii
 Elizabeth Train lvii
 Etta May 17
 George lvii
 Helen A. 99
 Horace Homer xxxv lvii
 John Cushing lvii
 Mary 225
 Sarah 225
 Thomas 225
 Timothy 16
SOUTHWARD Southard
 Anne liv
 Benjamin liii
 Edward liii
 Elmer Ernest xxxiv liii liv
 Horace Austin liv
- SOUTHWARD** cont'd
 John liii
 Mabel Fletcher liv
 Martin liii
 Olive Wentworth liii
 Ordway liv
 Thomas liii
SOUTHWORTH Constant liii
 Otis Stark xxiv
 Spalding *see* Spaulding
SPARHAWKE Thomas 291
SPARROW Sparrowe
 Agnes 295 300
 George 295 300
SPAULDING Spalding
 Elizabeth 210
 Jonathan 210
 Mary 306 xxiv
 Nancy 306
 Sally 210
 William Dixon (Mrs.) 75 xxiv
SPEAR Speere
 Ada 312 314
 Ebenezer 312
 Esther 214
 Gideon 312 314
 John 312
 Luther 214
 Maria 214
 Mary 314
SPENCER Elizabeth 144
 Margaret 144
 Thomas 144
 William 144
SPERRY Alexander 186
 Eden 178
 Emily 93
 Eunice 186
 Freelo 178
 Hannah 309
 Philo 188
 Polly 186
 Timothy 309
 Willard Learoyd 76 xviii
SPICE Spisor
 Christian 221 226
SPOFFORD Autentia 25
 Betsey F. 25
 Daniel 25
 Joan 25
 Lucy S. 25
 Margaret 259
 Mary J. 27
 Rebecca 25
SPOONER Abigail Clap 212
 Charles Augustus 212
SPRAGUE Benjamin 305
 Betsey 308
 Charlotte Sprague lxxiv
 Chloe 303
 George lxxiii
 Henry Harrison xxxv lxxiii
 Joel 307
 John 307
 Jonathan 305
 Lauranne 128
 Levi 308
 Lydia 307
 Nancy lxxiii
 Polly 306
 Susannah 305
SPRIGG Elizabeth 140
 Henry 140
SPRUNT James 316
SQUIBB Edward Hamilton 316
SQUIRES Alvin 25
 Delpha 25
 E. C. 25
 Emily Arethusa 25
 F. Leon 25
 Huldah 25
 J. C. 25
 Jonathan L. 25
 Julius 25
 Leon Frank 25
- SQUIRES** cont'd
 Selby N. 25
 Willey 25
STACEY Stace
 Freegift 218
 Mary 262
 Phebe 305
STACKPOLE Everett Scher-
 merhorn 180
STAMFORTH Mary 158
STANDISH Myles 206 v vi viii
 xvi xvii
STANHOPE Louisa A. 18
STANNARD Mary 228 232
STANTON Amanda 249
 George xlili
 Henry xlili
 Jonathan Hasbrouck xlili
 Josiah Henry xlili
 Lydia Hussey xlili
 Richard xlili
STAPLES Staples
 Bina Frances lii
 David Jackson lii
 John Norman x xxiv
 Joshua 312
 Mary Pratt lii
 Mercy 312
 Samuel 312
STARBUCK Nathan 38
STARKE Jerusha 195
 Samuel 195
STARR Starre
 Burgis Pratt 226
 Comfort 220 226
 Constant 221
 Mary 220
 Susan 221
 Thomas 220 221 226
 Truth Shall Prevail 220
START Anna Clark 26
 Betsey 18 25
 Charles G. 25 26
 Ella 26
 Ella Sophia 26
 Emma J. 26
 Fred A. 26
 George 26
 George C. 26
 Gould Simeon *see* Simeon
 Gould
 Guy Houghton 26
 Hattie Emeroy 17
 Henry Russell 26
 Laura 26
 Lottie E. 26
 Margaret 26
 Mary 17 26
 Mary Sophia 26
 Maud S. 18
 Melville G. 26
 Merritt L. 15 16 17 26 27 98
 101 103 104
 Moses Barnard 25 26
 Ozro Gould 17 26
 Peggy 26
 Ray H. 26
 Robens 26
 Rolla S. 26
 Romeo Hoyt 26
 S. G. 18
 Sally 20
 Sarah Ann 24
 Simeon Gould 26
 Sophia 26
 Storrs Waterman 26
 V. L. 26
 Venie 26
STAVERLEY Mary 135
 William 135
STEARNS Belinda 257
 Betsey 303
 Charlie M. 26
 Eunice 257
 Habakkuk 257

STEARNS cont'd

Levi 305
M. D. 26 27
M. J. 26 27
Molly 304
William Stephen *ix xxiv*
STEBBINS Stebbings Stebbings
Abigail 27
Abraham 27 302
David 27
James 302
Jotham 27
Lavinia 27
Lyman 27
Mary A. 27
Polly 27
Sarah 29
William 280
STEDMAN Betsey 266
STEEL Levi 304
Rhoda 302
Stephen *see Stevens*
STERLING Caroline Dutcher
xxi

STETSON Ann 243

Anthony 243
Caleb *xii*
Caroline Dawes *xiii*
Edwin Meriam *xiii*
Eliot Dawes *xxvi xii xiii*
Elijah *xii*
Emily Almy *xiii*
Frances Eliot *xiii*
Frank Eliot *xiii*
Frederick Dudley *xii xiii*
Hannah 127
Holdah 127
Julia 127
Marion B. *xiii*
Mary 243
Robert *xiii*
Samuel 127
Thomas *xii*
Thomas Meriam *xiii xiii*

STEVENS Stephens

Abigail 116 311 313
Anna 313
Anne 50 117
Athalah 27
Bathsheba 311 312
Benjamin 49 108 110 111 113
118 254
Cornelius 51 110
Daniel Libby 311
Dorcas 118
E. J. 27
Eliza 212
Elizabeth 47 49 116 118
Ephraim 27
Eunice S. 27
George D. 27
George S. 27
Hannah 54 106 110 111 112
117 118 122
Hannah Jacob 117
Harrison H. 27 104
Harrison H. 104
Hephzibah 116
Horace H. 27
Jane L. 19
Jeremiah 53 311 313
Joanna 118
Joel 113
John 49 106 110 111 112 117
118 122 311 312
John Austin *xxiv*
Jonathan 111
Joseph 19 27 49 54 106 107
117 118 121
Joseph A. 27
Lanara 254
Lucy 116 117 118 120
Lucy Ann 212
Lydia 106 107 117 118 121
M. P. 19

STEVENS cont'd

Mary 108 110 111 113 116
118 122 212
Mary Morris 155 *xiv*
Miriam P. 27
Moses 47 49 50 51 53 110 116
117 118 120

Nancy 27
Nathaniel 107
Olive 120
Pelatiah 112
Persia 121
Priscilla 118
Samuel 108
Sarah Maria *lxvii*
Solomon 111
Savannah 117
Thomas 112

STEWART Stuart
Abraham 107
Anna 51 54 105 312
Bathsheba 311 312
Betina 107 109 118 119
Betty 119
Daniel 312
Doreas 49 117
Dorothy 105 106 110 111 117
119 115
Edward 107 109 118 119
Elijah 106 311 312
Eunice 117
George Sawin 42 76 104 310
vii

Hannah 118 120
Henrietta *xii*
Hephzibah 119
Howard Austin 27
Holdah 119
Isaac 107
Jane 211
Jemima 315
Jeremiah 48 111 115 121 122
314
John 46 108
Joseph 45 106 110 111
Lydia 185
Mary 104 108
Mary J. 27
Molly 314
Penitannah 117 118 119 120
311
Priscilla 121
Rebecca 122
Reuben 111 311
Samuel 44 45 46 47 48 49 53
54 105 106 110 111 117 119
311 312 315
Sarah 111 115 121 122 314
Sisannah 118
Talitha 312
Thomas 109
W. D. 27
Wentworth 106
Zebulun 47 117 118 119 120
311

STICKNEY Mary Ella *vii*
William Wallace *v xi*

STILES Betsey 252

Esther 94
Ezra 94 95
Horace 96
Isaac 95
Joseph 252
Lois 93
Mabel 95
Mary 177 181
Ruth 95

STILSON Joanna 186**STODDARD** Leah B. 37**STOKES** Isabel 133 134

John 133 134

STONE Abigail 27 255

Alden 27
Amity 147
Amy D. 27

STONE cont'd

Ann 147
Charles Allen *lxvi*
Charles C. 27
Clara Martha 27
Daniel 147
Elizabeth 122
Ellen Adelia *xv*
Ellen Adelia Robbins 155 *xv*
Francis Hathaway (Mrs.)
xvii

George W. 27
Hannah 147
Henry 143 147
Irving H. 27
J. M. *see J. Wheeler*
J. Wheeler 27
Joanna 147
John P. 27
Joseph 255
Laura Tinnie 27
Lydia 147
Mark 27
Mary 122 147 255
Mary A. 27
Mary E. 27
Oliver 27
Rhoda 27
Thankful 147
Wheeler *see J. Wheeler*
William Arthur *ix xxiv*
William Eden 150 157

STORER Abigail 105 110 114

116 117 119 121 122 312
Abraham 44 122 312 313
Amon 105 311
Bellamy 104 114
Benjamin 44
Comfort 313
Frances 311
Elizabeth 55 105 106 110 116
117 118
Hannah 53 313
Horatio Robinson *lxviii*
Jacinta 119
Jeremiah 43 44 51 105 110
114 116 117 119 121 122
312
Jemima 311
John 50 51 55 105 106 110 114
116 117 118 312
Joseph 44 45 55 313
Kesiah 47
Margaret 122
Mary 114 117 122 312 313
Matthias 311
Nathaniel 44 312
Priscilla 44 117
Rachel 44
Rebecca 44
Ruth 44
Samuel 106 110 114
Seth 44 55 312
William 33

STORRS Elijah 216

Susan 216

Susannah 216

STORY Aline *lxix*

Elisha *lxix*
Elizabeth *lxix*
Elizabeth Bowen *lxix*
F. W. Marion *lxxx*
Francis Quarles *xi xxiv*
Frederick Washington *xxxx*
lxix lxxx
Isaac *lxix*
Joseph *lxxx*
Mehitable *lxix*
Sally Martin *lxix*
William *lxix*
William Edward *lxxx*

STOUGHTON William 149**STOW** Elizabeth 30

Ephraim 30

- STOW** cont'd
Joseph 30
Thankful 89
- STOWELL** Eleanor J. 38
Ella J. 38
Ernest B. 38
Walter H. 38
- STRATTON** Clara Ann 27
D. 13
David Madison 27
Dorothy Potter 28
Freeman 27 28
Imogene Foss 28
Jabez 32
Joseph 30
Laura M. 14
Lucy 32 319
Lucy A. 28
Mary Ann 27
Mary E. 27
Perry A. 28
Rachel 30
Samuel 30
- STREET** Anna Livingston lxviii
Desire 178
Lucinda 178
Nicholas 178
Randall S. Ixviii
William I. Ixviii
- STREETER** Arnold 306
Sylvia 101
- STRELLEY** Frysewide 137
- STRETELE** Isabel 133
- STRONG** Alan Hartwell 65
xxvi
Caleb 86
Mary 189
Sarah lxxviii
Stuart *see* Stewart
- STURGIS** Sturgess
Elizabeth Perkins lxv
Rebecca Burr 14 28
- SULLIVAN** James 162
James William 76
- SUMNER** Ann 147
Eliza 202
Jabez 202
Jazaniah 202
Josiah 147
Judith 202
Mary Lovett 258
Sarah 149
Susannah 202
- SUTER** John Wallace vii
- SUTTON** George 218 226
Mary Jane 39
Sarah 226
Simon 219
- SWALLOW** Azubah 210
John 210
Mary 210
- SWAN** Olive xxv
- SWETT** Sweet
Emma 28
Henry Nettleton 65 xxv
L. S. 28
Mary Rebecca 213
Mildred A. 28
Susan L. 39
- SWEZEEY** Huldah 189
- SWIFT** Charles Henry 64 xxiv
Rebecca 212
Susannah 216
William Street xxvi
- SWINNOK** Thomas 218
- SYBTHORPE** Elizabeth 144
- SYKE** Harriet P. 28
Royal S. 28
Stella Annjennette Eliza 28
- SYLVESTER** Desire 198
Joseph Smith xxiv
Symington *see* Simington
- SYMMES** Eliza Ann 264
Sarah Lloyd 264
Thomas 264
- TABLER** Le Tabler
- TAFT** Peter R. 34
- TALEBOT** Talbott
Abigail 148
Charlotte 151
Ebenezer 151
Elizabeth 147 151
Enoch 151
George 147 148 151
Hannah 148
Jedediah 151
Josiah 151
Mary 148 151 202 203
Peter 148
Rachel 151
Rebecca 198
Ruth 151
Samuel 198
Thomas 278
William 151
- TALMADGE** Cora xxv
- TANNER** James 48
John 48
Phebe 48
Walter 290
- TAPPAN** Rebecca Waldo lxvi
- TARBOX** Increase Niles 75 xix
Nathaniel 54
Sophia 264
Stephen 54
Susan Waters xxi
- TATE** Talithia Adaline lxii
- TATRO** Edmund 28
Joseph L. 28
Julia 28
Mary 28
Peter 28
Sophia 28
- TAUNT** Abigail 212
Albert 212
Clara 212
Clarissa 212
Emory 212
Hephzibah 212
Joanna 212
John 212
Louisa H. 212
Martha 212
Rhoda 213
Ruth 212
Samuel 212
William 212
- TAYLOR** Tayler Taylor
Abigail 30 302 306
Ann 52
Anne 120
Asa 307
Barnabas 304
Benjamin 106 312 315
Bethia 302
Clarissa 307
Dorothy 307
Edmund 308
Edmund Haines ix xxiv
Electa 307
Eliphalet 312
Elisabeth 30
Elizabeth 107 109 110 113 118
120 307
Enos 307
Erastus 308
Eunice 30 304
Gratia 305
Hannah 118 120
Harriet 306
Henry 304
Jacob Swigert ix xxiv
Jasher 305
John 30 109
Jonathan 107
Joseph 30 56 107 109 110 113
118 120 303
Joshua 111
Laura 304
Lemuel 304
- TAYLOR** cont'd
Levi 305
Lucinda 308
Lucy 13 14
Lucy Maria xxvi
Margaret 52 56 106 109 111
Martha Arms 305
Mary 30 53 120 315
Mercy 305 307
Olive 120 303
Orrin 306
Polly 302
Rachel 49
Rebecca 30
Rufus 305 307
Ruth 30 304
Sally 308
Samuel 222 302
Seth 109 113
Susannah 305
Thankful 312 315
Tirzah 305
William 29 30 52 53 56 106
109 111 304
William Harold xxvi
William J. (Mrs.) lxx
- TEDCASTLE** Agnes Beville v
viii
- TEMPLE** E. M. 28
Elmer W. 28
George 28
George F. 28
James 305
Jane 20 21
Joel 28
Jonas 20 28
Josephine 28
Judson 28
Lucy A. 28
Luther B. 28
Mabel J. 28
Maria 28
Palmer 302
Polly 306
Robert B. 28
S. J. 28
Sally 302
Sarah 20 28
Stephen 303 304 306
William 28
- TENNEY** Albert Charles 257
Caroline Matilda 257
Charles Carroll 257
Daniel 272
E. S. 28
Elizabeth Wyman 272
Francis B. 28
James A. 28
Josiah 257
Judith 272
Mary 28
Mary Firena 257
S. G. 28
- TERRELL** Elizabeth 196
Phineas 192
Ruth 192
- THATCHER** Adelaide King
lxix
Anthony lxix
Charles F. lxix
Charles Milton xxxv lxix
Charles Tilden lxix
John lxix
Lot lxix
Mahlon Daniel 64 xxiv
Mary Ann lxix
Roland lxix
- THAW** Edward 65 xxiv
- THAXTER** John lvii
- THAYER** Abigail 99
Anna 153
Asa 153 307
Della 305
Elisha 153

- THAYER** cont'd
 Jessie 302
 John 153
 Mary 153 212
 Mordecai 153
 Olive 153
 Peter 153
 Polly 153
 Rachel 153
 Sally 153
 Unity 153
 William 153 305
THEUS Theatre
 G. T. 268
 Martha Washington 268
THISSELL Richard 208
 Sarah 208
THOMAS Abel 5 11
 Abigail 127
 Catherine Drew 127
 Charles 126
 Charles Frederic 127
 Daniel Briggs 127
 Dorothy 126
 George H. 127
 George P. 126
 Julia P. 127
 Julia Parrish 127
 Maria Augusta 127
 Maria West 126
 Mary 246
 Minnie 40
 Waldo W. 127
 William K. 127
THOMPSON Abigail 149
 Bethia 94
 Bridget 177
 Charles Manfred 82
 Comfort 302
 Desire 178
 Edith 263
 Eunice 304
 Francis Ixxii
 George S. 36
 George W. Ixiii
 Hannah 37
 Isabella 250
 Jabez 185
 John 94 241 319 322
 Josephine L. 316
 Josiah 304
 Josiah H. 241
 Josiah Van Kirk 153 xxiv
 Lois 319
 Lucy Elizabeth 262
 Mary 186
 Mehitable 303
 Melville Withington 263
 Niles Hubbard 263
 Peter 306
 Phebe 310
 Robert Means 64 xxiv
 Ruth Stetson Ixiii
 Sally F. Ixiii
 Sarah 185
 Sarah A. 36
THORNDIKE Alden Augustus
 64 xxiv
 Augustus xli xlii
 Charles xxxvi xli
 Henrietta xli
 Israel xli
 Mary Edmondson xlii
THORNTON Emma M. 28
 Frazer S. 17 28
 John 281
 John Wingate 66 xv
THORPE Lois 93
 Mary 93
 Sheldon B. 91
THROCKMORTON Agnes 135
THROUGHTON Jane 138
 Richard 138
THURBURNE Richard 280
- THURSTON** — Mr. 284
 William 221
THWING John 199
 Sarah 199
TILDEN Abigail 260
 Ariel 306
 Benjamin 201
 Elijah 201
 Joseph 124 218
 Judith 218
 Lydia 201 218 226
 Lydia B. 154
 Margaret 124
 Marie 218
 Mary 201 226
 Nathaniel 124 218 226
 Polly 306
 Ruth 201
 Sarah 124 218 226
 Stephen 218
 Thomas 218
 William 201
 Tilton *see* Tillotson
TILLEY Edith May viii
TILLOTSON Tilton
 Alfred 204
 Appleton J. 98
 Betsy 252
 Burton O. 98
 Charles 204
 Elisha 203
 Elizabeth 203
 Edmund 203
 Hannah 203
 Hannah Jane 204
 Harold 28
 Homer C. 28
 Theodore 28
 James H. 98
 James Robinson 204
 Jane 203
 John 98
 Lucille Evaline 98
 Lurretta 98
 Lucy 203
 Mabel 98
 Mariett J. 98
 Mary Elizabeth 204
 Nathaniel 203
 Samuel 204
 Stephen G. 98
TILTON Ann 81
TIMMINS Meribah Keene 213
 Patrick Jeremiah 213
TINGLEY Katharine xxiv
 Lydia 248
 Margaret 248
 P. B. (Mrs.) x xxiv
 Raymond Meyers 321
 Samuel 248
TINKHAM Ephraim 321
 Horace W. 321
TIPTON Kate 207
TITCOMB Abigail 114
 Joseph 114
 Stephen 114
TITUS Anson 157 vii
TOBEY Ann 303
 Avis Caroline 1
 Charles Richmond 1
 Genevieve R. 1
 Maria Patey 1
 Mary Williams 307
 Rufus Babcock 1 xxxv
TODD — 92
 Betsey 96
 Chloe 93
 Christopher 309
 Elizabeth 97
 George 96
 Gideon 95
 Grace 95
 Hannah 309
 John 97 309
 Joseph 309
- TODD** cont'd
 Lewey 97
 Loiza 95
 Lucinda 92 95
 Lydia 93
 Lyman 93
 Maria 93
 Patience 95
 Prudence 95
 Rhoda 91
 Sarah 309
 William 309
TOLLES Alexander L. 41
 David C. 41
 David H. 41
 Elizabeth Ann 41
 Ellen M. 41
 Emma M. 41
 Estelle V. 41
 Frederick L. 41
 Henry W. 41
 Ida M. 41
 Ira L. 41
 James G. 41
 Lucia A. 41
 Luke 34 40 41
 Marcia C. 41
 Martha J. 41
 Mary A. 41
 Olive M. 41
 Perline S. 34 40
 Reuben E. 41
 Ruth A. 41
 Wallo F. 41
 Wilford A. 41
TOLMAN Martha L. 205
 Ruth 146
 Sarah 146 148 151
 William 205
TOMLINSON Abigail 177
 Alice 176 177
 Bathsheba 177
 Deborah 177
 Elizabeth 177 180
 Eunice 192
 Fenton 173
 Hannah 176 177
 Henry 176 177 183
 John 177
 Joseph 177
 Madeline Cummings 173
 Mary 192
 Phebe 177
 Sarah 177 187
 Tabitha 176
 William 177
TOPLIFFE Ebenezer 147
 Jonathan 147
 Mary 147
 Patience 146 147
 Priscilla 147
 Samuel 147
Tornor *see* Turner
TORREY Torry
 Benjamin Barstow 68
 Clarence Almon 316
 Joseph 305
TOTMAN Harland H. 98
 Joshua 308
 Lizzie 98
 Thomas C. 98
TOWER Ruth 213
TOWNE Town
 Amos 98
 Candace 304
 Hannah B. 98
 Harrison Otis 98
TOWNSEND Charles Thomas
 Sidney lvi
 Elizabeth 208
 Esther 32
 Mary 208
 Sarah Cornelia xxxv lvi
 Sarah Hannah lvi lvii

Index of Persons

- TOWNSEND** cont'd
 Solomon D. 67
 William 208
- TOWNSLEY** Newel 308
- TRAIN** Adeline Merritt lvii
 Mary Elizabeth lvii
 William Graham lvii
- TRAPPES** Philippa 137
 Robert 137
- TRASK** William Blake 68
- TREADWELL** Treadwell
 Charles 52
 Hammonds 312
 Hannah 113 121 310 312
 James 113
 Mary 51
 Mastice 310
 Nathaniel 113
 Samuel 51 113 121 310 312
- TREAT** Eliza 95
 Harvey 95
- TREFREY** James 213
 Mary Seaver 213
- TRELAWNY** Robert 167
- TRESCOTT** Patience 147
- TRESHAM** Thomas 134
- TRITTON** Rose 220
- TROT** Deliverance 148
 John 148
 Mercy 147
 Preserved 143 146
- TROW** Alfred 308
 Anne 118
 Bartholomew 200
 Elizabeth 108 110 113 118
 Israel 110
 John 108 110 113 118
 Lucy 308
 Mary 118 200
 Polly 308
 Rachel 307
 Solomon 110
- TROWBRIDGE** Betsey 305
 Polly 305
 Rufus 304
 Tirzah 303
- TRUESDEL** Lemuel 302
 Samuel 303
- TRYON** Abigail 307
- TUBMAN** Alice 246
 Perry Elliott (Mrs.) 246
- TUCKER** Abigail 212
 Annie Elizabeth Snow xlix
 Betsey 198
 Charles Edwin xxxvii xlvi
 Daniel 189
 Elijah W. 204
 Eliza 212
 Elizabeth 204 212
 Ellen 212
 Eunice 204
 Hannali 198 212
 Hannah Withington 204
 Helen Maria 262
 Ida xxiii
 James 212 xlvi
 Jane 212
 John 29
 Joseph xviii
 Louisa 212
 Maria 212
 Mary 147 212 xlvi
 Nathaniel 212
 Phineas 260
 Rebecca 212
 Robert xviii
 Rufus Stickney 318
 Ruth 29
 Samuel 204
 Sarah Rolfe lxxv
 Stillman A. 262
 Susannah 211 260
 Wales 212
 William xviii
- TUCKERMAN** Frederick 160
- TUPPER** Abigail 99
 Adeline M. 99
 Caroline S. S. 99
 Charles E. 99
 Deborah 99
 Dezoa N. 98 99
 Ebenezer 99
 Edmund 98
 Elvira 99
 Fred S. 99
 Harriet 98
 Israel 99
 Jackson 99
 Jane 129
 Lewis 99
 Mabel 19
 Martin Lewis 129
 Nancy A. 98 99
 Nettie 99
 Peleg 129
 R. Eugene 99
 Rensselaer 99
 Sally Drew 129
 Sarah 99
 Solon 98 99
 Solon S. 99
 Thomas 98 99
 Thomas L. 98 99
- TURKEY** John 220
- TURNER** Tornor
 Abigail xci
 Ann xc
 Aurelius B. 36
 Ellen Josephine xxxvi xc
 Ellen Montgomery xc xci
 Humphrey 321 xc
 Isaac 248
 Jacob xc
 Jane xc
 John 227 xc
 Margery 142
 Maria xci
 Martha M. 36
 Mary 248
 Rebecca xci
 Royal xci
 Sarah 186 xc
 Seth xc xci
 Stephen 186
 William 227 291
- TURRELL** Anna 148
 Daniel 148
 Mary 148 151
- TUTTLE** Aaron 193
 Amasa 193
 Bethia 94 178
 Elizabeth 90
 Esther 92
 Eunice 95 98
 George F. 90
 Harriet lxii
 Jesse 92
 John lvii
 Maria 95
 Mary 90
 Mercy 95
 Naomi lxxvi
 Prudence 95
 Rebecca 193
 Samuel 94 178
 Samuel Anson 98
 Sarah Miles 94
 Sibyl 193
 William 90
 Zerah Pierpont 95
- TUXTAN** Eunice 207
- TWERTON** — 294
- TWITCHELL** Ann 194
 Elizabeth 177 183 189 194
 Jabez 183
 John 194
 Joseph 177 189
 Phebe 189
- TWYFORD** Nicholas 132
- TYLER** Tylor
 — Mrs. 156
 John 99
 Lydia 302
 Margaret 106
 Mary 153
 Mary E. 319
 Nathaniel 106
 Sarah Ann 94
 William 106 xvii
 William R. 94
- UNDERHILL** Francis Townsend 75 xxvi
- UNDERWOOD** Anna 210
 Loring 237
- UPHAM** Abigail Robbins 212
 Charles 212
 Mary lxxiv
- UPTON** Elias 307
 Harvey 99
 Mahala 99
 Minerva 308
 Olive B. 99
 Susannah 303
- URBAN** Aola Constance 99
 Constancea *see* Aola Constance
 John T. 99
- URIN** Abigail 314
 Elisabeth 314
 John 314
 Phebe 314
- VACHELL** — 135
- VAIL** Theodore Newton xxxii
 xciii
- VALENCAY** — Duo de lviii
- VALENTINE** Emma Augusta
 lix
 Harriett Dryden lix
 John Gill lix
- VARNEY** Verney
 Abigail 6
 Ebenczer 6 11
 Elizabeth 6
 Ephraim 6
 Isaac 10
 Jonathan 6
 Joseph 6
 Lettice 137
 Mary 6 12
 Mercy 6
 Richard 6
 Samuel 6
 Timothy 6 7
 Urien 137
- VASSALL** William 236 237
- VAUDRY** Mary O. 322
- VAUGHAN** Agnes Beville v viii
- VAUX** Alianora *see* Eleanor
 Eleanor 60 134
 William 133 134
- WEBBER** Veber
 David 302
 Elihu 302
 Joanna 308
 John 305
 Lydia 307
 Mercy 302
 Perren 305
 William 307
- VEREAN** David 311
 Keziah 311
 Linney 311
- VERNAL** Harvey 99
 Nancy 99
 Sarah 99
- VERNEY** Margaret Maria
 Lady 316
 Verney *see* Varney
- VEZIN** Edith xxvi
- VICKARS** Jane 233
- VINAL** John 243
 Mary 243

- VINCENT Joshua 302
Phebe 302
- VINTON Jane xc
- VINTON Ann Withington 214
George 214
Rebecca xci
- VOSBURGH Stephen Earle 157
- VOSE Adam 195
Mather Withington 213
Mitty 195
Rachel 195
Sarah Prince 213
Sarah Withington 213
William 213
William H. 213
- WADE Caleb 305
David 307
Ebenezer 305
- WADSWORTH Abigail 151
Ann 148
Anna 152
Augustus 214
Augustus B. (Mrs.) lxii
- Benjamin 214
Betsey 212
Cephas 243
Charlotte 214
Christopher 151
Deborah 151
Dorothy 125
Elizeneer 148 201
Elijah 148 151
George 151
Henry A. 214
Hephzibah 148
Ichabod 124
Jason 213
Jemima 201
Jesse 151
Joseph 151
Lavinia 243 244
Lucy A. 255
Lydia 147
Margaret 124
Marjorie 254
Mary 148 214
Mary Preston 213
Mather Withington 214
Molly 243
Nathaniel 148
Peleg 125
Phebe 151
Rebecca 151
Ruth 148 151 201
Samuel 148 254
Sarah 151
Susannah 148
Uriah 125
- WAITE Wait
Charles F. 34
Edwin E. 34
Ellen M. 34
Frank J. 34
John W. 34
Justin 34
Mary Ann 34
Mercy 256
Sarah Lloyd 264
Simon 256
Susannah 256
- WAKEFIELD Abigail 117 123
Benjamin 46 110
Doreas 116
Elizabeth 105 108 111 113 116
117 119 123
Eunice 122
Ezekiel 114
Gibbins 105
Hannah 107 110 111 117 118
120 122
Hezekiah 111
Isaiah 111
Israel 113
James 105 108 110 111 115
- WAKEFIELD cont'd
116 117 121
Jedediah 105 122
John 105 108 111 113 114 116
117 119 123
Jonathan 46
Joseph 46
Koziah 122
Levi 111
Lydia 121
Mary 105 110 111 113 116
117 119 121
Meribah 122
Nathaniel 107 110 111 117
118 120 122
Rachel 117
Rebecca 45 46 120
Ruth 114
Samuel 108
Simeon 111
William 45 46
- WALCOTT *see* Wolcott
- WALDRAM Marie 158
Thomas 108
- WALES Abigail xci
Elizabeth 211
Joanna 211
Mary 198
Moses 211
Susannah 260
- WALKER Ann 254
Benjamin 124
Charles 254
Cyrus 254
E. S. 99
George 254
Grant xxxiii lxii
Hannah 120
Henry C. 99
J. H. 99
John 177 238
Lydia 120
Mabel lxii
Margery 222
Mary 180 213
Mary Helen 267
Nathaniel lxii
Richard 112 120
Robert 254
Sarah 112 120
Talitha 177
William 254
- WALLACE Wallis
Ellen Maria Theresa lv
Henry Mitchell ix xxiv
James 50 51
- WALLEAR Agnes 227
John 227
Richard 227
- WALLINGFORD Thomas lvii
- Wallis *see* Wallace
- WALTER Walters
Ellen lxxix
Jennie lxxix
Theodosia 91
William 91
William Thompson lxxxix
- WALTON John 33
- WALWORTH Arthur Clarence
xxxv lxxi lxxii
Caleb Clark lv
Charles lxxi
Elizabeth Chickering lxxi
Florence lxxii
Gardner Colby lxxii
George lxxi
George Roberts lxxii
James Jones lxxi lxxii
M. Louise lxxii
Mary lv
Mary Frances lxxii
Stella Louise lv
William lxxi
- WANZER Florence Holmes
Marshia 99
- WANZER cont'd
Helen A. 99
Hill S. 99
Jane A. 99
Julia M. 99
Samuel Marshia 99
Sidney H. 99
Susan 99
Thomas 99
William David 100
- WARD Artemas 322
Benjamin 211
Charlotte M. xci
Charlotte Sprague lxxiv
Hannah 302
Jeremiah 302
John C. 308
John Graham 304
Jonathan 304 305
Joshua 306
Josiah 308
Mary 211
Nancy 304
Polly 303
Sally 256
Susannah 308
William xci
Zebina 306
- WARDEN Bleeker Cotton v
viii xi
William Francis xxvi
- WARE Weer
Ann 50
Anna 209
Ariel 302
Elisha 209
George 303
Mantor 307
Margaret 307
Martha 209
Molly 302
Moses 209
Rebeca 99
- WARNER Annis 91
Caroline Augusta 64 xxiv
Caroline S. 98
Charles Mortimer 155 xxiv
Eleanor Lovina xlvi
Esther 91
John 91 188
Mary Anna 93
Phebe 188
Samuel 188
Sarah 179 188 308
Thomas 188
- WARREN Dolly 211
Frances Eliza lxiii
John 206
Lucy 308
Mary 306
Mary Baker 206
Mercy lxxix
Richard 244 xxiv li liv lxxxii
Thomas 219 220 294
- WARRES Lurmtha 13
- WASHBURN Washbond Wash-
borne
Bowers 191
Charles Grenfill 156
Elizabeth 192
Ephraim 191
Eunice 191
Experience 192 304
Fear 128
Hannah 177
Hope 177 181
John 192
Mary 177 181
Miriam 191
Molly 129
Nancy 191
Polly 191
Samuel 181
Sarah 181 183
Seth 126

Index of Persons

- WASHBURN** cont'd
 Susannah 181
 William 177 191 192
- WASHINGTON** George 73
 xviii
- WATERBURY** Elizabeth 183
 John Isaac xxv
 Sarah 183
- WATERHOUSE** George Herbert 157
- WATERMAN** Abigail 212
 C. 100
 Clarissa 99 100
 Dorothy A. 100
 Dorothy E. 100
 Joseph 99 100
 Mary 247
 Otis F. 247
 Storrs 100
- WATERS** Abel 185 186
 Asa Wilson xxvi
 Elizabeth Jane 263
 Hannah 185 186
 Henry FitzGilbert 73 234
 Richard 263
 Ruth 186
 Virginia 263
- WATKINS** Elizabeth 184
 Joseph 184
 Mary Jane 39
 Walter Kendall 76 vii xvii
- WATLEY** — 284
- WATLYN** — 284
- WATSON** Abigail 119 121
 C. H. 100
 Clarissa 100
 Elizabeth 207
 Frederica K. ix
 Honour 121
 James J. 100
 Jane Sedgwick xlili
 John 121
 Ruth 120
 Shadrach 118 119 120
 Susannah 118 119 120
 Thomas R. (Mrs.) ix
- WATTS** Mary 229
- WAUGH** Delia Maria 93
 Thaddeus 93
- Wayneman** see Wenman
- WEBB** — Col. 194
 Charity 44
 James 44
 Joseph 44
 Josiah 44
 William 44
- WEBBER** Weber
 Florence Ann 250
 Frances Elizabeth 250
 James S. 250
 Jessie Palmer 242
 John 118
 Nancy Monk 250
 Phebe 250
 Sarah 118
 William L. 250
- WEBSTER** Betsey M. 100
 Clara M. 100
 Columbus 100
 Daniel B. 100
 Eunice M. 100
 Jason C. 100
 Joel 100
 Judson C. 100
 Matilda 100
 Orrilla R. 100
 Robert D. 100
- WEED** Samuel 189
- WEEKS** Abigail 149 199
 Joseph 149 199
 Leonard 321
 Lyman H. 322
 Sarah 149
 Weer see Ware
- WEIGHTMAN** Clarence
 George 100
 Mertie E. 100
 Willard 100
- WEISSE** — Mr. xxxviii
- WELCH** Beriah 47
 David 114
 Ebenezer 200
 Edmund 114 115 311
 Edward 312
 Joseph 115
 Katharine 47
 Louisa 154
 Margaret 81
 Mary 46 47 200
 Ruth 114 115 311 312
 Ruth Stetson lxxii
 Solomon 312
- WELD** Charles Richmond xxxvi
 xlvi
 Deborah xlvi
 Edmund 216
 Ezra Greenleaf xlvi
 Frances xlvi
 Hannah 216
 Rebecca 214
 Samuel 216
 Thomas 216 xlvi
- Welles** see Wells
- WELLINGTON** Elizabeth 205
 Nancy 205
- WELLMAN** Arthur Holbrook
 xi
 Sarah 34
- WELLS** Welles
 Almira 254
 Arthur C. 100
 Asahel C. 100
 Benaiah 111
 Betsey 100 101
 Blanche M. 100
 C. Ellen 100 101
 Cordie M. 100
 Daniel 112
 Deborah 107 108 111 112 113
 114 119 313 315
 Dependance 113
 Dorothy 109 110 113 114 118
 121
 Ebenezer 114
 Edson A. 101
 Edward (Mrs.) xxiv
 Eli Newton 100 101
 Elizabeth 122
 Ellen see C. Ellen
 Ellen A. 101
 Erasmus S. 100 101
 Fanny 101
 Francis Newell 101
 George 254
 Hannah 313
 Harland N. 101
 Harrison H. 100
 Horace 307
 John 107 108 111 112 113 114
 119 313 315
 John Light 113
 Jonathan 109
 Joseph 106
 Joshua 44 106 107 109 111
 112 116 117 118 120 122
 Josiah 114
 Judah 100 101
 Laura 101
 Lillian A. 101
 Lizzie E. 100
 Loren C. 101
 Lucia I. 101
 Lucien Lemuel 101
 Lydia 117 219 315
 Mahala W. 100
 Martha 121
 Mary 120
 Meribah 106 107 109 111 112
 116 117 118 120 122
- WELLS** cont'd
 Minnie M. 101
 Nathan 109
 Nathaniel 109 110 113 114
 118 121
 Nellie E. 100 101
 Geneth 101
 Robert 110
 Roena 20
 S. S. 100
 Samuel 108 111
 Sarah 116
 Stella 76 xxiv
 Susannah 119
 Thomas 44 48 49 52 54 55
 107 164
 William 112
- WELTON** Andrew 192
 Eleazer 192
 Eliakim 192
 Elizabeth 192
 Eunice 192
 Joseph 93
 Mary Selina 93
 Moses 192
- WENMAN** Wayneman
 Anna 136
 Richard 136
 Thomas 136
- WENSLEY** Thomas 50 51
- WENTWORTH** Abigail 260
 Bethia 211
 Elizabeth 198
 John 198 322
 Lucy Abby 212
 Martha 197
 Nathaniel 198
 Olive 198
 Oliver 260
 Rachel 145
 Sarali 212 260
- WEST** Anna B. lxxxii
 Anna Dumont lxxxii
 Charles Alfred xxxvi lxxxii
 John 126
 Lydia W. lxxxii
 Mary 126
 Phebe 126
 Samuel lxxxii
- WESTCOTT** Westcotte
 Katharine xxiv
 Stukeley 322
- WESTON** Charles Sidney 75
 xxiv
 Edmund lxv lxvi
 Ellen S. lxvi
 George 101
 Grace lxvi
 Martin J. 101
 Robert Dickson vii xvi
 Sylvia 101
 Thalia lxv
 Thomas xxxv lxv lxvi
 Wendell Maro 237
- WETHERBEE** Witherbee
 Agnes 282
 Asenath 258
 Daniel 258
 Frank B. (Mrs.) 156
 Hepzibah 258
 John 282
 Thomasine 282
- WETHERELL** Witherell
 Daniel 219
 Mary 219
 Prudence 38
 Samuel 219
 Sarah Bent 259
 Thomas 219
 William 219 259
- WETMORE** Edmund (Mrs.) 65
 xxiv
 Helen xxiv
- WHEAT** John 30
- WHEATLEY** Laura 24

WHEELER Aaron 101
 Abraham 214
 Amelia Rumsey lxxxv
 Amelia Vernon lxxxv
 Anah 191
 Anna 214
 Caleb 197
 Charity 191
 David 191
 Elizabeth 190 191
 Elizabeth Theodora lxxxv
 Ellen Rutnsey lxxxv
 Eunice 191
 Everett P. 82
 Fanny 78
 Francis B. 85
 Hannah 14
 Hope Manchester viii
 Hulda Ruth lxxxiv
 Janies 191
 Jane 146
 Jerathmeel 201
 Joseph lxxxiv
 Lucy 101
 Mary 178
 Mercy 182
 Moses lxxxiv
 Nathaniel lxxxiv lxxxv
 Obadiah 193
 Ruth 193
 Samuel Hickok xxxiii lxxxiv
 lxxxv
 Sarah 185 191 193 197 214
 Thankful lvii
 Theodora lxxxv
 Timothy 30
WHEELOCK —— 102
 Alden D. 101
 Caroline 101
 Elsie M. 101
 Elame 101
 Elizabeth C. 101
 Emerson 101 102
 Eugene 102
 Faithful 102
 H. Corinne 102
 H. D. 102
 Hannah M. 101 102
 Hannah P. 102
 Harriet S. 104
 Hepzey 104
 Hiram 101
 Hiram Knight 101 102
 Levi 104
 Lucius Benjamin 101
 Lucius E. 102
 Maria E. 102
 Martha 101 102
 Moses 102
 Rosett S. 102
 Thankful M. 102
 W. Ashley 102
WHEELWRIGHT Aaron 113
 Abigail 49 52 54 105 106 107
 108 114 115 116 117 119
 121
 Alice 49 52
 Benjamin 54 312
 Daniel 105 108
 Elizabeth 43
 Esther 43 48
 George 108
 Hannah 43 117
 Jeremiah 43
 Joanna 116
 Job 46 107
 John 43 44 45 46 48 54 55 56
 Joseph 46 47 48 49 50 52 54
 113 312 313
 Katharine 121
 Lucy 46
 Lydia 46 117
 Mary 44 47 113 115 119 312
 313
 Nathaniel 44 106 108 114 117

WHEELWRIGHT cont'd
 119 121
 Samuel 43 48 49 50 52 54 105
 107 108 114 115 116
 Sarah 45
 Snel 106
 Thomas 46
WHELAN George Joseph 65
 xxiv
WHIELDEN Joshua 302
 Whigtinge *see* Whiting
WHIPPLE Lydia 32
 Marion xxi
 Rufus 32
 Sarah Fuller lxxxix
WHITCOMB Abigail 197
 Benjamin F. 257
 Isabel 38
 Lucy 197
 Oliver 197
 Phineas 197
 Sally 153
 Sarah 197
 Susan Thurston 257
 William 197
WHITE Abigail S. 306
 Abijah 148
 Anthony 102
 B. 239
 Charles 308
 Charlotte 250
 Daniel 201
 Edward 143 145 148 153
 Eleanor 153
 Eleazar 201
 Electa 304
 Elizabeth 145 151 153 205
 214
 Emily 254
 George Robert ix xxiv
 Grace xxvi
 Harriet 102 251
 Harriet J. xxi
 Hattie V. 20
 James 143 145 149
 John Barber vi
 Joseph Harvey vi
 Louisa L. 206
 Lovice 303
 Maria xci
 Mary 148 200 201 216
 Melinda 308
 Orrin 102
 Patience 148
 Peregrine 201
 Polly 102 305
 Rollin H. 64 xxiv
 Royal 254
 Sally 302
 Samuel 214
 Sarah 143 145
 Saul 151
 Sybella 268
 William 201 206
 William A. 102
WHITECHURCH Margaret E.
 xxvi
WHITEFIELD Whitfield
 Adelaide F. lxxviii
 George 150
 Ralph 229
 Thomas 229
WHITEHOUSE Edward 312
 314
 Hannah 312 314
 John 312
 Mary 314
 Obadiah 312
 Whitfield *see* Whitefield
 Whiting *see* Whitten
WHITING Whigtinge
 Elizabeth 248 276
 Hannah 248
 Jacob 303
 Joseph 144
WHITING cont'd
 Mary 187 248
 Rebecca 304
 Sarah 144
 Theophilus 248
 William 67
 Zenas Loring 248
WHITNEY —— 123
 Abigail 197
 Bartholomew 102
 Dorothy 197
 Edward 102
 Edward Farley x xxv
 George Erastus (Mrs.) 155
 xxv
 George T. 257
 Gertrude xxv
 H. M. 102
 Hannah 197
 Henrietta Parker lix
 John 123
 Lucy 197
 Mary 197
 Mary Stearns 257
 Mercy 197
 Merton A. 102
 Morton H. 102
 Nancy 197
 Ohio 197
 Rodney D. 102
 Samuel 197
 Sarah 102 123 197
 Silas 197
 Stanton 78 xxvi
 Susannah 197
 Wayland 102
 William 197
 William Arnold 102
WHITRIDGE Morris 65 xxvi
WHITTEMORE Abigail 31
 Charlotte 202
 Clarissa 202
 Ellen 247
 Helen 247
 Jeremiah 31
 Joseph 202 259
 Sarah 202 259
 Susannah Payson 202
WHITTEN Whitton Witton
 Catherine xxiv
 Frank S. 82
 George Marston (Mrs.) xxiv
 Margaret 287
 Randolph 287
 Susan 258
 Whittenton *see* Withington
 Whittington *see* Withington
WHORF Harry C. 77 xviii
WICKHAM Clarence Horace
 162
WIDDICOMB William 76 xxv
WIGGIN Wiggins
 Abigail 48 49
 George Winslow vi
 James 48
 Sarah 49
WIGGLESWORTH Edward
 lxv
 Henrietta May lxv
 Jane Norton xxxiv lxv
WILCOX Clara A. 78
 Eleanor E. 102
 John F. 78
 Martha N. 78
 Mary 24
 Moses C. 78
 Noah 102
 Sebra P. 102
 Susan C. 78
 Wealthes 102
WILD Abraham 81
WILDER Abigail 197 258
 Abigail Nims lv
 Clarissa 302
 Cynthia Jane 258

Index of Persons

- WILDER** cont'd
 Edward 258
 Eveline Lucinda 258
 Everett Ellsworth 258
 Gardner 304
 John Franklin 258
 Josiah Seward 258
 Louisa Eveline 258
 Lucinda Eveline 258
 Marshall Pinckney 67 68 70
 163
 Mary lvii
 Nathaniel 303
 Orlando Franklin 258
 Polly 305
 Prudence 304
WILES Susan 146
WILKES Jane 64 xxv
WILKINS Frederic H. 82
WILKINSON Ebenezer 102
 Ichabod 102
 Joseph 102
 Prudence 102
 Sarah 102
WILLARD Joseph xciv
 Joseph Edward ix xxv
 Lucy 320
 Nathan 320
 Relief 320
WILLETT Willet Wyett
 Alice 281 288
 Eddie 103
 James 48
 John 283
 Mary 89
 Nathaniel 103
 Robert 281 283 288
 Sarah R. 103
 Thomas 283
WILLEY Mary E. 103
 Sylvester 103
WILLIAM I of England 60
WILLIAM II former German
 Emperor 318
WILLIAMS William
 Abial 149
 Abigail 84
 Anna 103
 Betsey P. 103
 Ebenezer 103
 Eleazer A. 103
 Elijah 86
 Emily A. 103
 Ephraim 84 87 307
 Francis Charles 216
 Francis J. 216
 George Horace (Mrs.) lxxii
 George W. 103
 James 178
 John Bertram (Mrs.) 64 xxv
 Joseph 314
 Joseph F. 103
 Keziah 103
 Lois 178
 Lydia 314
 Margaret 314
 Marion B. xciii
 Mary 33 216
 Mary Hancock 216
 Merrit B. 103
 Olive xxv
 Priscilla 186
 Rhoda 303
 Roger 234 273
 Roger Fisk 157
 Ruth 146
 Sarah 178
 Sydrack 234
 William John ix xxv
WILLIAMSON Grace xxvi
WILLING Ann Eliza 268
 John H. 268
WILLIS Wyllys
 Abby Ann 127
 Abigail 127 141
- WILLIS** cont'd
 Abigail Adams 127
 Angeline 127
 Edward 127
 Foster 127
 George xlivi
 George Frederick 127
 Jonah 127
 Julia Parris Foster 127
 Mary Gertrude 267
 Mary Helen 267
 Michael 141
 Nathaniel 86
 Nathaniel Parker 86 166
 Silence 152
 William 168 267
 William Henry 127
 William Nelson 267
 Zephaniah 125
WILLOUGHBY Margaretta 97
 Samuel Augustus 97
WILLS Winifred 226
WILLSON see Wilson
WILMARTH Amelia Bigelow
 lxxxi
 Anna 254
 Hepzibah 254
 Joseph 254
 Learned lxxi
 Priscilla lxxi
WILMOT Anna 184
 Benjamin 179
 Lydia 179
 Thomas 179
 William 179
WILSON Willson
 — 104
 Abigail 105 121
 Clarissa A. 103
 David 103 114
 Electa 104
 Elisabeth 311
 Elizabeth 118
 Everett 64 xxv
 Frankie S. 103
 James 118 120
 James H. 103
 Jane 118
 Jane L. 103
 John 138 311
 Jonathan 114 307
 Joseph T. 264
 Lucretia D. 103
 Margaret 118 119 120 307
 Marion L. 103
 Martha 223
 Mary 113 114 120 121 264
 311 313
 Mary S. 103 104
 May M. K. xxvi
 Michael 105 113 114 121 311
 313
 Noah 105 113
 Samuel 311
 Sarah Jane 264
 William 118 119 264
 William Campbell 103
 William DeForest 103
WINCH Leonard 207
 Valetta Ann 207
Winchester Bp. *see* surname
WINCHESTER Adelaide F.
 lxxviii
 Charles 306
 John lxxvii
 Rebecca lxxvii
 Samuel A. lxxvii
 Walter Clark xxv xxxiii lxxvii
WINDSOR Anna 135
 Edward 135
WINES Bridget 219
 Faintnot 219
WINGATE Mary xxv
WINN Abigail 48 109 110 111
 113 121 311 315
- WINN** cont'd
 Benjamin 114
 Daniel 110
 Francis 311
 Huldah 106 315
 John 46 106 109 110 111 113
 121 311 315
 Jonathan 312
 Joseph 49 53 113 114 120 121
 311 312
 Josiah 45 46 48 49 51 53 106
 109
 Lydia 45
 Mary 113 114 120 121 311 312
 Mehitable 45 120
 Nathaniel 111
 Rebecca 51
 Stephen 113
 Timothy 311
WINSHIP Abigail 150
 Elizabeth 196
WINSLOW Winslowe
 Agnes 135
 Edward 83 142
 Job 83
 John Flack 85
 Jonathan 141
 Joseph 83
 Josiah 142
 Kenelm 83
 Margaret 142
 Mary 85
 Mary Jane 83 85
 Mary Pratt lii
 Richard 83 85
 Ruth 141
 Thomas 135
WINTHROP Winthroppe
 Henry 236
 John 141 236
 Samuel 236
 Stephen 236
WIRE Nancy 192
 Samuel 192
WIRESS Harriet Deidamia
 lxxxiii
WISE — Rev. Mr. 57 115 123
 Faintnot 219
 Fannett *see* Faintnot
WISEBURY Anthony 179
 Tabitha 179
WISWELL Ann 251
 Elizabeth 248
 Enoch 143
 Hannah 143
 John 143
 Jonathan 212
 Mary 146 147 204 206
 Sarah 146 205 212 259
Witherbee *see* Wetherbee
Witherell *see* Wetherell
WITHERLEY Witherle
 Eunice Blanchard 265
 George H. 265
 John 218
 William 265
WITHINGTON Whittenton
 Whittington
 Abel 201 216
 Abial 149
 Abiel 149 151 152 200 201 216
 Abigail 148 149 150 151 153
 197 199 204 208 210 211
 212 246 248 253 255 256
 260 266
 Abigail Ann 259
 Abigail Mary 257
 Abigail Muzzy 257
 Abigail R. 272
 Abijah White 205 214 215
 Abraham 214
 Adelaide 268
 Adelaide Marlow 255
 Adelia 271
 Adeline 259

WITHINGTON cont'd
 Adeline Carleton 260
 Albert 205 256 257
 Albert Carruth 258
 Albert Eli 273
 Albert Marcus 250 267
 Alfresa 266
 Alfreda Bosworth 267
 Alice Mary 269
 Alina 267
 Almenna 272
 Almira 254
 Alonso Estes 213
 Alpheus Moors 205 249
 Alzina 256
 Amanda Bailey 250
 Amos 258
 Angelina K. 272
 Ann 144 148 149 154 206 214
 254 259
 Ann Eliza 251 268
 Anna 214 238
 Anna Jane 272
 Anna Jane Sherburne 252
 Anne 144
 Annie 142
 Annie Caroline 269
 Annie Louise 268
 Apphia 253
 Arethusa 197 256 257
 Ann 256
 Amph L. 258
 Asenath 258
 Augusta Bates 272
 Augustus 249
 Augustus Harvey 266
 Azubah 210
 Baxter Perry 254
 Belinda 257
 Benjamin 154 197 201 210
 256 257 258
 Benjamin Bates 255 272
 Benjamin Franklin 250
 Benjamin Loeke 211 258
 Betsey 252 256
 Betsey A. 261
 Caleb Strong 247 265
 Caroline 261
 Caroline A. 265
 Caroline Chandler 251 269
 Caroline Frothingham 262
 Caroline H. 272
 Caroline Matilda 264
 Caroline Parker 264
 Catherine 200
 Catherine Georgetta 266
 Chandler 268
 Charles 207 213 214 216 251
 264
 Charles B. 258
 Charles C. 266
 Charles Edward 268
 Charles Francis 252 260
 Charles H. 272
 Charles Henry 251 268
 Charles Phineas 207 251 269
 Charles Sumner 268
 Charles Warren 269
 Charlotte 202 250 258
 Charlotte A. J. 260
 Charlotte Hawes 259
 Christiana Dexter 255
 Clara Emma 270
 Clarissa 214 259 264
 Constance 145
 Convers Fitts 271
 Cynthia 253
 Cyrus 254 271
 Daniel 199 214
 David Bates 255
 Deborah 150 200
 Delia 265
 Delia M. 267
 Deliverance 146 148 151 152
 Desire 79 198

WITHINGTON cont'd
 Dolly 272
 Dolly Goodhill 272
 Doreas 154
 Dorothy 246
 Eben F. 273
 Eben Preston 248 253
 Ebenezer 144 146 147 149 150
 153 154 199 200 204 206
 210 214 215
 Edgar Frank 268
 Edith 269
 Edith Warren 270
 Edward 150 154 198 199 204
 205 210 212 215 249 250
 257 260
 Edward Harper 267
 Edward Otis 252 269
 Edwin 257
 Eli 197 210 256 257
 Eli Palmer 213
 Elias 205 253 271
 Elihu 260
 Elijah 152 197 200 202 211
 250 260
 Elijah Storrs 216
 Eliot 270
 Elisha 197 209 256
 Eliza Ann 261 264 268
 Eliza Frothingham 262
 Eliza Jane 205 214 215 267
 Eliza Platt 268
 Elizabeth 79 142 143 144 145
 147 149 150 151 153 197
 198 200 201 202 204 205
 206 208 209 210 211 212
 214 215 247 248 252 253
 254 256 262
 Elizabeth Cole 264
 Elizabeth Davis 250
 Elizabeth G. 272
 Elizabeth Humphries 266
 Elizabeth Perkins 215
 Elizabeth Tinker 205 215
 Elizabeth Wyman 272
 Ella 260
 Ellen F. 258
 Ellen Harrod 268
 Elmer 250 258
 Elmira 258
 Emily 250 260
 Emma Jane 265
 Enos 154 206 208 211 213
 Enos Bailey 260
 Ephraim Andrews 255 272
 Ephraim Fitts 271
 Esther 153 200 260
 Esther Damon 248
 Ethel 213
 Eugene A. 265
 Eunice 204 205 207 212 264
 Eunice Blanchard 265
 Eunice Kingman 265
 Eunice Wales 261
 Eurene 255
 Eveline Lucinda 258
 Faith 143 145
 Fidelia 272
 Fidelia Adella 207
 Florence 268 269
 Frances 248 267
 Francis 197 208 253 262 270
 271
 Francis Mather 208 253
 Frank Clapp 270
 Franklin 153
 Frederic Scherer 142 196 246
 Gardner Fitts 271
 George 142 260 261 265
 George A. 256
 George Aspinwall 261
 George Blagden 252
 George Edward 249 267
 George Gardner 263
 George Gifford 269

WITHINGTON cont'd
 George J. 266
 George Kidder 265
 George Platt 268
 George Richards Minot 216
 263
 George Sumner 251
 Georgiana 260
 Georgiana D. 265
 Gertrude 263
 Gilman 256
 Grace 152
 Hannah 146 154 198 200 203
 204 205 206 208 210 216
 253 265
 Hannah Falm 259
 Hannah R. 265
 Harold 245
 Harriet 215 254
 Harriet A. 261
 Harriet Louis 252
 Harriet Sherburne 252 262
 Harry E. 256
 Helen Marin 269
 Henrietta 208
 Henrietta H. 265
 Henry 142 143 144 145 147
 148 149 152 196 202 211
 216 246 247 250 260 266
 264 265
 Henry Albert 270
 Henry Bailey 198 211 250
 Henry E. 265
 Henry Guilek 250
 Henry Herbert 252 270
 Henry Hodgeman 258
 Henry Storrs 216
 Hepzibah 254
 Herbert Lincoln 270
 Hezekiah 273
 Hiram 248 249 250
 Hiram Rice 250
 Hopetown 140 152
 Horace Harriman 271
 Howard Pierce 270
 Increase Sumner 207 251
 Ira 257 272
 Irving Platt 268
 Isaac 202 248 265
 Isaac Chandler 250 268
 Isabel 258
 Isabella Eunice 250
 J. B. 258
 Jacob 209 254
 James 152 154 201 211 247
 258 264 265
 James Clap 252 269
 James Davis 257
 James Edward 250 267
 James Harvey 204 248 266
 James Henry 265
 James S. 266
 James Snell 259
 James Watts 272
 Jane 154 203 205 252 253 264
 267
 Jane Ellen 213
 Jane Kelton 207
 Jemima 201
 Joanna 211 250 270 271
 Joel 209 253
 John 79 144 145 147 149 150
 153 197 198 199 201 208
 209 210 211 212 213 216
 252 256 258 263
 John Albert 257 272
 John Bent 259
 John Clap 252
 John Tenney 273
 John Walthour Remshart 269
 Jonathan 253
 Joseph 145 146 148 149 151
 152 153 154 200 201 214
 247 256 262 264
 Joseph Samuel 268

*Index of Persons***WITHINGTON cont'd**

Joseph Warren 255
 Joseph Weeks 199 205 214
 Josephine 251
 Josiah 257 263
 Judith 153
 Julia Elizabeth 267
 Julia Miller 272
 Juliana Appleton 255
 Katharine 149 150 151
 Katharine Mather 199
 Lanara 254
 Laura 253
 Laura Elliott 268
 Laura Jane 213 254
 Laura Mandane 248
 Laurinda 216 263
 Lemuel 154 203 205 206 250
 268
 Lemuel Davis 269
 Leonard 214 261
 Lepha Drown 254
 Lewis 154 204 206 207 208
 249
 Lewis Franklin 249
 Lois 199
 Lorenzo A. 271
 Lorinda Colburn 271
 Louisa 259
 Louisa Emmeline 271
 Louisa Gill 260
 Louisa Locke 255
 Louisa M. 272
 Louisa Parker 265
 Lovey 252
 Lovilla 254
 Lueas 256
 Lucina 271
 Lucinda Ann 271
 Lucinda Eveline 258
 Lucretia 209
 Lucy 154 203 205 206 208 249
 251 252 260 261 262
 Lucy Ann 216 252 263
 Lucy Elizabeth 262
 Lucy H. 257
 Lucy Maria 249
 Lydia 202 204 247 248 253
 254 257 259 264 271
 Lydia Carlton 269
 Lydia Henchman Perkins 216
 Mahala 253
 Margaret 142 202 270
 Margaret Anna 213
 Margery 142
 Maria 207 251
 Maria K. 254
 Maria Long 264
 Maria Louise 268
 Maria Magdalene 207
 Maria Rosshore 268
 Marjorie 254
 Martha 79 197 198 209 210
 247
 Martha Jane 207 269
 Martha Washington 267 268
 Mary 144 145 146 147 151
 152 153 154 199 200 201
 202 203 204 208 209 210
 213 214 216 247 248 250
 253 254 256 259 261
 Mary A. 153
 Mary Ann 258 260 265 266
 268
 Mary Baker 206
 Mary Caroline 252
 Mary E. 258
 Mary Elizabeth 263 265 266
 267 268
 Mary Estabrooks 273
 Mary Firena 257
 Mary Gertrude 267
 Mary Goddard 249
 Mary Hancock 215
 Mary Keene 213

WITHINGTON cont'd

Mary Lucy 268
 Mary McKean 271
 Mary Muzzy 257
 Mary Niles 262
 Mary Payson 204
 Mary Preston 153 199 213
 249
 Mary Rebecca 213
 Mary S. 252
 Mary Stacy 262
 Mary Stearns 257
 Mary Whiting 248
 Mather 150 198 199 209 210
 211 213 254
 Matilda 212 264
 Mehitable 212 249 252
 Melissa 260
 Melissa R. 272
 Mercy 210
 Meribah Keene 213
 Minerva 272
 Miriam 201 253 254
 Molly 210
 Moses 208 252
 Moses Elias 271
 Myra 213 256
 Myra Harriet 211 261
 Myron 261
 Nancy 206 249 253 255 256
 Nancy Dunbar 266
 Nancy E. 267
 Nancy M. 258
 Nancy Monk 250
 Nathan 212 260
 Nathan Crane 266
 Nathan Hurlburt 271
 Nathan Noyes 261
 Nathaniel 148 151 154 200
 202 206 215 250 268
 Nathaniel Tucker 249 267
 Newell 200 216
 Noah 211 253 259
 Olive 259 264
 Oliver Wendell 216
 Oscar Pillsbury 273
 Oscar R. 271
 Otis 208 213 251 252 261
 Pamela N. 269
 Patience 206 208
 Patience Glover 207
 Paul Richmond 270
 Pauline L. 265
 Perez 259
 Phebe 210
 Phebe Arethusa 273
 Phila 256
 Phila A. 266
 Philena Ann 255
 Philip 79 145 147 149 150 151
 153 198 199 200
 Phineas 153 154 199 206 207
 208 250
 Phineas Mather 260
 Pluma 271
 Polly 209 211 261
 Quiney Adams 258
 Rachel 208 209 253 254 255
 Rachel Flagg 256
 Rachel Mason 252 271
 Rebecaa 200 201
 Rebecaa T. 153
 Relief 259
 Reuben 209
 Rhoda 202 207 251 256
 Rhoda Ann 271
 Richard 143 144 145 146 149
 262
 Richard S. 265
 Richard W. 271
 Richard Waters 263
 Robert 201 246 253 270 271
 Robert Franklin 267
 Robert P. 267
 Roland Coolidge 270

WITHINGTON cont'd

Rose Harmanson 263
 Royal 254
 Rozilla 255
 Ruamah 199
 Ruhamah Billings 213
 Ruth 197 208 209 213 253 256
 257
 Ruth Tower 213
 Sabra 253
 Sally 210 256 271
 Saloma 209
 Salome 208 209 253
 Salter 202
 Samuel 146 149 150 153 154
 197 199 202 203 204 205
 207 209 210 211 213 248
 250 254 256 257 259 260
 Samuel Howe 249 267
 Samuel Jackson 264
 Samuel Stearns 251
 Sarah 79 146 147 148 149 152
 153 196 197 198 199 200
 202 203 205 206 208 209
 210 211 212 215 246 247
 248 250 252 256 257 258
 259 260 261 263
 Sarah A. 273
 Sarah Adams 249
 Sarah Allen 248
 Sarah Ann 207 251 264 266
 269
 Sarah B. 261
 Sarah Bent 259
 Sarah Breck 149 208
 Sarah Caroline 251
 Sarah Damon 248
 Sarah Elizabeth 261 266
 Sarah Jane 252 269
 Sarah Maria 269
 Sarah Moseley 153
 Sarah Perkins 216
 Sarah Porter 263
 Sarah Preston 214
 Sarah Prince 213
 Sarah Sumner 258
 Sarah W. 272
 Sarah Wiswell 251 260
 Sarepta G. 253
 Seth 257
 Sidney 270
 Silence 146 147 150
 Solander W. 254 272
 Sophia 261
 Stephen 202 209 210 247
 Stephen Gardner 263
 Submit 146
 Sunner 250
 Sumner Andrew 251 269
 Susan 216 249 256 258 263
 271
 Susan C. 257
 Susan Elizabeth 252 260
 Susan Esther 265
 Susan Maria 249
 Susan Muzzy 273
 Susan S. 258
 Susan Thurston 257
 Susannah 146 201 202 203 211
 247 256 260
 Sybella 268
 Sylvester 271
 Tabitha 258
 Thankful 147 150
 Thirza 249 253 264
 Thomas 152 202 203 247 248
 Thomas C. 252
 Thomas S. 265
 Thomas Wilmarth 254
 Tryphena 256
 Virginia 263
 Wales 211 212 260
 Warren 261
 Wealthy 256
 William 147 150 151 154 196

- WITHINGTON cont'd
 107 200 202 208 209 210
 212 213 214 215 246 247
 255 256 257 260 262 264
 272
 William A. Herbert 272
 William Clapp 266
 William Dame 254
 William Estes 213
 William G. 265
 William Gardner 271
 William Henry 266
 William Herbert 262
 William L. 273
 William Lewis 267
 William Locke 255
 William Mason 253 271
 William Sherburne 261 262
 William Thomas 260
 William Turner 248 266
 William White 262
 Zillah 256
 Zilpah 215
- WITTER Georgette Barton 69
- Witton *see* Whitten
- Wode *see* Wood
- WODELL Ursilla 29
- WOLCOTT Walcott
 Anne 152
 Arthur Stuart xxvi
 Ebenezer 91
 Rhoda 91
 Roger lxxxvii
 Sarah 91
 Wollage *see* Woolley
- WOOD Wode
 Abigail Ann 259
 Benjamin 259
 Deborah xlv
 Elias 219
 Fanny 259
 Gideon 103
 Hannah 305
 Jane 103
 Jennie D. 104
 John 306
 Lucretia 306
 Mary Emma 237
 Norman F. 103 104
 S. Jane 104
 Susan 103
 Uriel 103
 Willard H. 103
 William 294
 William Benjamin 259
- Woodard *see* Woodward
- Woodberry *see* Woodbury
- WOODBRIDGE Ruggles 320
- WOODBURY Woodberry
 Elizabeth Bowen lxxix
 Sarah 260
- WOODCOCK Hannah 147
- WOODHOUS William 283
- WOODING David 186
 Jeremiah 186
 Joseph 186
 Sarah 186
 William 186
- WOODMAN Edward 322
 Elijah Franklin 322
- WOODRUFF Ann 29
 Hannah 186
 John 29
 Joseph 183 185 196
- WOODS Abigail Locke 211
 Charles 211
 Charlotte 239
 Cornelius M. 39
 Daniel B. 205
 Dorothy 239
 Edward 39
 Eleanor 149
 Elizabeth 239
 Eunice 239
 Hannah Elizabeth 205
- WOODS cont'd
 J. 239
 Jessie Alice viii
 John 239
 Jonathan 239
 Lydia 239
 Melicent 239
 Paul 239
 Phebe 239
 Relief 239
 Silas 239
- WOODSIDE Elbridge G. 213
 Louisa 213
- WOODSOME Andrew Jackson
 lxxvi
 Clara Willma xxxv lxxvi
 Lucretia lxxvi
 Peter lxxvi
- WOODWARD Woodard
 Abel 107 258
 Abigail 305
 Adelaide 246
 Alice 246
 Alice Elizabeth 246
 Anna 308
 Atelia A. 103
 Anna 305
 Asa 197
 Azubah 305
 Clarence Richardson 246
 Cora xxv
 Cora Talmadge 64
 Ebenezer 306
 Eliphas 308
 Elizabeth 197
 Ernest B. 103
 Ernest Colesworthy 246
 Frank Ernest 243 244 245 246
 317 v vii xi
 Fred E. 246
 George Smith 76 xxvi
 Henry 305 307
 Isabel 246
 James 243
 Jemima 197
 Jerusha Baker 243
 John 197
 Lavinia 243 244
 Lawrence Erskine 246
 Lena May 103
 Lydia 308
 Maria Isabel 246
 Mary 197 246
 Nathaniel 197 243
 O. B. 103
 Orator F. (Mrs.) xxv
 Oscar F. 103
 Rebecca 197
 Robert 243
 Samuel 243
 Samuel Walter 246
 Sarah 197 243
 Sidney Chaffin 246
 Stanley Wingate 246
 Susannah 307
 Tabitha 197 258
- WOOLLEY Wollage Wooldge
 — 35 37 38 39
 Aaron Burr 35
 Abigail 31 35 37
 Ada 39
 Adam 29
 Adelaide J. 37
 Adeline 38
 Albert L. 40
 Alfred 36
 Almira 34
 Almiranda 37
 Amasa 34 35
 Amasa W. 37
 Amos 320
 Ann 29 35
 Ann Eliza 38
 Anna B. 38
 Anna Gates 34
- WOOLLEY cont'd
 Arthur H. 39
 Asa 34
 Asa A. 35
 Augustus 34 35
 Azuba 35
 Benjamin H. 38
 Benjamin O. 38
 Betsey 33 34 35
 Boyd 40
 Caleb M. 39
 Charles 38 320
 Charles B. 35
 Charles E. 39
 Charles H. 38
 Charlotte 37
 Christopher 29 30
 Clarence C. 38
 Cora M. 37
 Cornelia M. 39
 Cynthia P. 36 38
 Daniel 35
 Daniel B. 37
 Daniel Mason 37 39
 David 33 319 320
 Dion E. 40
 Dorothy 31
 Dwight E. 40
 E. H. 38
 Edward 29 36
 Eleanor O. 39
 Eleanor Pilcher 40
 Eleazar B. 36
 Elbert B. 38
 Elias S. 36 38
 Elijah 33
 Elisabeth 30 31 37
 Eliza 35 38
 Elizabeth 29
 Ella J. 38
 Ellen M. 39
 Elliott Joseph 37 40
 Elmon 36
 Emanuel 29
 Emeline A. 35
 Emeline R. 37
 Emily 38
 Emma J. 39
 Emma Pay 40
 Ephraim 35
 Estelle S. 40
 Esther 33
 Esther M. 39
 Eunice 30 33
 Evangeline 39
 Evelyn G. 37
 Flagg 36
 Flavilla 36
 Florence E. 39
 Frances 320
 Francina 39
 Francis 320
 Frank 39
 Fred H. C. 37
 Freda F. 40
 George Benjamin B. 38
 George G. 38
 George S. 40
 Gertrude A. 40
 Grace 29
 H. D. 37
 Hannah 29 31 32 33 34 37
 Hannah Sprague 320 321
 Harrison J. 38
 Henry J. 35
 Herbert O. 37
 Irene Cynthia 40
 Isabel 38
 Isabel E. 37
 Isabel F. 37
 Isabella Z. 38
 James 35 37
 James W. 40
 Jane 38
 Jennie A. 40

WOOLLEY cont'd

Jesse E. 40
 Joel 37
 John 29 30 31 32 33 35 37
 John B. 35
 John H. 37
 Jonathan 31 33 34 319 320
 Joseph 29 30 31 32 33 35 37
 319 320
 Joseph P. 38
 Julia Ann 37
 Leila 29
 Livernia 38
 Loanthe 37
 Louis 39
 Louis N. 40
 Louisa M. 37
 Lucinda 34
 Lucius E. 39
 Lucius Jason 37 39
 Lucius O. 40
 Lucy 31 32 35 37
 Lucy Relief 320
 Luseba 36
 Lydia 35 320
 Mabel A. 37
 Martha 39
 Martha D. 35
 Martha J. 40
 Mary 29 30 31 32 33 35 37 39
 319 320
 Mary Ann 34 35 38
 Mary Jane 39
 Mary Loula 38
 May 39
 Melinda 36
 Mercy 32
 Miina 37
 Minnie 40
 Molly 33 35
 Nathan 31 32 33 35 37
 Nathan P. 37
 Nathaniel M. 35
 Olive 35
 Ossian E. 40
 P. A. 37
 Patty 34
 Phebe 29
 Phebe Maria 34
 Porter 33
 Prudence 38
 Rachel 30 31
 Rebecca 29 31 32 319
 Relief 320
 Relief Willard 320
 Rhoda 35
 Riley 320
 Robert 29
 Rood 35
 Ruth 29 30
 Sally 31 32 33 35³⁶ 36 320
 Sally B. 37
 Sally P. 33
 Salome A. 39
 Samuel 30 31 33 34 36
 Sarah 29 31 32 33 34 320
 Schuyler 36
 Semira 35
 Susan 34 40
 Susan L. 39
 Susannah 32 36
 Theodosia 36
 Thomas 30 31 32 33 34 35
 319 320
 Ursilla 29
 Victoria A. 39
 Willard 320
 William 29 37
 William E. 39
 William Wheeler 34 36
 Winslow W. 37
WORCESTER Wooster Woster
 Abby Betty 190
 Abel 186 189
 Abigail 182 184 185 187 189

WORCESTER cont'd

190 193 194
 Abijah 191 192
 Abitha 190
 Abraham 176 177 180 181 185
 187 188 194 195
 Adeline 190
 Agnes 194
 Alice 177 181
 Amos 189 195
 Amy 193
 Aner *see* Lurana
 Ann 179 180 181 185 193
 Anna 179 182 190 191 192 193
 195 196
 Anna Maria 196
 Anne 186 191 194 196
 Anne Matilda 196
 Antoinette 196
 Apame 183
 Arthur 179 180 182 190
 Articretia 190
 Avis 186
 Benjamin 182 186 188 190
 193
 Bennett 196
 Betsey 184 190 192 194
 Caroline 196
 Charity 188 190 196
 Charles Whiting 187
 Clarintha 185
 Clarissa 191 196
 Clarissa Washburn 192
 Clark 192
 Damaris 179
 Daniel 179 183 189 193
 David 175 176 178 180 181
 184 185 186 189 190 193
 lxxiv
 Deborah 180 185
 Diantha 190
 Dorcas 184
 Dorothy 195
 Ebenezer 177 182 183 188 192
 Edward 175 176 179 181 184
 185
 Elam 190
 Eleanor 190
 Eleazer 179 180 193
 Elijah 188 195
 Elisha 185
 Eliza Ann 190
 Elizabeth 176 177 183 184 186
 190 191 192 194 196
 Elizabeth A. 186
 Elizabeth Ann 190 191 192
 Elizabeth Anna 193
 Elizabeth Lucia 186
 Enoch 194
 Enos 189 193
 Ephraim 189 190 195
 Esther 189
 Eunice 186 191 193
 Fanny 191 193
 Frances 190
 Freelove 184
 Grace 185 196
 Hannah 177 180 181 182 186
 191 192 193 195
 Harriet 191 194
 Henry 176 178 179 183 184
 188 191 193 194 195
 Hepsy 190
 Hester *see* Esther
 Hezekiah Calvin 185
 Hinman 188 189
 Hulda 189 194
 Ida C. 255
 Irene 183
 Isaac 183 184 186 189
 Jabez 184 186
 James 183
 James Doolittle 193
 Jane 182
 Jennet 190

WORCESTER cont'd

Jeremiah 191
 Jerusha 178 189
 Jesse 184
 Joanna 186
 Joel 189 190
 John 182 185 189 190 191 192
 John Delavan 196
 John W. 183
 John Washburn 192
Jonah see Jonas
 Jonas 177 182 186
 Joseph 179 180 181 184 185
 186 190 192 193
 Joseph Alva 193
 Joseph D. 195
 Joseph Lewis 190
 Joseph Lucius 186
 Josiah 189 196
 Judson 191
 Julia 190
 Larman 193
 Laura 190
 Leman 192
 Lemme 190
 Lemuel 188 190
 Lennora 193
 Levina 190
 Lewis 191
 Lois 179 182 189 192 193
 Lucinda 193
 Lucy 186 193
 Lucy Ann 186
 Lurana 179 180
 Lydia 185 187 189
 Lyman 190 191
 Lyman Atkins 189
 Mainre 196
 Marchant 194
 Marcus 196
 Margaret 182 189
 Martha 180 188
 Mary 176 178 180 181 182
 183 186 187 188 189 190
 193 195 196
 Mary Ann 189 192
 Melissa 190
 Mercy 178 181 182 195
 Micah 186
 Miles 188
 Milton 196
 Mindwell 188
 Miriam 188
 Mitty 195
 Moses 181 187 188 194
 Nancy 192
 Naomi 179 180 184 185 193
 195
 Nathan 179 186 190 192 195
 Nathan Ransom 196
 Nathaniel 181 189 196
 Ned Allen 195
 Obedience 194
 Pamela 190
 Patience 193
 Paul 183
 Persia 178
 Peter 180 182 184
 Phebe 177 183 188 189 193
 195
 Philo 196
 Philo Mills 190
 Polly 186 190
 Priscilla 186
 Rachel 188 194 195
 Rebecca 188 190 191 193 194
 Reuben Judd 185
Roine see Irene
 Rosanna 189
 Roswell 190
 Russell 186
 Ruth 176 177 180 181 182 183
 184 191 192 193
 Ruth Ann 186
 Sally 183 185 186 188 190 196

WORCESTER cont'd
 Samuel 177 179 181 185 186
 189 196
 Sarah 177 179 180 181 183
 184 185 186 188 192 194
 195
 Sarah Alice 175
 Sheldon 186
 Sherman 189
 Sibyl 193
 Solomon 192
 Sophia 196
 Susannah 181 182 184 186
 189 192 193
 Sylvester 177 181 189 190
 Tabitha 176 177 179 181
 Tamar 178
 Thankful 177 190
 Thomas 176 177 179 183 187
 192
 Thomas Bishop 192 193
 Timothy 176 177 179 182 184
 Uranna Hyde 193
 Ursula 184
 Wait 188
 Walter 175 179 184
 William 175 176 183 185 194
 William Duncan 194
 Zachariah 183
 Zerviah 177 195

WORLEY Bartholomew B. 259
 Charlotte White 259
 Henry Hawes 259
 Sarah Bent 259

WORMWOOD Andrew 113
 Bethia 111 114 122 123 311
 Daniel 311
 Eli 111
 Elizabeth 119
 Hannah 110 111 112 113 119
 319
 Huldah 122
 James 114
 John 111 114 122 123 311
 Joseph 122

WORMWOOD cont'd
 Sarah 122
 Thomas 110 111 112 113 119
 William 110

WORTHEN Eliza Ann 261
 Nelson 261

WORTHING Aaron 103 104
 Abner 103 104
 Electa M. 103 104
 Jennie D. 104
 Mary S. 103
 Rilla 104
 Robert N. 104
 Rodney C. 104
 S. Jane 104
 Sally 103 104
 W. B. 104

WOSTER *see* Worcester

WRIGHT Adelaide L. lxix
 Alfred lxviii
 Alma Ann 104
 Azariah lxviii
 Caleb lxviii
 Charles xlii
 Delia M. 267
 Dorashus 104
 Elizur lxviii
 Emily lxviii
 Frankie 104
 Harriet S. 104
 Henry Burt 320
 Henry Parks 320 321
 Hosea 104
 Mariam 104
 Marion xlii
 Mary Anna xlii
 Olive 19
 Parks 320
 Relief Willard 320
 Rodney Prescott xxxv lxviii
 lxix
 Sally 185
 Samuel 267 320 lxviii lxix
 Sophia B. 104
 Stephen 104

WRIGHT cont'd
 Tobias Alexander 81
 W. V. 104

WROTTESLEY George 59

WYARD Robert 291

WYATT Wynt
 — 136
 James Bosley Noel 81

WYETH Margaret 279
 Nicholas 279
 Wylett *see* Willett
 Wyllis *see* Willis

WYMAN Loontha lxxv

WYTHE Wyth
 John 292
 Thomas 292
 William 291

YALE Leroy M. (Mrs.) xciii

YATE Yenta
 Anne 142
 John 190

YEOMANS Yeman
 Abigail li
 Amy li
 Bina Frances li
 Charles Chester li
 Edward li
 Elijah li
 Ella Fidelia lxviii
 Elon Leslie lxviii
 Herbert William xxxv li in
 John li
 Mabel lxviii
 Mary li
 Mary Herbert li in
 Melicent li
 Nancy li
 Thena li
 William li

YORKE Dorothy 236

YOUNG Youngs
 Jane 225
 Margaret 291

MISCELLANEOUS

SURNAME UNKNOWN

ANDREW 110 112 119 123
ASHER 112
CARL 100
DYONYSSE 230

ELEANOR 132
JOSEPH 302
MOAB 110
NELLE 119 123

PEG 110 112 119 123
REBECCA 47
RICHARD 293

RICKS COLLEGE



**David O. McKay
Learning Resources Center
Rexburg, Idaho 83440**

